



**2012-13**

**जवाहरलाल नेहरु विश्वविद्यालय  
Jawaharlal Nehru University**

**43** वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन  
**Annual Report  
Part-II**



# **43<sup>rd</sup> ANNUAL REPORT**

**1 April, 2012 – 31 March, 2013**

## **PART – II**



**JAWAHARLAL NEHRU UNIVERSITY**

**NEW DELHI**

**[www.jnu.ac.in](http://www.jnu.ac.in)**



# CONTENTS

<b>THE LEGEND</b>	<b>1 – 4</b>
<b>ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES AND ADMISSIONS</b>	<b>5 – 9</b>
<b>UNIVERSITY BODIES</b>	<b>10 – 18</b>
<b>SCHOOLS AND CENTRES</b>	<b>19 – 297</b>
• School of Arts and Aesthetics (SA&A)	19 – 29
• School of Biotechnology (SBT)	31 – 34
• School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS)	35 – 38
• School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS)	39 – 43
• School of Environmental Sciences (SES)	45 – 52
• School of International Studies (SIS)	53 – 105
• School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS)	107 – 136
• School of Life Sciences (SLS)	137 – 152
• School of Physical Sciences (SPS)	153 – 156
• School of Social Sciences (SSS)	157 – 273
• Centre for the Study of Law & Governance (CSLG)	275 – 281
• Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)	283 – 287
• Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS)	289 – 297
<b>ACADEMIC STAFF COLLEGE</b>	<b>299 – 304</b>
<b>STUDENT’S ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>305 – 313</b>
<b>ENSURING EQUALITY</b>	<b>314 – 322</b>
<b>LINGUISTIC EMPOWERMENT CELL</b>	<b>323 – 325</b>
<b>UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>327 – 329</b>
<b>CAMPUS DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>330</b>
<b>UNIVERSITY FINANCE</b>	<b>331 – 332</b>
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>333 – 341</b>
• Gender Sensitisation Committee Against Sexual Harassment	333
• Alumni Affairs	334
• Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies	335 – 337
• International Collaborations	338 – 339
• Institutional Ethics Review Board Research on Human Subjects	340 – 341

<b>CENTRAL FACILITIES</b>	<b>342 – 358</b>
• University Library	342 – 349
• University Science Instrumentation Centre	349 – 350
• Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility	350 – 358
• University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau	358
<b>FACULTY PUBLICATIONS</b>	<b>359 – 454</b>
<b>FACULTY RESEARCH PROJECTS</b>	<b>455 – 472</b>
<b>ANNEXURES</b>	<b>473 – 548</b>
• <b>MEMBERSHIP OF UNIVERSITY BODIES</b>	<b>473 - 485</b>
• University Court	473 – 478
• Executive Council	479
• Academic Council	480 – 484
• Finance Committee	485
• <b>TEACHERS</b>	<b>486 – 500</b>
• Faculty Members	486 - 496
• Emeritus/Honorary Professors	497
• Faculty Members Appointed	498
• Faculty Members Confirmed	499
• Faculty Members Resigned	499
• Faculty Members Retired Voluntarily	499
• Faculty Members Retired Superannuation	499
• Faculty members Re-employed	500
• <b>RESEARCH SCHOLARS</b>	<b>501 – 548</b>
• Ph.D.	501 – 519
• M. Phil.	520 – 546
• M. Tech.	547 – 548

## **Officers of the University (As on 31.3.2013)**

Prof. K. Kasturirangan	Chancellor
Prof. Sudhir Kumar Sopory	Vice-Chancellor
Prof. Sudha Pai	Rector
Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee	Registrar
Sh. R. K. Verma	Finance Officer
Dr. S. Chandrasekaran	Coordinator (Ev.)
Dr. Ramesh C. Gaur	Librarian

### **Deans of Schools of Studies**

Prof. Parul Dave Mukherjee	Dean, SA&A
Prof. K. J. Mukherjee	Dean, SBT
Prof. Karmeshu	Dean, SC&SS
Prof. A. K. Attri	Dean, SES
Prof. G. C. Pant	Dean, SIS
Prof. Karmeshu	Dean, SCIS
Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	Dean, SLL&CS
Prof. B. N. Mallick	Dean, SLS
Prof. Prasenjit Sen	Dean, SPS
Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	Dean, SSS

### **Chairpersons of Centres of Studies**

Prof. Arun Kumar Mohanty	Chairperson, CR&CAS/SIS
Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	Chairperson, CCUS&LAS/SIS
Prof. Manoj Pant	Chairperson, CIT&D//SIS
Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan	Chairperson, CWAS/SIS
Prof. A.K. Dubey	Chairperson, CAS/SIS
Prof. Vijayachandra Naidu	Chairperson, CSCSEA&SWPS/SIS
Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli	Chairperson, CEAS/SIS
Prof. Varun Sahni	Chairperson, CIPO&D/SIS
Prof. B.S. Chimni	Chairperson, CILS/SIS
Prof. R.K. Jain	Chairperson, CES/SIS
Prof. Nivedita Menon	Chairperson, CCP&PT/SIS
Prof. Nassar Shakeel Roomi	Chairperson, CRS/SLL&CS
Prof. A. Basheer Ahmad	Chairperson, CAAS/SLL&CS
Prof. Indrani Mukherjee	Chairperson, CSPI&LAS/SLL&CS
Prof. Vaishna Narang	Chairperson, CL/SLL&CS
Prof. Ram Bux Jat	Chairperson, CIL/SLL&CS
Prof. Z.S. Qasmi	Chairperson, CPCAS/SLL&CS
Prof. P.A. George	Chairperson, CJKNEAS/SLL&CS
Prof. B. R. Deepak	Chairperson, CCSEAS/SLL&CS
Prof. Kiran Chaudhry	Chairperson, CFFS/SLL&CS
Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan	Chairperson, CGS/SLL&CS
Prof. Saugata Bhaduri	Chairperson, CES/SLL&CS
Prof. Geetha Nambissan	Chairperson, ZHCES/SSS

Prof. P. N. Desai	Chairperson, CSSP/SSS
Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh	Chairperson, CHS/SSS
Prof. Jayati Ghosh	Chairperson, CESP/SSS
Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhary	Chairperson, CSSS/SSS
Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	Chairperson, CSM&CH/SSS
Prof. P.M. Kulkarni	Chairperson, CSR/SSS
Prof. P.R. Kanungo	Chairperson, CPS/SSS
Prof. S. P. Gautam	Chairperson, CP/SSS
Prof. Bhagat Oinam	Chairperson, NEISP/SSS
Prof. Deepak Kumar	Chairperson, CMS/SSS
Prof. Praveen Kumar Jha	Chairperson, CIS&LS/SSS
Prof. Vidhu Verma	Chairperson, CSDE/SSS
Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	Chairperson, CSLG
Dr. S.K. Dhar	Chairperson, SCMM
Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	Chairperson, SCSS
Prof. H. B. Bohidhar	Chairperson, SCNS
Prof. Kum Kum Roy	Director, WSP
Prof. R. N. Menon	Director, ASC

### **Other Officers of the University**

Prof. Abdul Nafey	Dean of Students
Prof. Indu Sekhar Thakur	Associate Dean of Students
Prof. P. C. Rath	Chief Proctor
Dr. Bhaswati Das	Proctor
Dr. Priyadarshi Dimri	Proctor
Prof. Harjit Singh	Chief Advisor, International Collaboration
Prof. Rajeev Bhatt	Director, Admissions
Prof. Ummu Salma Bava	Director, JNIAS
Prof. Manjushree Chauhan	International Students Advisor
Smt. Damayanti V. Tambay	Dy. Director, Physical Education
Dr. Gautam Patra	Chief Medical Officer
Prof. G.J.V. Prasad	Chief Advisor, Alumni Affairs
Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya	Public Relations Officer

### **Editorial Board (Annual Report)**

Prof. G. J. V. Prasad	Chairperson
Prof. Rakesh Kumar Tyagi	Member
Prof. Shankari Sundararaman	Member
Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey	Member
Dr. Shobha Sivasankaran	Member
Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya	Member Secretary

**THE LEGEND**

**ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES  
AND ADMISSIONS**

**UNIVERSITY BODIES**







## The Legend

*A university stands for humanism, for tolerance, for reason, for the adventure of ideas and for the search of truth. It stands for the onward march of the human race towards ever higher objectives. If the universities discharge their duties adequately, then it is well with the Nation and the People.*

This visionary statement by the first Prime Minister of Independent India on the occasion of the diamond jubilee of Allahabad University on 13 December, 1947, reflects the great importance that Jawaharlal Nehru attached to university education in India. He firmly believed that universities could play a crucial role in shaping and strengthening the life of a nation by inculcating in their students the cardinal values in which he believed.

As a fitting tribute to his vision, Jawaharlal Nehru University was established in 1966 under the JNU Act, 1966 (53 of 1966). As a further mark of respect, the University was formally inaugurated by the late Sh. V. V. Giri, the then President of India, on the birthday of Panditji on 14 November 1969, which also coincided with the birth centenary year of Mahatma Gandhi.

The University's objectives are:

to disseminate and advance knowledge wisdom and understanding, by teaching and research; and by the example and influence of its corporate life to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, namely national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and a scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University was entrusted with the task of:

- fostering the composite culture of India through the establishment of such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- taking special measures to encourage students and teachers from all over India to participate in its academic programmes;
- promoting an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country in the students and teachers and preparing them to fulfil these needs;
- making special provision for integrated courses in humanities as well as science and technology in its educational programmes;
- taking appropriate measures for promoting interdisciplinary studies;
- establishing such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of the languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students an international understanding and a holistic perspective; and
- providing facilities for students and teachers from various countries to participate in its academic programmes and activities.

The uniqueness of JNU is evident from its basic philosophy, policies and programmes which are spelt out and embodied in the University Act. Accordingly, the University has always striven to evolve such policies and programmes of study as would be a qualitative and distinct addition to the national resource base in higher education instead of reflecting mere quantitative expansions of the existing facilities. The University thus has been concentrating on programmes that are of relevance to national progress and development. In this regard, the University has taken the following initiatives:

- A conscious effort has been made to promote ideas of national integration, secularism, a scientific outlook, a cosmopolitan and a humanistic approach towards life.
- The national character of the University has been maintained by selecting students and faculty from all regions of the country.

- An interdisciplinary approach to teaching and research has been promoted in recognition of the fact that knowledge is indivisible and, accordingly, a structure of Schools and Centres of teaching has been established.
- The emphasis on teaching and research in non-conventional areas has ensured that duplication of facilities available in other universities is avoided as far as possible.
- Care has been taken to establish a model School of Language Teaching and Research in Indian as well as foreign languages with well-equipped language laboratories and Centres, where the study of the literature, culture and civilization of the countries concerned becomes feasible and effective.
- A system has been evolved whereby main academic decisions, such as the courses to be taught, their content and the methods of evaluation, are taken by the teachers themselves.
- Admissions are made entirely on merit through an open all-India Entrance Examination, held at 71 centres across the country and one centre abroad.
- In accordance with the policy of the Government of India, the University provides reservations in both students' admissions and faculty recruitment.
- There is a liberal provision for merit-cum-means scholarships/fellowships. Students as well as faculty members are provided with financial support to undertake field trips in connection with their research both within the country and abroad.
- Participation in exchange programmes with universities/institutes abroad is encouraged to promote international understanding. The University has signed Memoranda of Understanding with a large number of foreign universities and institutions.
- A Grievance Redressal Committee has been set up to promote cordial relations between the students and the University administration.
- In order to create the right social ambience and to meet the security concerns of the JNU community, the University has established a Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH).
- A number of Chairs, like the B.R. Ambedkar Chair, Nelson Mandela Chair, Appadorai Chair, Rajiv Gandhi Chair, RBI Chair, SBI Chair, Chair in Greek Studies and others have been established.
- The University has been organising successfully the combined Biotechnology Entrance Examination for admission to M.Sc. in Biotechnology, M.Sc. in Agriculture Biotechnology, M.V.Sc. (Animal) Biotechnology and M.Tech. programme in Biotechnology of 50 participating universities for a number of years. This entrance examination is conducted all over the country.

The University was envisioned as essentially a post-graduate teaching and research institution. The Academic Advisory Committee had originally envisaged that the University would be broadly structured into ten Schools:

1. School of Arts and Aesthetics
2. School of Biotechnology
3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences
4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (earlier School of Information Technology)
5. School of Environmental Sciences
6. School of International Studies
7. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (earlier the School of Languages)
8. School of Life Sciences
9. School of Physical Sciences
10. School of Social Sciences

Of these, the School of International Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, School of Social Sciences, and School of Life Sciences, started functioning in 1971. The School of Environmental Sciences and the School of Computer and Systems Sciences were established in 1974 and 1975, respectively. In 1986, the School of Physical Sciences started functioning. In 2001, the School of Arts and

Aesthetics and the School of Information Technology became operational. In 2006, the Centre for Biotechnology has been upgraded as School of Biotechnology. Further, in 1972, the Centre of Post-Graduate Studies was set up at Imphal (Manipur), forming the nucleus of the eventual Manipur University in 1981.

Over the years, the following Centres have been created and assigned to the respective Schools:

1. School of Arts and Aesthetics.	-
2. School of Biotechnology	-
3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences.	-
4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences	- Centre for Computational Biology and Bio-informatics - High Performance Computing Centre - Centre for Complex Systems Study
5. School of Environmental Sciences.	-
6. School of International Studies	- Centre for African Studies - Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies - Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory - Centre for East Asian Studies - Centre for European Studies - Centre for International Legal Studies - Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament - Centre for International Trade and Development - Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies - Centre for South, Central South-East Asian and South-West Pacific Studies - Centre for West Asian Studies.
7. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies	- Centre for English Studies - Centre for Indian Languages - Centre for Linguistics - Centre of Arabic and African Studies - Centre of Chinese and South-East Asian Studies - Centre of French and Francophone Studies - Centre of German Studies - Centre of Japanese, Korean and North-East Asian Studies - Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies - Centre of Russian Studies - Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian and Latin American Studies
8. School of Life Sciences.	-
9. School of Physical Sciences.	-
10. School of Social Sciences	- Centre for Economic Studies and Planning - Centre for Historical Studies - Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies - Centre for Media Studies - Centre for Philosophy - Centre for Political Studies - Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health - Centre for Studies in Science Policy - Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion - Centre for the Study of Regional Development - Centre for the Study of Social Systems

	- Educational Records Research Unit	
	- Group of Adult Education	
	- North East India Studies Programme	
	- Women's Studies Programme	
	- Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies	
11. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance	-	
12. Special Centre for Molecular Medicine	-	
13. Special Centre for Nano Sciences		
14. Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies	-	

Further, JNU has granted recognition/accreditation to the following prestigious institutions across the country for the award of specified degrees that has added to the true national character of the University

1. Defence Institutions	- Army Cadet College, Dehradun
	- College of Military Engineering, Pune
	- Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad
	- Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow
	- National Defence Academy, Pune
	- a) Naval College of Engineering, Lonavla
	- b) Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala
2. Research and Development Institutions	- Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad
	- Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram
	- Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow
	- Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow
	- Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh
	- International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi
	- National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi
	- Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi
	- Raman Research Institute, Bangaluru
	- National Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi
	- Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Trombay, Mumbai
	- Inter – University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune

# Academic Programmes and Admissions

## Programmes of Study

During the year under review, the University offered Ph.D., M.Phil./Ph.D, M.Tech./Ph.D and MPH/Ph.D in 71 disciplines.

JNU also offered M.Sc/MCA in 05 disciplines, Master's programme in 24 disciplines; and under-graduate courses (in both 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> year) in 09 foreign languages. In addition, it also offered Certificate, Diploma and Advanced Diploma courses in various languages.

The following programmes of study were offered by different Schools/ Centres during the year under review:

### School of Arts and Aesthetics

- M.Phil/Ph.D
- MA

### School of Computer and Systems Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Tech/Ph.D (Computer Science and Technology)
- Master of Computer Applications (MCA): a three-year programme

### School of Environmental Sciences

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences: with specialisation in the atmospheric, earth, pollution-related and biological sciences

### School of International Studies

- M.Phil./Ph.D in International Politics, International Organisation, Political Geography, Diplomacy and Disarmament, International Legal Studies, International Trade and Development, South Asian Studies, South-East Asian and South-West Pacific Studies, Central Asian Studies, Chinese Studies, Japanese Studies and Korean Studies, West Asian Studies, African Studies, United States Studies, Latin American Studies, European Studies, Canadian Studies and Russian and Central Asian Studies
- MA in Politics (with specialisation in International Relations)
- MA in Economics (with specialisation in World Economy)

### School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

- M.Tech in Computational and Systems Biology
- Pre – Ph.D/ Ph. D in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics

### School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

- M.Phil./Ph.D in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Japanese, Hindi, Hindi Translation, Linguistics, Tamil, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu
- M. Phil in Portuguese
- MA in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Hindi, Japanese, Korean, Linguistics, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu
- B.A. (Honors) in Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish (with entry points in the first and second years)

### **Part-time programmes**

- Advanced Diploma in Mass Media (Urdu)
- Advanced Diploma of Proficiency in Pushtu
- Diploma of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, and Pushtu
- Certificate of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, Mongolian, Pushtu, and Urdu

### **School of Life Sciences**

- M.Phil./Ph.D
- M.Sc in Life Sciences

### **School of Physical Sciences**

- Pre-Ph. D/Ph.D in Physical Sciences/Chemical Sciences/Mathematical Sciences
- M.Sc in Physics: open to the candidates from Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics streams

### **School of Social Sciences**

- M.Phil/Ph.D in Economic Studies and Planning; Educational Studies (Psychology, Sociology, Economics and History of Education); Historical Studies; Political Studies; Regional Development (Geography, Economics, and Population Studies); Social Systems; Social Medicine and Community Health; Science Policy and Philosophy, M.Phil/Ph.D in Women's Studies from 2013 - 2014
- Master of Public Health (M.P.H.)/Ph.D.: in the three major areas of Social Medicine, Community Health and Community Health Nursing
- MA in Economics, Geography, History, Political Science and Sociology

### **School of Biotechnology**

- Pre-Ph.D/Ph.D
- M.Sc

### **Centre for Study of Law and Governance**

- M.Phil/Ph.D

### **Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies**

- M.Phil/Ph.D
- MA

### **Special Centre for Molecular Medicine**

- Pre-Ph.D/Ph.D

### **ACADEMIC SESSION 2012-2013 (ADMISSIONS AND STUDENT STRENGTH)**

The JNU Entrance Examination for admission to various programmes of study was conducted from May 22 to 25, 2012 at 71 centres located in the following 30 States/Union Territories: Andhra Pradesh, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chandigarh, Chattisgarh, Delhi, Gujarat, Goa, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir, Jharkhand, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Orissa, Pondicherry, Punjab, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tripura, Tamil Nadu, Uttaranchal, Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal. In addition, it was also conducted at one centre in a SAARC country i.e. Kathmandu (Nepal).

- 1) Total 62,162 (51,734 online and 10428 through OMR) completed applications forms were received. Based on the options exercised by the applicants, the total number worked out to 99,579 options exercised by candidates in the entrance examination for various disciplines/ subjects/programmes of study.
- 2) Based on the performance of the candidates in the entrance examination and the merit lists prepared



in accordance with the provisions of the University's admission policy, 2902 candidates were offered admission to various programmes of study, out of which 2085 candidates joined.

- 3) As against the statutory requirement of 22.5% reservation for SC and ST candidates (15% SC and 7.5% ST) 21.57% candidates (13.68% in SC category and 7.89% in ST category) belonging to these categories joined the University.
- 4) As against the requirement of 3% reservations for Physically Challenged candidates, 2.45% candidates joined the University.
- 5) Of the 2085 candidates admitted to various programmes of studies,
  - 885 were admitted to M.Phil/Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D., Pre-Ph.D/Ph.D, MPH/Ph.D; and 844 to MA/M.Sc./MCA. The remaining 356 were admitted to BA (Hons.) in foreign languages;
  - The break up of men and women candidates was 1039 and 1046, respectively;
- 6) As against reservation of 27% for OBC candidates, 24.26% OBC candidates joined the university.
- 7) In addition to above, the number of candidates from reserved categories who were selected on their own merit and joined the university as unreserved candidates is as under,
  - Scheduled Caste = 40
  - Scheduled Tribes = 40
  - Physically Handicapped = 16
  - OBC = 169
- 8) The candidates admitted to various programmes passed their qualifying examinations from 214 Indian Universities/ Institutions /Boards.
- 9) Of the total 2085 candidates, 996 came from the lower and the middle income groups whose parents' income was less than Rs. 12000/- per month and 1089 from the higher income group with an income over Rs. 12000/- per month. As regards the rural-urban composition of the students, the ratio was 746:1339. Further, only 433 candidates had their schooling in public schools and 1652 came from other schools.
- 10) In addition to the 2085 candidates admitted to various programmes of study, 188 candidates were also admitted to various programmes of study under the following categories:
 

Foreign nationals representing 22 countries	:	67*+45**
Direct Ph.D.	:	76
Candidates who could not join last year	:	10
NET qualified (JRF holders)	:	35
<b>Total</b>	:	<b>188</b>

(\* 67 In Absentia Category)

(\*\* excluding 45 through Entrance Examination who are included in 2085)

## COMBINED ENTRANCE EXAMINATION

As in the past, this year also the University conducted the combined Biotechnology Entrance test on 25 May, 2012 at 72 centres all over the country for admission to M. Sc. (Biotechnology), M. Sc. (Agri.)/M. V. Sc. and M.Tech (Biotechnology) programmes on behalf of 50 participating universities (including JNU).

A total number of 9911 application forms [M. Sc (Biotechnology) 7995; M. Sc. (Agri.) /M. V. Sc. – 739; and M. Tech (Biotechnology) 1177] were received, out of which 8682 candidates [M. Sc (Biotechnology)- 7168; M. Sc. (Agri.)/M. V. Sc. – 606; and M. Tech (Biotechnology)- 908] appeared. Based on the performance of the candidates in the Entrance Examination, 769 candidates [M. Sc. (Biotech)- 557; M.Sc (Agri.)/M.V.Sc- 161 and M.Tech (Biotechnology)- 51] were offered admission in the programme, of various participating Universities, for the academic year 2012-2013.



## PART-TIME PROGRAMMES IN THE SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURE STUDIES

A total of 418 completed application forms were received for admission to part-time Diploma/Certificate programmes of study in the School. As many as 121 candidates joined these programmes: 73 for COP, 13 for DOP and 35 for ADOP.

### Student Strength

The total strength of full-time students on the rolls of the University as on 1.09.2012 was 7677. The break-up for various programmes indicated that 4609 students were doing research, 2113 were pursuing post-graduate studies (i.e. M.A./M.Sc./MCA), and 837 were pursuing under-graduate studies and 118 part time undergraduate level studies.

### DEGREES/DIPLOMAS/CERTIFICATES AWARDED

During the year under review, 3396 students were awarded degrees by the University after successfully completing the programmes for which they had registered themselves at the University or at its Recognized Institutions:

(1)	Ph.D.	:	414
(2)	M.Phil.	:	621
(3)	M.Tech (Computer Science/SIT}	:	45
(4)	M.A.	:	713
(5)	M.Sc./MCA/MPH	:	112
(6)	B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass)	:	246
(7)	Advance Diploma/Diploma/Certificates	:	73
(8)	B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass) (Recognised Institutions)	:	268
(9)	B.Sc. (Recognised Institutions)	:	284
(10)	B.Tech (Recognised Institutions)	:	414
(11)	M.Tech (Recognised Institutions)	:	17
(12)	B. Sc (Comp.Sciences)	:	189
	<b>TOTAL</b>	:	<b>3396</b>

### ADMISSION PROCESS

Admission to various programmes of study is regulated by policy and procedure approved by the Academic Council of the University from time to time.

The approximate number of seats available in each programme of study (including M.Phil./Ph.D. programmes) is decided by the Academic Council on the recommendations of the Centres/Schools concerned. The intake of candidates considered for direct admission to the Ph. D. programme is over and above the intake prescribed by the Centres/Schools for M.Phil./Ph. D. programmes.

**Reservation in admissions:** The University provides 22.5% reservation for SC and ST students (15% for SC and 7.5% for ST,) 27% for OBC category and 3% for the physically challenged. Over and above the intake fixed for each programme, 15% of seats are also reserved for foreign nationals. Of this quota of 15%, upto 7<sup>1/20</sup>% of seats are reserved for those appearing in the entrance examination and the remaining 7<sup>1/20</sup>% for candidates applying from abroad whose cases are considered *in absentia*. The ratio is interchangeable if necessary.

**Admission Notice:** The admission notification is published all over India through advertisements in leading newspapers around the second week of February every year.

**Written test:** The written test for admission to various programmes of study is held at various centres all over the country in the third week of May every year. A question paper of three hours duration is set for each programme or each set of programmes of study. The tests are spread over two days, with two

sessions of three hours on each day. Admission is made purely on merit, taking into account the candidate's performance in the written examination and the viva-voce, wherever prescribed. The written test (wherever viva-voce is prescribed) carries 70 marks.

**Eligibility requirements for appearing in the entrance test:** The eligibility criteria (for both general and reserved category candidates) for appearing in the entrance examination are formulated as per the guidelines laid down by the University in this regard. Candidates who are appearing in their respective qualifying examinations are also permitted to appear in the entrance examination. In the event of selection, however, their admission is subject to their passing and securing the prescribed percentage of marks in the qualifying examination and submission of all documents, including the final marksheet of the qualifying examination at the time of admission. The last date for admission to any programme of study is 14 August and no admission is permitted thereafter.

**Viva-voce examination:** Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil./Ph.D./Pre-Ph.D. programmes and MA programmes in foreign languages (other than English) are required to appear for a viva-voce examination which is assigned 30% marks. Only those candidates who have secured a minimum of 35% marks for General Category, 31.5% marks for OBC Category, and 25% marks for SC/ST/PH Category for research programme and 25% marks for General category, 22.5% for OBC category and 15% for SC/ST/PH category for MA Programme in foreign languages in the written test are eligible to be called for the viva-voce examination. The percentage of marks is, however, 10% less in respect of candidates belonging to OBC category. The maximum number of candidates called for the viva-voce examination in each programme of study is normally not more than three times the number of seats approved by the Academic Council.

**Selection of candidates:** Separate merit lists are prepared for General Category, SC, ST, PC and OBC candidates and foreign nationals for each course/programme of study. Final selection of candidates is made on the basis of their *inter se* merit in their respective categories based on their performance in the written test and viva-voce examination (wherever prescribed) and the score of deprivation points (wherever applicable).

**Registration:** The candidates who are selected for admission are required to complete all registration formalities within the time schedule drawn up by the university.

## University Bodies

The University has certain regulatory bodies responsible for its functioning. These include the University Court, the Academic Council, the Executive Council and the Finance Committee.

### UNIVERSITY COURT

The University Court is the supreme authority of the University and meets once in a year to consider Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audited Reports and Budget of the University. It has powers to review the acts of the Executive Council and the Academic Council (save when these authorities have acted in accordance with the powers conferred upon them under the Act, the Statutes and the Ordinances of the University) and shall exercise all the powers of the University not otherwise provided for by this Act or the Statutes.

The last annual meeting of the University Court was held on 4 December, 2012. It received the Annual Report on the working of the University for the period from 1 April, 2011 to 31 March, 2012 with a statement of Receipts and Expenditure and statement of Assets and Liabilities as audited for the financial year 2011 – 2012 and the Revised Estimates for 2012 – 2013 and also the Budget Estimates for the financial year 2013 – 2014. In pursuance of the directive from the MHRD and UGC and the decision of the Finance Committee of the University, the annual accounts of the University have been prepared on the basis of accrual system of accounting.

The Vice-Chancellor, at the outset, on behalf of the University welcomed the new Chancellor Dr. K. Kasturirangan, members of the Court especially Hon'ble Members of Parliament, other distinguished members of the Court and Officers of the University.

The Vice-Chancellor apprised the Court in brief of the following developments, initiatives and achievements in the University.

- The NAAC Peer Team visited the University during 18 – 20 June, 2012 for performance evaluation and the NAAC has accredited the JNU with the award of Grade A and CGPA of 3.91/4.00, the highest in the country. The accredited is for five years.
- During the period under report, 3370 degrees/diplomas/certificates, as listed below were awarded:
  - Ph.D. : 414
  - M.Phil. : 621
  - M.Tech (Computer Science/SIT) : 45
  - M.A. : 713
  - M.Sc./MCA/MPH : 112
  - B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass) : 246
  - Advance Diploma/Diploma/Certificates : 73
  - B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass) (Recognised Institutions) : 268
  - B.Sc. (Recognised Institutions) : 284
  - B.Tech (Recognised Institutions) : 414
  - M.Tech (Recognised Institutions) : 17
  - B. Sc (Comp.Sciences) : 189
- During the period of report, JNU faculty has been conferred with several prestigious national and international awards, recognitions and fellowships of academies.
- During the period of report, the University Organised 230 National and 50 International Conferences.
- During the period nine Foreign Language teachers joined the University under various Educational Cultural Exchange Programmes.

- Dr. Richa Sawant, Associate Professor, CRS, SLL&CS visited Bulgarian under Indo-Bulgarian Cultural Exchange Programme and Professor Aparna Dixit, School of Biotechnology visited Germany under INSA-DFG Bialeteral Exchange Programme.
- Due to the initiatives taken for holding number of Selection Committees with the support and cooperation of faculty and staff, the faculty strength which stood at 452 as on 31 March, 2012 has gone upto 475 as on 30 November, 2012 despite a number of retirements that are taking place now on a regular basis. Efforts would continue to strengthen further our teaching and research activities.
- Recruitments/Promotions of non-teaching staff during 2011 – 2012 are given below:

S. NO.	Category	Number of Officers and Staff Recruited during the period 01.04.2011 to 31.03.2012	Number of Officers and Staff Promoted during the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2012
1	A	12	8
2	B	9	38
3	C	50	25
<b>Total</b>		<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>

- I.P.M cell has helped in filing following Indian and International patent applications during 2011-12.

Year	Indian patents		PCT Applications		International Patents	
	Application filed	Granted	Application filed	Granted	Application filed	Granted
2011 -12	2	0	1	3	1	1

- For the current academic year 2012-13, University admitted 2085 students from all parts of India and 112 from abroad.
- The number of female students admitted to JNU has been increasing steadily and in some of the programmes, the girls out number boys. The total strength of full-time students on the rolls of the University in 2011-12 was 7304. Of them 4359 students belonged to M.Phil/M.Tech/Ph.D. programmes of study, 1957 students were enrolled for M.A./M.Sc./MCA and 988 students in the undergraduate programmes in the School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies. As on date, the total number of students stands at 7666.
- Total courses offered by the University during the year 2011-12 are as under:

Name of Course	No. of Courses
Undergraduate level	09
Certificate Courses	05
Diploma	02
Advanced Diploma	02
Postgraduate level	30
Research Degrees (M.Phil./Ph.D.)	70
<b>Total:</b>	<b>118</b>

- For the current academic year 2012-13, University admitted 2085 students from all parts of India and 112 from abroad.

- More than 80 percent of our students get fellowships/scholarships from various sources. Fellowship for non-NET JRFs has been increased from Rs. 3000/- per month to Rs. 5000/- per month and for SRFs from Rs. 5000/- per month to Rs. 8000/- per month w.e.f. 01.04.2012.
- In line with the affirmative national policy of Government of India, the University endeavors to ensure representation of persons belonging to SC/STs, OBCs, Persons with Disability, etc. in its teaching, academic programmes, staff strength and various other schemes. In coordination with Equal Opportunity Office, remedial classes were conducted in Schools of Computer & Systems Sciences, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies, School of Life Sciences, School of International Studies and School of Social Sciences.
- (i) University has 17 hostels. The total allotments made to students in hostels, including the Married Research Scholar Hostel (M.R.S.H.) during the period under report was 1806 seats.  
(ii) These include students belonging to SC/ST/PH and foreign nationals.  
(iii) The total hostel seats allotted was 5736; General: 4492; SC: 739 (12.88%); ST: 505(8.80%) and PWD 153(2.66%).  
(iv) All SC/ST/PWD students were allotted hostels.  
(v) This year, dormitory accommodation was provided for more than 60 students in our old School of Physical Sciences building who could not be provided regular seats in hostels, with all necessary facilities.  
(vi) Due to increase in student's strength this year and growing demand for hostel accommodation, we have planned more hostels in our XII Plan proposals submitted to UGC.
- The number of Ph.D. students participating in Seminars/Conferences abroad and making their presentations has been increasing substantially. Several of them have received awards and short term fellowships for their contributions.
- National Seminar Scheme (NSS) sponsored by the Ministry of Human Resource Development has been reactivated. Special NSS camps have been organized to develop fruitful links between the students and the community.
- JNU have nine clubs, during the periods these clubs have introduce specialties of their indigenous culture and cuisine with active participation of our students.
- During the period, following sports activities were conducted:
  - Number of training/coaching & participation in games in & outside. - 14
  - Number of Sports programs organized. - 08
  - Number of tournaments organized. - 08
  - Yoga programs for the benefit of students & staff. - 07
  - Number of persons who attended Yoga program. - 173

Besides, the Annual Sports Meet was organized with Sh. Kapil Dev, the legendary cricketer, and former Captain, Indian Cricket Team, gracing the occasion as the Chief Guest. Shri Kapil Dev gave away the prizes to the outstanding sports achievers in the various competitions.

- Elections, to JNU Students' Union have been conducted successfully this year in pursuance of the direction of the Hon'ble Supreme Court in terms of Lyngdoh Committee recommendations.
- Total library collection at the end of the year under review was 5,68,002 volumes. 90 print journals and 52 e-journals/online databases were subscribed. A Large number of ebooks have been added to the library collection. Twenty four computers have been installed exclusively for the use of visually impaired students, for accessing OPAC and Internet Browsing. All Ph.D. theses (approximately 6000) and M.Phil dissertations (approximately 1200) have been digitized. Now, library will accept and archive only digital form of theses and dissertations. Eticketings of Library cards to Students has also been introduced.

- AIRF is a specialized research facility which houses 21 sophisticated state of art instruments with various supporting/basic facilities. This research laboratory serves as an academic, research and scientific service provider and helps in the inter-disciplinary academic and research programmes. AIRF is providing core research facility and latest and advanced Analytical Instruments in the application areas of interdisciplinary sciences to the users. It is providing training to summer trainees on the techniques and the application of existing AIRF facilities and supervising/co-supervising research students.

Achievements of AIRF:

- More than 1500 users from different parts of India.
- Assisting the research activities of 450 students from different science Schools of the University.
- Analysis of Total number of samples at AIRF from January to October 2012: 7312
- Revenue generated from JNU users during 2011—Rs. 11,57,355
- Revenue generated from outside users during 2011—Rs. 22,56,560
- Revenue generated by AIRF during the last four years is Rs.94,13,147/- as per table below:

	2009	2010	2011	2012 (October)
JNU Users	278785	873830	1157355	1440334
Outside Users	201300	753285	2256560	2151698
Total	7,80,085	16,27,115	34,13,915	35,92,032

Besides, Department of Biotechnology, Government of India has now provided a grant of Rupees six crores for supporting facilities at AIRF during 2011-2014.

- Academic Staff College of the University extends its resources and facilities to those who are actively engaged in higher education. In order to update teachers by involving them with the contemporary debates and discourses in their disciplines as well as to bring about an overall academic development in the way they approach the issues and debates, to inculcate an awareness of the social and historical contexts of the challenges facing education in India today, the ASC organized the following courses:
  - Orientation Courses,
  - Refresher Courses,
  - Principal's Workshop,
  - Academic Administrators' Workshop,
  - Orientation Course in Foreign Language for Immigration Officers of Government of India.
- University Science and Instrumentation Centre executed total 200 jobs of design, fabrication and repair of scientific equipment/instruments of various science schools. Besides, the Centre also organized invited talks/guest lectures for the benefit of university community.
- During the period of 2011-12, 14 MoUs and 6 Agreements of cooperation (AoCs) were signed with various international universities/institutions. Three students exchange programmes with foreign universities were also undertaken. A MoU was signed between JNU and Dhaka University during the Indian Prime Minister's visit to Dhaka, establishing long term friendly bilateral relations. The Vice-Chancellor accompanied the Prime Minister during the visit.
- During the period, 32(Thirty two) Visiting Professors/Fellows were invited for short duration at JNIAS and other Centres/Schools under the scheme of Visiting Professors/Fellows/Scholars.
- During the period following Engineering & Infra structure works were completed:
  - Repairs/renovations have been done in library, hostels, classrooms, staff houses and a number of new facilities have been created which are listed below:
  - A new electric substation building with 2x1000 KVA Transformers for new academic buildings.



- A centrally air-conditioned Animal House building has been completed.
- Completion of 112 dwelling units and allotments to faculty and staff.
- Operationalization of Sewerage Treatment plant (STP) of 300 KLD capacity for 112 Dwelling Units and Koyna/Shipra Hostels.
- Underground Water Tank of 250 gallon capacity near Chandrbhaga hostel has been set up for 112 Dwelling Units, Shipra and Koyna Hostels.
- Renovation of Gomti Guest House completed and this is now functional.
- Medical needs of students and retired employees are taken care by the Health Centre. A 24 hours Ambulance service with life support equipment is kept at the Health Centre. During the period under report, 64047 students/retired employees and other visited the morning and evening OPD at the Health Centre.
- Several eminent scholars/personalities, Nobel laureates and leaders have visited the University. A few among them are:
  - Mr. Baburam Bhattarai, Prime Minister of Nepal, a JNU alumnus.
  - His Excellency, Mr. Nguyen Thien Nhan, Dy. Prime Minister of Vietnam.
  - Prof. Joseph Stiglitz, Nobel Laureate in Economics.
  - Chairman, press Council of India and former Judge of the Supreme Court of India, Mr. Markandey Katju to deliver Nehru Memorial Lecture.
  - Prof. Hamid Ansari, Vice President of India.
- A new initiative was started this year- the Alumni Lecture Series – with the participation of an audience of students, alumni and faculty. JNU takes pride in the achievements of its alumni wherever they are located. Several JNU Alumni holding high positions in various areas visited the University; prominent among them, Hon'ble Prime Minister of Nepal, Dr. Baburam Bhattarai, Mr. Ajit Seth, Cabinet Secretary, Government of India, and Ms Vibha Puri Das, then HRD Secretary. At present, the President of Alumini Association of JNU is Prof. Ramadhikari Kumar as member of the Court.
- GSCASH has completed 13 years since its establishment in 1999, to implement the JNU Policy against Sexual Harassment as also the guidelines laid down by the Supreme Court of India. GSCASH took following initiatives for sensitizing the various components of University community about GSCASH guidelines etc.
  - Volunteers Meet
  - Street Play
  - Holi and Women's Day
  - Distributed brochure with admission registration folios to new students to sensitize them about GSCASH guidelines and its functioning
  - Poster Workshop
  - Orientation Program

There is gradual decline in number of such complaints due to proactive sensitization programs organized by GSCASH.

- The University is primarily funded by the UGC and receives both Plan and Non-Plan grants. The University utilized funds under XIth Plan Development Grant including funds for implementation of OBC Reservation as per Central Educational Institution (Reservation in Admission) Act 2006. The Hon'ble Members of Parliament were requested to support the University in its efforts to persuade the UGC/MHRD for enhancing Non-Plan Non-Salary allocation of the University so that the high standards of education could be maintained.
- Some important Research Projects awarded by the UGC and Other funding agencies are as below:

Year	No. of Projects awarded by the UGC	No. of Projects awarded by other agencies	Funds approved (in lakhs)
2010 – 2011	05	74	2,218.04
2011 – 2012	04	52	3,294.4

- Linguistic Empowerment and Competence Building Cell created last year has introduced foundation courses in English and there has been encouraging response. About 250 students from various schools/centres have registered for this Programme.
- The IERB-JNU established in 2008 strives to protect the interest of the human participants of research and to ensure excellence in research involving human subjects, preparing the future generations of students to meet the challenges of ever changing relationship between science and society through a well conceived mechanism as per ICMR guidelines in this regard.
- In pursuance of the National Action Plan of the National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC), an Internal Quality Assurance Cell has been established in the University. During a very short period, the Cell has taken a number of initiatives to develop a system to realize the goals of quality enhancement and sustenance. Initiative taken to develop a comprehensive policy on different ethical issues that are likely to come up in a teaching and research institution, like:
  - Plagiarism in academic and research work of students
  - Plagiarism in research work of faculty
  - Fabrication, manipulation and falsification of data and results in research work
  - Availability of research material and records as and when requested, and
  - Human and animal experimentation
- University has adopted Ministry of Science and Technology sponsored INSPIRE faculty scheme and two faculty have joined under this scheme in School of Life Sciences.
- Government of India has decided to setup Meta Universities in the Country involving Jamia Milia Islamia, Jawaharlal Nehru University, IIT Delhi and Delhi University. JNU has setup a committee to work out the modalities of JNU's participation in this concept and final decision will be taken by due process.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Five Year Plan proposals of the University have been submitted to the University Grants Commission. The University has proposed several initiatives in the 12<sup>th</sup> Plan for expansion, development, networking, renovations, excellence in research and funding to the extent of Rs. 114399.00 lakhs to achieve our planned objectives.

## ACADEMIC COUNCIL

The Academic Council is the academic authority of the University. The Academic Council have the control and general regulation; and is responsible for maintenance of standards of instruction, education and examination within the University.

During the period of report, Academic Council met on 30 October, 2012. The Council, besides deliberating upon various academic matters, nominated faculty members/experts on the Boards of Studies of various Schools and Special Committees of the Sciences Schools/Special Centres. The Council also noted the factual data of admissions for various programmes of studies in the University for the academic year 2012-2013. Some of the important matters approved by the Council in its aforesaid meeting are as under:

- The introduction of direct Ph.D. Programme in North East India Studies Programme in the School of Social Sciences from the Monsoon Semester of Academic year 2013-14.
- The introduction of M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme in Korean Studies in the Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies from the Monsoon Semester of the Academic year 2013-14.



- The proposal about typing out Ph.D. thesis on both sides of good quality paper and the thesis may be submitted with soft binding.
- The suggestion of a high level Committee set up by the UGC to provide degrees and certificates awarded by the University in bilingual form from the next academic session i.e. July 2013 onwards.
- The introduction of an integrated M.Sc.-Ph.D. Programme in Molecular Medicine in the Special Centre for Molecular Medicine from the Monsoon Semester of the Academic year 2014-15.
- The recommendations of the Committee constituted by the Vice-Chancellor under the Chairmanship of Dean, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies and recommended to the Executive Council amendments in certain Clauses of the Ordinances as per details given below:
  - Clause 10 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Master of Computer Applications degree.
  - Clauses 4.2, 7, 10.2 and 13 of the Ordinance relating to the award of M.Tech (Computer Science & Technology) degree.
  - Clauses 8, 11.2 and 13 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Master of Philosophy degree.
  - Sub Clauses 10.1 and 10.2 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Master of Public Health degree.
  - Clauses 7, 8, 9, 13 and 25 of the Ordinance relating to the award of degree of Doctor of Philosophy.
- To continue with the existing structure of written and viva-voce marks for admission to various programmes of studies of the University for at least two more years and review the same thereafter and also to constitute a committee under the Chairpersonship of Prof. S. K. Thorat, CSRD, SSS to structure the viva-voce to avoid any discrepancy in the award of marks to the candidates belonging to the weaker sections of the society.
- To continue with the award of five deprivation points to all female candidates across the board for one more year and review the position thereafter and also decided to prepone the admission to Direct Ph.D. programme and foreign students as to complete the same by the end of February to enable the selected candidates to take clearance for study leave and visa, etc. before the last date of admission in August.

## **EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

The Executive Council is the executive body of the University and is in-charge of the general management and administration of the University. During the period under report the Executive Council met two times i.e. on 11 May, 2012 & 20 November, 2012. The Council deliberated upon various administrative and academic matters and took important decisions. The Council also considered and approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor on matters of urgent nature in exercise of the powers conferred upon him in terms of Statutes/Ordinances. The Council approved the recommendations of various Selection Committees for appointment of faculty members and Officers of the University. Some of the important decisions as approved by the Council during the period under report are as follows:

- The recommendations of the Appeals Committee that the punishment imposed on Shri Shahid-Ur-Rahman, a Ph.D. Student of Urdu, CIL, SLL&CS by the University on the report of the complaints Committee of GSCASH for rustication of two semesters i.e. winter semester, 2011-12 and monsoon semester 2012-13 is adequate and appropriate and JNU shall be out of bounds for him during the period of his rustication
- The revision of benefits under Nelson Mandela Chair in African Studies established in collaboration with ICCR at the School of International Studies
- The protection of Basic Pay and Academic Grade Pay in the case of faculty members joining the University from other institutions
- Relaxation of upto 5yrs in upper age for departmental candidates for recruitment to open quota to all group B and C posts in terms of Government of India Rules as per details given below: (4.23/20.11.2012).

Sr. No.	Name of Post	Group	Existing Upper Age Limit	Upper Age Limit for departmental candidates with relaxation of upto 5 years		
				General	SC/ST	OBC
1.	Section Officer & equivalent posts	B	40 years	45 years	50 years	48 years
2.	All Group-C non-teaching posts	C	35 years	40 years	45 years	43 years

- Adoption of MHRD Guidelines notified vide letter F. No. 8-9/2008-TS.1 dated 28.12.2011 regarding mobility of faculty and non-faculty personnel to the newly established Central Educational Institutions (CEI)/Scientific Institutions
- Adoption of the UGC letter No. F57-2/2009(CU) dated 08.04.2011 regarding model Recruitment Rules for Group 'C' posts in Pay Band-1 with Grade Pay of Rs. 1800 (pre-revised Group 'D' posts) as per DOPT OM date 30.04.2010.
- Revision of escort/reader assistance to physically and visually challenged Students of the University @ Rs.2000/- per month effective from 01.04.2012.
- Revised rates for Group Savings Linked Scheme (GSLI-46439) in respect of University employees effective from 20.09.2012 in terms of LIC of India letter dated 08.09.2012.

Group	Existing Rates		Revised Rates Effective from 20.9.2012	
	Premium rates	Sum Assured	Revised premium rates	Sum Assured
	per month per month			
A	Rs.350/-	Rs.3,50,000/-	Rs.700/-	Rs.7,00,000/-
B	Rs.250/-	Rs.2,50,000/-	Rs.500/-	Rs.5,00,000/-
C	Rs.175/-	Rs.1,75,000/-	Rs.350/-	Rs.3,50,000/-
D	Rs.80/-	Rs.80,000/-	Rs.150/-	Rs.1,50,000/-

- Opening of a New Saving Bank Account in the name of JNU-DBT Project-Molecules in SBI JNU, New Campus, New Delhi
- Opening and operating of CSGL Account with SBIDFHI for investing some funds in Government dated securities with SBIDFHI Limited and Authorised four officers to sign on behalf of the University for operating the Account.
- Enhancement of consultancy fee in respect of retired employees i.e. pay minus pension plus 40% thereof w.e.f 1 June, 2012
- Amendment to Clauses 4 & 8 of the Guidelines for re-employment of teachers.
- Composition of Departmental Promotion Committees/Selection Committees for various posts of non-teaching category in the University
- Recommendations of the Academic Council proposing amendments in various Clauses of the Ordinances as per details given below:
  - Clause 10 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Master of Computer Applications degree.
  - Clauses 4.2, 7, 10.2 and 13 of the Ordinance relating to the award of M.Tech (Computer Science & Technology) degree.
  - Clauses 8, 11.2 and 13 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Master of Philosophy degree.
  - Sub Clauses 10.1 and 10.2 of the Ordinance relating to the award of Master of Public Health degree.

- Clauses 7, 8, 9, 13 and 25 of the Ordinance relating to the award of degree of Doctor of Philosophy.
- Revision of rates of payment of fee to the External Examiners for paper setting, evaluation of answer books, conduct of viva-voce of students .
- The recommendations of the committee and approved amendments in certain clauses of the guidelines for appointment of retired Professors as Professor Emeritus in the University
- That the University shall pay to the credit of the account of each subscriber interest at such rate as may be determined by the Executive Council for each year but not higher than the rate notified by the Government of India in respect of General Provident Fund of Central Government employees for that year
- The proposal for post-retirement engaged beyond 65 years upto maximum age of 70 years in exceptional cases when it is considered absolutely essential and pay them consultancy fee as per rules of the University
- The amendments to Rule 8.1 of House Allotment Rules of the University regarding out-of-turn allotment under essential categories
- The scheme for providing Cashless Medical Facilities to the University employees and retired employees and their dependent family members for indoor treatment
- Increase in the ceiling for participation of faculty in Seminars/Conferences abroad from the present Rs. 50,000/- to Rs. 65,000/- with other existing terms and conditions
- To cover confirmed Ph.D. students for partial assistance for presenting paper(s) in academic conferences etc. within/outside the country under the Guidelines for participation of students in national/ international conferences

#### **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

The Finance Committee is a statutory body of the University. It considers the Budget and Expenditure proposals, all proposals for new/additional posts, accounts of the University, the Audit Report and all other financial and accounting matters. It's recommendations go or approval to the Executive Council.

The Finance Committee approved the Revised Estimates of the University for 2012-2013 at the level of Rs. 20123.60 Lakhs net on 'Maintenance Account'.

# SCHOOL OF ARTS AND AESTHETICS





## School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA)

The School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA) has emerged as a major national and international centre for the study of the arts in the fields of Cinema Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies and Visual Studies. The School attracts research students from all over the country.

### Cinema Studies (Events and Activities)

- “Urban Charisma”, a public talk by Thomas Blom Hansen, Professor of Anthropology, Stanford University, 2 August, 2012
- “Creativity, Agency, Technology” Three Conjectures in the History of the Hindi Film Song”, a public talk by Greg Booth, Professor of Ethno-musicology, University of Auckland, 21 September, 2012
- “Narration, Knowledge and Skepticism in History”, a public talk by Professor Dipesh Chakrabarty, University of Chicago, 2 November, 2012
- “Crime Noir: Cinema as Narrative Inter-Mediation in Mumbai in the 1990s”, a public talk by Arjun Appadurai, Professor of Media and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Communication and Human Development, New York University, 22 January, 2013
- “Cut Pieces: Celluloid Obscenity and Popular Cinema in Bangladesh”, a workshop conducted by Lotte Hoek, Department of Anthropology, University of Edinburgh, 14 January, 2013
- “Escaping Intelligibility: Translation and the Politics of Knowledge”, a public talk by Nivedita Menon, Professor at Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 February, 2013
- “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary An International Conference” hosted by SAA, the first of a series of events to mark the centenary celebrations of Indian Cinema, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- “Marking Time: Cinema Studies in SAA”, a student-curated exhibition at the SAA Gallery to coincide with the conference. The exhibition consisted of posters combining images and text made by research students in the Cinema Studies Department and provided an introduction to the kind of work being done by them, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- Lalitha Gopalan, associate professor in the Department of Radio-Television-Film and affiliate faculty in the Department of Asian Studies and South Asia Institute joined as Tagore Fellow affiliated with the Cinema Studies Stream of the School from January, 2013

### Theatre and Performance Studies (Events and Activities)

- Colloquium on “Research Methodology for Creating New Curriculum and Research Focuses”, 3 – 4 November, 2012
- Two day colloquium on “Transformative Aesthetics” with delegates from Freie Universitat Berlin, 15 - 16 January, 2013
- Colloquium on “Performing Secularism”, in collaboration with the School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policy Studies, University of Warwick, 18 – 19 January, 2013
- Dialogue on the “Interface of Performance and Politics, Embodied Practice and the Public Sphere”, between Prof Janelle Reinelt and Prof Partha Chatterjee, 20 January, 2013
- Talk by Prof Partha Chatterjee on “Popular National Culture”, 18 January, 2013
- Talk by Dr. Hanne de Bruin on ‘So you also folk dance: challenging Tamil Theatre’s historiography’, 12 October, 2012
- Field trip by M. Phil first year students to Kullu to document Dusshera festival, 25 October – 2 November, 2012

## Visual Studies (Events and Activities)

- Talk by Prof John Cort, Department of Religious Studies, Denison University, on “God as King/God as Ascetic: The Ornamentation of Jain Religious Icons”, 17 August, 2012
- Talk by Ananya Vajpeyi, Fellow, CSDS, Delhi, on “Signifying India: Abanindranath Tagore and the Aesthetic Shock of Indian History”, 31 August, 2012
- Talk by Yousuf Saeed, independent researcher, on “Images of the Two Nations: Readings from Muslim Devotional Art in India”, 7 September, 2012
- SAA hosted the exhibition “Violence: Double Spread – From Public to the Life World” curated by Amit Mukhopadhyaya, from 17 – 28 September, 2012
- Talk by Edward Rothfarb, independent scholar, Los Angeles, “Visions of India in California: Bringing South Asia to the Sunshine State”, 26 October, 2012
- Talk by James Cuno, President of the Getty Foundation, “The Encyclopedic Museum in the Post-Colonial Present,” 13 September, 2012
- Lecture by Edward Rothfarb, independent scholar, Los Angeles, “Bir Singh Bundela, the Foremost Rajput Patron of Architecture in Jahangir’s Time”, 25 October 2012
- Talk by George Michell, “Temple Architecture of the Early Chalukyas, 6<sup>th</sup> - 8<sup>th</sup> Centuries, Stylistic Juxtaposition and Interminglings,” 30 January, 2013
- Talk by Michaela Ott, Academy of Fine Arts, Hamburg, “Reflections on Affection” 18 January, 2013
- Workshop and interaction with the students and faculty of the Cultures of the Curatorial Programme, Leipzig University, Germany, 5 February, 2013
- Gerhard Wolf, “The Crater and the Stool. Considerations on the Surfaces of Art History, looking at a Black Figure Attic Vase (VIth century BCE)”, 26 March, 2013

## Visiting Faculty

- Dr. Hannah de Bruin, Kathaikuttu Sangam, gave a series of lectures as part of the M. Phil course on ‘Documenting Marginalized Performances’, 4 - 14 October, 2012
- Professor Janelle Reinelt, School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policy Studies, University of Warwick, 15 January – 10 February, 2013
- Prof Gerhard Wolf, Director of the Max Planck Institute-Kunsthistorisches Institute in Florence, offered a course in the MA programme titled “Image, Object, Art: Local/ Transregional/ Global Interactions between Aesthetics and Politics, 1300 to 1650”, dealing with a broad range of global interactions in the pre-modern period. January - March 2013 (The Visual Arts stream under the aegis of the Getty Foundation- supported Distinguished Visiting Professor programme)
- Dr. Urmimala Sarkar, dance theorist and scholar taught two courses (M. Phil) on “Documenting Marginalized Performance”, (Monsoon Semester, 2012) and “Dance Theory and Practice” (MA, Winter Semester, 2013)
- Dr. Rakhee Balaram taught the MA course on “Survey of Western Art” (Winter Semester 2013)
- Dr. Yashaswini Chandra, taught an M.A. course on “Art and Architecture of the Himalayas” during the Winter Semester, 2013 and previously, co-taught the Masters course on “Art and Architecture of the Indian Sub-continent” during the Monsoon Semester 2012
- Dr. Ameet Parmeswaran taught the Masters course on “Globalization and Performance” during the Monsoon Semester, 2012 and the M. Phil course on “Performing Historiography”, Winter Semester 2013
- Trina Nilina Banerjee taught the M. Phil course on “Research Methodology in Theatre and Performance Studies” during the Monsoon Semester 2012, and the Masters course in “World Theatre, Theory and Practice”, Winter Semester 2013

## Workshops, Curations and Conferences Organised by the School

- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Co-convened with Raminder Kaur an international conference on “Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalizing World” in collaboration with the Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS), JNU and The Association of Social Anthropologists (ASA) of Great Britain and the Commonwealth in JNU, New Delhi, 3 – 6 April, 2012



- **Mukherji, P D.**, Organised an international conference at the India Art Fair and moderated a session on “The When & The Where of Global Contemporary” at the Speaker’s Forum on 2 February, 2013 at the 5<sup>th</sup> Edition of India Art Fair, New Delhi.
- **Ahuja N. P.**, Organised the solo art exhibition by Martand Khosla titled ‘City of Hope’, 27 October - 24 November, 2012
- **Bharucha, R. H.**, Coordinator of the colloquium on “Research Methodology for Creating New Curriculum and Research Focuses”, 3 – 4 November 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Ranjani Mazumdar and Veena Hariharan, Co-conveners of “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary, An International Conference”, organized by Cinema Studies, SAA, JNU, New Delhi, January 10-12 2013
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Co-convener of “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary An International Conference”, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Co-organizer of the writing workshop for MA students at the School of Arts and Aesthetics
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Co-convener of “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary An International Conference”, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- **Sawant, S. S**, Coordinated the exhibition curated by Amit Mukhopadhyay, “Violence - Double Spread: From Private to the Public to the lifeworld, 17 September – 5 October, 2012
- **Sawant, S. S**, Coordinated a panel discussion on the exhibition curated by Amit Mukhopadhyay, “Violence - Double Spread: From Private to the Public to the life world, 5 October, 2012

### Accomplishment of Students

- Rahul Dev was awarded the Dinkar Award (youth) for art criticism and writing at Bihar Kala Samman, Department of Art, Culture and Youth, Government of Bihar, 2012 – 2013
- Rahul Dev participated in “Summer Research Academy: Encounters in World Art History”, organized by The International Consortium on Art History and University of Montreal; hosted by Getty Research Institute, Los Angeles, USA, 7 August – 7 September, 2012
- Marking Time: Cinema Studies in SAA, a student-curated exhibition at the SAA Gallery to coincide with the conference. The exhibition consisted of posters combining images and text made by research students in the Cinema Studies Department, and provided an introduction to the kind of work being done by them, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- Neikolie Kuotsu and Vebhuti Duggal were awarded Ph. D writing fellowships for three years by the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies
- Pallavi Paul, Sarah Niazi, Ananya Parikh and Vebhuti Duggal were awarded short research fellowships by Padma to document pre 1950s Film History
- Abhija Ghosh was awarded a Charles Wallace Fellowship to pursue a project at the British Film Institute and related sites on the Film Society Movement, September - October 2012
- Manola K Gayatri and Mrityunjay Prabhakar were invited to make presentations based on their PhD work and participate in the Summer School of the Drama Department at the University of Cape Town in South Africa from 3 – 7 December, 2012. Manola K. Gayatri had also collaborated on a research visit with one of UCT senior students and faculty Sara Matchett on their mutual interest in breath in performance earlier in the year.
- Deepti Mulgund, attended the Indian European Advanced Research Network (IEARN) workshop on ‘Comparative History of Museums in India and Europe’ at the India International Centre, New Delhi on 14 – 15 September, 2012. She participated in the conferences on ‘The Museum at Aundh: Rewriting the Codes of Kingship, Citizenship and the Art-Museum’ at the ‘Asia and Europe: Cultural and Intellectual Encounters - 1900-1950’ Conference at Asian Civilizations Museum, Singapore, organised by NSC-ISEAS, Leiden on 7 – 8 December, 2012: ‘Museums in Princely States: Reconfiguring Kingship and Patronage’ for the conference ‘Kingship in Indian History’, organised by the Archive India Institute,



Bangalore, held at the International Guest House, Delhi University on 2 November, 2012. She also received a fellowship from the India Foundation for the Arts (IFA) Museum Fellowship grantee for the 'Museum-Bus' project of the Chhatrapati Maharaj Vastu Sangrahalaya (formerly, the Prince of Wales Museum of Western India), 2013

- Varunika Saraf gave talks on "Between a Museum and a Society: Revival of Paintings that Placed "Himachal Pradesh on the Art Map of the World" at the seminar "Art, Agency, Empire: India in Global Contexts", Yale Center for British Art, New Haven, CT. 2012. This curio called Indian Miniature circa 2000" in the panel: Consuming culture: the politics and aesthetics of cultural tourism in different national traditions, at ASA12: Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World, JNU 2012, "Souvenirs, Heritage and Fakes: The making of 'Indian Miniatures'" at the first meeting of SAAG (South Asian Arts Group) held at the University of East Anglia and the South Asian Decorative Arts and Crafts Collection Trust, 2012, and "This Curio called 'Indian Miniature' c. 2000", South & Southeast Asian art and archaeology research seminar series, School of African and Oriental Studies, 2012. She also received the fellowship to attend the Summer Research Academy, Getty Research Institute, Los Angeles. 2012 (August) and the Charles Wallace India Trust (CWIT) Fellowship at the Centre of South Asian Studies, Cambridge 2012 (October – December)

### Any Other Information

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Invited to conduct two interviews for the Oral History Project of the Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla for sahapedia of Dr. Shanno Khurana on 9 November, 2012, and 14 January, 2013
- **Ahuja, Naman P.** Invited to advise and consult the Government of Catalonia, Barcelona, Spain first on the feasibility of the Indian section of a Museum of World Cultures in Barcelona, and later, to provide a detailed specialist second report on the museums holdings which was completed in January, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Curatorial consultant for "100 Years of Indian Cinema: A Celebration," The Centenary Package of Indian Cinema for the 43rd International Film Festival of India, Goa, 20 – 30 November, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Manuscript Reviewer for Modern Drama – Special issue on Melodrama, 2012, for Routledge (UK) and is a regular reviewer for Orient Blackswan and for Routledge (UK), 2009 - 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Manuscript reviewer for Orient Blackswan

### Participation in National/ International Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops

- **Ahuja, Naman P.** Key note address: "Minor Antiquities and Major Omissions: and/or Can Something be Popular, Classical, Mass-Produced and Ancient at the Same Time? Problematising the Historiography of Early Indian Terracottas" at the international conference of the Classical Association of the Canadian West titled "On the Margins of Antiquity" at the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada, 22 March, 2013
- **Ahuja, Naman P.** Participated in the Getty Foundation and Brown University's international onsite seminar 'Art of Rome's Provinces' in Greece, 2 – 16 May, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.** Plenary address "The Paradox of International Laws on Protecting and Preserving Heritage," for the Association of Social Anthropologists of Great Britain and the Commonwealth Conference on "Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World", JNU, 5 May, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Invited, to speak in a seminar on "Use and Abuse of Dalit Assertion," organised by the Working Group on "Alternative Strategies and Maharashtra Sankritik Ani Rananiti Adhyayan Samiti, India International Centre, New Delhi, 1 May, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper titled "An Alternative or Difference: Confronting Representations," at a symposium on 'Subaltern Cultures: Expression of Struggle' organised by the Department of Culture, Government of Bihar, Patna Museum, Patna, 14 – 15 June, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper titled 'The Kung-Fu Celluloid and Indian Aftermath' in the 'Fourth China-South Asia Cultural Forum' organised by the Shenzhen University, China, 15 – 16 November, 2012

- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper titled “Hindu Nationalist Imaginations and Indian Cinema,” in the international conference on “India - Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building”, organised by the Centre for Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU New Delhi, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented the valedictory address in a one day international conference on “Rethinking India: Perspectives From Below”, at Hotel Tully International, organised by the Association of Interdisciplinary Policy Research and Action and Renaissance College, Nagpur, 27 February, 2013
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Presented a paper titled “Inquiring Categories of Orthodoxy: Experience and Expressions,” in the national conference on ‘Dalit Art and Imagery: Depiction, Protests and Aspiration through Visual Imagery’, at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, Convention Centre, New Delhi, organised by the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies and Centre for English Studies, JNU, Centre for Dalit Literature and Art and Oxford University Press, 4 – 6 March, 2013
- **Bharucha, R. H.**, Gave the key note on “Arab Spring” in the plenary session of “Performing Transformations”, International Centre, Performance Studies, Tangier, Morocco
- **Bharucha, R. H.**, Gave the key note lecture on “Performing “Asia”: The Affective Affinities of Rabindranath Tagore and Okakura, Tenshin”, Dahlem Humanities Centre, Berlin, Germany June, 2012
- **Bharucha, R. H.**, Gave a lecture on “New strategies of intercultural exchange in theatre and performance”, International Theatre Institute, Berlin, Germany, September, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Presented “The ‘Traditional Sacred’ and Bhava: Expressionist Idioms, Stylization and the Orchestration of Affect in Indian Melodrama,” at the international conference on “Screen Melodrama: Global Perspectives” jointly organised by the Department of Cinema Studies, New York University and The Film Program, at the School of Arts, Columbia University, 28 February – 3 March, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Presented “Traumatic Histories, Tortured Memories, the Meanings of Home: Women and the Partition in South Asian Cinemas” at the national seminar on “The Line That Divides: Understanding Partition from Women and/in Partition Narratives”, organised by Shivaji College, University of Delhi, 23 – 24 January, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Chaired the panel on “Experimental Cinemas I” and the panel discussion on “The Changing Film Archive” at the international conference on “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary,” organised by the Cinema Studies stream at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Conceptualized and chaired the Open Forum Session on “Emerging Cinema-Trends and Challenges” at the 43<sup>rd</sup> International Film Festival of India, Goa, 24 November, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Co-presented “Conceptualization of the Cinema Studies Programme at JNU,” at the seminar “Cinema Studies in India” at the Regional Institute of English, Chandigarh, 19 October, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Presented “Sufism, the Qawwali and Bombay Film Songs: The Imaginal and Affective Landscape of Divine/Human Love” at the conference on “Hindi Cinema @ 100: A Retrospective,” at the Institute for Advanced Study, Shimla, 16 – 18 October, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Chaired the panel discussion on “What kind of knowledge do we need to make sense of Contemporary India? How can we think anew about methods, sources, evidence and interpretation as historians and social scientists?,” at the workshop, “Making Sense of Contemporary India” organised by the Nehru Memorial Museum & Library, New Delhi, in collaboration with the King’s India Institute, King’s College London, 12 September, 2012
- **Dutt, B**, Presented a paper titled ‘Conversing with gestures, dancer and the actress’ in the national conference on “Moving Space: Women in Dance”, organised by the Dance Alliance India and School of Women’s Studies, Jadavpur University, Calcutta, 2 – 4 February, 2013
- **Dutt B**, Chaired a session in a conference at the Indian Society for Theatre Research on “Festival and Performance”, 2 – 4 March, 2013
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Presented a paper “At Home in the Empire: Colonial Home Movies 1867-1947” at “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary”, international conference organised by the Department of Cinema Studies, The School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 10 – 12 January, 2013

- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented a paper on “The Retro Turn in Bombay Cinema” at the Annual Seminar Series of the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti, 28 February, 2013
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented a paper on “The Railways’ Encounter with Colour in 1960s Bombay Cinema,” at “The Indian Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary”, international conference organised by the Department of Cinema Studies, The School of Arts and Aesthetics at JNU, 10 – 12 January, 2013
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented a paper on “Bombay’s Vigilante Films” at the international conference “The Long 1980s: Recovering a Lost Decade” hosted by the American Institute of Indian Studies, Delhi, 21 – 22 December, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented a paper on “Retro Aesthetics in Bombay Cinema,” at “Hindi Cinema @ 100: A Retrospective”, seminar organised by the Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 16-18 October, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented a paper on “Technology and Cinema,” at the symposium “Making Culture in New Tech Times”, symposium held on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of the India International Centre, organised by SAHMAT and Knowledge Commons, 1 September, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Delivered a plenary lecture on “Retro Bombay in Contemporary Cinema,” at the conference “Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalizing World” organised by the Association of Social Anthropologists of the U.K and Commonwealth, New Delhi, 3 – 6 April, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Panelist on a panel moderated by Gayatri Sinha on “Absent Bodies Present Selves” with Sheba Chhachhi and Mithu Sen at the Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 11 March, 2013
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Gave a plenary talk on “Art History and its Discontents in Global Times” in an international conference organised by the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU in collaboration with the Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS), JNU and The Association of Social Anthropologists (ASA) of Great Britain and the Commonwealth in JNU, New Delhi, 4 April, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Co-convoked the panel P02 on “World Art and Critical Pedagogy” with Dr. Daniel Rycroft of University of East Anglia, at the School of Arts and Aesthetics at the international conference in collaboration with the Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS), JNU and the Association of Social Anthropologists (ASA) of Great Britain and the Commonwealth in JNU, New Delhi, 4 April, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Presented a paper on “Chinese Ink Painting through the Gaze and the Glance: A Post-colonial Critique of Norman Bryson’s Vision” in an international conference on “Ink Painting and Art History” at Zhu Qizhan Art Museum, Shanghai, China, 26 May, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Offered a PG Diploma course on “Modern and Contemporary Indian Art History 1850-2011” organised by the Bhau Dhaji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 17 – 18 August, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Represented India at the European League of Institutions of Art (ELIA) - Asia Network Symposium held at K’Arts in Seoul, South Korea, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Presented a paper entitled “How Global is the Global Contemporary: Ethnicity Now and Then” in an international conference on “After Midnight: Indian Modern and Contemporary Art, 1947/ 1997” organised by the Queen’s Museum of Art in collaboration with Asian, Pacific American Institute at the NYU, 26 – 27 October, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Presented a paper on “Pushpamala and the Paris-Mumbai-Bangkok Connections” in an international conference on “New Geographies of Feminist Art” in the University of Washington, Seattle, USA, 15 – 17 November, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Created a concept note and moderated a session on “The When & The Where of Global Contemporary” at the Speaker’s Forum, at the 5<sup>th</sup> Edition of India Art Fair, New Delhi, 2 February, 2013
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Made a presentation on “The Status of Art History in India in the Age of Globalization” on 12 February, at the College Art Association’s 101st Annual Conference held at the Hilton New York Hotel, 13 – 16 February, 2013

- **Sawant, S. S.**, Presented a paper titled “A Beam of Light: Baburao Painter and his “Experiments with Truth” in an international conference ‘Connecting South Asia: Dynamics of Art & Culture, South Asia 2012”, organised by the Colombo Institute for the Advanced Study of Society and Culture, Theertha International Artists’ Association, and Post Graduate Institute of Archaeology, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 30 September, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Co-convenor of the panel “Anthropology in the Contemporary Art World”, in the international conference “Arts and Aesthetics in A Globalizing World,” annual conference of the Association of Social Anthropologists of the UK and the Commonwealth, held at JNU, 4 April, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Presented a paper titled “Their Proper Place: Artifacts, Locations, Contexts and Contests in the Systematic Programme of Returning Objects to Indigenous Communities,” in the panel on ‘Restitution,’ in the conference “The Challenge of the Object,” organised by the Comité International pour le Histoire de l’Art, National Museum of Germany, Nuremberg, Germany, 16 July, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Faculty member of “Seeing Matter(s): Materiality and Visuality” a Summer School organised by the Cluster of Excellence on Asia and Europe at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, from 29 July – 4 August, 2012 and presented a paper titled ‘National Museums of South Asia,’ in the session “Collecting & Exhibiting Material: Assemblages, Performances, Museums,” 2 August, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Co-convenor of an international workshop “The Comparative History of Museums in India and Europe” as part of the Research Group on Museums and History of the Indian European Advanced Research Network (IEARN) of the Wissenschaftskolleg, Berlin and King’s College, University of London, held at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 14 and 15 September, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Chaired a panel on “Museums in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: A Working Model?” at the Speakers Forum, India Art Fair, New Delhi, 3 February, 2012

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Delivered a public lecture at the Rietberg Museum, Switzerland: ‘The Making of the Modern Indian Artist-Craftsman: Devi Prasad’, 20 May, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Delivered fourteen lectures in a special credited course on “Early Indian Buddhist Art” at the Department of Art History, University of Zurich: Switzerland, 22 May –7 June, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Delivered a public lecture at the Edmonton Chapter of the Association of Archeologists of the Americas, “The British Museum’s Hariti: A Unique Case of Gandharan Transculturalism,” at the University of Alberta, 21 March, 2013
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Lecture to the History Association of St. Stephen’s College, “The Art and Architecture of Ancient Indian Buddhism”, 24 August, 2012
- **Ahuja Naman, P.**, Delivered two lectures on ‘The Art and Architecture of India’ delivered to the Indian Foreign Service Probationers, Ministry of External Affairs, 27 August, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Delivered a lecture to the History Association of St. Stephen’s College, Delhi University, ‘Indian Temple Art and Architecture’, 7 September, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Invited to deliver a series of lectures on ancient Indian art to the post-graduate students at SOAS, University of London, titled “Mauryan Art, Yakshas, Buddhist Rock Cut architecture, Kushan Mathura, Kushan Gandhara, Social and Cultural History of India 185 – 600 AD, Social and Cultural History of India 600 – 1000 AD”, 8 – 17 October, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Delivered three lectures “Modernism & the Swadeshi Movement”, “Legacies of the Arts and Crafts Movement in India”, and “The Arts and Crafts Discourse: Its Challenges and Post-colonial and Post-modern Return”, at the Bhau Daji Ladh Museum, Mumbai, 23 – 25 November, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Delivered a public talk “Ero-genius: Sexuality Spirituality and Style,” at Design Temple’s Design Salon to launch the India Design Week, Mumbai, 13 March, 2013
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Introduction to Buddhism and its History and art of early period from third century BC onwards” at Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China on 18 October, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Early Vedic Literature” at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 22 October, 2012



- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Indian Culture” at Guangzhou Vocational College of Science and Technology, Guangzhou, China, 24 October, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Buddhist Stupas and Narrative Sculptures” at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 25 October, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Later Vedic Literature and Epics and Puranas” at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 29 October, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Ajanta Caves: Historical Development” at the Old Library Building Seminar Hall, Shenzhen University, China, 30 October, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Development of Buddha and Bodhisattva Images and its Development from Early Historical Period, Sculptures of Mathura, Gandhara and North India till 6<sup>th</sup> Century AD.” at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 1 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Vaishnavism - I: Historical Development and Iconography”, at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 5 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Jatakas and Life of Buddha” at the Old Library Building Seminar Hall, Shenzhen University, China, 7 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Introduction to Hinduism and Buddhism” at the Department of Comparative Literature, School of Languages, Shenzhen University, China, 7 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Buddhist Caves in Western Deccan (Western Maharashtra) - From the Early Period to 5th Century AD” at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 8 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Vaishnavism II: Iconography”, Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 12 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Introduction to Jainism and Sikhism”, at the Department of Comparative Literature, School of Languages, Shenzhen University, China, 14 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Shaivism - I” at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 19 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Formulation of Religious Texts in India”, at the Department of Comparative Literature, School of Languages, Shenzhen University, China, 21 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Gandhara and Bodhisattva Images”, at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 22 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Shaivism - II”, at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 26 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Aesthetic Conflict in the Religious Text”, at the Department of Comparative Literature, School of Languages, Shenzhen University, China, 28 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Vajrayana Buddhism - I: Tradition of Nalanda, Odisha”, at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 29 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Introduction to Hinduism”, at the Department of Tourism, Shenzhen University, China, 5 November, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Vajrayana Buddhism - II, Aurangabad, Ellora and Decline of Buddhism”, at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 6 December, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Introduction to Indian Temple Architecture”, at the Centre for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, China, 10 December, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Ajanta and Walter Spink”, at the Old Library Building Seminar Room, Shenzhen University, China, 17 December, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Interrogating Chronology of Ajanta Caves and Walter Spink”, at the Dunhaung Research Academy, China, 21 December, 2012
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Aspects of Buddhist Philosophy”, at the Hangzhou Institute of Buddhist Studies, China, 3 January, 2013
- **Alone, Y. S.**, “Modern Buddhism and Its Visual Culture in India”, at the Hangzhou Institute of Buddhist Studies, China, 4 January, 2013

- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Presented on “Film Certification and Classification: Issues and Topics” at the training workshop for Advisory Committee Members of the Central Board of Film Certification, Bangalore, organised by the Regional Office of the Central Board of Film Certification, Bangalore, 17 March, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Gave double lectures on “Indian Cinemas - Forms and Histories: An Introduction” at the 56<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organised by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 14 February, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Gave double lectures on “A Historical Analysis of Indian Cinemas” for the 7<sup>th</sup> Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats organised by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 18 December, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Lectured on “Cinema and the Many Facets and Ramifications of War” – South Asian University, 9 November, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Two day workshop on “Indian Melodrama: Theory, Forms, and Histories”, “The Indian New Wave,” “Narrative Theory and Indian Cinematic Narrational Forms,” for Film Direction and Screenwriting Students at the Whistling Woods International Film School, and for Screenwriting Students at FTII, 21 – 22 September, and 24 – 25 September, 2012 respectively
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Double lectures on “Indian Cinemas - Forms and Histories: An Introduction” at the 55<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organised by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 17 September, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Lectured on “The Indian New Wave I and II”, at the Film Appreciation Course 2012, organised by the Film and Television Institute of India, and the National Film Archive of India for the Entertainment Society of Goa, Panjim, Goa, 16 – 23 July, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira** Lectured on “The Cinema of Ritwik Ghatak,” “New Indian Cinema I” and “New Indian Cinema II” and “Interaction with Prakash Jha and Anjum Rajabali, Director and Screenwriter of Rajneeti” at the Annual Film Appreciation Course 2012, organised by the Film and Television Institute of India (FTII) , and the National Film Archive of India (NFAI) and held at FTII, 4 – 30 June, 2012
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Double lectures on “Indian Cinemas - Forms and Histories: An Introduction” at the 54<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organised by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 19 April, 2012
- **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, “The Theatre Scene in India: An Overview”, October, 2012, and 24 March, 2013 SIT Study Abroad, a program of World Learning, New Delhi
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented on “Film as Practice” at the Padma workshop on Film Histories, Delhi, 28 – 29 November, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Delivered a talk “Cinema and the City” at the South Asian University, New Delhi, October, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Invited to be on a panel for a symposium “Documenting the Transient, Archiving the Contemporary” organised by the Society of Visual Culture, Ambedkar University, 2 September, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Delivered two lectures on “Cinema and the City” and “The Multiplex and the Digital Explosion” at the Annual Film Appreciation Course organised by the National Film Archive, Pune, 28 – 29 June, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Public lecture on “Entangled Temporality: Contemporary Indian Artists and Their Retakes on the ‘Golden’ Age” in Bhau Dhaju Lat Museum, Mumbai, 21 April, 2012
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Public lecture on “Beyond Melancholia: Art Writing in the Age of Loss of Authority”, in Bhau Dhaji Lat Museum, Mumbai, 18 August, 2012
- **Sawant, S. S.**, “Art, Collaboration and Artist-run Spaces” Godhuli Lecture Series, Lalit Kala Akademi, Kolkata, 17 April, 2012
- **Sawant, S. S.**, “Artists’ Collectives and the Solidarity Economies of Art”, Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 26 May, 2012
- **Sawant, S. S.**, “Modern Art in India: An Overview”, 9 October, 2012, and 22 March, 2013 SIT Study Abroad, a program of World Learning, New Delhi

- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a talk on 'Ownership/ Custodianship' at the international workshop on "The Comparative History of Museums in India and Europe" at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 14 September, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Spoke on "The Museum and the Future of Art History" at a round table organised by The Institute for Art History of Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität in Munich and the Zentralinstitut für Kunstgeschichte (ZI), Munich, Germany, 16 November, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on "A Short History of Art History in India," at Convening Art Histories, a workshop at the Getty Foundation, Los Angeles, USA, 18 December, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Chaired a panel at the book launch of "Gagawaka: Making Strange" by Vivan Sundaram, at Vadehra Art Gallery, New Delhi, 3 April, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a series of lectures on "The Development of Institutions and the Establishment of the Museums in Post Independence India" as part of the Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Mumbai City Museum's Post Graduate Diploma Course in Modern and Contemporary Indian Art History, at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai
  - National Museums of South Asia Friday, 27 April, 2012
  - Palace Museums and Maharaja Tourism, 28 April, 2012
  - Making Museums Our Own? 29 April, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a three-lecture series on "Mughal Art, A Flower From Every Meadow" as part of the Art Criticism and Theory Course at Jnanapravaha, Mumbai:
  - Two Poles of Desire: Mughal Painting and the Cycles of Fashion for Persianate Europeanate Styles, 23 August, 2012
  - The Mughal Album, 24 August, 2012
  - Sovereign Image, 25 August, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a series of lectures on "Public Institutions: Museums and Public Spaces and Biennales" as part of the Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Mumbai City Museum's Post Graduate Diploma Course in Modern and Contemporary Indian Art History, at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai
  - "Museum Architecture Now", 12 October, 2012
  - "Blockbuster exhibitions", 13 October, 2012
  - "Repatriation, Reparation and the Mirage of Justice", 14 October, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a public lecture titled "Place for People in the Indian Museum," at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 13 October, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on "Ten Mysteries from India's History," at the Shriram School, Vasant Vihar, 17 October, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on "The Three Phases of Institutional Critique" as part of the Khoj Contemporary Art Intensive at Khoj Artists Studios, New Delhi, 6 December, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on "Mughal Painting" for the Simon Fraser University Field School, 29 January, 2012
- **Singh, Kavita**, Conducted a public conversation with Sadia Shirazi, curator of "Exhibition without Objects", at Khoj Studios, New Delhi, 13 February 2013
- **Singh, Kavita**, Delivered a lecture on "At Home With My Maharaja: Entering the Palace-Museum in India", as part of the Amrita Sher Gil Centenary National Art Week, organised by the Lalit Kala Akademi, 20 February 2013
- **Singh, Kavita**, Conducted a public conversation with the artist Sheba Chhachhi, as part of the Amrita Sher Gil Centenary National Art Week organised by the Lalit Kala Akademi, 20 February 2013

#### **Awards/Honors/Fellowships**

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Received a Getty Fellowship to participate in on-site seminars in Greece on 'The Art of Rome's Provinces' in May, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Was invited to be Visiting Professor, by the University of Zurich, Switzerland in May – June 2012
- **Ahuja Naman P.**, Was invited as a Distinguished Visiting Speaker, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada in March 2013

- **Alone, Y. S.**, Nominated as the ICCR Chair Visiting Professor, Shenzhen University, China for the period of one semester October 2012 – January, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Was a Fellow at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library (NMML), Teen Murti for the year January, 2012 – January, 2013
- **Mukherji, P D**, Received a Visiting Professorship at the Karl Jasper Centre for Transcultural Studies, Heidelberg University, 2 – 17 May, 2012
- **Mukherji, P D.**, Awarded a CAA International Travel Grant to attend the College Art Association's 101st Annual Conference held in New York, February 13 – 16, 2013
- **Shivaprakash H. P**, Won the Sahitya Akademi Award, Government of India, 2012

#### **Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Member, Expert Committee of "Setting up, Promotion & Strengthening of Regional & Local Museums", Ministry of Culture, Government of India; Inducted into the Advisory board of Kaladarshana Division of the IGNCA (Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts) Delhi; Inducted into the Advisory board of the Janapad-Sampada Division of the Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts (IGNCA), Delhi; Inducted into the Academic Council of Jnanapravaha, Varanasi; and Member of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland
- **Alone, Y. S.**, Member of Board of Studies, Department of Art History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member, International Advisory Committee of Korean Association of Asian Studies, Seoul, South Korea; Member of the Editorial Board of The Journal of South Asian Archaeology; and Advisor, for "Introduction to Indian Arts", an NCERT text book of fine arts for class XI
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Member of the Central Board of Film Certification (CBFC); Jury Member, Preview Committee for the Selection of Films for the Centenary Award, the Competition and Cinema of the World Sections of the International Film Festival of India, Goa, November, 2012; Convener and Trainer, CBFC Sub-Committee for the Training Modules on Film Certification for the Examining Committee members of the CBFC, 2012-2014; Convener, CBFC Sub-Committee to devise the Training Module on Film Certification for the Examining Committee members of the CBFC, 2012; Committee to select the Indian awardee for the Sundance Institute/ Mahindra Global Filmmaking Award announced in January, 2013; Member of the Advisory Board and the Preview Committee, Film Festival on Art and Artists, Jatin Das Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and Bhubaneshwar; and Editorial Board of BIOSCOPE, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications
- **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, Elected as executive committee member of the International Federation for Theatre Research, 2013-2018; and Invited as an Editorial Board member of Theatre Research International, an international peer reviewed journal
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Editorial Board Member of Media Industries, an international peer reviewed, open-access, online journal examining media industries and institutions, operated by five research universities – The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Queensland University of Technology, University of California, Santa Barbara and University of Nottingham; Advisory Board of India Media Centre, University of Westminster, London, U.K; Contributing editor of BIOSCOPE, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications; and Member of the Film Short Listing Committee of Doordarshan
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, Nominated to the World Art Studies Editorial Board; Nominated to the Editorial Board, Routledge Encyclopedia of Modernism; Nominated to the Trustee, Centre of Contemporary Theory, Baroda; Nominated to the Member of the Editorial Board, Journal of Contemporary Theory; and Nominated to the Member of the Editorial Board, Internal Journal of Visual Culture
- **Sawant, Shukla**, Member of Board of Studies, School of Culture & Creative Expression, Ambedkar University, New Delhi; and Peer reviewer for the journal Archives of Asian Art. University of Hawaii Press
- **Singh, Kavita**, Inducted into the Editorial Board of The Archives of Asian Art, a peer-reviewed journal published by the University of Hawaii Press; Inducted into the International Advisory Board of the Clark Art Institute, Williamstown, USA; and Member of the India-Europe Advanced Research Network of the Wissenschaftskolleg of Berlin





# SCHOOL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY





## School of Biotechnology (SBT)

Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi was one of the first six Universities in India to initiate a post-graduate teaching and research programme in the field of Biotechnology in 1985. Since 1985, it was running as the Special Centre for Biotechnology (CBT) under the joint sponsorship of the University Grants Commission (UGC) and the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Ministry of Science & Technology, Government of India. To begin with, it was started to initiate Biotechnology education programme with an impetus to generate a workforce that could turn into a substantially trained pool to meet the country's demands. Considering the growth of Biotechnology at an international level, its applications in general spheres of life and the significant contributions made by the faculty of the Centre for Biotechnology, the Executive Council of JNU resolved to elevate the status of the Special Centre for Biotechnology to that of a School of Biotechnology (SBT) in 2006. Over the years, the Biotechnology programme at JNU has established itself as a leading academic programme both from the teaching and research points of view. SBT has been ranked at the number one position in the country consistently over many years by Biospectrum Bangalore. The faculty of the School is internationally recognized for their contribution to basic and applied aspects of Biotechnology research.

### Research Specializations offered

- Molecular Biology of Infectious Diseases
- Immunology of Infectious Diseases
- Tumor Suppressors Gene Regulation in Hypoxia
- Transcription Control and Gene Regulation
- Protein Stability, Conformation and Folding
- Bioprocess Monitoring and Modeling of Recombinant Cultures; Metabolic Engineering and Scale up of Recombinant Proteins
- Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Computational Biology
- Biochemical Engineering (Bioprocess Simulation)
- Virus Mediated Signal Transduction
- Molecular Cell Biology
- Recombinant DNA Technology and Cell Biology of Genetic Disorders
- Metagenomics

### Research Facilities

The School has an excellent "state-of-the-art" research facilities for training in the modern areas of biological sciences. These include:

- Central Instrumentation Facility
- Recombinant Product Development Facility of GLP Standard
- Spectroscopic Facility
- Microcalorimetric Facility
- Microscopic Facility
- Protein Production and Purification Facility
- Biosafety Level 3 Facility

### Seminars organized by the School during the period:

- Dr. Justin V. McCarthy Ph.D, Department of Biochemistry, University College Cork, Cork, Ireland, "University College, Cork. Research interests & collaborations, Ph.D & M.Sc Biotechnology programmes and research scholarships", 26 November, 2012
- Dr. Kanchan Garai, Washington University School of Medicine, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, USA, "Targeting Apolipoprotein E4 to prevent Alzheimer's disease", 3 January, 2013

- Dr. Sangeeta Chawla, Department of Biology, University of York, 5DD, UK, “Differential regulation of neuronal transcription factors by synaptic activity”, 17 February, 2013
- Tom Bittick and Richard Fekete, AMBION, Sample to Sequence, 7 May, 2012
- Dr. Akash Gulyani, Department of Pharmacology University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, “Imaging protein activity in living cells: Src kinases at the leading edge”, 3 May, 2012
- Dr. J. S. S. Prakash, Department of Biotechnology, University of Hyderabad, “From hypothetical proteins to unknown cellular mechanisms: Emphasis on a novel transcription factor of heat shock genes”, 1 August, 2012
- Dr. Vivek Malhotra, Centre for Genomic Regulation (CRG) Barcelona, Spain, “Custom Built Transport Carriers”, 8 February, 2013
- Prof. Richard Losick, The Biological Laboratories Harvard University Cambridge, Massachusetts, “Determining Cell Fate with a Roll of the Dice”, 22 February, 2013
- Prof Sankar K Ghosh, Department of Biotechnology, School of Medical and Paramedical Science, Central University, Assam, “Mitochondrial Genomics”, 14 March, 2013
- School has organised the Annual Symposium “Bioepoch 2013”, 7 – 8 March, 2013

#### Achievements of the students

- Divya Goel – A PhD student under the supervision of Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar received the Edward Jenner Award in an international conference on Vaccine at Shanghai, October, 2012
- Manish K. Jain – A PhD student under the supervision of Prof. Rajiv Bhat received the Best Poster Award at the Indian Biophysics Society Meeting, University of Mumbai, January, 2013

#### Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- Gagan Chhabra and **Aparna Dixit**. Poster entitled “A recombinant Momordica charantia seed protein exhibits anti-hyperglycemic activity in type-2 diabetic mice and activates PI3kinase/Akt pathway in vitro. Presented at the 6<sup>th</sup> international conference on “Advanced Technologies & Treatments for Diabetes” held at Paris, France, 27 February – 2 March, 2013
- **Dixit Aparna**, Alka Jadaun, Raja Sudhakar. D, and N. Subbarao, Poster entitled “DNA Polymerase III Alpha Subunit of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis (MtbDnaE2, H<sub>37</sub>R<sub>v</sub>): Therapeutic Target for Tuberculosis” presented at the CTDDR-2013, 5<sup>th</sup> international symposium on “Drug Development for Orphan/Neglected Diseases”, held at the Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow, 26 – 28 February, 2013
- **Dixit Aparna**, Preeti Gupta, Usha Yadav, and P. K. Sahoo, Poster entitled “Recombinant expression and purification of RNA2-encoded capsid protein of betanodavirus” presented in the international symposium on “Genomics in Aquaculture”, held at the Central Institute of Freshwater Aquaculture, Bhubaneswar, 22 – 23 January, 2013
- **Dixit Aparna**, Ajitha Gomathi, Himani Kaushik, Sweta, Pujarini Dash, P. K. Sahoo and Lalit C. Garg, Poster entitled “Molecular cloning, characterization and expression analysis of interleukin-8 of Labeo rohita” presented in the international symposium on “Genomics in Aquaculture”, held at the Central Institute of Freshwater Aquaculture, Bhubaneswar, 22 – 23 January, 2013
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Completed the Khorana Technology Transfer program at the University of Wisconsin – Madison, Department of Biotechnology, Government of India and the Indo –U.S Science and Technology Forum in Madison, Wisconsin, USA, 15 – 27 July, 2012
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Visited the Middle East Technical University in Ankara, Turkey, to discuss the possibilities of academic links between JNU and University of Turkey, 26 – 29 April, 2012
- Grover, S. and **Arya R.**, “Role of GNE in cell Adhesion”, American Society of Cell Biologist. San Francisco USA., 19 – 24 December, 2012
- Singh, R and **Arya, R.**, “Effect of GNE on cell proliferation and apoptosis”, 81<sup>st</sup> Annual Society of Biological Chemists, Science City, Kolkata, 8 – 11 November, 2012
- **Arya R.**, Technology Day Function, Ministry of Science and Technology, Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 11 May, 2012

- **Bhatnagar R.**, Participated in the 11<sup>th</sup> meeting of the Task Force on BPPD, Thiruvalluvar University, Vellore, 17 – 18 December, 2012
- **Pati Uttam**, “p53 Dynamics: Tumor Suppression to Tumor Promotion”, international conference on “Recent Advances in Molecular Mechanisms of Neurological Disorders”, 21 – 23 February, 2013
- **Pati Uttam**, “p53 Dynamics & Tumor Progression”, Indian Association of Cancer Research AIIMS, New Delhi, December, 2012
- **Pati Uttam**, Chairman and speaker, “Single Cell Consciousness”, Theme: Neurobiology & Consciousness, “Nalanda Dialogue”, Nalanda University, 21 – 24 January, 2013
- **Pati Uttam**, Chairman and speaker, “Energy Unit of Consciousness”, Theme: “Models of Understanding Consciousness, Advancement”, Sanskrit Centre, Pune University, 11 – 13 October, 2012
- **Pati Uttam**, “Hypoxic Core & Oxygen Sensing”, Global Hypoxia Summit, New Delhi, 9 August, 2012
- **Pati Uttam**, “Hypoxic Core & p53 Dynamics”, Indian Association of Cancer Research Symposium, AIIMS, 2012
- **Pati Uttam**, “Oxygen Sensing & Cancer”, Leh Summit, Leh, 3 – 8 August, 2012
- **Bhat Rajiv**, “Understanding solvent-mediated protein stability and folding and its relation to conformational diseases”, in the symposium entitled “Ramachandran Manifestation: Peptide to Proteome”, organised jointly by the Departments of Biochemistry, *Sri Venkateswara College and the University of Delhi South Campus*, 15 March, 2013
- **Bhat Rajiv**, Indian Biophysical Society Meeting, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 13 – 16 January, 2013
- **Bhat Rajiv**, Chaired the session on “Protein folding and interactions”, in the symposium on “Biomolecules in Motion; Theory and Simulations in JNU”, New Delhi, 4 – 6 January, 2013
- **Bhat Rajiv**, Chaired a special session on Alumni lectures in the Golden Jubilee Symposium of Department of Chemistry, IIT, Delhi on “New Directions in Chemical Sciences”, 7 – 9 December, 2012
- **Bhat Rajiv**, International Inter-disciplinary Science Conference (I-ISc) on “Protein Folding and Diseases”, in Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi, 8 – 10 December, 2012
- **Swati Tiwari**, U.S. – India workshop on “Best Practices for Women in Science”, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 10 December, 2012
- **Swati Tiwari**, “Young Investigators’ Meet”, Jodhpur, 9 – 13 February, 2013 (Organising Committee Member)
- **Swati Tiwari**, “Synthetic Biology – Building the foundations of biological engineering in India”, at the School of Life Sciences, JNU, 21 December, 2012
- **Swati Tiwari**, Ramanujan, A., Sadaf and Tiwari, S., Poster presentation on “Studies on the Role of Fzr1 LxCxE Motif in Cell Cycle Regulation”, Science Day, JNU, 28 February, 2013
- **Rajala S.M.**, 5<sup>th</sup> International symposium on “Drug development for orphan/neglected diseases”, organised by the CDRI, Lucknow: poster presentation: “Designing novel inhibitors against native and L861Q mutant EGFR by in silico screening”, 26 – 28 February, 2013
- **Rajala S.M.**, Delivered a talk at Ramjas College, Zoon Society, Delhi University, on the topic “Battle between Host and Virus”, 22 August, 2012
- Deepshikha and **Rajala S.M.**, Science Festival organised by DBT and JNU, poster presented entitled “Interaction of Influenza A viral nucleoprotein (NP) with host cellular proteins”, 28 February, 2013

#### **Award/Honors/Fellowships**

- **Bhatnagar R.**, Vice Chancellor, Kumaun University, Nainital, Uttarakhand
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Fellow, National Academy of Sciences, India
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Fellow, Indian Academy of Sciences, India
- **Bhat Rajiv**, Elected Secretary, Indian Biophysical Society, 2013-15
- **Mukherjee K.J.**, Selected and awarded for UGC Common Wealth Staff Academic Fellowship from 1 October, 2012 to 31 December, 2012 at the University of Cambridge, UK

## Membership of Boards/Committee (Outside JNU)

- **Bhatnagar Rakesh**, Editor, Indian Journal of Biotechnology; Reviewer, Infection & Immunity; Chair of Reviewing Committee, 21<sup>st</sup> Century WHO - Bio-Award for Young Scientist; Member editorial board of Journal, Recent patents on Biotechnology; Reviewer, Vaccine; Reviewer, Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology; Reviewer, Molecular Pharmacology; Reviewer Achieves of Microbiology; Reviewer, Achiever of Biochemistry and Biophysics; Reviewer, FASEB Journal; Life Member, Indian Immunology Society; Life Member, Biotechnology Society of India; Executive Member, All India Biotech Association, New Delhi; Member, American Society for Cell Biology; Member, American Society of Microbiology; Member Task Force, Inter Disciplinary Research Committee (IDRC), Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi; Member, Task Force Infectious Disease Biology, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi; Member, Technical Committee, “Small Business Innovation Research Initiative”, of Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi; and Member (President of India, Nominee), Faculty Selection, Hemwati Nandan Bahuguna, Garhwal University.
- **Pati Uttam**, Expert, CSIR Task Force CARDIOMED 2013; Editorial Board Member, International Journal of Pharma & Biological Sciences; Member, International Advisory Committee, Amity University; Reviewer, HOAJ Biology Editorial Team, Herbert Publications Ltd; Member, Technical Advisory Committee, Delhi Cancer Institute; Member, Project Review Committee, 2013-; Neurobiology, ICMR, 2013; Member, Selection Committee, National Brain Research Center, 2013; Life member, Microvita Society, Udaipur, 2012; Member, Faculty Selection Committee, Visva Bharati, 2012; and Chairman, National Board Accreditation Committee, Integral University, Lucknow, 2012.
- **Dixit Aparna**, Expert Member, Selection Committee for recruitment of Assistant Professor and Associate Professor in the Department of Biotechnology, National Institute of Technology, Raipur; External Expert Member, Assessment Board for Scientists, Recruitment and Assessment Center, Defence Research and Development Organization, Delhi; Member Expert, Selection Committee for the Post of Joint Director, Central Institute of Fisheries Education, Mumbai, convened by Agricultural Services Research Board, New Delhi; External Examiner, M. Technology exam, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi; Member, Governing body of Dayal Singh College, University of Delhi South Campus, New Delhi; Member, Task force on Human Resource Development, Department of Biotechnology, Ministry of Science and Technology, New Delhi; Member Expert, Research Advisory Committee (RAC), Central Institute of Freshwater Aquaculture (ICAR) Kausalyaganga, Bhubaneswar; Member Expert, Scientific and Research Advisory Committee (SRAC), Department of Biotechnology and Molecular Medicine, Pt. B. D. Sharma Post Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, University of Health Sciences, Rohtak; External Expert Member, Project Selection Committees, National Institute of Immunology, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi; Member, Society of Biological Chemists, India; Member, Indian Women Scientists Association; Member, Society of Cell Biology, India; and Reviewer of the following Journals: Biochim Biophys Acta – Proteins and Proteomics, Molecular Biology Reports, Evidence Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine.
- **Bhat Rajiv**, Member of the Board of Studies of Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member Doctoral Committees at NII, New Delhi and IIT Delhi; Chair, selection committee staff positions, Regional Centre for Biotechnology, Gurgaon, Haryana; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Biotechnology, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar; and Member INSA-IUPAB National Committee on Biophysics.
- **Mukherjee K.J.**, Member Monitoring Committee, DBT – ICT centre for Energy Bioscience, Mumbai and ICGEB; Expert member in DBT Committee on Bioenergy/Biofuels; External expert in BIPP programme of DBT; and Member Board of studies, Univeristy School of Chemical Technology, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi.
- **Tiwari Swati**, Life – member of the “Society of Biological Chemists”, India.
- **Rajala S.M.**, UPSC exam paper verification committee member, New Delhi, 30 – 31 May, 2012; Selection committee member for project posts at NII, New Delhi, 20 November, 2012; and Member, Indian Virological Society, India.



**SCHOOL OF  
COMPUTATIONAL AND  
INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES**





## School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS)

The School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS) is involved in research and teaching programs in areas which are highly interdisciplinary in nature. The major aim of our school is to integrate computational and analytical tools and techniques from different branches of sciences and apply them to get deeper insights into some of the problems which are not hitherto attempted. Rapid advancements in science and cutting edge technologies are enabling and driving the research direction in a big way and provides a great opportunity for innovative approaches. Fast emerging areas such as computational and systems biology, complex systems studies, high performance computing, artificial intelligence, computational neuroscience are increasingly drawing the attention of researchers worldwide and SCIS has taken, academic initiatives in this direction.

The school's academic and research programs are currently structured and focused **on the core area of Computational and Systems Biology** and gradually emphasis is being laid on Complex Systems, Massive Modeling, Simulation and analysis. In addition priority to theoretical biophysical chemistry and computational neurosciences. On these lines, SCIS offers M.Tech. and Ph.D. program in the broad area of Computational and Systems Biology. To nurture, strengthen and support all academic activities, a core group of faculty/researchers are involved in all aspects of teaching, training and research. Department of Biotechnology (Govt. of India) has identified our school as a "Centre of Excellence" in Bioinformatics. Faculty and students are currently pursuing research in diverse fields such as Comparative Genomics, Structural Biology and in silico drug design, Biological Evolution, Biomolecular Simulations, data mining and analysis of large scale data, biophysics, systems biology, robotics, complex systems and artificial intelligence. As an interdisciplinary school, many faculties have active collaboration with faculty from SLS, SBT, SPS & SCMM within JNU. We also have concurrent faculties drawn from SLS, SPS, SBT, SCSS to strengthen and broader the academic programme.

Teaching and research program in these areas need powerful computational and communication infrastructure, hence a high performance computing facility and dedicated high speed connectivity has been established at the school in addition to the workstations, graphic visualizers, PCs and laptops. All these infrastructures are running 24x7 and backed up by generator facilities.

SCIS has initiated a program in **complex systems** supported by UGC XIth plan to study the complex processes arising in, physical, living and social systems. This necessitates the setting up of core group on computational modeling which shall attempt to develop simplified description of a system that are useful for simulation or analysis. New area of research enables us to identify patterns that underlie the inter-related systems. Properties such as emergence, evolution, network, structure and dynamics of the systems are proposed investigated in a collaborative environment.

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences currently offers the following three academic programs for the current year.

- Direct admission to Ph.D. program in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
- Pre-Ph.D./Ph.D. in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
- M.Tech in Computational and Systems Biology

SCIS also has MoU with some of the leading Institutions abroad. The student/faculty level exchange has taken place, benefiting the research activity of the School.

### Conference/Symposium/Workshop organized by the School

- Symposium on "Biomolecules in Motion: Theory and Simulations", 4 – 6 January, 2013 organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh
- Symposium on "Synthetic Biology – Building the Foundations of Biological Engineering", in India, at JNU on 21 December, 2012 organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh

- One day workshop on “Latest Advances in Computational Drug Discovery”, in 29 October, 2012 organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh
- National conference-cum-workshop on “Search for Antimalarials: Mechanism Based Approach”, 27 – 29 April, 2012 organized by Prof. Indira Ghosh

#### Visitors to the School

- **Dr. Jean-Numa Gillet**, from Rixensart, Belgium as a visiting professor from 1 August, 2012 – 31 July, 2013
- **Dr. Alpesh Kumar Keshavji Malde**, School of Chemistry and Molecular Biosciences, the University of Queensland, Australia.
- **Arvind Mer**, Computational Biology and Data Mining Group, Max-Delbrueck-Centrum fuer Molekulare Medizin (MDC), Germany
- **David A. Gallagher**, C. Chem, CAChe Research LLC, Oregon, USA
- **Shalab Bhatnagar**, Department of Computer Science and Automation, IISc, Bangalore.
- **Gaurav Pandey**, Institute for Genomics and Multiscale Biology, Department of Genetics and Genomics Sciences, Mount Senai School of Medicine, New York, USA.
- **Anirban Chakraborti**, Laboratoire de Mathematiques Appliquees aux systems, Ecole Centrale Paris, Grande Voie des vignes, chatenny – Malabry, France

#### Accomplishment of students

- Mr. Abdul Qayum, Ph.D. student has attended conference ICITST – 2012 in London during 10-12 December, 2012

The following Ph.D. and Pre-Ph.D. students have attended the International Conference of Biomolecular Forms and Function, held in Bangalore in January 2013:

- Ms. Swati Sinha
- Mr. Anmol Jaywant Hemrom
- Ms. Reema Singh
- Mr. Bharti Deepak Kumar
- Ms. Preeti Pandey
- Ms. Natya Hans
- Mr. Tausif Khan

#### Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the School – from Certificate courses to Ph.D.

Ph.D.	:	02
M. Tech	:	09

#### Total number of publications by faculty of School: Books/Research Papers - 22

1 Chapter in Books

#### Any other important information

National level Bioinformatics National Certification 2013 examination was held on 23-24 February, 2013

#### Future Plans

- A Separate School building housing faculty/infrastructure/resources.
- Symposium on Complex Systems and conducting Workshop on Biomolecular Motions.
- Strengthening high performance computing facility with high end Graphic processor systems.

## Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Krishnamachari**, Expert meeting for setting up of a Bioinformatics Centre at National Institute of Biologicals, Noida, 20 April, 2012
- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Poster presentation: OSDD Annual Day: CSIR Science Center, September, 2012
- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Session chair and invited speaker, “International Consultative Workshop on Seribiotechnology” at IBSI, Imphal, Manipur, 5 – 7 December, 2012
- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Invited speaker: international symposium on “Bioengineering 2012”, held on 10 December, 2012
- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Session chairs for technical session on “High Performance & Grid/Cloud Computing”, in CDAC Technology Conclave 2013, 11 – 12 February, 2013
- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Participant at international conference on Biomolecular Forms and Functions conducted at Indian Institute of Science, January, 2013
- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Participant at 2nd UK-India MedChem Congress, Indian Institute of Chemical Technology, Hyderabad, India, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Attended and contributed a chapter in the proceeding book in the international conference on “Biomolecular forms and functions”, at IISc, Bangalore, 8 – 11 January, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Organizer of International BioMTS 2013, symposium on “Biomolecules in Motion: Theory and Simulations”, at JNU, 4 – 6 January, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Plenary lecture at international conference on “Perspectives of Confluence with Sciences”, (ICPCS12) at Nowrosjee Wadia College of Arts and Science, Pune, 10 – 20 December, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Organizer of Translational Bioinformatics conference 2012(TBC 2012) in Jeju Island, Korea, 13 October, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Attended the conference on “Pathogen Diversity”, Exploiting Pathogen Genetics for New Control Strategies organized by ICGEB, 6 – 7 March, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Attended the 24th BTISnet Annual Coordinators Meeting at Lucknow, 3 – 4 February, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Speaker in the workshop, “Research Training on Intracellular pathogens”, organized at JNU, 14 – 18 January, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Organizer and speaker, Synthetic biology-building the foundations of biological engineering in India, at JNU, 21 December, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Invited speaker at Silver Jubilee Bioinformatics Conference at University of Pune, Pune, 6 – 8 December, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Speaker in the workshop on “Metabolomics: Basics and Applications to Plant Sciences”, jointly organized by TERI, India & University of Leiden, Holland, 19 – 23 November, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Organizer of symposium on “Latest Advances in 2012 Computational Drug Discovery”, jointly organized by SCIS, JNU & Open Eye, USA and Seascope Learning, 29 October, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Plenary speaker at 7th Biyani International Conference at Biyani Girls College, Vidhyadhar Nagar, Jaipur, 17 – 21 September, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Speaker in national conference on “New Trends in Bioinformatics” organized by IIT, Delhi, 30 – 31 July, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Deliver a lecture on “Ab initio designing of Pharmacophore in search of novel antimalarial”, in the one day conference at Vlife Sciences Technologies Pvt. Ltd, Pune, 9 June, 2012
- **Indira Ghosh**, Organizer at JNU national conference-cum-workshop on “Search for Antimalarials: Mechanism Based Approach” organized jointly by SCIS & ICGEB, 27 – 29 April, 2012.
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Annual meeting of Chemical Society of Japan, March, 2013.
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Theoretical Chemistry Conference at IIT Guwahati, December, 2012
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Indo-US Research Conclave, Pune, 15 – 17 March, 2013
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, National conference on High Performance Computing & Simulation (NCHPCS-2013) in our Institute from 18 – 19 January, 2013

- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Biomolecules in Motion: Theory and Simulations”, at JNU, 4 – 6 January, 2013
- **Sahni Narinder S.**, Workshop on “Metabolomics: Basics and Applications to Plant Sciences” organised by TERI, invited lecture delivered on “Analyzing Omics Data – Spectroscopy to Transcriptomics”, 19 – 23 November, 2013
- **Sahni Narinder S.**, Workshop on “Systems Biology (WSB’13) organised by IIT Allahabad, invited lectures delivered on the following:
  - “Gene Ontology Based Prediction and Analysis of Microarray Data”,
  - “Random Subspace Modelling and Variable Selection in High Dimensional Data”,

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Indira Ghosh**, Deliver a lecture at “Flexibility of Protein Isocitrate dehydrogenase to design inhibitor for shunt pathway in M.tb” at Tirunelveli .Tamilnadu. 15 March, 2013
- **Indira Ghosh**, Deliver a lecture and a demo on “Chemistry Driven drug designing approach in Post genomic era” in “Workshop in Bioinformatics” at IIT, New Delhi, 22 – 23 August, 2012
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Delivered a lecture on “Monte Carlo simulation with Quantum mechanical potential with classical potential as an importance function”, Kyoto University, March, 2013
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Delivered a lecture on “New Development in Monte Carlo based methods: Large water cluster optimization and efficient sampling”, Fukui Centre, Kyoto University, March, 2013
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Delivered a lecture on “new Development in Monte Carlo based Algorithms: Finding low energy structures of large water cluster optimization and efficient sampling”, Osaka prefecture University, March, 2013
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Delivered a lecture on “Computer simulations of Chemical and biological systems: Water Cluster and Bacterial Cell”, in a national conference on “High Performance Computing & Simulation (NCHPCS-2013)”, in National Institute of Science and Technology, Berhampur, Odisha, 18 – 19 January, 2013
- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Delivered a lecture on “Development and application of computer simulation techniques: Water Cluster and Bacterial Cytoplasm”, Annual meeting of Chemical Society of Japan, March, 2013

#### Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Pradipta Bandyopadhyay**, Distinguished Lectureship award from Chemical Society of Japan, 2013

#### Membership of Boards/Committees (outside JNU)

- **Andrew M. Lynn**, Board of Studies, Bioinformatics, Banasthali Vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, India; Committee of Courses, Bioinformatics, Pondicherry University; Committee of Courses, MMV, Banaras Hindu University; PRSG for “NRCFOSS Phase II”, Ministry of Communication and Information Technology; Budget Committee: Open Source Drug Discovery Consortium, CSIR, India; and Technical Committee: Open Source Drug Discovery Consortium, CSIR, India
- **Indira Ghosh**, Chairman of PRSG board at DEITY; Ministry of Communication and Information Technology; Member of Task force of Bioinformatics at DBT; Member of the task force of ICMR medical Informatics; Expert member in CUHP board on Life science; and Expert Member in Pondicherry Central University board on Life science

**SCHOOL OF  
COMPUTER AND  
SYSTEMS SCIENCES**







## School of Computer and Systems Sciences (SC&SS)

The School of Computer and Systems Sciences was established in 1975. It is among the first few institutions in the country to offer the MCA degree. The School also offers Masters' and Research programmes leading to degrees in M.Tech. (M.Phil.) in Computer Science and Technology and Ph.D. in the areas of computer and systems sciences. The School attracts the very best and most talented students from all over the country. The continuous increase in the number of applicants for admissions to the research programme of the School clearly indicates the prestige, reputation and popularity of the programmes offered by the school. This trend is also prevalent in the case of admission seekers from neighbouring and other foreign countries. Besides the teaching and research programmes of the School, the School has been engaging methods and ways to stimulate research further and enhance the learning skills of the students by organizing weekly research seminars and National Seminar-cum-Technical Festival for students from across India.

### National Seminar-cum-Technical Festival: Technophilia-2012

Technophilia came into existence in the year 2005, with the aim of being a confluence of technical minds gathered from all over the country. Since its conception, Technophilia has grown bigger and stronger each year, providing students with a platform to showcase their talents, skills and abilities in a plethora of events. Students from eminent institutions converge every year to share our dream and vision of making Technophilia a blooming ground where great minds think, plan and create innovations.

This year the technical festival in Computer Science (Technophilia-2013) was organized on February 2-3, 2013 by School of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. This event was inaugurated on February 2, 2013 in the auditorium of School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University. Prof. Abdul Nafey, Dean of Students, Jawaharlal Nehru University was the chief guest at the inauguration, who gave the inaugural address. Technophilia-2013 had the following events:

- Code Insomnia (Over Night Programming)
- Black Haul (Web Site Designing)
- Java Juggling
- Query Fury (DBMS)
- Boss-O-Foss (Open Source Challenge)
- Inquizitive (IT-Quiz)
- The Specialist
- Social Innovation
- Algorhythm
- Logiks
- Bug Hunt (Debugging Challenge)
- Turn Coat
- Dumb Charades
- Beat the Beast (LAN Gaming)
- Minute 2 Win IT

In Technophilia-2013, 91 teams participated consisting of 342 participants from more than 20 reputed technical institutions and colleges including Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, University of Delhi, Jamia Milia Islamia, South Asian University, Lal Bahadur Shastri Institute of Management, Delhi Technological University, Banasthali University and various other institutes and universities.

### Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Balasundaram S.**, The international symposium on "Extreme Learning Machines (ELM2012)", Singapore, 10 – 13 December, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Second international conference on "Computer Science, Engineering & Applications (ICCSEA-2012)", Delhi, 25 – 27 May, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Second international conference on "Advances in Computing and Information Technology (ACITY-2012)", Chennai, 13 – 15 July, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Second international conference on "Artificial Intelligence, Soft Computing and Applications (AIAA-2012)", Chennai, 13 – 15 July, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Fifth international conference on "Contemporary Computing (IC3-2012)", Noida, Uttar Pradesh, 6 – 8 August, 2012

- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, International conference on “Big Data Analytics (BDA 2012)”, New Delhi, 24 – 26 December, 2012
- **Zahid Raza** Eleventh National IT Seminar on “Emerging Advances in Information Technology (EAIT-2013)”, ITS Ghaziabad, 16 March, 2013

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Karmeshu** “Stochastic Modelling of Innovation Diffusion and Critical Mass” international conference on Statistics and Information in Agriculture Research, New Delhi, December 2012.
- **Karmeshu**, “Administrative and Academic Structures: Some Issues”, Workshop on Evolving the Administrative and Academic Structures for Upcoming Educational Institutes/Universities of National Importance, 18 May, 2012, IIT Rajasthan.
- **Karmeshu**, “Modelling Innovation Diffusion and Critical Phenomen”, Workshop on Systems Science: Complex Networks and Applications, 7-9 May, 2012, IIT Rajasthan.
- **Karmeshu** “Mathematical Modelling and Applications,” national seminar on “Recent Development in Mathematical Sciences (NSRDMS-2012)”, RIT, Gwalior, 21 – 22 April, 2012
- **Karmeshu** “System Modelling: An overview”, Indo—US Workshop on “Systems Architectures, Algorithms, Security/Privacy, Human Usability Factors for Streaming Data”, at Amrita University Campus in Kochi, Kerala, 16 August, 2012
- **Karmeshu** International conference on “Optimization Modelling and Applications (OPTIMA-2012)”, University of Delhi, North Campus, Delhi, 29 November, 2012
- **Karmeshu** “Neuronal model with distributed delay and ISI distribution: Emergence of power law behavior in ensemble of spiking neurons,” QANSAS 2012, Dayalbagh Educational Institute, Agra, 2 December, 2012
- **Karmeshu** “Stochastic Neuronal model with distributed delay,” Galgotias University, Greater Noida, 2 February, 2013
- **Karmeshu** “Generating Power law behaviour in Broadband Communication Networks,” 3rd IEEE International Advance Computing Conference (IACC-2013), Ajay Kumar Garg Engineering College, Ghaziabad, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Balasundaram S.**, “Computer Graphics and its Applications”, Refresh Course on ICTA, Academic Staff College, BHU, Varanasi, 5 October, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Introduction to Natural Language Processing”, at the Department of Computational Linguistics, Mahatma Gandhi Antrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha, 20 March, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Advances in Natural Language Processing”, at the Department of Computational Linguistics, Mahtama Gandhi Antrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha, 21 March, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Vehicular Ad Hoc Network”, Galgotia Engineering College, Greater Noida, UP, 26 February, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Research Methodology in Computer Science”, in FDP programme at Bharti Vidyapeeth Institute of Computer Application and Management, Paschami Vihar, New Delhi, 27 February, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “How to write Synopsis”, in FDP programme at Bharti Vidyapeeth Institute of Computer Application and Management, Paschami Vihar, New Delhi, 27 February, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Equal Opportunity and Social Inclusion”, Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi, 21 February, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Wireless Sensor Networks”, Invited talk in 9<sup>th</sup> international conference on “Heterogeneous Networking for Quality, Reliability, Security and Robustness (QShine) 2013”, at Gautam Buddha University, Greater Noida, 11 January, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Mobile Ad Hoc Network”, workshop held in the Department of IT, Ajay Kumar Garg Engineering College, Gaziabad UP, 24 – 25 August, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, “Modelling and Simulation”, workshop held in the Department of Computer Application, G.B. Pant Engineering College, Ghurdauri, Pauri Garhwal, Uttarakhand, 5 – 7 April, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Genetic Algorithm: How it works”, workshop on “Soft Computing Techniques”, South Asian University, New Delhi, 7 September, 2012

- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Basics of Genetic Algorithm”, Refreshers Course on ICTA, Academic Staff College, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 5 October, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “Computer Systems: Past Present and Future”, Refreshers Course on ICTA, Academic Staff College, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 5 October, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, “An Introduction to Cloud Computing” 11<sup>th</sup> national seminar on “Emerging Advances in Information Technology”, ITS, Mohan Nagar Ghaziabad, 16 March, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Digital Image Processing using Matlab”, Delhi Institute of Advanced Studies, IP University, June, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Challenges in Pattern Recognition”, Krishna Institute of Engineering & Technology, Ghaziabad, June, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Matlab Programming”, workshop on “Matlab Programming”, Jagan Institute of Management Studies, IP University, July, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Neural Network and its applications”, Faculty Development programme, Institute of Management Studies, Noida, August, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Pattern Recognition and its Applications”, Short term course on Machine Intelligence, Department of Computer Engineering, Malviya National Institute of Technology, Jaipur, September, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Research Trends in Data Mining”, Faculty Development Programme, ITM, Gurgaon, October, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Forecasting Strong Seasonal Time Series with Artificial Neural Networks”, National Conference on various aspects of Radio and Atmospheric science, National Physical Laboratory, November, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Neural Network and its Applications”, Invited lecture, Department of Computer science/ Information Technology, ITM, Gurgaon, November, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Incremental Approach to High Dimensional Data”, CPDHE, University of Delhi, January, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Face Recognition Under Illumination and Pose Variations”, 2<sup>nd</sup> national conference on “Next Generation Computing and Information Security with Emerging Trends for Future Challenges” being organized by Institute of Management Studies, Noida, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, “Security Threats and Challenges”, National Institute of Financial Management, Faridabad, March, 2013
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, “Bio-Inspired Computing”, Expert Lecture, in the One Day UGC-SAP Seminar on Bio-Inspired Systems, at Faculty of Science Hall, Dayalbagh Educational Institute (Deemed University), Dayalbagh, Agra, 3 April, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, “Object Oriented Paradigm”, Invited Talk, at the DST-INSPIRE CAMP organized by Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 22 May, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, “Distributed Data Management”, “Data Warehouse”, “Materialized Views” and “Data Integration” in Faculty Development Programme on “Information and Knowledge Engineering by using Artificial Neural Network (ANN) & MATLAB” (IKEANN-2012), Institute of Management Studies (IMS), Noida, 18 August, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, “Big Data Analysis” at the Plenary Session on “Big Data: Frontiers to Innovation, Competition and Productivity”, in an international conference CONFLUENCE-2012 on the theme: Cloud Computing, Data Science and Compliance for Business Excellence, Amity University, Sector 125, Noida, 28 September, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, “Data to Big Data: A Revolutionary Shift”, national workshop on “Big Data Analytics: Insights and Innovations (WBDA-2013)”, Amity University, Sector 125, Noida, 8 March, 2013
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, “Data Warehousing and OLAP” and “Data Mining Techniques and Applications”, Expert Lecture, in the HRD training on “Data Warehouse and Data Mining”, ICFRE, Dehradun, 18 March, 2013

- **Sharon Aditi**, “Natural Language Processing: Issues and Challenges”, workshop on machine intelligence organised by MNIT, Jaipur. 10-12 September, 2012.

#### **Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Karmeshu** Founding Professor NIIT University, Neemrana, Rajasthan; Chairman, Committee for Mathematical Sciences, CSIR; Member, Standing Committee on National Mission on education-ICT, MHRD; Member, Central Connectivity and Monitoring Committee, UGC Infonet Connectivity Programme; Member UGC Committee, Special Assistance Programme Phase II Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Calcutta, Kolkata; Member UGC Committee for Special Assistance Programme, Department of Statistics, MDU, Rohtak; Member FIST Programme DST (Mathematical Sciences area); Member Curriculum Development Committee for Mathematics, Central University of Orissa, Koraput; and Member Curriculum Development Committee for Computer Science, Central University of Bihar, Patna.
- **Sonajharia Minz** Member, Association of Computing Machinery(ACM) with Special Interest Groups – SIGKDD - Knowledge Discovery in Data, SIGSPATIAL – ; Member, IEEE Computer Society; Societies and Special Interest Groups – IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing, Women in Engineering; Member (UGC Nominee), Academic Committee, Sri S. Ramaswamy Naidu Memorial College, Autonomous College (Madurai Kamraj University), Sattur, Virudunagar 626 203 TN; Member, Academic Committee, School of Computer & Information Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi; Member, Selection Committee at Universities, various Scholarships of MHRD; Member, Management Committee, Good Samaritan School, Jasola, New Delhi (A school for children from slums); Member, Executive Committee & Governing Body, Holistic Child Development India, Pune; Member, Society, Evangelical Fellowship of India Commission on Relief, New Delhi; Member, Society & Board, Trans World Radio India, New Delhi; and Member, Public Affairs & Social Issues, & Finance Com., YWCA Delhi, New Delhi
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, Editor, for Courses on Computer Network, MCA, IGNOU, New Delhi, February 2013; Course Design Committee Department of Electrical Engineering, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; and Governing Body, Jaganath Institute of Technology and Management, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi.
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Business Data Communications and Networking (IJBDCN) (<http://www.igi-global.com/journal/international-journal-business-data-communications/1087>) published by IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA. ISSN: 1548-0631, EISSN: 1548-064X; Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer Science and Technology (ISSN 0973-3019) from Research Ways Intellectual Forum; Member, Editorial Board, Research Journal Telecommunication and Information Technology (ISSN 1816-2738) from INSInet Publications; Member, Editorial Board, Australian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences (ISSN 1991-8178) INSInet Publication; Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer and Electrical Engineering ISSN: 1793-8198 (Online Version); 1793-8163 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIT); Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer Theory and Engineering, SSN: 1793-821X (Online Version); 1793-8201 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIT); Member, International Society of Research in Science and Technology (ISRST), USA; Member, International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology (IACSIT), Singapore (Senior); Member, International Association of Engineers (IAENG); Member, Institute of Electrical and Telecommunication Engineers (IEEE); Member, Selection Committee for JRF Fellowship, Department of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, School of Computer and Information Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; and Member, Board of Studies, Department of Computer and Systems Sciences, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi

- **Agrawal R. K.**, Expert Member, Curriculum Workshop, Department of Computer Engineering, Malviya National Institute of Technology, Jaipur; Subject Expert in a Selection committee, National Institute of Finance Management, Faridabad; Expert member for E-Content development for the subject, "Digital Image Processing and Machine Vision", IIT, BHU, Varanasi; Advisor to the Interview Board, Staff Selection Commission, New Delhi; Expert Member, Selection Committee for MCA, Department of Computer Science, University of Delhi, Delhi; Member, Technical Committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Member, Project Review and Steering Group for the project CDAC Mohali; Member, Project Review and Steering Group for the project Tezpur University; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Computer Science, University of Delhi, Delhi; Member, Curriculum Development Committee of Computer Science, Central University of Rajasthan; and Jury member, INSPIRE AWARD- National Level Exhibition and Project Competition (NLEPC) – 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Member, Doctoral Committee, School of Computer and Information Science, Indra Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Senior Member, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM); Joint Secretary, ACM Delhi-NCR Chapter (Delhi-South); and Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE)
- **Raza Zahid**, Member, Technical Committee, National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language, New Delhi; and Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE)
- **Sharan Aditi**, Member, Board of Studies, Dayalbagh. Educational Institute Deemed University, Agra





# SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES





## School of Environmental Sciences (SES)

The School of Environmental Sciences, established in 1974, offers M.Sc., and M.Phil/Ph.D. Programmes in Environmental Sciences. The School is truly multidisciplinary in character focusing on physical, chemical, geological and biological components of the environment. The faculty has diverse interests and specializations required for understanding various earth, atmospheric and biological processes and their interactions affecting our environment. In addition to the regular faculty, and Professor Kasturi Datta continue to be associated with the School as Indian National Science Academy Senior Scientists.

The research activities of the School are broadly divided into four Areas:

**Area-I:** With focus on non-linear dynamics, climate and weather patterns, mathematical Physics, interaction of electromagnetic radiations and ultrasound with biological systems, noise pollution and energy, in relation to environment.

**Area-II:** With focus on geological, geophysical and geochemical processes, Glaciology, biogeochemical cycling, application of remote sensing/GIS techniques in environmental studies, Hydrology, Earth Resource Management.

**Area-III:** With focus on environmental pollution, chemical dimensions of climate change and human health, biofuels and biorefineries, soil chemistry and environmental management.

**Area-IV:** With focus on organism-environment interactions at all levels, ranging from the molecular and cellular level through individuals and populations, extending to communities and the whole ecosystems, biological and human dimensions of global environmental changes, biotechnological applications in bioremediation and human health.

The School is distinguished for implementing national programmes such as, UGC-sponsored special assistance programme (SAP)/DSA/DRS programmes, FIST programme sponsored by the DST and the ENVIS center sponsored by the Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India. Academic activities of the faculties have been recognized both nationally and internationally, and several of them are recipients of prestigious awards and fellowships of national and international Science Academies and organizations. Several faculty members are part of various committees constituted by the Central and state governments.

Various research projects of faculty members have been funded by governmental and intergovernmental agencies such as DST, DBT, DOD, UGC, ICMR, CSIR, the Ministry of External Affairs (MoEF), Global Environment Facility, UNESCO, NIC, DTRL, MOWR and others. The School has set-up a Central Instrument Facility (CIF) housing many state of the art analytical instruments.

### Conferences organised by the School

- **Ramanathan AL.**, “Indo-Australian workshop on Arsenic – Special Focus on the Gangetic Plain (Upper and Middle) “Understanding the sustainable options for mitigation” 2012 (DST supported)
- **Ramanathan AL.**, National conference on “Mangrove Wetlands and Near Shore Marine Ecosystems - From Sustainability Issues to Management & Restoration” 2012 (DST supported)
- **Ramanathan AL.**, Organised the “DST-Expert Committee Meeting on Glaciology proposed to be held in, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, International Humboldt Kolleg on “Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges”, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Raju N. J.**, Indo-German Partnering Workshop on “3D GIS and Hydrogeological Flow Modeling”, 10 – 12 February, 2013
- **Raju N. J.**, International German Alumni Summer School India on “Millennium Goals and Traditional Knowledge for Sustainable Development and Biodiversity Conservation in India”, 2013

## Visitors to the School

- Dr. P Kumar, Max-Planck-Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany “Regional Climate Modeling over South Asia”, 3 October 2012
- Dr. John (Jacks) Schuenemeyer, Southwest Statistical Consulting, LLC Cortez, Colorado, USA. “Analog, Expert Judgement, Dependency and Aggregation”, 19 November, 2012
- Dr. V Krishna Prasad, University of Maryland College Park, USA. “Satellite remote sensing of fires and air pollution in the South Asia”, 17 December, 2012

## Accomplishment of students

Since its inception, SES has have been involved in a number of environment issues – local, regional and national. In this regard, SES students have always played an important role by involving themselves in conducting seminars and workshops to enhance awareness, ensuring the participation of local inhabitants in tree plantation drives, etc. In addition, in recent years, new initiatives were undertaken by the students and the faculty of the School which involves the honouring of the identified grassroots individual who has made a significant contribution to alleviate the quality of the surrounding environment. Under this new initiative, in the year 2012-2013, on the occasion of Earth Day celebrations, students, with the help of the School faculty, carried out a number of activities.

SES students have strongly established their footsteps in numerous governmental and non-governmental agencies in the field of environmental protection, conservation and education. Academic excellence achieved by SES students include Presidential Gold Medal, DST Young Scientist Awards, Post-Doctoral Training/ Research Fellowships, Early Career Scientist award, etc. Students have found employment in various important and prestigious positions in national as well as international teaching and research institutions, government organizations dealing with environmental issues and also with several non-governmental agencies. Many students have been absorbed in doctoral and post-doctoral research in well known research laboratories abroad. The initiation of new academic and extension activities in School of Environmental Sciences student’s participation only provide the strength and fulfillment of firstly the water management and bio diversity conservation in JNU Campus and the outreach programme for larger community participation in contemporary environmental issues.

### Number of students graduating;

Ph.D.	-	132
M.Sc.	-	<u>43</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>=</b>	<b><u>175</u> Students</b>

### Total Number of publications by faculty of the School:

Number of publications by the faculty of the School: **25**.

### Any other Important Information

**SES, outreach program and participation of the Students:** In recent years, the School has undertaken new initiatives with the intent of honouring Indian citizens who have made unprecedented impact by doing exemplary work in the area of Environment which has resulted in approvable change at the community level with reference to human development. During 2012-2013 on the occasion of Earth Day the students and faculty of SES honoured Mr. Jadav Payeng. He has single-handedly created a forest in Assam over a span of 30 years. His work came to the notice of The Times of India, and based on this report, SES decided to invite him to grace the occasion. The Vice Chancellor of JNU, Prof. Sudir K. Sopory honoured Mr. Payeng and acknowledged the unprecedented task of forest creation that he managed to accomplish.

### Participation in National/International Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops

- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated as a resource person in the Asia-Pacific Network for Sustainable Forest Management and Rehabilitation Training Workshop on “Roles of Forest Management and Rehabilitation

in the Great Mekong Subregion” and delivered lectures on “Watershed forest management: Control of water and soil erosion” and “Reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation: Achievements and challenges in GMS” at Kunming, China, 14 – 15 July, 2012

- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in the workshop on REDD+ for forest communities: learning from forest conservation in Laos and Thailand and delivered lectures on “People-centred MRV system”, held at Chiang Mai University, Thailand, 19 – 21 July, 2012.
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated as a subject expert and gave a lecture on “Forest Rehabilitation in Indian Himalaya” in the APFnet-UNU Workshop on “Sustainable Forest Rehabilitation and Management for Conservation of Trans-boundary Ecological Security in Montane Mainland Southeast Asia – Pilot Demonstration Project of Lao PDR, Myanmar and China/Yunnan”, in Kunming, China, 13 – 14 January, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated and made a presentation on “Sustainable Agriculture in Himalaya” in the research workshop organised at Pesticides Eco-Alternatives Center, Kunming, China, 15 – 20 May, 2012
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated and made a presentation on “Nitrogen Fixation and Sustainable Agriculture” in the research training workshop organised at the Faculty of Agriculture, Chaing Mai University, Thailand, 23 – 28 May, 2012
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in the meeting of the Adjudication Committee, Action Research Project Grants – 2012, Shastri Indo Canadian Institute, Canada, 28 September, 2012 (tele-conference)
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in the School Board Meeting of the School of Environmental and Earth Sciences, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Dharmshala, 26 November, 2012
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated as an Expert Member in the Programme Advisory Committee (SEED) programme of Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi, in the Administrative Staff College of India, New Delhi, 25 – 26 February, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in the School Board Meeting (Environmental Sciences) of Central University of Bihar, Patna, 2 – 3 March, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Participated in the Executive Council of National Institute of Ecology held in Raipur, 23 March, 2013.
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, The EMBO Meeting 2012 “Novel self-circularizing RNA encoded by the 5'-external transcribed spacer of ribosomal RNA genes accumulates during growth stress in the human parasitic protist *Entamoeba histolytica*”, at Nice, France, 22 – 25 September, 2012
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, Guha research conference 2012 “Newly retrotransposed SINE copies undergo recombination in *Entamoeba*”, at Shillong, Meghalaya, 28 November – 2 December, 2012
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, Round table on “Conservation of Urban Lakes and Wetlands”, and “Reuse of Waste Water”, at the Centre for Science and Environment, New Delhi, 29 January, 2013
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, Indo-UK meeting on “Protozoan Parasites: Engineering Life with a Different Tool-kit”, “Regulation of Ribosomal RNA Synthesis and SINE Retrotransposition: New Lessons from *Entamoeba histolytica*”, at Bose Institute, Kolkata, 28 February – 2 March, 2013
- **Thakur I. S.**, International conference on “Environmental Health, Science and Policy to Protect the Future Generation”, at Boston, Massachusetts, USA, 3 – 6 March, 2013
- **Thakur I. S.**, International conference on “Industrial Biotechnology”, and the IX Convention of the Biotechnology Research Society of India, Patiala, Punjab, 21 – 23 November, 2012.
- Singh, R. Kumar and **Saumitra Mukherjee**, “Assessment of morphotectonic influence on hydrological environment in vicinity of an active fault system-remote sensing and GIS integrated approach”, GSA Annual meeting and Exposition gsa-2012AM-9628-5121-5065-7613 Paper #210778, California, USA, 4 - 7 November 2012, <https://gsa.confex.com/gsa/2012AM/dis/papers/index.cgi?username=210778&password=693910>
- A Singh, A,Garg and **Saumitra Mukherjee**, A comprehensive assessment of Coprates Chasma on Mars as a target site for future exploration Missions, COSPAR 12, Mysore, India 19 July, 2012. <http://www.cospar-assembly.org/>

- **Saumitra Mukherjee**, Invited paper presented at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi during the India Water Week 2012, Effect of climate change on water resources, 10 – 14 April 2012, <http://www.indiawaterportal.org/event/22095>
- **Saumitra Mukherjee** Presented a paper and chaired a session as part of the 4<sup>th</sup> National Ground Water Congress, at Vigyan Bhawan “Remote sensing and GIS application for sustainable Hydrogeosciences” Proc. Theme: Water and Food Security, Pp 97-104, 13 April, 2012
- Kumari Rina, P. S. Datta, C. K. Singh and **Saumitra Mukherjee**, “Assessment of stalinization in coastal aquifers of Sabarmati river basin using isotopic composition and ionic ratio”, national symposium on space technology for food and environmental security. Ocean and geological applications theme, NASC complex, New Delhi, 5 – 7 December, 2012 [http://www.isrs2012delhi.org/upload/Technical\\_Program\\_Fin\\_3Dec\\_M.pdf](http://www.isrs2012delhi.org/upload/Technical_Program_Fin_3Dec_M.pdf)
- **Khillare P.S.**, S. Sarkar, D.S. Jyethi, “Role of carbonaceous aerosol in visibility impairment in a tropical megacity”, proceedings from the Sixth International Conference on Environmental Science and Technology held on (25 – 29 June, 2012) in Houston, Texas, USA. Environmental Science and Technology 2012 (1), ISBN 9780976885351.
- S. Ray and **Khillare P. S.**, “Association of Black Carbon and Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) in Size-fractionated Soils of Delhi, India”, proceedings of International Humboldt Kolleg on “Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges in Jawaharlal Nehru University”, New Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Khillare P. S.**, D.S. Jyethi, S. Sarkar. Role of particulate PAHs and metals in contamination levels of leafy vegetable grown in suburban area of Delhi. Poster presentation at the conference of Indian Aerosol Science and Technology Association (IASTA), in Mumbai, India. Proceedings of the conference of Indian Aerosol Science and Technology Association (IASTA) ISSN NO-0971-4510, 11 – 13 December, 2012
- D.S. Jyethi, S Sarkar, **Khillare P. S.**, Source Apportionment of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Spinach Grown in Delhi. Poster presentation at the 100<sup>th</sup> Indian Science Congress, Kolkata, India. Proceedings of the centenary session of the Indian Science Congress, Section of Environmental Sciences, 3 – 7 January, 2013,
- **Ramanathan AL.**, “Environmental Challenges in Asia”, Potsdam, Germany, 14-21 January, 2013
- **Ramanathan AL.**, Project proposal and implementation kick-off meeting INDICE, Norway, 13 – 14 September, 2012
- **Kulshrestha U. C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Carbon measurements and related programmes in India”, during the Inception Workshop on Regional Programme on Atmospheric Science and Policy: ‘Reducing the Impacts of Black Carbon and other Short Lived Climate Forcers held at Kathmandu, Nepal, 2 – 3 April, 2012
- **Kulshrestha U. C.**, Participated in the Inception Workshop on Regional Programme on Atmospheric Science and Policy: “Reducing the Impacts of Black Carbon and other Short Lived Climate Forcers”, held at Kathmandu, Nepal, 2 – 3 April, 2012
- **Kulshrestha U. C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Global warming: Greenhouse gases, their emissions and mitigation in India”, UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2013
- **Kulshrestha U. C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Atmospheric soil dust – a significant scavenger of atmospheric SO<sub>2</sub> in Indian region”, UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 14 March, 2013
- Singh M, Rauny R, **Mukhopadhyay K**, “Alpha-Melanocyte Stimulating Hormone: A promising candidate for antimicrobial agents”. 3<sup>rd</sup> International Symposium on “Antimicrobial Peptides: Today Knowledge and Future Applications”, Probio Gem Laboratory and the French society of Antimicrobial Peptides, Lille, France 13-15 June, 2012.
- Singh M, Shireen T, Tyagi P, Varma A, Rauny R and **Mukhopadhyay K**, “Ongoing investigation on antimicrobial agents and resistance in Staphylococcus aureus” India, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February 2013.



- Tyagi P, **Mukhoadhyay K**, “Bioaerosols concentrations and antibiotics resistance pattern of Staphylococcus aureus (common human pathogen) isolates in indoor environments of tertiary care hospital of New Delhi”, School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India 8-9 February 2013.
- Tyagi P, **Mukhopadhyay K**, “Assessment of bioaerosols in the rooms of tertiary care hospital of New Delhi, India”. Indian Aerosol Sciences and Technology Association and Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Bombay, India 11-13 December 2012
- Pandey, P., Kumar, D., Prakash, A., Lodhi, N., Singh, M., Singh, S., Jain V. K. and **Kumar, K.**, “Temporal Dynamics of Urban Heat Island Formation Over Delhi”- presented in the 8<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Urban Climates, UCD, Dublin, Ireland, 6 – 10 August, 2012
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Heavy Metals Remediation from Water and Wastewater using Synthetic Magnetic Nanomaterials”, in the 2012 Joint Taiwan-India Workshop on Nanotechnology: Environment, Health and Safety (Nano-EHS) held at The Grand Hotel, Taipai, Taiwan, 13 – 15 December, 2012.
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Biochar, a Low Cost Green Adsorbent from Biomass Fast Pyrolysis, in Water and Wastewater Treatment” In the 4<sup>th</sup> International Biochar Congress (Biochar – Road to Richer Food and Safer Environment) organised by the China Agricultural University, China, 16 – 20 September, 2012
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited lead talk entitled “Development of Green Technologies for Water and Wastewater Treatment”, in the workshop on “Innovative Green Techniques for Safe Potable Water in Villages”, at the Zakir Husain Delhi College, New Delhi, 10 – 11 January, 2013
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered a lead talk entitled “Biochar – A green adsorbent for water and wastewater treatment”, in the 7<sup>th</sup> Uttarakhand Science Congress held at the Graphic Era University, Dehradun, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Arsenic Mitigation Technologies: Problems and Solution”, in the Indo-Australian Workshop on “Arsenic” organised by the School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi in collaboration with The University of Sydney, Australia and Southern Cross University, Australia 3 – 4 October, 2012.
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Thermochemical Conversion of Biomass to Bio-oil based Biorefineries” in the national symposium on “Advances in Environmental Chemistry and Green Technologies” & national seminar on “Applications of Quantum Mechanics in Engineering” SAEG-2012 at the Rustamji Institute of Technology, Border Security Force Academy, Tekanpur, Gwalior, M.P., 21 – 22 April, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in international seminar on “Grundwasserschutz und Grundwassernutzung Modelle, Analysen und Anwendungen” Technische Universität Dresden, Germany, 16 – 20 May, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, Organised and paper presented in the International Humboldt Kolleg on “Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Raju N. J.**, Paper presented in an Indo-Australian workshop on Arsenic, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 – 4 October, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, Organised an Indo-German Partnering Post-Kolleg Workshop on “3D GIS and Hydrogeological Flow Modelling” School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 February, 2013
- **Mitra Sudip**, Delivered a lecture on “Production, emission and mitigation of greenhouse gases from rice-wheat agro-ecosystems”, at the Division of Plant Sciences, University of California, Davis, USA, 9 May, 2012
- **Mitra Sudip**, Invited panelist in an international conference on “Global Food Security-Creating Resilience in the Face of Catastrophic Climate Change”, University College London, London, UK, 8 February, 2013

- **Garkoti S. C.**, Delivered an invited talk on “Litter production and nutrient return in two regenerating white oaks (*Quercus leucotrichophora*) forests in the central Himalaya”, in International Humboldt Kolleg in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Ghosh Ilora**, Oral presentation at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Annual Conference of the society for Mitochondria Research and Medicine – India (SMRM) “Mitochondria in Health and Disease”, at the Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India, 2 November, 2012.
- **Pal Vijay**, Attended the “Second International Next Generation Sequencing (NGS) Data Analysis Workshop”, organised by the Bioinformatics Centre, University of Pune and Persistent Systems Ltd. at Pune, 10 – 13 December, 2012

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered lectures on “Climate Change and Sustainable Development”, at Cuiying Honours College, Lanzhou University, Lanzhou, China, 5 – 13 August, 2012
- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered the Professor Birbal Sahni Memorial Lecture “Plants, Environment and Sustainable Development”, at the Birbal Sahni Institute of Paleobotany, Lucknow, 14 November, 2012
- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered two lectures (one on “Environmental Awareness” and the other on “Biodiversity” in the Academic Staff College, Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, 24 January, 2013
- **Saxena K. G.**, Delivered two lectures “Environmental Management and Sustainable Development: Prospects and Problems” and “Building on Indigenous Knowledge for Sustainable Development: Reflections from a few Case Studies”, as part of the UGC-DSA programme in the Department of Business Management, Calcutta University, Calcutta, 14 – 15 March, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, “Mechanism of Activity of Antimicrobial Agents: Flow Cytometric and Microscopic Approach”. Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics (SINP, Kolkata), Indian Institute of Chemical Biology (IICB, Kolkata) and the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research (TIFR, Mumbai). “Fluorescence Methods in Single Molecule Spectroscopy”, Kolkata, 3 – 7 December, 2012
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Biomass Conversion into Second Generation Biofuels: Current Status, Challenges, and Future Biorefineries” in a refresher course for the university teachers, held at the Department of Environmental Studies, University of Delhi, North Campus, 9 January, 2013
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered guest lectures in the School of Ecology and Environmental Sciences at the Central University Jammu, 30 November – 1 December, 2012
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Delivered an invited talk entitled “Uncertainty Measurement and its Incorporation in Water Quality Parameters”, in the training program on “Hands on Advanced Instruments of Water Testing”, organised by the National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee, 19 – 23 November, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, Delivered lecture on “Water management in Hard rock terrains”, in the short term course on “Remote Sensing and GIS Applications in Earth Sciences”, S.V. University, Tirupati, 24 March, 2013
- **Raju N. J.**, Delivered a talk on “Water Resources Management: Inconveniences and Remedies” in INSPIRE INTERNSHIP SCIENCE CAMP-2012, Tirupati, 16 October, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, Delivered a talk on “Water Conservation and Rainwater Harvesting” in Kamala Nehru College, New Delhi, 12 October, 2012
- **Raju N. J.**, Delivered a talk on “Research Methodologies and Interpretations in Hydrogeochemistry” at the Department of Geology, Aligarh Muslim University, 14 December, 2012
- **Yadav S.**, “E-waste – An emerging environmental pollutant: problems, issues and challenges” in a national conference on “Advances in Chemical Sciences”, at MDU, Rohtak, 1 – 25 March, 2013
- **Pal Vijay**, Delivered a lecture on “Recombination during induced retrotransposition in *Entamoeba histolytica*”, in an international conference “Pathogen Diversity: Exploiting Pathogen Genetics for New Control Strategies”, organised jointly by ICMR, ICGEB, PHFI, LSHTM at ICGB, New Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2013

## Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Mohan Dinesh**, Awarded the 4<sup>th</sup> International Biochar Congress Fellowship (Honorary Credential) to deliver a talk entitled “ Biochar, a Low Cost Green Adsorbent from Biomass Fast Pyrolysis, in Water and Wastewater Treatment” in the 4th International Biochar Congress (Biochar- Road to Richer Food and Safer Environment” organised by China Agricultural University”, China, 16 – 20 September, 2012
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Appointed as Mentor for the project entitled “Studies on water pollution of River Yamuna in Delhi (Project Code DDU101)” awarded under the University of Delhi “INNOVATION PROJECT 2012- 13” to PIs of D. D. U. College, University of Delhi.
- **Raju N. J.**, Guest Professorships, Martin Luther University, Halle, Germany 2012.
- **Srivastava Arun Kr.**, Young Scientist Project under DST’s fast Track Scheme in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences.

## Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Saxena K. G.**, Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Mountain Science; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Agronomy; Member, Programme Advisory Committee, Science for Equity, Empowerment and Development of Science (SEED) Programme, Department of Science & Technology, New Delhi (2011-13); Member, Board of Studies, Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (2011-2013); Member, Special Area Programme Committee, University of Jammu, Jammu (2011-12); Member, Special Assistance Programme Evaluation Committee, University of Jammu, Jammu; Member, Curriculum Committee, ITM University, Gwalior; Member, School Board of the School of Environmental Sciences, Assam University, Assam (2011-2012); Member, Adjudication Committee, Action Research Project Grants-2012, Shastri Indo Canadian Institute, Canada; Member, Board of Studies, High Altitude Plant Physiology Research Center, H.N. B. Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal (2012-2014); Member, School Board, School of Environmental and Earth Sciences, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Dharmshala; Member, Board of Studies/ Expert Committee, Centre for Environmental Studies, Central University of Bihar, Patna (2013-); Member, Expert Group for evaluation of the achievements of All India Coordinated Project on Capacity Building in Taxonomy, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi; and Member, Executive Council (Treasurer), National Institute of Ecology,
- **Thakur I.S.**, Member of boards of studies- Amity University, Noida, U.P., The IIS University, Jaipur, Rajasthan; Member of the project Review Committee of Indian Council of Medical Research, New Delhi; Member of the Board of Editors- Indian Journal of Microbiology; and Member of the Scientific Societies-Biotechnology Research Society of India, Association of Microbiologist of India.
- **Mukherjee S.**, Excellence in Geophysical Research Award, American Geophysical Union, USA (Member represented India); Member, Board of Studies of Environmental Management, Indraprastha University, New Delhi, Member, Board of Studies of Remote Sensing and GIS, Amity University, Noida; and Member, Geology Expert, Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, PMC member of “Programme Advisory Committee On Himalayan Glaciology: DST; PMC Member of Project Advisory Committee in the area of Earth, Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences for its international cooperation programme, DST; BOS meeting in Environmental science/ Engineering Department, DTU Delhi and CUSAT, Cochin; and selection committee member in WIHG, Deharadun and Viswabharathi, Kolkata
- **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Member, Academic Advisory Board, The Energy Resources Institute (TERI); Member, Academic Council, Military College of Electrical & Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad; Member, Kendriya Vidyalaya Management Samiti, Pushp Vihar, New Delhi; Jury member, INSPIRE programme of DST, New Delhi; Jury member, Uttarakhand S & T Council programme 2012; Selection Committee, J&K State Public Service Commission; Member, Board of Studies, Manava Rachna College of Engineering, Faridabad; Editorial Board member- ISRN Meteorology; Editorial Board member- Indian

J. Chemistry- A; Editorial Board member- Data Set Papers in Geosciences; Editorial Board member- J. Indian Geophysical Union; and Coordinator- Inter-University Consortium on Atmospheric Aerosols and Climate Change Research (IUCAACC).

- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, External Expert of the Departmental Advisory Board (DAB) of Department of Education in Science & Mathematics (NCERT); Participation in the Jury Process of Inspire Award National level examination and project competition (NLEPC)-2012; Life Membership of European Peptide Society; and Life Membership of Indian Biophysical Society.
- **Mohan Dinesh**, Nominated Member, Editorial Board of Journal of Hazardous Materials published by Elsevier (2006 onward); Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Sustainable Environmental Research (JSER); and Invited as a subject expert for the session on Environmental Science and Forestry in the 7<sup>th</sup> Uttarakhand Science Congress held at Graphic Era University, Dehradun during 21-23 November, 2012.
- **Raju N. J.**, Life Member in the International Association for Mathematical Geosciences, USA, 2012.

# SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES





## School of International Studies (SIS)

Established in 1955, the School of International Studies (SIS) is the oldest School of the University. During the 58 years of its existence, the School has established itself as the premier institution in the country for the study of international relations and area studies.

The School has made pioneering contributions in promoting the study of international relations as an academic discipline in India and in advancing knowledge and understanding of international affairs in an inter-disciplinary perspective. The School is also the first institution in the country to promote “Area Studies” and to develop expertise on various countries and regions of the world. By providing field trip allowances to the Ph.D. candidates to visit their respective areas of research, the School became the only one of its kind in India with such a facility to visit field areas in the world. It has also acquired an international reputation as a centre of advanced learning.

For a long time, the academic programme of the School focused exclusively on research and the only degree it awarded was Ph.D. Soon after the School became a part of the Jawaharlal Nehru University, the M. Phil curriculum was introduced in 1971-72. In the following academic year 1973-74, the School started offering a 2 year M.A. (Politics: International Studies) programme. Much later in 1995-96, a new and unique M.A. programme in Economics (with specialisation on World Economy) was introduced by the Economics Division of the Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics (CSDILE). A massive reorganization study was conducted by the School during the year. The Board's recommendations were conveyed to the University. The main recommendations which were accepted were splitting CSDILE into a Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD) and a Centre for International Legal Studies with the Diplomacy Component being merged with the Centre for International Politics (CIPOD). A new European Centre was also established with the current divisions of Western Europe and Eastern Europe being amalgamated.

The School is being further reorganised with new Centres on South, Southeast and Inner Asian Studies while other programmes such as Energy Studies, Human Rights etc. being mooted. Today, the School has 11 Centres which are interdisciplinary, functional or area studies programmes.

A large number of our M. Phil/Ph. D students qualify in the written test for UGC fellowships. Moreover, almost every state government has instituted a fellowship (in some cases more than one) to be awarded to students meeting the criteria of domicile status in the state concerned. Besides, all registered M.Phil. / Ph.D. students from 2007 were provided with stipends. In addition, SIS students also receive several prestigious scholarships/fellowships offered by several foreign universities and governments. As for the output of the School, it may be noted that, as on 31st March, 2013, 1386 scholars have been awarded Ph.D. and 3546 M. Phil degrees.

In recent years, several Chairs have been instituted in the School. These are

- Appadorai Chair,
- Nelson Mandela Chair,
- State Bank of India Chair and
- Rajiv Gandhi Chair, Chair in Environmental Law and Space Law.

Members of the faculty of the School have contributed to the advancement and dissemination of knowledge on international studies, not only through their teaching and research supervision but also by publishing books and journal articles of international repute.

The School also holds a series of extension lectures every year on a theme relating to contemporary international relations. Pursuant to a decision of the Academic Council in February 1989, these lectures are now known as “Pt. Hriday Nath Kunzru Memorial (Extension) Lectures on International Relations”.



Under an endowment funded by Asia Publishing House, Bombay, it holds lectures in memory of the great poet and patriot, Sarojini Naidu and invites a distinguished scholar or statesman to deliver the memorial lecture.

The School publishes a quarterly journal, *International Studies*. Founded in July 1959, this journal has acquired an international standing as the leading Indian academic journal in the field. It publishes original research articles on issues and problems, including problems of theory of contemporary relevance in the broad field of international relations and area studies. Being a refereed journal, it attracts contributions not only from members of the School faculty and other Indian universities/research institutions but also from scholars all over the world.

### **The School offers the following M. Phil. / Ph.D. programmes of study**

- American Studies
- Latin American Studies
- Canadian Studies
- European Studies
- International Legal Studies
- International Trade and Development
- Chinese Studies
- Japanese and Korean Studies
- International Politics
- International Organization
- Diplomatic and Disarmament Studies
- Political Geography
- Russian and Central Asian Studies
- South Asian Studies
- South East Asian & Southwest Pacific Studies
- Central Asian Studies
- West Asian and Studies
- African Studies
- Centre of Comparative Politics & Political Theory

The profiles of the individual Centres which follow contain a detailed description of these M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes and academic activities.

### **M.A. Politics (International Studies)**

The M.A. programme in Politics (International Studies) was introduced in the School in the academic year 1973-74 to fill the great demand for an M.A. Political Science programme with specialisation in International Studies. This programme, apart from core courses which are both discipline and area based, offers many optional courses. This is one of the most popular and largest post graduate programmes of the University with a present intake capacity of 92.

### **M.A. Economics (with specialisation on World Economy)**

This programme is run by the Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD). A detailed description of this programme of study is given under the profile of CITD.

### ***Centre for International Legal Studies***

- **Desai Bharat H.**, Organised an international conference: “New Delhi Dialogue on Role of Courts & Tribunals in the Changing Global Order”, SIS, JNU, 15 March, 2013

## Visiting Professorship

- **Chimni B.S.** Distinguished Visiting Professor, American University in Cairo, 9 – 16 March, 2013.
- **Chimni B.S.** Visiting Researcher, Faculty of Law, University of Lund, Sweden, 13 – 17 May, 2012.
- **Desai Bharat H.**, Visiting Professor, South Asian Institute, University of Heidelberg, 1 – 15 September, 2012.

## *Centre for East Asian Studies*

The Centre for East Asian Studies is one of the Eleven Centers of the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Initially, established as a Centre for Chinese and Japanese Studies, it subsequently grew to include Korean Studies as well.

The academic curriculum covers aspects of modern and contemporary East Asia -China, Japan and Korea – one of the most dynamic and significant regions of the world today as each scholar specializes in an area of his/her interest in the region. The integrated course involves 2 semesters of classes at the M. Phil programme. The successive generations of the faculty members of the Centre supervised and awarded more than **290** Ph.D. thesis, (Chinese **135**, Japanese **115**, Korean **40**) M. Phil. Dissertations **261** (Chinese **127**, Japanese **99** & Korean **35**) until date. Total number of **83** students registered (about **49** in Chinese Studies, **20** in Japanese studies and **14** in Korean Studies) at the M.Phil. /Ph.D. levels. The objective is to impart an interdisciplinary knowledge and understanding of the foreign policy, government and politics, society and culture and political economy of the respective areas.

Students can explore new and emerging themes such as East Asian regionalism, the evolving East Asian Community, the rise of China, resurgence of Japan and the prospects for reunification of the Korean peninsula. Additionally, the Centre lays great emphasis on the building of language skills. At present there are eight faculty members in the Centre. Several distinguished faculty who have now retired include late Prof. Gargi Dutt, the late Prof. P.A.N. Murthy, Prof. K.V. Kesavan, Prof. G.P. Deshpande and Prof. R.R. Krishnan. Besides, Dr. Madhu Bhalla served at the Centre as an Assistant and Associate Professor in the Chinese Programme from 1994 - 2006. In addition, Ms Kamlesh Jain and Dr. M.M. Kunju served as the Documentation Officers in Chinese and Japanese Studies respectively at the Centre and retired.

The background of scholars includes mostly from the social science discipline; History, Political Science, Economics, Sociology, International Relations and language.

Several students of the Centre have been recipient of prestigious research fellowships awarded by the Japan Foundation, Mombusho (Ministry of Education, Government of Japan), Saburo Okita Memorial fellowship, Nippon Foundation, Korea Foundation, Korean Government Scholarship (up to 4 years) under the India-Korea Cultural Cooperation Agreement, Academy of Korean Studies Scholarship, Nehru Memorial fellowship, China Government Scholarship (up to 4 years) under the India-China Cultural Cooperation Agreement, and Fellowship from the Chinese and Taiwanese Government. Besides, students from Japan receive fellowship from the Indian Council of Cultural Relations.

Apart from the scholarships for higher studies and research available at the University level, offered by the University Grants Commission, (Government of India) the Rajiv Gandhi Foundation and the Nehru Memorial Fund, there are a number of scholarships specifically for area studies research.

**M. /Phil. Courses which are taught during Monsoon/Winter Semester: 2012-2013**

**Monsoon Semester: 2012-2013**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Programme of Study</b>	<b>Course No.</b>	<b>Course Incharge</b>	<b>Credits</b>
1.	Education and Society in Japan (M.Phil)	EA-611	Prof. Lalima Varma	3
2.	Chinese Political System(M.Phil)	EA- 602	Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli and Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar	3
3.	Industrialization and Foreign Trade of Japan (M.Phil)	EA-607	Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury	3
4.	Issues & Themes in Chinese History 1840-1949 (M.Phil)	EA- 622	Dr. Varaprasad S. Dolla	3
5.	Political Economy of Japan (M.PHIL)	EA-623	Dr. H.S. Prabhakar	3
6.	Political & Economic Development in Korea: 1945-1975 (M.Phil)	EA-608	Dr. Jitendra Uttam	3
7.	Modern History of Korea	EA-621	Dr.Jitendra Uttam	3
8.	JAPANESE LANGUAGE-I	EA615	SLL&CS	1.5
9.	KOREAN LANGUAGE-I	EA616	SLL&CS	1.5
10.	CHINESE LANGEUAGE-I	EA-617	SLL&CS	1.5

**Winter Semester: 2012-2013**

<b>S. No.</b>	<b>Course No.</b>	<b>Title of the Course</b>	<b>Course Incharge</b>	<b>Credits</b>
1.	EA-613	Contemporary Foreign Policy of Japan	Prof. Lalima Varma	3
2.	EA-606	Government & Politics in Japan	Dr. H.S. Prabhakar	3
3.	EA-619	Organization & Management in Japan	Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury	3
4.	EA-603	China's Foreign Policy & International Relations	Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli	3
5.	EA 620	Society & Culture in Post Mao-China	Dr. Ritu Agarwal	3
6.	EA-624	Science & Technology in China's Dev.	Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar	3
7.	EA-612	Korean Peninsula in International Affairs Since 1945	Dr. Jitendra Uttam	3
8.	EA-618	Research Methodology	Dr. Ritu Agarwal	3
9.	EA-615A	JAPANESE LANGUAGE-I	SL	1.5
10.	EA-616A	KOREAN LANGUAGE-I	SL	1.5
11.	EA-617A	CHINESE LANGUAGE-I	SL	1.5

**Programme(s) of Study**

Students inducted to the M.Phil/Ph.D programme in the Centre select from the Chinese, Japanese and Korean stream at the time of writing the entrance examination. Apart from regular classroom teaching, seminars and lectures by visiting faculty, visiting scholars are also part of the curriculum. In addition, research scholars are expected to periodically make presentations on their subject of research.

### **The Centre keeps organizing on a regular basis various seminars/conferences/exhibitions**

- The Centre kept on organizing M.Phil. & Ph.D. synopsis presentations as part of Centres major activity and as part of M.Phil. & Ph.D. programme with the Seminar Coordinator Dr. Jitendra Uttam, Chairperson Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli & the students of the Centre;
- The Centre organised Fresher's welcome programme on 23 August, 2012
- The students were informed via notice board of the centre about publication of articles as part of research work

### **The following scholars were invited to make presentations at the Centre**

- **Mr. Ge Songxue** was invited for a talk in 'Science and Technology in China' S & T Counselor, Chinese Embassy.
- **Mr. Fiona McConnell** was invited for a talk in "Tibetan Government in Exile and People's Republic of China: Issues of legitimacy & Power.
- **Hidetada Iwase** was invited for a talk in "Human Capital and Innovation Issues in Japan." Vice President, Policy Research Institute, Ministry Of Finance, Japan.
- **Mr. Yao Weimin** was invited for a talk in "Huawei Company in India: Mission and Activities" Vice President, Corporate Affairs.
- **Mr. Takeshi Osuga** was invited for a talk in "Japan and its Neighbours" Minister, Political Affairs
- **Prof. Aya Okada** was visiting fellow speak on the issue "Education Development in Japan: Experience and Challenges". Professor Nagoya University.
- **Prof. Michal Dillon** was invited for a talk in "leadership change and the prospects for Political Reform in China".
- **Jia Haitao** was invited for a talk on " 18<sup>th</sup> Party Congress"
- **Dr. Zhu Cuiping** was invited for a talk on China
- **Prof. Quanyu Shang** was invited for a talk in "India-China Relations. Professor of School of Foreign Studies, South China Normal University.
- **Mr. Tempa Tsering** was invited for a talk in "Middle Way Approach in China-Tibet talks
- **H.E. Ambassador Joon-gyu Lee** was invited for a talk in "The Current Dynamics of Republic of Korea-India Relations. Ambassador of the Republic of Korea.
- **Prof. Yan Shijian** was invited for a talk in "Interaction with Chinese Delegation. Vice-President of Sichuan University.
- **Prof. Ronald W. Pruessen** was invited for a talk in "United States-China Relations". Director for International Partnership & Research. Munk School of Global Affairs & Professor department of History, University of Toronto.

### **Visitors visited the Centre during the year:**

- **Atsushi Kawamoto**, from Ministry of Finance, Japan visited the Centre to meet the Chairperson & the faculty
- **Mr. Ge Songxue**, S & T Counselor from Chinese Embassy visited the centre to deliver a talk on 'Science and Technology in China' 19 April, 2012.
- **Konsam Ibo Singh** visited the Centre to meet the Chairperson & the faculty
- **Prof. Aya Okada** as visiting fellow spoke on the issue "Education Development in Japan: Experience and Challenges". Professor Nagoya University, 16 November, 2012.
- **Prof. Yan Shijian** Vice-President of Sichuan University and his four faculty member's visited delivered a lecture and interacted with faculty, 21 March, 2013.
- **H.E. Ambassador Joon-gue Lee** Ambassador of the Republic of Korea visited to deliver a lecture and to interact with faculty 26 March, 2013.
- **Kim Hyungu and An Hyunju** from Seoul, Korea, visited the Centre.

- **Mr. Manon Cress**, from Netherlands visited the Centre for interacting with Professor & Chairperson Prof. Srikanth Kondapally on 26 October, 2012.
- **K. Kobayashi** from DLF Gurgaon, visited the Centre and donated some Japanese books also on 8 November, 2012.
- **Prof. Quanyu Shang** from China visited the Centre and delivered a Lecture on India-China Relation on 11 March, 2013.
- **Mr. Hideyuki Furikado & Mr. Maniko Yamamoto** from Policy Research Institute, Ministry of Finance, Japan, visited the Centre
- **Mr. Daiki Suemitsu**, Financial Attachi from Ministry of Finance, Japan visited the Centre
- **Professor Jia Haitao**, Jinan University, Guangzhou, China, visited the Centre
- **Professor Michimi Muranushi**, Ph.D. Gakushuin University, Japan, visited the Centre
- **Mr. A.P. Ghandhi**, former CEO, Hyundai Motors of India and exchanged views by way of interacting with each other.

### Accomplishment of students

- Mr. Rityusha Mani Tiwari (Chinese Studies Division) proceeded to Shanghai Duration of 1 month 15 May, .2012.
- Ms. Chitta Ranjan Mallik; Ms. Chitra Sebastian and Ms. Karuna Amy Guria (Japanese Studies Division) proceeded to Youth-Exchange Project with Asia-Oceania and North America KIZUNA (BOND) PROJECT – 2013 (The 4th Batch from India) Project Conducted by Japan International Cooperation Centre (JICE), Japan, 3 – 13 March, 2013

### Any other information

- Draft synopses of M.Phil and PhD students of the Centre and draft Manuscripts of their dissertation discussed among all faculty and students of the Centre. Dr. Jitendra Uttam coordinated these activities along with the Chairperson Prof. Lalima Varma and the students of the Centre.
- The faculty Members of the Centre out of Capacity Build up Funds and seed money made purchase of Books as well.

### Future Plans

- Upgradation of the Centre's Webpage and uploaded at <http://www.jnu.ac.in/Academics/Schools/SchoolOfInternationalStudies/CEAS/default.htm>
- The Centre plans to invite Visiting Professors and Visiting Scholars to further augment the research activities of the Centre
- As the East Asian region is rising in comprehensive terms (despite the ongoing financial crises), the Centre intends to expand its human and intellectual resources to comprehensively study and assess the region towards attaining this goal. The Centre organised Photo Exhibitions related to this region so that the information could be disseminated amongst faculty and students. The Centre also organised in-house discussions, seminars, reorganised academic calendar, improve formal synopsis/dissertation/thesis presentations workshops regularly. The Centre also created a new website with information related to the faculty, students, courses, relevant research institutions and research materials. The Centre intends to expand collaboration with different universities/institutions of East Asia.

### Faculty Profile

	Education	Area of Experience
Professor Srikanth Kondapalli	M.Phil & Ph.D in Chinese Studies	China's foreign and security policies
Professor Lalima Verma	M.Phil & Ph.D in Japanese Studies	Japan's foreign policy
Professor Alka Acahrya	M.Phil & Ph.D in Chinese Studies	China's foreign policies
Dr. H.S. Prabhakar	M.Phil & Ph.D in Japanese Studies	Japan's political economy

	<b>Education</b>	<b>Area of Experience</b>
Dr. D Varaprasad Sekhar	M.Phil & Ph.D in Chinese Studies	China's science & technology
Sr. Srabani Roy Choudhury	M.Phil & Ph.D in Japanese Studies	Japan's political economy & management
Dr. Ritu Aggarwal	M.Phil & Ph.D in Chinese Studies	China's political system and society
Dr. Jitendra Uttam	M.Phil & Ph.D in Korean Studies	Korean political economy

### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the Centre.

- A new Optional course (No. IE 527, 4 credits) on "Financial Econometrics" was offered by Dr. Mandira Sarma, Associate Professor. Apart from Dr. Sarma, Visiting Professor B. N. Goldar also taught a portion of the course.

### **Conferences organised by the Centre**

- Aparna Sawhney, Associate Professor of the Centre, a two-day international conference was organised by the Centre under the Convener ship, 3 – 4 April, 2013

### **Visitors to the Centre**

- Professor B.N. Goldar of Institute of Economic Growth, University Enclave, Delhi has joined the Centre as Visiting Professor for a period of one year w.e.f. 01.08. 2012.

### **Accomplishment of students**

In Master's programme, M.A. (with specialization in world economy) programme, in the final semester about five-six students have found placement with the good companies and few have involved themselves in higher studies at JNU or Abroad. The following students have placed in good placements.

- Ishita Ahluwalia - Fractal Analytics
- Xie Si - Fractal Analytics
- Chhaya Narula - Fractal Analytics
- Vaibhav Kaushik - Absolut Data
- Sakshi Aggarwal - Absolut Data

The following M.A./M.Phil students have been qualified their NET examinations

- Alwin D'souza - M.Phil
- Priyanta Ghosh - M.Phil
- Shivani Gupta - M.A.
- Chhaya Narula - M.A.

Number of students graduating in each programme offered by the Centre/School-from Certificate courses to Ph.D.

- In the Master's programme of Economics (with specialization in world economy) programme in the winter semester ended May 2012, the complete batch of 31 students have successfully qualified, two M.Phil students and two Ph.D. students have submitted their Dissertations and Thesis.

### **Total number of publications by faculty of Centre i.e., Books/Research Papers**

- Research Papers : 11
- Chapter in Books : 6

### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

#### **Other Academic Activities**

- **Soni, Sharad K**, Course In charge, "Introduction to Central Asia", offered to Undergraduate Students of School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, New Delhi in 2012.



- **Soni, Sharad K**, Participated in the UGC Sponsored National Workshop on “Value Education in 21st Century & Human Rights”. University of Rajasthan, Jaipur. 27 October- 2 November 2012.

### **Supervision of Research Work of registered M.Phil/Ph.D Students 2012-2013**

**The following students are currently under Prof. Mondira Dutt supervision**

- Ms Malini Prabha Sethi (Ph.D)
- Ms. Anjali Dabbas (Ph.D)
- Ms Vanita Chawadha (Ph.D)
- Mr Rajan Jha (Ph.D)
- Ms Shravani Banerjee (Ph.D)
- Mr Sanjay Prajapati (M.Phil)
- Mr Pradeep Kumar Suthar (M.Phil)

### **COURSES TAUGHT Winter and Monsoon and Winter Semester 2012-2013**

- M. Phil SA 658 Human Security in Central Asia
- M. Phil SA 617 Research Methodology (Shared Course)

### **Dr. Ambrish Dhaka M.Phil Courses**

- SA-653- Geopolitics of Afghanistan
- SA-654- Ethnicity religion and politics of Afghanistan
- SA-662- GIS for Area Studies

### **MA Course**

- IS 529 N- Economic and Political Geography of South Asia
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, Course Teacher of the course entitled “Introduction to Central Asia” offered to the Under-Graduate Students of School of Language, Literature and Culture, in School of International Studies, JNU, in the Monsoon Semester (2012).

### **Abroad Visit**

- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, Undertaken Field Trip to Kazakhstan on 31 March 2013 for the Project on “Political Development in Kazakhstan in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”.

### ***Centre for European Studies***

The Centre for European Studies is a multi-disciplinary department which aims to promote teaching, research, and outreach activities to improve the understanding of Europe and Indo-European affairs.

Created in 2005, this is one of the new Centres in the School of International Studies as a result of the merger of the old West European and East European Studies programmes. It draws on the expertise of five very experienced faculties.

The Centre is teaching courses both on Europe and on the European Union. At M. Phil level courses on European security, European economic integration, EU in world politics, identity issues in Europe and politics and society in Central and Eastern Europe, and European society are being offered to the students. Recognizing the need for language proficiency in area studies, the Centre is offering a compulsory course in German language. It is proposed to introduce French language as an option in the near future. Research methodology is a compulsory course done by all students.

The faculty of the Centre also participates in the M.A. programme of the School of International Studies where they offer courses on German foreign policy, European Union, and political system in East European countries. The Centre plans to offer new M.A. courses in coming years.



## **India- EU Study Centres Programme (IESCP)**

The Centre has been identified as an existing Centre of European Studies under the IESCP and made eligible to get technical assistance in the form of experts till October 2011. The IESCP was supported by the European Commission.

### **Rembrandt Room and Erasmus Collection**

On 20 January, 2006, the Prime Minister of The Netherlands, H.E. Dr. Mr. Jan Peter Balkenende visited JNU as part of his state visit to India and delivered a lecture on The European Union and India: Unity in Diversity. On this occasion he also announced a gift of • 50,000 to the Centre for European Studies to set up a library called the Erasmus Collection and state of the art lecture cum seminar room called the Rembrandt Room. Both were inaugurated on 2 December 2008 by the Vice Chancellor Prof. B. B. Bhattacharya and the Ambassador of the Netherlands Mr. Bob Hiensch. With over 500 books on the shelves, the students and faculty of the Centre have access to the Erasmus collection which focuses on Contemporary Europe and issues of international politics, thereby enhancing both the teaching and research quality.

### **Area Studies**

In March, 2009, the UGC approved the Europe Area Studies Programme at the Centre. This recognition to the Centre will further enhance its profile and contribute in a major way to build its capacity. It is proposed to undertake further research and seminar activities, acquire the latest books and support research publication from the Centre.

In the next few years the Centre plans to develop projects in partnership with universities and research institutions working on Europe from around the world. Workshops on matters related to Europe and Indo-European affairs are a regular feature. The Centre has been organizing public lectures on Europe featuring distinguished speakers from both India and Europe that included Prime Ministers and Ministers from the Netherlands, Italy and Hungary, etc. The Europe Forum within the Centre provides a regular platform for debate and discussion on Europe.

### **Thrust Areas**

The Centre has identified the following thrust areas for its academic activities in coming years in two ways:

#### **Identification of the following new regions of Europe for the development of teaching and research:**

- Country specific courses on politics, society and economy of major European countries like France, Britain and Germany
- Courses on Nordic and Mediterranean regions

#### **Cross-Regional Problems and Issues:**

- Issues of immigration and asylum
- European legal system
- Problems of energy and environment in Europe
- European outsourcing
- India and the European Union

### **New B.A. Course**

The Centre for European Studies introduced a new B.A. course entitled “Contemporary European Politics, Foreign Policy and Society” for students of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, w.e.f., the Monsoon Semester, July-December 2012. The objective of this course is to provide basic information about the EU and major issues concerning Europe to undergraduate courses. The course is taught jointly by all faculty members of the Centre.

## Visitors to the Centre

- Jean-Joseph Boillot, Co-Chairman, Euro-India Economic and Business Group, 'The Limits of European Feminism', 26 February, 2013
- Eileen Connolly, Dublin City University, Europe and Chindia Engagement in Africa, 22 February, 2013
- Alexander Kmentt, Director for Disarmament, Arms Control and Non-Proliferation, Austrian Ministry for European and International Affairs, 'Nuclear Disarmament – 20 years after the End of the Cold War', 19 February, 2013
- Elena Sokova, Director, Vienna Centre for Disarmament and Non-Proliferation, 'International Framework and Efforts to Prevent Nuclear Terrorism', 19 February, 2013
- Gora Persson, Former Prime Minister of Sweden, 'European Union – Challenges of Integration', 6 November, 2012
- Karina Jedzejowska, Institute of International Relations, Warsaw University, 'European Sovereign Debt Crisis: Implications for Asia', 22 August, 2012
- *Rosemary Gosling*, London School of Economics and Political Science, 'The Future of International Higher Education', 9 August, 2012
- T.C.A. Rangachari, former Ambassador to France and Germany and Director, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 'India, the European Union and the Changing World Order', 11 April, 2012

## Any other information

- **Sharma Sheetal**, Lecture titled as Situating your Research at Young Researchers Workshop organised by the Centre for European Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, in association with Europe Area Studies Program, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Invited and organised lecture on "The Future of International Higher Education: Linkages between India and Europe", by Rosemary Gosling, Director External Program, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE), at Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 19 August, 2012.

## Electronic Media Participation

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "Indo-French Ties," Lok Sabha TV, 14 February, 2013.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a discussion on "Elections in Greece" Lok Sabha TV, 9 June, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a TV discussion on "Afghanistan" Rajya Sabha TV, 10 June, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a TV Discussion on in the programme The Big Picture: "Eurozone Crisis & India" Rajya Sabha TV, 11 June, 2012.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Interviewed by Rajya Sabha TV on the current situation in Afghanistan in the programme Sara Jahan: Afghanistan: Centre of World Politics, 16 June, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Participated in TV Discussion on DD News "European Council Meeting" 27 June, 2012.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, "The Delhi Investment Summit on Afghanistan" IDSA Comment, 26 June, 2012.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Participated in discussions in the programme "Prime Meridian" DD News, 30 June, 2012.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, TV Discussion Lok Sabha TV, 10 November, 2012.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, TV Discussion, The Big Picture, India Afghanistan Relations, Rajya Sabha TV
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Appeared in TV interview on Putin's India Visit at BBC World News,
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in TV Discussion on French President Visit to India Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 15 February, 2013.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Participated in TV discussion on British PM's Visit, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 19 February, 2013.

- **Sharma Sheetal**, Balancing Regional Jingoistic Pressure v/s Foreign Policy Protocols and Aims, Rajya Sabha TV, Desh Deshantar, 19 March, 2013.
- **Sharma Sheetal**, David Cameroon's Charm Offensive, Rajya Sabha TV, Big Picture, 19 February, 2013
- **Sharma Sheetal**, The Future of the Papacy, Rajya Sabha TV, Big Picture, 12 February, 2013.
- **Sharma Sheetal**, The World gets New Pope, Rajya Sabha TV, Big Picture, 14 March, 2013.
- **Sharma Sheetal**, Hollande Win in France, Rajya Sabha TV, Desh-Deshantar, 8 May, 2012

#### **Accomplishments of the Students**

- Number of students awarded PhD Degrees= 3
- Number of students awarded M.Phil Degrees=6
- Ph.D Dissertations submitted (result awaited)= 1

#### **Conferences organised by the Centre**

- **Sharma Sheetal**, International seminar on "Emerging Identities in India and Europe: Exploring Critical Issues," organised by the Centre for European Studies and UGC Europe Area Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 March, 2013.
- **Bava Ummu Salma**, "Young Researchers' Workshop" organised by the Centre for European Studies and UGC Europe Area Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 13 – 14 March, 2013.
- **Sarkar Bhaswati**, National seminar on "Faith and Secularism in India and Europe", organised by the Centre for European Studies and UGC Europe Area Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8-9 March, 2013.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, JNU Jean Monnet Chair Young Researchers' Conference, "India, Europe and the Changing World Order," Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013.
- **Jain Rajendra K.**, JNU Jean Monnet Chair Conference, "India, Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia," Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 27 February, 2013.

#### **Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies**

##### **Conferences organised by the Centre**

- National seminar on Strategic Contours of Indo-Russian Trade and Economic Cooperation, 21 March, 2013
- International seminar on Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations, 1 – 2 November, 2012

##### **Visiting Professors to the Centre**

- Prof. Mara Gubaidulina, Department of International Relations, Al- Farabi Kazakh National University, Almaty, Kazakhstan, October – November, 2012.
- Russian Discoveries of India by Prof. Eugenia Vanina, Institute of Oriental Studies, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia, 28 January, 2013
- Book Release, Coercive Diplomacy & Indo-Pak Relations, Speaker: Dr. A. S. Bhol (Author), and Guest of Honour: S. Debiprasad Tripathy, Hon. M. P., Rajya Sabha, 24 January, 2013

##### **Accomplishment of Students**

- 6 Ph.Ds and 32 M.Phils were awarded during 1 April, 2012 – 31 March, 2013.

#### **Centre for African Studies**

##### **Conferences organised by the Centre**

- Roundtable on "China in Francophone and Anglophone Africa – Implication in India" on 24 August, 2012

- Interaction with Youth from Diaspora under Know India Programme, MOIA, organised by ODI in collaboration with CAS/JNU on 7 September, 2012
- Workshop on Recent Political Development in Madagascar: Policy Option for India organised by CAS and Policy Research Institute of the African Studies Association (PRIASA), on 31 October, 2012
- Symposium on “Development in North Africa and its impact on “Arab World and Africa” on 22 January, 2013
- Seminar on “Europe and China’s Engagement in Africa” by Jean Joseph Boillot, in collaboration with Centre for European Studies, 22 February, 2013
- International Conference on ‘India and its Diaspora: A Comparative Perspective’ organised by CAS/SIS/JNU, 29 – 30 March, 2013

**Number of students awarded Research Degrees (specify each degree)**

- |                      |                |            |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| • Prof. Ajay Dubey   | (M.Phil) Three | Ph.D (One) |
| • Prof. S.N. Malakar | (M.Phil) Three | Ph.D (Two) |

***Centre for West Asian Studies***

**List of Seminars/Lectures organised by the Centre**

- Lecture delivered by Prof. Hamid Dabashi (Department of Middle Eastern, South Asian, and African Studies, Columbia University, USA) on “End of Post-colonialism: Cues from the Arab Spring”, 7 August, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Dr. Waiel Awwad, Senior Arab Journalist on “The Global War on Syria”, 30 August, 2012
- Lecture delivered by His Excellency Khaled El Bakly (Ambassador of Egypt in India) on “Post- Mubarak Egypt and Indo-Egyptian Relations”, 6 September 2012
- Lecture delivered by Dr. Bansidhar Pradhan, CWAS/SIS on “Impressions of my Recent Visit to Palestine”, 3 September, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan, Chairperson, CWAS/SIS on “My Recent Visit to Egypt: Some Reflections”, 20 September, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Prof. A.K. Pasha (Director, Gulf Studies Programme), CWAS/SIS on “Saudi Arabia: Internal & External Challenges”, 27 September, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Prof. Aswini K. Mohapatra, on “Foreign Policy Change of Turkey under the AKP”, 11 October, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Achia Anzi on “Image, Nation and Politics: Art and the State of Israel”, 18 October, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Prof. Sebnem Koser Akcapar, Visiting Professor, CWAS/SIS on “Refugees and Displaced People in West Asia”, 29 November, 2012
- Lecture delivered by Dr. Elif Bali, Yildiz Technical University, Istanbul on “Foreign Policy of Turkey and Public Opinion”, 31 January, 2013
- Lecture delivered by H.E. Dr. Muhammad Abdul Ghaffar, Chairman, DERASAT Institute in Bahrain on “Current Situation in West Asia”, 12 February, 2013
- Interaction of Faculty and students with Professor Tim Niblock, Vice-President, European Association for Middle East Studies, Emeritus Professor of Middle East Politics, Institute for Arab and Islamic Studies, University of Exeter, United Kingdom, 14 February, 2013
- Lecture delivered by Prof. M.D. Nalapat, Manipal University, Manipal, Karnataka, on “Current Development in West Asia”, 21 February, 2013
- Lecture delivered by H.E. Tarek Azouz, Ambassador of Tunisia in India, on “The Arab Spring: The Tunisian Case”, 14 March, 2013
- Lecture delivered by Dr. Bouthaina Shaaban, Minister, Political and Media Advisor at the Syrian Presidency (Special Envoy of Syrian President to India) on “Current Situation in Syria”, 7 March, 2013

- Lecture delivered by Mr. Sanjay Kapoor, Chief Editor, Hard News, New Delhi on “Current Developments in West Asia”, 21 March, 2013

### **Participation and Lectures delivered (In JNU)**

- **Pasha A. K.**, Organised a talk on “Current Situation in West Asia,” by Dr. Md. Abdul Ghaffar, Chairman, DERASAT, Institute of Strategic Studies, Bahrain at Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, spoke on “India and Bahrain”, 12 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Organised lecture on “Recent Developments in North Africa” by John Cherian, Senior Foreign Affairs Correspondent, Frontline Magazine at Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Organised and presided over lecture by M.D. Nalapat, Professor of Geopolitics, Manipal University on “Current Developments in West Asia,” in Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Organised and presided over talk by Prof. Tim Niblock of Exeter University, United Kingdom, on, “Current Research Practices,” at Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 14 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Saudi Arabia: Domestic and Regional Challenges”. Gave talk at Centre for West Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 September, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Paper presented on “Silk Road and Asian Cooperation: An Analysis of the Asian Cooperation Dialogue,” paper presented at an international conference: Revisiting the Silk Road: India and the Silk Road Regions, Cultural Connections, Current Challenges, Centre of Russian Studies, School of Language, Literature, and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Convention Centre, 5 – 7 November, 2012

### ***Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory***

The Centre (recognized as such in 2008) currently has two faculty members and offers four MA core courses – Indian Politics, Comparative Politics, and Political Thought I and II.

The Centre also admits students to the direct PhD programme.

### **Future plans for the Centre**

- CCP&PT proposes to introduce optional courses at the MA level, and in addition, to participate in the new courses being proposed by the School, which will involve collaborative teaching, on themes such as globalization and environment. The Centre’s research programme will encourage a focus on theorizing the contemporary world, using a multi-disciplinary and interdisciplinary approach to understanding emerging trends at different levels. We expect this programme to engage with and develop conventional political science approaches as well as initiate dialogue between disciplines.
- CCP&PT would like to initiate at school level for the School of International Studies, a bridge course in English speaking and writing skills, taught by professionals with training in teaching the English language. SIS gets a large number of international students with limited English skills, as well as students from all over India who too would benefit from such a course.
- In addition, CCP&PT would like to introduce a training programme to strengthen research capabilities in the region. We envisage holding, once every two years, a 2 month-long course for 10-15 young teachers and post-doctoral scholars of the global South (SAARC countries as well as West Asian, African and Latin American countries). In carrying out this programme, we would draw on scholars from other Centres within JNU as well as from other universities and research institutions in Delhi and India.

### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

The Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament (CIPOD) comprises four distinct yet interlinked divisions: International Politics (INP), International Organization (ORG), Diplomacy and



Disarmament (DAD) and Political Geography (POG). The origins of the Centre can be traced to the Indian School of International Studies (ISIS), founded in 1955. The core of the centre came into existence as a part of two separate departments of ISIS, devoted to the study of International Relations and the Commonwealth. When ISIS merged with the newly established Jawaharlal Nehru University in 1970, the Centre for International Politics and Organization was created out of the existing International Relations and Commonwealth departments.

The Centre encompassed at the time three distinct, but intimately interlinked, facets of International Relations: international politics, international organization and disarmament. Each of these facets was conceived as a Division with a distinct academic programme, focusing on related research and teaching areas and comprising specialist faculty. However, underlying the Division-wise structuring was recognition of the inter-disciplinary approach to knowledge in the broader field of International Relations.

It is noteworthy that of the three original Divisions of the Centre, the two on International Organization and Disarmament were extremely innovative and remain rare in the university system of today. Soon afterwards, a separate division on Political Geography was also created in the Centre. In the latest restructuring of the School of International Studies in 2005, a new division of Diplomatic Studies (which was earlier part of another Centre) – was merged with CIPOD. The Diplomatic Studies division, since its inception in 1970, has been involved in teaching and research in historical and contemporary issues in diplomacy. Lately, in the year 2007, the Diplomatic Studies and Disarmament Studies have been merged into one Division, to be known as Diplomacy and Disarmament Studies Division (DAD).

In the reporting year, the Centre had 157 M. Phil. and Ph.D. students: 50 in INP, 34 in ORG, 53 in DAD, and 20 in Political Geography POG.

During the year, the Centre admitted into the Centre's M. Phil /Ph. D. Programme: 12 in INP, 10 in ORG, 12 in DAD and 03 in POG.

The Centre awarded 09 Degrees of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) and 27 Degrees of Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.) during 2012-13.

### **Seminars organized by the Centre**

- "Pathways to Regional Monetary Integration: Comparing the European and the East Asian Experiences" by Mr. Saurabh Kumar and "Impact of Partition on Sovereignty in India and Pakistan: A Theoretical Study" by Mr. Atul Mishra on 18 April, 2012.
- "Geopolitics in Asia: Evolving discourses and critical geopolitics" by Professor Alain Boge, The University Jean Moulin UJM, Lyon 3, France on 4 May, 2012.
- "Disaster, State Sovereignty and Diplomacy: Responses of India and Indonesia to the 2004 Indian ocean Tsunami" by Mr. Ramanuj Kaushik; "India's Energy Diplomacy: A Study of the impact of Oil Procurement since 1991" by Mr. Surae Soren and "Geopolitics of Transit Routes for Landlocked Countries: A Comparative Study of Ethiopia and Nepal" by Mr. Deep Narayan Pandey, on 16 May, 2012.
- "Reimaging Water Cooperation in the Ganges Basin: Why focusing on 'Green' water is more important than 'Blue'" by Hon. Shri Dipak Gyawali, Expert on water and former Minister of Water Resources of Nepal and Dr. Uttam Kumar Sinha, IDSA.
- "Academics Stand Against Poverty (ASA)" by Dr. Luis Cabrera, Reader in Political Theory, Department of Political Science and International Studies, University of Birmingham (UK).
- "When China Rules the World" by Mr. Martin Jacques on 25 July, 2012.
- "Diplomacy of small states" by Ambassador Kishan S. Rana, Senior Fellow, DiploFoundation 22 August, 2012.
- "Major Lessons from Operation Pawan for Future Regional Stability Operations" by Dr. Kalyanaraman, Research Fellow, Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses 29 August, 2012.
- "Diplomacy: Indian Style" by Ambassador K.P. Fabian 10 October, 2012.

- “Rising China and the Asian Balance of Power” by Dr. Brendan Taylor and Ambassador Richard Rigby, Executive Director, ANU College of Asia and the Pacific, Australian National University on 31 October, 2012.
- “Ethics and Justice in Conflict Resolution” by Professor Nancy D. Erbe, Professor of Negotiation, Conflict Resolution and Peace Building, College of Arts and Humanities, California State University Dominguez Hills on 7 November, 2012.
- “Genetic Resources and the Nagoya Protocol: An Assessment” by Dr. Archana Negi, Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament, SIS, JNU 14 November, 2012.
- “India’s Foreign Policy: Coping with the Changing World” by Mr. Muchkund Dubey on 27 November, 2012.
- “Obama’s Second Term and the Global Security Order” by Dr. Alexander T. J. Lennon, Editor-in-Chief, The Washington Quarterly and Senior Fellow, International Security Programme, Centre for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Washington DC 16 January, 2013.
- “Nuclear Disarmament – 20 years after the end of the Cold War: Anon-nuclear Weapons State Perspective” and “International Framework and Efforts to Prevent Nuclear Terrorism” by Ms. Elena Sokova, Director, Vienna Centre for Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (VCDNP) on 19 February, 2013.
- “Resurgence of the ‘Sacred’ and Reference to Sharia in and after the Arabic Revolutions” by Dr. Raja Sakrani, Project Director of Academic programmes, Kate Hamburger Centre for Advanced Study, Bonn on 20 February, 2013.

#### **Visitors to the School/Centre**

- **Professor Alain Boge**, The University Jean Moulin UJM, Lyon 3, France on 04 May, 2012.
- **Dr. Luis Cabrera**, Reader in Political Theory, Department of Political Science and International Studies, University of Birmingham (UK), 20 July, 2012
- **Mr. Martin Jacques**, Columnist, The Guardian on 25 July, 2012.
- **Ambassador Kishan S. Rana**, Senior Fellow, DiploFoundation, 22 August, 2012.
- **Dr. Kalyanaraman**, Research Fellow, Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, 29 August, 2012.
- **Ambassador K.P. Fabian**, Former Diplomat and Foreign Policy Analyst 10 October, 2012.
- **Dr. Brendan Taylor** and **Ambassador Richard Rigby**, Executive Director, ANU College of Asia and the Pacific, Australian National University on 31 October, 2012.
- **Professor Nancy D. Erbe**, Professor of Negotiation, Conflict Resolution and Peace Building, College of Arts and Humanities, California State University Dominguez Hills on 7 November, 2012.
- **Mr. Muchkund Dubey** Former Foreign Secretary Government of India on 27 November, 2012.
- **Dr. Alexander T.J. Lennon**, Editor-in-Chief, *The Washington Quarterly* and Senior Fellow, International Security Programme, Centre for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Washington DC 16 January, 2013.
- **Ms. Elena Sokova**, Director, Vienna Centre for Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (VCDNP) on 19 February, 2013.
- **Dr. Raja Sakrani**, Project Director of Academic programmes, Kate Hamburger Centre for Advanced Study, Bonn on 20 February, 2013.

#### **Participation in National / International Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops**

##### ***Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies***

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, was on Deputation to China as ICCR’s Tagore Chair Professor at Yunnan University. Gave a series of lectures related to US foreign policy, Asia Pacific Security and Economic Issues, South Asia in US Perspectives at the School of International Relations of Yunnan University, 5 September – 23 December, 2012



- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Participated in Brussels Forum 2013 on “Transatlantic Conversations”, organised by the German Marshall Fund of the United States at Brussels, 15 – 17 March, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “US Role in Asia Pacific,” at an international conference on “India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era”, at Srinagar, organised by HNB Garhwal Central University, Srinagar, 25 – 26 March, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “Sino-Indian War of 196: US Perception and Response,” at 9<sup>th</sup> Subroto Mukherjee Seminar, organised by Centre for Air Power Studies, 27 – 28 December, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Presented a paper on “National Security: Conceptual and Theoretical Dimensions”, at Centre for Air power Studies, 8 March, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Was a Discussant at a presentation on “Indo-US Maritime Cooperation: Challenges & Prospects,” round table conference, National Maritime Foundation, 22 August, 2012
- **Singh Priti**, “UNASUR in Latin America”, presented at an international workshop on “Security Issues in Latin America: Experience of UNASUR”, at IDSA Campus, 29 October, 2012
- **Singh Priti**, “Role of Organisation of American States in Conflict Resolution and Peace-keeping”, international conference on “Changing Dynamics in Peacekeeping – Regional Cooperation among South Asian Nations”, Kathmandu, Viceroy Hall Hotel Yak & Yeti, Kathmandu, 26 – 28 September, 2012
- **Singh Priti**, “Poverty Alleviation in Quebec and India,” in an international conference on “Engaging Canada-Engaging India: Quebec Context”, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 11 – 12 June, 2012
- **Singh Priti**, “Politics, Economy and Society: Evolving Perspectives”, workshop on “Understanding Latin America and the Caribbean”, Centre for Latin American Studies, Goa University, Goa, 25 March, 2013
- **Singh Priti**, “Brazil-US Relations”, national seminar on “The Rise of Brazil and the Changing US-Latin American Relations in IGNOU”, Faculty of Political Science, SOSS, 7 December, 2012

#### ***Centre for International Legal Studies***

- **Chimni B. S.**, Presented a paper titled “The Strange Case of International Human Rights” at an international conference on “Law by Other Means” organised by the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, 21 – 22 February, 2013
- **Chimni B. S.**, Presented a paper titled “The Little Known Adversary: Global Law and the production of Low Intensity Democracy in India” in June, 2012
- **Chimni B. S.**, Participated in an international conference on “The Role of International Law in promoting Cooperation and Resolving Conflicts in Asia” in Singapore, June, 2012

#### ***Centre for East Asian Studies***

- **Uttam Jitendra**, Participated in Refresher Course in Research Methodology at UGC-Academic Staff College, Kumaun University, Nainital, Uttarakhand, from 1 – 21 June, 2012.

#### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Bansal, S.**, “Economics of GM Labelling,” workshop on “Science Technology and Innovation in India”, RIS, Delhi, 28 January, 2013
- **Bansal, S.**, Invited expert participant at Asian regional workshop in preparation of COP-MOP6, Hyderabad, India, 13 – 14 September, 2012
- **Bansal, S.**, “Market Provision of Quality: Impact of Economic Growth, presented at Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of Reforms and After, CITD international conference, Delhi, India, 3 – 4 April, 2012
- **Goldar, Bishwanath**, Participation in panel discussion on “Data Base of the Indian Economy”, 49<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of the Indian Econometric Society, Patna, 9 – 10 January, 2013.

- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Speaker at the 2nd conference on “Environment and Natural Resources Management in Developing and Transition Economies with a pre-conference on Migration and the Environment”, Clermont Ferrand, France, 17 – 19 October, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Panelist at the session on “Synergies and Trade-offs between Multiple Energy Objectives Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health, and Energy Security”, at the UNIDO-IIASA-TERI regional workshop on “Global Energy Transformation: Pathways and Policy Tools”, New Delhi, India, 8 May, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Key-note talk on “Economic Basis of Payment for Ecosystem Services (PES)”, at the Brainstorming Session on “Managing Forest for Water through Payment of Ecosystem Services (PES) Framework”, at TERI University, New Delhi, India, 21 May, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Lecture on “Payment for Ecosystem Services: Tools and Success Stories”, at the training program on “Role and Scope of Environmental Economics in Sustainable Development for the Senior Officers of the Indian Forest Service”, National Institute of Public Finance and Policy, New Delhi, India, 13 September, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Panelist at Session on the “Political Economy issues linked to Environmental Fiscal Reforms” at the conference on “Environmental Fiscal Reforms”, organised by The Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) and the Ministry of Environment and Forest (MoEF), Government of India, New Delhi, India, 20 September, 2012
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Conference on “Trade Growth and Development”, at Centre for International Trade and Development, JNU, New Delhi, 3 – 4 April, 2012
- **Ray, Amit S.**, A Dialogue on “India-Canada Economic Cooperation”, organised by Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi, 12 – 13 February, 2013
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Review workshop of India Science and Technology 2013, National Institute of Science Technology and Development Studies (NISTADS), New Delhi, 20 – 22 March, 2013
- **Sarma, M.**, “Credit Availability to Small Enterprises in India”, (jointly with Yuko Nikaido and Jesim Pais), paper presented in an international conference on “Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of reforms in India and thereafter”, organised by CITD, JNU, in Delhi, India, 3 – 4 April, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, “Index of Financial Inclusion: Conceptual Issues”, paper presented in workshop on “Measuring Financial Inclusion from Demand Side”, organised by Centre for Advanced Financial Research and Learning (CAFRAL), in Pune, India, 8 June, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, “Index of Financial Inclusion”, paper presented at the Financial Inclusion Data Working Group Meeting of the Alliance for Financial Inclusion, in Cape Town, South Africa, 24 – 25 September, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, Participated in “Global Policy Forum: Making Financial Inclusion Real”, organised by the National Treasury of the Republic of South Africa and the Alliance for Financial Inclusion, in Cape Town, South Africa, 26 – 28 September, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, Delivered a lecture on “Measuring Financial Inclusion” to participants of a Refresher Course in Economics, organised by Academic Staff College, JNU, 6 March, 2013
- **Sawhney Aparna**, Presented paper (jointly with Alokesh Barua) entitled “Trade, growth and inequality: The Role of Development Expenditure in India” in the international conference Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of Reform in India and After, JNU, New Delhi, 3 April, 2012

#### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “India-Central Asia since Ancient Times: A Bird’s Eye View” in the National Seminar on “Central Asia and South Asia: Economic, Developmental and Socio-Cultural Linkages” organised by the UGC Central Asian Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Xinjiang Problem and Sino-Afghanistan Relations”, in the national seminar on “Partnering Afghanistan in the Emerging Asian Order”, organised by the Central Asian Studies Programme, Centre for South, Central, Southeast Asia and South West Pacific Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 26 February, 2013

- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “India, USA and Central Asia” in the national conference on “Indo-US Relations in 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, at PG Department of Political Science, Berhampur University, Berhampur, Odisha, 19 – 20 January, 2013
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Reconnecting India with Central Asia through Xinjiang” in the national conference on “India and Central Asia: Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation”, at Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh, Punjab, 17 – 19 October, 2012.
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Business Anthropology in India” in the first international conference on “Business Anthropology”, at Sun Yat Sen University, Guangzhou, China, 17 – 20 May, 2012
- **Dhaka, Ambrish**, “Islam and Identity: Recreating Discourse between Afghanistan and Central Asia” paper presented in international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations” organised by Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012.
- **Dhaka, Ambrish**, “China’s Af-Pak Dilemma”, paper presented at national seminar on “China’s Engagement with South Asia: Regional and Global Implications”, South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 4 – 5 February, 2013.
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Vulnerability to Trafficking of Women and Girls in South Asia”, at the international conference on “Gender in Local and Transnational Activism”, Forum for Asian Studies, Mediterranean Museum, Stockholm, Sweden, 22 September, 2012
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Prevalence of HIV/AIDS: Impact on Vulnerable Groups in Kazakhstan” at the international conference, “Contemporary Kazakhstan: Continuity and Change”, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27 February, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Gender Perspectives in Central Asia – Achievements and Challenges” at the national conference on “Central Asian Studies in India”, JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 29 March, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Sustainability of Women’s Empowerment in Afghanistan Post 2014” at the national conference on “Partnering Afghanistan in the Emerging Asian Order”, JNU, New Delhi, 26 February, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Women in Afghanistan Post 2014” at the international dialogue “Round Table on Afghanistan”, “India -Central Asia Foundation”, India International Centre, New Delhi, 7 July, 2012
- **Dutta Mondira**, Keynote address at the conference on “An entry point to climate-change adaptation for sustainable livelihoods in Asia”, Institute of Himalayan Environmental Research and Education (INHERE) at Chinoni, Chaukhutia, Almora, 1 – 2 April, 2012
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, Participated in the Seminar on “Central Asian Studies in India” Central Asian Studies Programme, Centre for South, Central and Southeast Asian-Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 29 March, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Mongolian Studies in India”. JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 29 March 2013
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Socio-Cultural Linkages between India and Mongolia: The Buddhist Aspect”, Jamia Millia Islamiya, New Delhi. 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K**, “State Policies for Migration in Kazakhstan: Effect on Ethnic-Return Migrants”, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 15 – 16 March, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K**, “India’s Connect Central Asia Policy: Implications for South Asia-Central Asia Linkages”, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K**, “China Studies in South Asia”, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 4 – 5 February, 2013
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Human Rights in Inner Asia”, B.S.R. Government College, Alwar, 14 – 16 December, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Human Rights and Developing World”, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 8 December, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Russia and Mongolia: The Chinese Vector”, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Russia-Mongolia Relations: The North East Asia Factor”, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012

- **Soni Sharad K**, “Comprehensive Partnership between India and Mongolia: Gauging the Significance of Political, Economic and Cultural Factors”, Sichuan University, Chengdu, People’s Republic of China, 19 – 21 September, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Reviewing the Tibet Factor in India-China Relations”, Sichuan University, Chengdu, People’s Republic of China, 17-19 September, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “Debating Nomadism versus Modernism: Some Reflections on Mongolian Identity Issues”, MAKAIAS, Kolkata, 4 – 5 September, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “South Asia and Central Asia”, Manipal University, Manipal, 24 – 25 August, 2012
- **Soni Sharad K**, “China Studies in South Asia: Strategic Implications for Beijing’s Look South Policy”, Taiwan National University, Taipei, 1 – 2 June, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper “India-Thailand Relations: Prospects for Regional Cooperation” in a International on Globalization, Change and Emerging Imperatives – India and Thailand, organised by ICSSR, New Delhi and NRCT, Thailand, at Srinagar (Jammu & Kashmir) in association with Kashmir University, Srinagar, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “Bridging the Frontiers: Politics of Constitutional Reforms in Bangladesh”, in an international conference on “Internal Transitions in Southern Asia: Implications for India” organised by UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies of Pondicherry University, 11 – 13 March, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “Ethno-Religious Politics in South Asia: Lesson for Centre Asia”, in a national seminar on “South Asia And Central Asia: Dimensions”, opportunities and challenges of Mutual Cooperation organised by South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented paper on “China’s Strategic Engagement in Bangladesh: Implications for India”, in a national seminar on “China’s Engagement with South Asia: Regional & Global Implications”, organised by South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 4 – 5 February, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “India’s Neighbourhood Policy”, in an international conference on “India as an Emerging Power in 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Possibilities and Challenges before Indian Foreign Policy”, organised by the Department of Political Science, Government College Kota, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “State’s Response on Human Rights Issues”, in a seminar on “Human Rights: Evolution”, Implementation and Evaluation organised by the Rajasthan Sociological Association and Department of Sociology, B.S.R. Government College, Alwar in Collaboration with AAS, 14 – 16 December, 2012.
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “Gandhian Non-violence and Conflicts in South Asia”, in a seminar on “Gandhi’s relevance in Contemporary World”, organised by AAS –VM Kota Open University at Kota, 2 October, 2012.
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “India and South Asia: Policy Issues and Challenges”, in a seminar on “Changing Dynamics of South Asian Security”, organised by the Association of Asia Scholars in collaboration with Manipal University, Manipal, 24 – 25 August, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Presented a paper on “India-Bangladesh Relations”, in a national seminar on “Challenges to South Asia Region”, organised by the Department of Political Science, Motilal College, University of Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Namgyal Tsetan**, “Contrast and Compare between Tibetan and Ladakhi Sayings/ Maxims (gTam pai) and Its Interrelationship with Tibetan Culture and Identity” 5<sup>th</sup> Beijing international conference on Tibetan studies, Beijing China, 1 – 12 August, 2012
- **Namgyal Tsetan**, “Evolution of Tibetan Language and its Impact on Literary Studies (Religious and Secular Literatures)” international conference “World of Central Asia” Ulan Ude, Russia , 18 – 23 September, 2012



- **Namgyal Tsetan**, “Buddhism: A Realization of Global phenomenon” international Buddhist conference, “Bodhgaya” India, 8 – 9 December, 2012
- **Namgyal Tsetan**, Student -Faculty Seminar on Tibet “Tibet: The Way Ahead”, 13 March, 2013
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Paper on “India, Japan and Emerging Asia-Pacific Maritime Security” at the “Second Indo-Japan Dialogue: Power Game in Asia – Maritime Dimension”, jointly organised by Ocean Development Institute, Tokyo and the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 31 October – 1 November, 2012.
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Paper on “China and Southeast Asia” at the international conference on China, M G University, Kottayam, 1 – 3 November, 2012
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Paper on “India and the Indian Ocean” at a seminar on India-ASEAN Defence Relations organised by the Rajaratnam School of International Studies, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, 30 November, 2012
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Paper on India, “Japan and East Asia”, at an international conference on “India-Japan Relations: Transforming into Potential Partnership”, organised by the Centre for Southeast Asian and Pacific Studies, S V University, Tirupati, 7 – 9 December, 2012
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Paper on “Japan and Southeast Asia” at international seminar on “Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities”, organised by the Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 16 – 18 February, 2013.
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Presentation on “India-ASEAN Security Cooperation” at a workshop on “Emerging Asia” organised by the Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations”, New Delhi and Centre for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, 13 February, 2013
- **Naidu G.V.C.**, Paper on “India-Thailand Relations: Bilateral and Multilateral Opportunities in a Changing World” at a seminar on “Globalization, Change and Emerging Imperatives–India and Thailand”, jointly organised by the Indian Council for Social Science Research- National Research Council Thailand at Kashmir University, Srinagar, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, Delivery a lecture on “India’s geo-political connections with Southeast Asia”, South Asia Study Center, MISARC, Pondicherry University, 1 April, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, Participated in Delhi Doordarshan Programme on “Myanmar” along with Ambassador Rajiv Bhatia and Ambassador Shashank, 4 April, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, Participated in the seminar in the Department of Political Science, CCS University on “Internal Challenges to Indian Security”, 21 April, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, Delivered a lecture on “Recent Political developments in Myanmar”, SIS visibility lecture series, 1 May, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, Gave a lecture on “India’s Cultural Impact on Southeast Asia”, Department of Political Science, Patna University, 14 October, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, Delivered key-note address in the seminar on “Towards an Enduring India-ASEAN Partnership: Imperatives for the third decade”, Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Madras, Chennai, 8 March, 2013.
- **Jha Ganganath**, “Internal Conflicts in Southeast Asia-Ethnic Dimension”, in the seminar entitled, Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order, Challenges and opportunities, Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 16 – 18 February, 2013
- **Jha Ganganath**, “India-Southeast Asia connectivity” in the seminar, entitled, “India as an Emerging Power in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Possibilities and Challenges before Indian Foreign Policy”, Department of Political Science, Government College, Kota, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Jha Ganganath**, Two Sessions of the seminar on “India as an Emerging Power in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Possibilities and Challenges before Indian Foreign Policy”, Government College, Kota, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Jha Ganganath**, Post-lunch session of the seminar, entitled, “Towards and Enduring India-ASEAN Partnership: Imperatives for the third decade”, the Department of South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Madras, 8 March, 2013

- **Warikoo K.**, Presented a paper “Renewal of India – Central Asia Cultural Contacts” at the First India-Central Asia Dialogue organised by Indian Council of World Affairs at Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, 12 – 13 June, 2012
- **Warikoo K.**, Presented a paper “The Western Himalayan Region and Central Asia: The Buddhist Connection”, at the international seminar on “Buddhist Art of the Western Himalayan Region” organised by the National Museum Institute of History of Art, Conservation and Museology, at Leh, Ladakh, 28 – 30 August, 2012
- **Warikoo K.**, Participated in 21<sup>st</sup> session of Human Rights Council, Geneva, 17 – 26 September, 2012
- **Warikoo K.**, Presented a paper “Geo-strategic importance of POJK” at the national seminar on “POJK” organised by Centre for Security and Strategy, New Delhi at Jammu, 22 February, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, Participated in 22<sup>nd</sup> session of Human Rights Council, Geneva, 5 – 17 March, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, Chaired the concluding session of national seminar on “Central Asia and South Asia: Economic, Developmental and Socio-Cultural Linkages”, organised by UGC Central Asia Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Jolamia, New Delhi, 20 March, 2013.
- **Warikoo K.**, Presented a paper “Central Asian Studies in India”, at the national seminar on “Central Asian Studies in India” organised by Central Asian Studies Programme, CSCSEASWPS, SIS at JNU, 28 – 29 March, 2013.
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired the session on “India-Malaysia People-to-People Contacts”, at the Third ICWA-ISIS India-Malaysia Strategic Dialogue, New Delhi, 12 – 13 April, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired two sessions on “Democratization in Burma” and “Burma and International Stakeholders” at a two days seminar on “Democratization in Burma: Challenges and Prospects”, organised by the Institute of Social Sciences New Delhi supported by Burma Centre Delhi, in New Delhi, 18 – 19 May, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Discussant at NMF Fellow’s seminar by Dr Amit Singh on “Emerging Trends in India-Myanmar Relations” organised by the National Maritime Foundation, New Delhi, 20 June, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Delivered a paper on “Evolving Situation in Burma: International Responses” at a round-table discussion on “Burma” organised by the Institute of Social Sciences New Delhi and Burma Centre Delhi, 4 August, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired the session on “Society, Economy and Trade” at a seminar on “Inside Myanmar: Reforms, Reconciliation, Social and Ethnic Divide”, organised by the Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 21 September, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Delivered a talk on “India’s Foreign policy on Southeast Asia with a Focus on Recent Developments” at an Interaction on India’s Foreign Policy on Southeast Asia at the Institute of Defence Studies (IDSA), New Delhi, 11 October, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Discussant at the National Maritime Foundation (NMF) round-table conference on “India –Australia Maritime Cooperation”, at NMF, New Delhi, 19 December, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired the session on “Regional Cooperation and Cohesion in Southeast Asia” at the Second Annual conference on “Inside Southeast Asia”, organised by Southeast Asia Research Programme, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi at India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 December, 2012
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired the session on “Perspectives on India and Asia” at the international conference on India as an Emerging Power in 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Possibilities and Challenges before Indian Foreign Policy, held in Kota organised by the Department of Political Science, Government College, Kota ( affiliated to the University of Kota) sponsored by ICCSSR, New Delhi, 30 January, 2013
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Delivered a paper on “India-ASEAN Relations: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow” at the international seminar on “Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities”, held in Kolkata, organised by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 16 – 18 February, 2013

- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired the session on “Afghanistan” at the international conference on “Internal Transition in Southern Asia: Implications for India held in Puducherry”, organised by UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies, Department of Politics and International Studies, School of Social Sciences and International Studies, Pondicherry University, 11 March, 2013
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Delivered a paper on “Dynamics of Internal Change in Myanmar: Implications for India “ at the international conference on “Internal Transition in Southern Asia: Implications for India”, organised the by UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies, Department of Politics and International Studies, School of Social Sciences and International Studies, Pondicherry University, 12 March, 2013
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Chaired the session on “Indian and its Diaspora in Asia” at the international seminar on “India and its Diaspora: A Comparative Perspective”, organised by Organisation for Diaspora Initiative in collaboration with CAS/SIS, JNU, and IIC, held at India International Centre, New Delhi, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Paper presented on ‘Trans-Himalayan Linkages: India, Nepal and Tibet’ in an international seminar on ‘India-Nepal Relations: Emerging Issues and Challenges, in the Centre of South Asian Studies, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Presented paper on ‘India Nepal Cultural Linkages: Myths and Realities’ in Maulana Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, February, 2013
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Chaired a session on Human Rights: Evolution, Implementation and Evaluation”, Rajasthan Association of Sociological Congress, Alwar from 14 -16 December, 2012.
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Paper presented on ‘Trans-Himalayan Linkages: India Nepal, Tibet’ in a seminar on Tibet’s Relations with the Himalayas, organized by the Foundation for Non-Violent Alternatives (FNVA) Leh, 5-8 October, 2012.
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Chaired a session on ‘Relevance of Gandhi’, Kota University, 2 October, 2012.
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Visited to Bhutan to study ‘Bhutan’s Transition to Democracy’, October, 2012
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Seminar organized and paper presented on Impact of Decision Making on Foreign Policy’ in seminar on regional Security in South Asia jointly organized by Association of Asia Scholars and Department of International Studies, Manipal University. September, 2012
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, Gave series of lectures on ‘Nepal’s Democratic transition and India’s Options’ in Nepal. Organised by Working Women Journalists, September, 2012
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, Presented a paper on India’s Role in Asia-Pacific Multilateralism at a conference jointly organised by the Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS) and the Stella Maris College, Chennai on Asia-Pacific 2013: Looking Beyond Southeast Asia, Stella Maris College Chennai, 4 – 5 March, 2013
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, Presented a paper on “ASEAN’s Policy of Non-Intervention: Real or Rhetoric”, at an international seminar on “Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities”, organised by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata. 16 – 18 February, 2013
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, Presented two lectures at the College of Naval Warfare at Goa on India and Southeast Asia: Current Challenges and Future Imperatives and a Singapore Country Brief, at NWC, Goa, 8 January, 2013
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, Presented a paper titled India and Japan’s Approaches to Multilateral Institution Building in the Asia-Pacific, at an International Conference on India and Japan Relations: Towards Potential Partnership, organised by the Centre for Southeast Asia and Pacific Studies, at Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 7 – 9 December, 2012
- **Sundararaman Shankari**, Presented a paper on Indian Foreign Policy Making With Special Reference to Sardar K. M. Panniker, K.P.S. Menon (Senior) and A. P. Venkateshwaran at a conference on Contributions of Madras Christian College in the Making of Modern India: A Historical Perspective, at Madras Christian College, Chennai, 25 – 26 October, 2012



### **Centre for European Studies**

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Perceptions of the European Union in the Indian Media, ‘Elites’ and Public Opinion”, at the international seminar on “Emerging Identities in India and Europe: Exploring Critical Issues,” organised by the Centre for European Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 March, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India-EU Relations: Challenges in the Partnership,” at the German Institute of Global and Area Studies-IDSIA seminar on “India in International Relations – Regional and Global Dimensions,” organised by the Institute of Defence Studies and Analyses, 12 – 13 March, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The Far Right in France: The Rise of the National Front,” at the national seminar on “Faith and Secularism in India and Europe”, organised by the Centre for European Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 – 9 March, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and Conflict Resolution in Sri Lanka,” at the international seminar on “India, Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia” organised by the JNU Jean Monnet Chair, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 27 February, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Panelist, Panel discussion on ICWA-EUISS’s book “The EU-India partnership: time to go strategic?” [in collaboration with the European Union Institute of Security Studies (EUISS)], New Delhi, 8 January, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Asian Perceptions of the Eurozone Crisis: A Case Study of China and India,” at the 29<sup>th</sup> Taiwan-European conference, “New Security for the New Era: EU, East Asia and Beyond,” co-organised by European Union Research Centre and Institute of International Relations, National Chengchi University and Institute of Diplomacy and International Affairs, Taipei, 28 – 30 November, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Participant, 2<sup>nd</sup> Berlin Foreign Policy Forum, organised by the Koerber Stiftung and the German Foreign Office, Berlin, 22 – 23 October, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and Conflict Resolution in South Asia,” at the international conference on “The Changing Dynamics of Conflict in South Asia,” Dublin City University, 18 – 19 October, 2002
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Political Implications of Eurozone Crisis,” at international seminar on “Euro Crisis: Implications for India,” organised by the Centre for European Studies, Pondicherry University, 14 September, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India and the European Union: Twelve Summits and After,” paper presented at the seminar on “India and the European Union in International Relations: New Challenges, Old Problems,” Institute of International Relations, Warsaw, 1 June, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Panelist, Indian Council of World Affairs-Warsaw University seminar on “India as an Emerging Power,” Warsaw, 18 May, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “A Strategic Partnership between India and Poland: Problems and Potential,” at the Indian Council of World Affairs-Polish Institute of International Affairs, seminar on “Poland and India: Vistas for Future Partnership,” Warsaw, 17 May, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and South Asia: Indian Perceptions and Perspectives,” at the European Union Studies Association-Asia Pacific Conference, Singapore, 4 – 5 June, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “European Studies in India,” paper presented at the European Community Studies Association Conference “On Situation and Perspectives for the European Studies,” Barcelona, 10 – 12 May, 2012
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, presented paper titled “Issues and Challenges of Integrating the ‘Others’: A study of Diaspora Communities in Europe”, international seminar on “India and its Diasporas: A Comparative Perspective”, organised by Organisation for Diaspora Initiatives in collaboration with, CAS/SIS Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and India International Centre, New Delhi 29 – 30 March, 2013.
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, presented paper titled “Understanding Secularization in India and Europe”, and coordinator of the international seminar on “Emerging Identities in India and Europe: Exploring Critical Issues”, organised by the Centre for European Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, in association with the Indian Council of Social Science Research, and Area Studies Program, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 March, 2013

- **Sharma, Sheetal**, presented paper titled “Religion as Social Construction: Interpreting Hindu Mythology”, at the international seminar on “Faith and Secularism in India and Europe”, organised by the Centre for European Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, in association with the Indian Council of Social Science Research, and Area Studies Program, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 – 9 March, 2013
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, presented paper titled “Europe at the Cross roads: Multiculturalism or Interculturalism”, at the international seminar on “India, Europe and the Emerging World Order” organised by the Jean Monnet Chair, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 28 February, 2013
- **Sharma, Sheetal**, presented paper titled “Has Multiculturalism Failed in Europe” in international seminar on “European Union at the Crossroads”, organised by JNU Jean Monnet Chair in association with Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw, funded by the European Community under the Lifelong Learning: Erasmus, Jean Monnet Programme, at Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 11 September, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, “Young Researchers Workshop”, organised by Europe Area Studies Programme, Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 – 14 March, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, Agora Forum on “The EU’s External Action in Times of Crisis and Change”, organised by Institut d’Etudes Européennes de l’Université Libre de Bruxelles (IEE-ULB), Brussels, Belgium, 28 February, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, panelist, Book Discussion on “The EU’s Foreign Policy. What Kind of Power and Diplomatic Action?”, organised by Institut d’Etudes Européennes de l’Université Libre de Bruxelles (IEE-ULB), Brussels, Belgium, 27 February, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, panelist, High Level Policy Summit on “India goes global: What Role for Europe”, organised by Friends of Europe, Brussels, Belgium, 21 January, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, panelist, Book Discussion on “India-EU Partnership: Time to go Strategic?”, organised by the Indian Council on World Affairs and the European Union Institute of Security Studies, New Delhi, 8 January, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, ‘EU and the Emerging Powers’ in “The Hague Initiative on Global Governance”, organised by the Hague Institute for Global Justice, The Clingendael Institute and The Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, India, 22 – 23 November, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, ‘India’s activities in Africa’ in Experts’ conference on “China, India and Brazil as New Donors in Africa: Consequences for Development Policy”, organised by the Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Villa La Collina, Cadenabbia, Italy, 11 – 14 November, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, ‘Enhancing India-EU Strategic Partnership’, “IV India-EU Forum on Effective Multilateralism”, Co-organised by the European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS) and Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA), in cooperation with FRIDE Brussels, Belgium, 23 – 24 October, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, ‘Asian View of the EU as a Security Actor- The View from India’, workshop on “Asian Perceptions of the European Union as a Security Actor—Perspectives from China and India”, organised by Free University Berlin, Peking University, School of International Relations, Peking University, China, 20 – 21 September, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, ‘Emerging Powers’, in “Tiergarten Conference 2012, A Fundamental Geostrategic Shift?”, consequences of US Rebalancing Towards the Asia-Pacific Region for Regional and Global Security Policy, organised by Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, Berlin, Germany, 13 September, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, “Indian Foreign Policy”, NFG Research Group – “Asian Perceptions of the EU”, Centre for European Integration, Free University Berlin, Germany, 11 September, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, presentation, “India –EU Relations”, NFG Research Group – “Asian Perceptions of the EU”, Centre for European Integration, Free University Berlin, Germany, 27 August, 2012

- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Presented paper, “The Efficiency of the EU’s External Actions and The EU-India Relationship”, in an international conference on “The EU as an Emerging Global Actor: the Institutional Dimension”, organised by the Institut d’Etudes Européennes, Université libre de Bruxelles, Belgium, 25 April, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presentation on “Expanding India EU Strategic Partnership” at the Roundtable on “Emerging International Strategic Dynamics: Indian & EU Perspectives” organised by the Institute for Defence Studies & Analysis & Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, New Delhi, 17 April, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented at paper “Indian Perceptions of the New Silk Road Strategy & Transformation of the NDN into a Commercial Route” at the international workshop organised by the Latvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Riga, 7 – 8 May, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper “India Poland Economic Cooperation”, at the round-table “Poland and India: Vistas for Future Partnership, Presentation”, organised by the Indian Council of World Affairs and Polish Institute of International Relations at Warsaw, 17 May, 2012.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in panel discussion on “India as an Emerging Power”, at the University Of Warsaw, 18 May, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a panel discussion on “Indian Economy on a Downward Spiral: Road to Recovery”, at the PHD Chamber of Commerce, New Delhi, 27 June, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in the Delhi Investment conference on “Afghanistan” organised by the Confederation of Indian Industry, 28 June, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper “Post-2014 Economic Challenge in Afghanistan” at the international round-table on Afghanistan, organised by India Central Asia Foundation, at IIC New Delhi, 7 July, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a round-table on “India’s Engagement with Central Asia”, organised by Institute for Defence Studies & Analysis, 10 July, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Participated in a round-table on “India’s Northeast Region and Southeast Asia: Exploring Potential Collaboration”, organised Institute of South Asian Studies, National University of Singapore at IIC New Delhi, 13 July, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper “Evaluating India’s New Connect Central Asia Policy”, at the Fourth East Asian Conference on Slavic & Eurasian Studies at the Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 4 – 5 September, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper “Economic Aspects of Conflicts in South Asia” at the at the research workshop “The Changing Dynamics of Conflict in South Asia”, Dublin City University, 18 – 19 October, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper “Impact of Conflicts on Economic Situation in The Northeast”, in a seminar “Consequences of Long Term Conflicts in North East States”, organized by the Research Centre for Eastern & North Eastern Regional Studies, Kolkata and Centre for Security Analysis, Chennai, at Kolkata, 26 October, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper “Prospects of Extending APTTA to India and Enlarging Trade and Commerce in SAARC” at the Inter-Regional Summit on Afghanistan, organised by Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung at Dubai, 18 – 20 November, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Presented a paper India’s Role in Post-2014 Economic Transformation in India at the Annual Convention of Indian Association of International Studies, at the IIC, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012

#### ***Centre Russian, Central Asian Studies***

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, International conference on Strategic Contours of Indo-Russian Trade and Economic Cooperation, CRCAS, SIS, JNU, 21 March, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Presented a paper in an international conference on “Diplomacy of the Great Silk Road: From the History to the Future”, organised by the Institute of Foreign Relations under the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Turkmenistan, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan, 14 – 16 March, 2013

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Non-alignment 2.0”, organised by the Department of Civics and Politics, University of Mumbai, 21-22 January, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Presented a paper in an international conference on “India and Central Asia: Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation”, organised by the Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, 17 – 19 October, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Presented a Paper in an international conference in Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 3 – 8 October, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Presented a Paper in an international conference on “Russian Statehood: Historical Traditions and 21<sup>st</sup> Century Challenges”, organised by Lomonsov Moscow State University at Novgorod, Novgorod, 19 – 21 September, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, Presented a paper in an international conference in Vienna, Austria, 5 – 7 September, 2012
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “Recasting Women’s Agency and Transformative Strategies”, in an international conference at Kathmandu, Nepal, 13 – 15 February, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “Women in Peace Building”, in an international conference on “UN Peace Keepers and UN Women”, New Delhi, 6 – 7 February, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Paper presented in international conference of “UN Women Delhi”, 9 – 11 January, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “Militarization in South Asia”, in UN Women conference on South Asia on the “Changing Dynamics of Peace building in South Asia”, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “India’s Development Assistance”, in an international conference on “BRICS: Rising Powers in International Development”, organised by Institute of Development Studies, Sussex University, United Kingdom, 3 – 4 April, 2012.
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Participate in “Peer-Review Workshop”, organize in UN Women, Bangkok, 22 – 23 January, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “‘New Great Game’ in Central Asia: Implications for India”, at the national seminar on “Central Asian Studies in India”, organised by the Central Asian Studies Programme, Centre for South Central and Southeast Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 28 – 29 March, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Russian vector in India’s ‘Silk Road’ Strategy”, at the national seminar on “Strategic Contours of Indo-Russian Trade and Economic Cooperation”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 21 March, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “External Powers and Strategic Autonomy of Central Asian States”, at the international seminar on “Dynamic of Central Asia: Issues and Challenges”, organised by the Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, University of Mumbai, 15 – 17 March, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Great Power Politics: Central Asia and South Asia”, at the national seminar on “South Asia And Central Asia: Dimensions, Opportunities And Challenges of Mutual Cooperation”, organised by South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, also delivered the Presidential Address at the Valedictory Session, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Iran’s Significance in India’s Eurasia Policy”, at the international seminar on “Iran’s Eurasian Dynamic: Mapping Regional and Extra-Regional Interests”, organised by Global India Foundation, India International Centre, New Delhi, India, 13 – 14 February, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Iran’s Significance in India’s Eurasia Policy”, at the international seminar on “Iran’s Eurasian Dynamic: Mapping Regional and Extra-Regional Interests”, organised by Global India Foundation, India International Centre, New Delhi, India, 13 – 14 February, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Central Asia’s Regional Identity: Soviet Past and post-Soviet Realities”, at the international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by the Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Customs Union and Eurasian Union: Implications for India”, at the national seminar on “India and Central Asia: Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation”, organised in Chandigarh by the Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID) in collaboration with Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 17 – 19 October, 2012



- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Civil Society in India”, at the international seminar on “Globalisation: Change and Emerging Imperatives – India and Thailand”, jointly organised by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research (ICSSR) and National Research Council Thailand (NRCT), Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Geopolitics of Engagement: Central Asia and External Powers”, at the international seminar on “The World of Central Asia”, organised by the Institute of Mongolian, Buddhist and Tibetan Studies, Siberian Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences, Ulan Ude, Russia, 19 – 22 September, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Chaired two sessions (one on “Policies and Structures” and another on “Post-Soviet as Post-Colonial: Shared or Non-Shared History of Soviet Past in Eurasia”) in the Fourth East Asian Conference on Slavic Eurasian Studies on “Image of the region in Eurasian Studies”, organised by MAKAIAS, Kolkata, 4 – 5 September, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Participated in a Brainstorming Session on “New Trends in Sino-Russian Relations and Implications for India”, organised by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 21 May, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Russia’s Policy Towards CIS Countries”, at the international conference on “Emerging Geo-political Trends in Asia: Prospects and Challenges for India-Russia Relations”, organised by the Institute of Defence Studies and Analysis (IDSA), New Delhi, 14 May, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, “Peoples’ Movement against Neo-liberal Policies: The Case of Anti-POSCO Movement in Orissa”, at the national seminar on “Geographical Perspective of Development Deficit and Naxal Movement”, organised by the Department of Geography, Faculty of Sciences, Banaras Hindu University, Banaras.
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Participated in Course Renovation Seminar and Committee meeting, Department of Political Science, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Orissa, 29 June – 1 July, 2012
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Russia’s Policy towards Central Asia: Implications for India”, at the national seminar on “Central Asian Studies in India”, organised by the Central Asian Studies Programme, Centre for South Central, South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, SIS, JNU, 28 – 29 March, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Gorshkov Deal and its Lessons”, at the national seminar on “Strategic Contours of Indo–Russian Trade and Economic Cooperation”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 21 March, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “India – Kazakhstan: Emerging Partnership”, at the national conference on “Central Asia and South Asia: Economic, Developmental and Socio-cultural Linkages”, organised by UGC Central Asia Studies Program, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Religious Minorities in Secular India”, at the national seminar on “Faith and Secularism in India and Europe”, organised by Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU, 8 – 9 March, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Indian Traders in Central Asia during the Nineteenth Century”, at the national seminar on “South Asia and Central Asia: Dimensions. Opportunities, and Challenges of Mutual Cooperation”, organised by South Asian Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Foreign Policy of Russia: Continuity and Change”, at the international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Regional Cooperation Initiatives in Central Asia: SCO and CICA”, at the national seminar on “India and Central Asia: Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation”, organised by Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh in collaboration with Centre of Central Asian Studies (CCAS), University of Kashmir, Srinagar, at CRRID, Chandigarh, 17 – 19 October, 2012

- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Indian Approach to Regional Cooperation in South Asia and its Relevance for Uzbekistan”, at the international conference on “Contemporary Processes of Interregional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Perspectives on Uzbek-Indian Relations”, organised by University of World Economy and Diplomacy at Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 20 – 21 September, 2012
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Russia and South Asia”, at the national seminar on “Changing Dynamics of South Asian Security”, organised by the Association of Asia Scholars in collaboration with the Manipal University, Manipal, 24 – 25 August, 2012
- **Upadhyay Archana**, “Russia’s Engagement with Globalization: Issues and Challenges”, in an international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Upadhyay Archana**, “Centrality of Central Asia in the International Relations of Asia”, in an international seminar on “The World of Central Asia”, organised by the Institute of Mongolian, Buddhist and Tibetan Studies of the Russian Academy of Sciences (Siberian Branch), Ulan-Ude, Russia, 18 – 22 September, 2012
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Co-coordinator of an international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Upadhyay Archana**, Co-coordinator of a the Research Scholars seminar on “Democracy, Security and Development issues in Post-Soviet Russia”, organised by the Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 September, 2012
- **Badan Phool**, “Foreign Policy of Uzbekistan”, at international seminar on “Dynamics of Central Asia: Issues and Challenges”, organised by the Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 15 – 16 March, 2013
- **Badan Phool**, “Energy Transport Routes between Central Asia and India”, at national seminar on “South Asia and Central Asia: Dimensions, Opportunities and Challenges of Mutual Cooperation”, organised by the South Asia Studies Centre, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 1 – 2 March, 2013
- **Badan Phool**, “Democracy in Uzbekistan”, at national seminar on “Contemporary Central Asia: Continuity and Change”, organised by the Academy of International Relation, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27 – 28 February, 2013
- **Badan Phool**, “Russia and Central Asia”, at international seminar on “Revisiting the Silk Road: India and the Silk Road Regions Cultural Connections, Current Challenges”, organised by the Centre for Russian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Badan Phool**, “Civil Society and Social Change in Central Asia”, at international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by the Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, SIS, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Badan Phool**, “Social Themes in Chingiz Aitmatov Writings”, at international seminar on “Chingiz Aitmatov and the Renaissance of Turkic Civilization”, organised by the Centre for Turkish Civilization Studies, Kyrgyz-Turkish Manas University, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, 24-25 May, 2012
- **Badan Phool**, One of the co-ordinators of a national seminar on “India-Russia Trade and Economic Co-operation” organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 21 March, 2013
- **Badan Phool**, One of the co-ordinators of an international seminar entitled, “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Identity, Integration and Cultural Linkages of CA Communities with India”, in national conference on “Central Asia and South Asia: Economic, Developmental and Socio-cultural Linkages”, UGC Central Asia Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013

- **Das Preeti D.**, “Connecting with the Past through Folk Culture”, at the international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by CRCAS, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Kumar Rajan**, “India-Russia Defence Cooperation”, CRCAS, SIS, JNU, March, 2013
- **Kumar Rajan**, “Discourses of Secularism in India”, Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU, March, 2013
- **Kumar Rajan**, “Ethnic Minorities and their Representation in the post-Soviet Space: Case of Estonia, Georgia and Russia”, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, November, 2012
- **Kumar Rajan**, “Ethnic Minorities and their Representations in the post-Soviet Space: Cases of Russia, Estonia and Georgia”, Tallinn, Estonia, September, 2012
- **Kumar Rajan**, Workshop on “Research Methods in International Relations”, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2012
- **Kumar Rajan**, International seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 3 November, 2012
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, “Conduct of Russian Energy Policy: Implications for India”, in a national conference on “Strategic Contours of Indo-Russian Trade and Economic Co-operation”, organised by Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, New Delhi, 21 March, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, “From Silk Road to Energy Road: Reinterpreting Central Asia and South Asia Relations”, in a national conference on “Central Asia and South Asia: Economic, Developmental and Socio-Cultural Linkages”, UGC Central Asia Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, “State and Insecurity in Central Asia: A Holistic Appraisal”, in an international conference on “Dynamics of Central Asia: Issues & Challenges”, organised by Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, University of Mumbai Campus, Kalina, Mumbai, 15 – 16 March, 2013
- **Mohapatra Nalin Kumar**, Attended 4 Week Orientation Programme at Academic Staff College JMI, organised by Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 10 October – 9 November, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Eurasian Integration and the Prospects of Enhancing India-Russia Economic Cooperation”, at the national seminar on “Strategic Contours of Indo-Russian Trade and Economic Co-operation”, organised by Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, 21 March, 2013
- **Usha K. B.**, “Politics of Identity and Cultural Power in Baltic States”, at an international seminar on “Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations”, organised by Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, 1-2 November, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, Faculty Coordinator of Research Scholar’s seminar on “Development, Democracy and Security in Post-Soviet States: Twenty Years After”, organised under the auspices of Area Studies Programme of Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 September, 2012

### ***Centre for African Studies***

- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in an international conference on “India in Africa: New Frontiers in south-south cooperation”, organised by Economic and Social Research Foundation, Tanzania, 14 – 17 March, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated and presented a paper entitled “Morphology and Anatomy in Indo-African Relations in 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, in an international conference on “Emerging Asian Powers in Africa”, organised by University of Mumbai, Centre for African Studies, 14 – 15 February, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in a seminar on “New Actors and Diaspora as an Important Factor in Africa’s International Relations and Development” organised by Centre for African Studies, University of Mumbai, 29 November, 2012



- **Dubey Ajay**, 5<sup>th</sup> Annual Transatlantic Forum on “Migration and Integration for Young Leaders”, organised by the German Marshall Fund of the United States and Robert Bosch Stiftung at Toronto, 8 – 12 August, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in a workshop “African and Asian Development”, organised by University of, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 16 – 17 July, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in an international conference on “Africa in Asia and Asia in Africa: Asian Experience and Perspectives in African Studies”, organised by the Institute of African studies, Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Seoul, South Korea, 27 – 28 April, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in an international conference on “Power and Constitutions in Indian Ocean Region”, organised by University of La Reunion in collaboration with Mauritius Law School, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, “Diaspora as a Resource: Opportunities for Mauritius”, organised by Mauritius organization of Diaspora Initiatives, Mauritius, 9 – 10 April, 2012.
- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in international conference on “Indentured Labour, Indian Culture and Diaspora in Former Colonies: Actors for Promoting Development of Cooperation with India”, and presented a paper titled ‘Indian Diaspora as a Resource Heritage: Opportunities and Challenges in Promoting Cooperation with India’, organised by University of Reunion (France), 5 – 7 April, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, Organised an international conference on “India and Its Diaspora: A comparative Prospective”, at Centre for African Studies, JNU, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Organised a seminar on “Europe and China’s Engagement in Africa”, by Jean Joseph Boillot, in collaboration with Centre for European Studies, 22 February, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Organised symposium on “Development in North Africa: its Impact on Arab World and Africa”, 22 January, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Organised a workshop on “Recent Political Development in Madagascar: Policy option for India”, and presented a paper entitled “Madagascar: Historical Roots of Political Invisibility”, 31 October, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, Interaction with Youth from Diaspora under Know India Programme, MOIA organised by Centre for African Studies, JNU, 7 September, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Participated in a national conference on “Geographical Perspective of Development Deficit and Naxal Movement”, organised the Department of Geography, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 5 – 7 May, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Attended national seminar on “Non-Violence and Peace Studies Department”, Mahatama Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalaya, Wardha, Maharashtra, 29 – 31 August, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, International workshop on “Africa – India Relations in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, organised by the University of Kwazulu – Natal, Durban, paper presented on “Africa-India Agricultural Cooperation: Potentials and Opportunities”, 25 – 27 September, 2012.
- **Malakar S. N.**, Paper presented on “Political Transition in Madagascar”, in the workshop on “Recent Political Development in Madagascar: Policy Option for India”, organised by the Centre for African Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, 31 October, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Paper presented on “Emerging Dimension of Social Conflict in Africa” international seminar organised by the Department of African Studies, University of Delhi, on topic “Contemporary Africa: Issues and Challenges”, 22 November, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Paper presented in the national conference on “Geographical Prospective of Development deficit and Naxal Movement”, organised by the Department of Geography, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, topic of paper “Dalit Prospective of Naxalite Movement in India”, 5 – 7 May, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Interaction with Youth from Diaspora under Know India Programme, MOIA, organised by ODI in collaboration with CAS/JNU on 7 September, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Participated in international conference, on “India and it’s Diaspora: A Comparative Perspective”, organised by CAS/JNU, 29 – 30 March, 2013

- **Malakar S. N.**, Paper presented and Chair a session in a seminar on “BRICS: Synergies and Complement Arities”, organised by the Centre for South African and Brazilian Studies, AMU, Aligarh, paper topic on “BRICS and Task Ahead”, 12 – 13 February, 2013
- **Malakar S. N.**, Attended international conference on “Emerging Asian Powers in Africa”, organised by the Centre for African Studies, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 14 – 15 February, 2013
- **Malakar S. N.**, Attended national seminar on “West Asia: The Changing Scenario”, organised by Centre for West Asian Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2013
- **Malakar S. N.**, Chaired and paper presented on the topic “Ethiopian History of agrarian per Transformation and cooperatives”, in the seminar on “National Experiences of Cooperatives in Agriculture”, organised by Joshi Adhikar Institute, New Delhi, 18 – 23 March, 2013
- **Malakar S. N.**, Paper presented in international conference on “Emerging Asian Powers in Africa” organised by University of Mumbai, paper topic “India-Madagascar Relations”, 14 – 15 February, 2013

### ***Centre for West Asian Studies***

- **Pant Girijesh**, Participated round-table on “Political Economy: Social Justice: In Post Arab Spring Countries”, in Cairo, 3 – 31 March, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Made presentation in 7<sup>th</sup> Al Jazeera Forum meet on “Economic Challenges in the period of Transition”, at Doha, 16 – 18 March, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Presented paper on “Contextualising India Vietnam Relations”, in Asian Century in international conference on “Vietnam, India and South West Asia – Historical Links And Present Situation”, at Institute of Indian and Southwest Asian Studies Vietnam Academy of Social Science, 18 December, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Presented paper on “Globalizing Asia: Problamatising Food Security”, at Middle East Institute National University Singapore, 8 October, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Moderated session on Governance in workshop on Gross National Happiness organised by Centre for Bhutan Studies, 30 October, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Delivered key-note address in seminar on “West Asia: Changing Scenario”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, 21 March, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Contributed presentation on “India -Gulf Relations in 15<sup>th</sup> Asian Security”, conference by IDSA, 14 February, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Participated panel discussion on “Politics of Energy”, held at IIC organised by GIF Global India Foundation, 13 February, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Chaired Panel Discussion at IIC on Arab Spring, 12 February, 2013.
- **Pant Girijesh**, Contributed paper on “Problamatising Popular uprising in the Arab World”, in the international conference on “The Arab World: March towards Democracy and Its Implications”, organised Mahatma Gandhi University in Kottayam, 4-5 February, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Participated in India Turkey Dialogue at ICWA, 21 January, 2013.
- **Pant Girijesh**, Delivered inaugural lecture on “Popular uprising from the vantage of Tahrir Square”, at Jamia Millia Islamia Academic Staff College, 21 January, 2013
- **Pant Girijesh**, Chaired sessions two on Arab Spring and Energy Security in the Annual Convention of IAIS held at IIC, 10 – 11 December, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Participated on panel in the session-I on “Energy Security: Challenges and Opportunities”, at the CII MEA Energy Security conference held on India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 13 December, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Made presentation on “Economic dimension of India-Iran Relations”, in Session-II at the 9<sup>th</sup> IDSA-IPIS Dialogue, at IDSA, 12 December, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Chaired a session and delivered lecture on “International Human Rights Day”, in the conference organised by Jaipur University, 8 December, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Round – table Discussion with ICWA on Evolution of India’s Foreign Policy

- **Pant Girijesh**, Made presentation in India-Egypt Dialogue organised by ICWA, in session on Foreign Policy Perspective on Foreign Policy, 16 October, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Made presentation on “Iran and Energy Security”, in conference Building Global Understanding: Changes and Opportunities in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century organised by IPCS Delhi, 24 September, 2012
- **Pant Girijesh**, Deliver presidential address at DAV College Kanpur University in national seminar on right to life and personal liberty, 22 September, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Key-note address in a two day international conference on “India and the Muslim World in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, organised by Institute for Objective Studies, at Constitution Club Annexe, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Delivered three (3) lectures at UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asia Regional Cooperation, Pondicherry University, 22 – 23 August, 2012
  - India and China in Afghanistan
  - Need for Cooperation between India and Pakistan in Afghanistan
  - New sanctions on Iran and Implications on SAARC.
- **Pasha A. K.**, Delivered three lectures at the Department of Economics and History, Mysore University, at the inaugural Planning Commission Chair Forum, 27 – 28 August, 2012
  - Current Situation in West Asia
  - Gulf Energy and India’s Energy Security
  - Significance of History in Area Studies.
- **Pasha A. K.**, Lecture on “Contemporary Developments in West Asia and India,” for serving senior bureaucrats in the APPA at Indian Institute of Public Administration, for the course, “International Relations and International Administration”, New Delhi, 14 November, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Gave lecture on “India and the Arab World,” at Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, for Indian Foreign Service, Indian Administrative Service and Indian Police Service Officers, 1 March, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Took part in a round-table discussion on “India and Iran”, other speaker was Michael Singh, Washington Institute USA, organised by Horro Mustafa, Political Counsellor, Embassy of USA, New Delhi, 25 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Lecture on “India and West Asia: An Overview,” Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 22 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Presented a paper, “The Gulf in History: A Synoptic View,” in an international seminar on “History of Gulf,” organised by India Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Presented paper on “The Arab Monarchies”, in European Union-Observer Research Foundation Conference on Perspectives on Democratic Reforms in the Arab World, Centre for Strategic Studies, Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 15 January, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India’s Energy Security and Developments in West Asia,” paper presented in a seminar on “Indian Energy Interests: Global and Regional Perspectives”, organised by Hardnews magazine at India International Centre (IIC) Annexe. Other speakers, Mr. B.K. Chaturvedi and Mr. Kanwar Sibal, Ex Secretary, Ministry of External Affairs (MEA), New Delhi, 12 October, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Recent Trends in Indo-Iranian Relations,” lecture at Al Mustafa International University, Qom, Iran, met President, Vice Chancellor and Dean of Humanities, Al Mustafa University, Qom, Iran, 9 March, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in the first Asian Cooperation Dialogue (ACD) Summit, also gave talk to KTV2, on Asian Cooperation Dialogue (ACD) and India-Kuwait Ties, 15 – 17 October, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Presented a paper on “Political Reasons for Arrest and Detention of Palestine Prisoners,” at an international conference on “Solidarity with the Palestinian and Arab Prisoners and Detainees in Israeli Occupation Jails”, organised by League of Arab States and Iraq, at Baghdad, Iraq, 11 – 12 December, 2012

- **Pasha A. K.**, “The Historical, Social and Cultural factors between India and the Persian Gulf Coast cities of Bushire, Basra and Muscat during late 18<sup>th</sup> century”, paper presented at the international conference on “Bushehr Basrah-Muscat Socio-Historical Relations”, Bushehr, organised by Institute for Political and International Studies (IPIS) and Persian Gulf University, Bushehr, Iran, 10 – 11 March, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Arab Uprisings and the Future of Arab Monarchies,” paper presented in the 21<sup>st</sup> International conference on the Persian Gulf “The World in Transition: Geopolitical Developments in the Islamic World and the Persian Gulf.” Bandar Abbas, Iran, organised by the Institute for Political and International Studies, (IPIS) Tehran, Iran, 5 March, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Attended meeting as External expert for assessment of Ph. D students’ work progress for their upgradation from JRF to SRF fellowship at Centre for West Asian Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 4 December, 2012
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “Diaspora and Nationalism: A Comparison between Zionism and Palestinian Nationalism” (paper presented at the two-day National Seminar on “Diaspora and Multiculturalism in West Asia: Patterns, Issues and Policies”, organised by the Department of West Asian Studies, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh), 13 – 14 March, 2013
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, Discussant (Session VII, “Contacts Old and New and the Road Ahead”, international seminar on “Media and Global Affairs: Exploring Media in West Asia”, organised by the Centre for Media Studies, SSS, JNU), 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Silence, the Indian Enigma”, Contentious Politics, Democratization and Political Change: A Comparative Perspective, workshop organised by Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 21 – 23 May, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Teaching Israel to the Other”, Israel in Domestic and International Perspectives, conference organised by Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 4 – 6 June, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India’s Energy Security and Implications for Australia”, key-note address, 19<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference of Asian Studies Association of Australia (ASAA), University of Western Sydney, 11 – 13 July, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India’s energy security dilemma with Iran”, Panel on Energy Security in Asia, Central Asia and Australia, 19<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference of Asian Studies Association of Australia (ASAA), University of Western Sydney, 11 – 13 July, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “For India, Silence is Golden”, in the panel on Arab Awakening in Annual Convention of the Indian Association of International Studies on The Dawning of the ‘Asian Century’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices in IR in India, New Delhi, 11 – 12 December, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Developments in West Asia: Indian Perspective”, Bilateral Dialogue between IDSA-IPCS, New Delhi 12 December, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Realpolitik of the ‘Self-Appointed Frontrunner for the UNSC”, 15<sup>th</sup> Asian Security Conference on “Emerging Trends in West Asia: Regional and Global Implications”, IDSA, 13 – 15 February, 2013.
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, Participated in the national seminar on “Diaspora and Multiculturalism in West Asia: Issues, Policies and Patterns”, Centre for West Asian Studies, Aligarh Muslim University, 13 – 14 March 20, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Al-Saud Confronts the Arab Spring” in the National Seminar on West Asia: The Changing Scenario, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi 21 – 23 March, 2013 (joint paper with Md. Muddassir Quamar)
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India and Iran Relations” at BESA seminar on “India and the Middle East”, BESA Center for Strategic Studies, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Aviv, 17 April, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India, Israel Relations and the Middle East” Australian Institute of International Affairs (Perth), 9 July, 2012



- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India’s Enigmatic Policy towards Iran”, University of Western Australia, Perth, 9 July, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, Terrorism or Mass Poverty/Slow Economic Growth: Which of these two is the most serious threat to India’s future? Round Table, Monash Asia Institute, Melbourne, 10 July, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, Friends Indeed: Growth of India-Israel Relation, Australia/Israel & Jewish Affairs Council, Melbourne, 16 July, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, The Arab Spring, Iran and Israel, Institute of Management Technology (IMT, Ghaziabad), 2 November, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, India’s Relations with the Middle East, NATO Regional Cooperation Course at NATO Defense College, Rome, 4 December, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Mahatma Gandhi, Henry David Thoreau and Today’s Political Agitations”, Indo-American Friendship Association at IIC, 10 January, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Challenges to Arab-Israeli Peace-making”, Jindal Global University (Sonipat); 4 March, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Soft Power or Soft on Power: The Indian Dilemma”, Symposium on India’s Soft Power in Asia, MAKAIAS, 15 March, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Navigating Popular Protests in the Arab World: The Elusive Model”, talk at MAKAIAS, 18 March, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “India and the Gulf: Diaspora”, IDSA Round Table, 20 March, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Presented a paper entitled “The Arab Spring: International Implications” at the international conference on “Vietnam, India and Southwest Asia: Historical Links and Present Situation”, organised by Institute of Indian and Southwest Asian Studies, Vietnam Academy of Social Sciences, Hanoi, Vietnam, 18 December, 2012
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Delivered a lecture on “India and the Emerging World Order” at the Department of Political Science, School of Humanities and Social Sciences, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt, 12 September, 2012
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session on Identity and Social Justice at the national conference on Development, Empowerment and Human Rights: Perspectives on Muslims in Postcolonial India organised by Institute of Minority Studies and Inclusive Action at the School of Languages, Literature and Cultural Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 4 October, 2012.
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Presented a paper entitled “Revisiting Certain Sovereignty-Related Questions in International Relations”, at the Annual Convention of the Indian Association of International Studies on the theme The Dawning of the ‘Asian Century’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices of IR in India, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012.
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired the Valedictory Session of the national seminar on “Faith and Secularism in India and Europe”, organised by Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 9 March, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Discussant of the session on Kuwaiti Women and Civil Society at the international seminar on “Society, Gender and Media: Experiences from Kuwait”, organised by the Gulf Studies Programme, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 14 May, 2012
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session and presented a paper entitled “Border Crossing of Ideas in the Arab Spring”, at the international seminar on “Borders and Boundaries in International Relations: Barriers, Buffers, Bridges, Breaches and Bazaars”, organised by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 10 – 11 October, 2012
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session and presented a paper entitled “Rise of China: Implications for West Asia” at the international conference on “The Rise of China: Policy Parameters and Prospects”, organised by Institute for Contemporary Chinese Studies, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala, 1 – 3 November, 2012
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired the Third C. Saratchandran Memorial Lecture at the Vibgyor International Film Festival, Thrissur, Kerala, 7 February, 2013

- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session and presented a paper entitled “Democratic Transformation and Constitutional Politics: Reflections on Egypt” at the international conference on “The Arab World: March Towards Democracy and Its Implications”, organised by K.P.S. Menon Chair for Diplomatic Studies, School of International Relations and Politics, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala, 4 – 5 February, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session at the international conference on “Hebrew Language and Culture: Reception, Self-Conception and Intercultural Relations”, organised by Centre for Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature and Cultural Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 – 30 January, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session at the Gulf Studies seminar organised by the Gulf Studies Programme, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Chaired a session and presented a paper entitled “Constitution and Citizenship: Debates in Post-Mubarak Egypt” at the international conference on “The Dilemma of Popular Sovereignty in the Middle East and its Environs: Power from or to the People?”, organised by the Institute of Foreign Policy Studies and Centre for Pakistan and West Asian Studies, Calcutta University, Calcutta, 25 – 26 March, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Delivered lectures on “Globalization, Nation-State and Sovereignty” at the Refresher Course in Political Science, Academic Staff College, NEHU, Shillong, 20 – 21 November, 2012
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Delivered a lecture on “Intellectual Dynamics in West Asia” at the Refresher Course in West Asian Studies, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 25 February, 2013
- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, Delivered four lectures on “Theories of International Relations as Scholar-in-Residence”, at UGC-Nehru Studies Centre, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 21 – 22 June, 2012

#### ***Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory***

- **Menon Nivedita**, Invited plenary speaker at University of Chicago Ninth South Asia Graduate Students Conference, title of lecture: “Escaping Intelligibility. Translation and the Politics of Knowledge”, 5 April, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita**, Invited to deliver lectures at Birzeit University, Ramallah, Palestine and present paper at Muwatin (Palestinian Institute for the Study of Democracy) 16 – 22 September, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita**, Lecture at Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, to participants of CSDS Teaching Programme, title “Feminism, Method and Natural Sciences”, 24 July, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita**, Lecture at Majlis Legal centre, Mumbai, title: “Selective abortion of female fetuses and feminist politics”, 25 August, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita**, Resource person for Centre for the Study of Social Sciences, Kolkata for workshop with research scholars, Shantiniketan, 29 January, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita**, Invited to deliver lecture at Krantijyoti Savitribai Phule Womens’ Studies Centre, Pune University. Title: “The Violence of heteronormativity”, 25 February, 2013

#### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Basu, Moushumi**, “Precarious Lives: Condition of Migrants in the Construction Industry in India”, presentation at the International Comparative Human Rights Law Practicum co-organised by William Boyd Law School and the National Law University, Dwarka, 20 December, 2012.
- **Choedon, Yeshe**, Roundtable Discussion on “The Current Tibetan Scenario: Proposals for Indian Policy Makers” organized by M.L. Sondhi Institute for Asia Pacific Affairs and Tibetan Parliamentary Policy and Research Centre, New Delhi, 16 August, 2012.

- **Choedon, Yeshi**, Chaired the “Research Design Presentation” of M.Phil. and Ph.D. Scholars at “Tibetan PhD & M. Phil Students Meet: Forming Guild of Young Tibetan Researchers” at India International Centre, New Delhi, 6 December, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Participant, Chaophraya Dialogue (India-Pakistan Track-two Initiative), Conference VI: Colombo, 2-3 March, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Participant, Chaophraya Dialogue (India-Pakistan Track-two Initiative), Conference VII: Bangkok, December 18-20, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Participant, Ottawa Dialogue on India-Pakistan Nuclear Issues (organized by the University of Ottawa), Plenary Meeting VI, 18-19 June, 2012, Copenhagen Strand Hotel, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Participant, Ottawa Dialogue on India-Pakistan Nuclear Issues (organized by the University of Ottawa), Plenary Meeting VII, 10-11 December 2012, Shangri-La Hotel, Bangkok.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Participant, “South Asian Stability Workshop” 19-22 March, 2013, Colombo, organized by Center on Contemporary Conflict, Naval Postgraduate School, USA.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Next Decade of Nuclear Learning Workshop organised the Center on Contemporary Conflict, Naval Postgraduate School, USA, in Bangkok, Thailand, 21-23 May, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Indian Delegate at the 11th IISS Asia Security Summit, The Shangri-La Dialogue, Singapore, 1-3 June, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Indian Delegate at the “Munich Young Leaders 2012” organised by the Korber Foundation as part of the “Munich Security Conference”, Munich, Germany, 2-5 February 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, attended the POSSE (Project on Strategic Stability Evaluation organized by The Sam Nunn School of International Affairs, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, USA) workshop on strategic stability, 1- 4 April, 2012, San Diego, USA.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, attended the POSSE workshop on strategic stability, 11-13 November, 2012, Vienna Center for Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (VCDNP) Vienna, Austria.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, attended the International Studies Association Annual Conference, 1-4 April, 2012, San Diego, USA.
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, Colloquium on “BRICS, Looking to the Future: A Critical Geopolitical Analysis”, at the BRICS Policy Centre, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 11 December, 2012.
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, “Should the BRICS exist?” Panelist at Pontifical Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 29 November, 2012
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, Discussant, Fellow Paper by Commander Sarabjeet Parmar, “The Growing Chinese Maritime Influence: Implications for Regional Security”, Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 13 April, 2012
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, National Alumni Meet and Workshop of the MGG Programme, “International Cooperation and Global Governance: Challenges and Road Map” at the Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi, 4-5 May 2012.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Presented a paper on “Theoretical Approaches to International Organizations” at International Seminar on “India and International Organizations: Towards Multilateralism” organized by the Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, 20-22 March, 2013.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Participated in the Panel Discussion “Recent Developments in International Law” organized by the Department of International Law, South Asian University, New Delhi, 1 February, 2013.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Made a Presentation on India’s Development Cooperation with reference to Humanitarian Assistance” organized by the Forum for India’s Development Cooperation, New Delhi 15 January, 2013
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Discussant in the Panel on New Frameworks of Governance and Diplomacy, India-Australia Round Table, organized by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 5 December, 2012.



- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Panelist on the theme “Mandating Peacekeeping Operations in the UN Security Council” at the International Conference on South Asian Issues at the United Nations, organized by the Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, New York, 4-9 November, 2012.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Participant in the International Conference on “Politics of Norm Evolution and the Responsibility to Protect”, organized by the Global Public Policy Institute, Berlin, 1-3 November, 2012.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Participant in the Panel Discussion on “Can G-20 be more effective than the UN?”, organized by the India-America Friendship Society, New Delhi, 24 September, 2012.
- **Negi, Archana**, Participation in two-week “Global Sustainability Summer School” organized by the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (PIK) and the Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies (IASS) at Potsdam, Germany, 8-21 July, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Imbalance and Its Consequence: A Realist Understanding of the South Asian International System”, presentation at a Conference on “South Asia: Dynamics of Conflicts, Pathways to Peace”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 8-9 November, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Presentation on “India’s Strategic Nuclear Posture”, US-India Strategic Dialogue IV organized by the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey and Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, in New Delhi, 11-12 December, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Chair, Panel on “India and Sub-Conventional Warfare”, First Annual Convention of the Indian Association of International Studies, New Delhi, 10-12 December, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chair, Session III on “Religion in Secular Europe and India”, National Seminar on “Faith and Secularism in India and Europe” organised by Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 March, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Presentation on “India Engages the World”, Book Release Function and National Conference on “ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations Volumes in Political Science” organised by the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, 23 February, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Presentation on “Indians in 2035”, Silver Jubilee Celebrations, Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council (TIFAC), New Delhi, 9 February, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Presentation on “Regional Focus and Development Cooperation”, Workshop on “Indian Development Cooperation Policy” organised by Forum for Indian Development Cooperation (FIDC), New Delhi, 15 January, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Presentation on “Human Rights: An Overview”, Human Rights Seminar 2012 on “Human Rights and Society: Contemporary Dynamics” organised by HQ 10 Artillery Brigade, Akhnoor, Jammu & Kashmir, 27 December, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Panellist, Session XVII, Workshop VI on “How to Publish!”, 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Convention of the Indian Association of International Studies (IAIS) in collaboration with the Institute for Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS) on “The Dawning of the ‘Asian Century’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices of IR in India”, New Delhi, 12 December, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chair, Session VIII, Panel XI on “Political Geography and Geo-Politics”, 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Convention of the Indian Association of International Studies (IAIS) in collaboration with the Institute for Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS) on “The Dawning of the ‘Asian Century’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices of IR in India”, New Delhi, 11 December, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chair, Session II, Panel III on “Indian IR’s Engagement with IR Theory”, 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Convention of the Indian Association of International Studies (IAIS) in collaboration with the Institute for Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS) on “The Dawning of the ‘Asian Century’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices of IR in India”, New Delhi, 10 December, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Participated in the 2012 Australia-India Roundtable organised by the Lowy Institute, Sydney and the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 5 December, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Presentation on “Reforms in Higher Education: When will India Walk the Talk?” Session 2 of AICTE-CII University-Industry Congress 2012 and 4<sup>th</sup> Global Higher Education Summit organised by the All India Council for Technical Education and the Confederation of Indian Industry, New Delhi, 8 November, 2012.

- **Sahni, Varun**, Participated in a Conference on “Security Issues in Latin America: Experience of UNASUR” organised by the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA), New Delhi, 29 October, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Distinguished Panellist, Panel Discussion on “Can G-20 be more effective than the UN?” organised by the Indo-American Friendship Association, New Delhi, 24 September, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Discussant, Panel on “India in the World: The shape of Indian Foreign Policy since 1947”, Conference on “Making Sense of Contemporary India” organised by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library and King’s India Institute, King’s College London, New Delhi, 12 September, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Opening Remarks, Chair of Sessions 1 and 2, National Consultations on India-LAC (Latin America & the Caribbean) Relations, organised by the Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi, 10 July, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “India in the World: Internally, No Consensus; Externally, No Certainty”, Session 2a on “India in a changing world”, conference on “Social Science Research on India” organized by the Christian Michelsen Institute, Bergen, Norway, 13 June, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chair, Address by H.E. Peter Varghese AO, High Commissioner of Australia in India, on “Australia and India in the Asian Century”, Ambassador Lecture Series, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 11 May, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Presentation on “The International Relations Perspective”, ICS-IIC Roundtable on the Brookings Report “Addressing US-China Strategic Distrust”, organized by the Institute of Chinese Studies (ICS) and the India International Centre (IIC), New Delhi, 9 May, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Participated in Seminar on “Rising Powers: From regional leaders to global players?” organized by the Norwegian Peacebuilding Resource Centre (NOREF) and the Peace Research Institute Oslo (PRIO), Oslo, Norway, 25 April, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Special Address, Inaugural Session, Seminar on “River Water Sharing in South Asia: Identifying Common Concerns for Peace and Development” organised by the UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asia Regional Co-Operation, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 19 April, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Participated in the Indo-German Strategic Dialogue organised by the Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies and the Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, New Delhi, 16 April, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Keynote Address on “India-China Equations: Indian Perspectives”, International Conference on “India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles, and Outlooks” organized by H.N. Bahuguna Central University, Srinagar (Uttarakhand), 25-26 March, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Keynote Address on “Issues of Democracy and Governance in South Asia”, Seminar on “Challenges to South Asian Region” organized by Motilal Nehru College (Delhi University), New Delhi, 19-20 March, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “Security Indian Interests in Arms Trade Treaty”, Panel Discussion on “Securing India: Final Negotiations for a United National Arms Trade Treaty” organized by Control Arms Foundation of India, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Keynote Address, International Conference on “India as an Emerging Power in 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Possibilities and Challenges before Indian Foreign Policy” organized by Government College Kota, Nayapura, Kota (Rajasthan), 29-31 January, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “Re-visualizing Security Challenges in Asia-Pacific Region”, Annual Bilateral Dialogue of United Service Institution of India and China Institute of International Studies (Beijing), held in New Delhi, 18 December, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Chaired session on “Rethinking on India’s Foreign Policy Strategies”, Annual Convention of Indian Association of International Studies, New Delhi, 11 December, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Chaired session on “India and IR Theory”, Annual Convention of Indian Association of International Studies, New Delhi, 10 December, 2012.

- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “From Indian Ocean to Asia-Pacific: Analyzing China’s Role in the Power- and Paradigm-Shift across the Asia-Pacific”, Second RIIO International Conference on “Development of China and Indian Ocean Economies” organized by the Research Institute of Indian Ocean Economies, Yunnan University of Finance and Economics, Kunming, 29-30 November, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Discussant, Book Release of *India and New Zealand in a Rising Asia: Issues and Perspectives*, held at Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 October, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “Gandhi’s Understanding of Structural Violence”, National Seminar on “Gandhi and Conflict Resolution: India’s Leverages and Lessons” organized jointly by Kota University and Association of Asia Scholars, Kota, Rajasthan, 2 October, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “The Impact of BRICS on G20”, International Conference on “Shifting Coalitions and Potential Blocs for Asian & Pacific Leadership in the G20” organized by Shanghai Institute of International Studies, Shanghai, China, 13-14 September, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “The Next Nuclear Security Summit 2014”, International Conference on “Export Controls and Nuclear Security” organized jointly by Stockholm International Peace Research Institute and Institute for Defense Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 11-12 September, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “China and South Asia”, National Seminar on “Emerging Security Scenario in South Asia” organized jointly by Department of Geopolitics and International Relations, Manipal University and Association of Asia Scholars, Manipal, Karnataka, 23-24 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “India wary of China’s rising footprint in South Asia”, International Conference on “Rise of China and India: Implications for South Asia” organized by Centre for China Studies, Kathmandu, 17-18 May, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Participated in Australia India Institute Task Force on Indian Ocean Security, Perth, Australia, 4-5 May, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Participated in panel discussions in three day GIZ International Conference of Partners Institutions on Millennium Governance Goals, Bonn, 17-19 April, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Presentation on “India at Arms Trade Treaty”, Seminar on “Review of ATT and Prospects” organized by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 13 April, 2012.

### **Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

#### ***Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies***

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Changing US Role in Asia and Indo-US Relations: Issues & Dimensions”, Naval War College Goa, 10 January, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Latin America: Regional & Global Role,” 56<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, 23 January, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Indian Foreign Policy: Persistent Problems & Challenges Ahead”, seminar lecture at School of Law, KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, 27 January, 2013

#### ***Centre for International Legal Studies***

- **Chimni B.S.**, Professor (Dr) R.P.Anand First Memorial Lecture on “Third World Approaches to International Law” at O/P. Jindal Global University, 25 October, 2012
- **Chimni B.S.**, Public lecture on “Doing International Law as if People Mattered” at American University at Cairo, Cairo, 12 March, 2013
- **Chimni B.S.**, “The Double Life of International Human Rights Law” at Lund University, Sweden May, 2012.
- **Chimni B.S.**, “Refugee Law and Rights” South Asian University, New Delhi, 8 December, 2012
- **Desai B.H.**, Invited lecture on “International Settlement of Disputes: Role of Courts & Tribunals”, Tamil Nadu Ambedkar National Law University, Chennai, 11 January, 2013.
- **Desai B.H.**, Invited inaugural lecture on “Making Sense of Post-2012 Climate Change Regulatory Process”, Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization, New Delhi, 16 January, 2013

- **Desai B.H.**, Invited key-note address, “International Law on Biological Diversity”, Tamil Nadu Ambedkar National Law University, Chennai, 20 March, 2013

### ***Centre for East Asian Studies***

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “India-China relations and Indian Perceptions of China Rise” RAND Corp organised seminar at Dubai, UAE, 10 April, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Southeast Asia- Reconfiguring Political Dynamics” National Defence College, 13 April, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, A series of lectures on the PLA for 14 Corps Officers, 17 April, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Military Modernisation”, Vivekananda International Foundation, 30 April, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China’s Nuclear Capability and Strategy”, Centre for Air Power Studies, 1 May, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Leadership Transition in China”, The Association of Indian Diplomats, Sapru House, New Delhi 2 May, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China’s Nuclear Capability and Strategy”, Centre for Air Power Studies, 17 July, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China’s Nuclear Strategy”, Centre for Air Power Studies, 24 July, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China’s Quest for Regional Dominance and Areas of Conflicting Interests with India”, for Officers of 28<sup>th</sup> Division, August, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Talk on “Eighteenth Party Congress”, at IPCS-JNU-DU colloquium on Inside China held at IIC, 8 September, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “The Context and Outcome of Gen Liang Guanglie’s visit to India”, Security Risks Com at USI, 26 September, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Discussant at National Maritime Foundation on China’s Submarine, 7 November, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Lecture on “China’s Military Modernisation and Missile developments in South Asia”, at Centre for Asian Strategic Studies- India, 19 November, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Chaired a session on “Five Decades after the 1962 Border clashes between India and China”, Centre for Security & Strategy, 19 November, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation at Centre for Asian Strategic Studies India (CASS-India), New Delhi on “China’s Ballistic Missile Programme and South Asia”, 19 November, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “18<sup>th</sup> Party Congress – Strategic and Political Aspects”, at IDSA, 20 November, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Discussant at Observer Research Foundation organised US-India Strategic Dialogue VII session on “Rising China and the Asian Balance”, at Oberoi Hotel, 10 December, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Chaired a session on “India and the Great Powers” organised by Indian Association of International Studies and Institute for Research on India and International Studies, at IIC, 10 – 12 December, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China Rise and Global Governance”, at the 25<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of Indian Jurist Organisation organised at IIC, 13 December, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on China’s Geopolitics at USI, 4 January, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Chaired a session on China organised by Foundation for Non-Violent Alternatives at IIC, 7 January, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China’s Nuclear Strategy and Modernisation”, Centre for Air Power Studies, 15 January, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on China Rise and Implications to India”, NOIDA Senior Citizens Forum, 17 February, 2013



- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Presentation on “China’s 18<sup>th</sup> Party Congress and India”, USI, 18 February, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “India’s security expansion not targeted at China”, Global Times (Beijing), 23 April, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “What to expect from Chinese defence minister’s visit”, Rediff.com 1 September, 2012 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/chinese-defence-ministers-lame-duck-visit-to-india/20120901.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Three scenarios how India and China could clash again”, Rediff.com 19 October, 2012 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/three-scenarios-how-india-and-china-could-clash-again/20121019.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Be wary of opening up border” The Tribune 21 October, 2012 at <<http://www.tribuneindia.com/2012/20121021/pers.htm>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “In China, chaos behind order”, The Deccan Chronicle, 3 November, 2012 at <<http://www.deccanchronicle.com/360-degree/tale-two-superpowers-675>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Why India lost the war?”, 3 November, 2012 The Pioneer at <<http://www.dailypioneer.com/sunday-edition/sundayagenda/assignment-agenda/106400-why-india-lost-the-war.html>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “With a new leadership in place, Chinese foreign policy is likely to undergo a few refinements”, Times of India, 22 November, 2012 at <<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/opinion/edit-page/With-a-new-leadership-in-place-Chinese-foreign-policy-is-likely-to-undergo-a-few-refinements/articleshow/17313644.cms>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “India-China Relations Under 5th Gen Leadership: Pressure Points Yes, But Many Avenues For Cooperation”, February, 2013 at <http://www.indiawrites.org/india-and-the-world/india-china-relations-5th-gen-leadership-pressure-points-yes-avenues-cooperation-2/>
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Masaru Sato, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, The US-Japan Summit (30 April), Foreign Press Centre, Tokyo, 27 April, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Yasushi Takase, MOFA, Japan’s Views Towards G-8 Summit, Foreign Press centre, Tokyo, 17 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Shoko Sasaki, Ministry of Justice, “New Immigration Management System in Japan”, Foreign Press Centre, Tokyo. Participating in seminars/Conferences, 25 June, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Barnt Gaens, “EU-East Asia Relations : A European View”, Institute of Asia-Pacific Studies, Waseda University, Tokyo, 12 April, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Jun Nishikawa, East Asia and EU Comparing, Institute of Asia-Pacific Studies, Waseda University, Tokyo, 11 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Michael Armacost, US-Japan Relations, Tokyo, 15 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, A. Mani of Ritsumeikan Asia Pacific University, Indians in East Asia, GSAPS, Waseda University, Tokyo, 17 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Junji Nakagawa, Japan and TPP, Institute of Social Science, University of Tokyo, 24 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Lim Huasing, “Bond Crisis in US EU: Impact on China and Japan”, Institute of Asia Pacific Studies, Waseda University, Tokyo, 29 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Makoto Taniguchi, “Japan and TPP”, Institute of Asia Pacific Studies, Waseda University Tokyo, 6 June, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Ng Keelian, “Japan in China’s paradigm and its Sustainable Development”, GSAPS Waseda University, 19 June, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Muhammad Lutfi, “The Indonesian Economy – Potentials and its role on Asia-Pacific Economy”, 20 June, 2012

#### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Bansal, S.**, Invited Lecture, Energy Research Institute, 6 April, 2012.

- **Barua, Alokesh**, Invited to deliver a one week intensive lecture in International Trade Theory and Policy at Belarus State Economic University (BSEU), organised by the BSEU in coordination with HTW Berlin, University of Applied Sciences, within the context of the DAAD partnership on Economic Development Studies, 4 November, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Lectures on “Indian Perspective on Clean Energy and Energy Efficiency for Climate Change Mitigation” and “Environmental Economics and Policy”, at the Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie, Uttarakhand, India, 16 May, 2012
- **Pant, Manoj**, “Understanding FDI: The Case of Multibrand Retail”, Valedictory Address, School of Economics, Symbiosis International University, Pune, 4 February, 2013
- **Pant, Manoj**, “FDI in Retail Sector—Understanding the Implications”, Annual Economic Conference, Maitreyi College, Delhi University, 6 March, 2013.
- **Pant, Manoj**, “Indo-Pakistan Trade Relations”, panel speaker, international conference, ICRIER, New Delhi, 15 March, 2013.
- **Pant, Manoj**, “FDI in India: Issues Involved”, FES Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, March, 2013
- **Ray, Amit S.**, A game theoretic model of optimum IPR regime and technological capability: Implications of TRIPS for developing countries, Invited seminar at Centre d’Economie de Université Paris Nord, University of Paris 13, Paris, France, 23 May, 2012
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Competing through Technological Capability: Indian Pharmaceutical Industry in a Changing Global Landscape, Invited seminar at SESSTIM (Sciences Économiques & Sociales de la Santé & Traitement de Information Médicale), University of Aix Marseille School of Economics), Marseille, France, 18 May, 2012
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Economics of IPR: Promises and Pitfalls, Special Lecture at HURITER (Centre for Promotion of Human Rights Teaching and Research), New Delhi, 29 August, 2012
- **Sawhney Aparna**, lecture delivered entitled “Sustainability and Trade in Environmental Goods and Services”, in the programme on Trade and Sustainable Development: Issues for developing countries, under the Indian Technical and Economic Cooperation / Special Commonwealth Assistance for Africa Programme, Government of India, organised by TERI, New Delhi, 26 November, 2012

#### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “China’s Relations with India: Present Issues and Future Prospects”, at Shenzhen Public Administration Institute, Shenzhen, China, 21 May, 2012.
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Methodologies in Social Science Research”, The Kazakh Ablai Khan University of International Relations and World languages, Almaty, Kazakhstan, 20 December, 2012
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Impact of Drug Trafficking on Central Asia”, The Kazakh Ablai Khan University of International Relations and World languages, Almaty, Kazakhstan, 12 December, 2012
- **Dutta Mondira**, “India-Central Asia Relations”, The Kazakh Ablai Khan University of International Relations and World languages, Almaty, Kazakhstan, 10 December, 2012
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Tradition & Cultural Perspectives in Human Trafficking for Sexual Exploitation in South Asia”, Forum for Asian Studies, Stockholm University, Stockholm, Sweden, 11 October, 2012
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Women and Development: Challenges Ahead in Afghanistan”, Afghanistan Studies Centre & Outreach Programme, Jamia Millia Islamia in collaboration with the High Commission of Canada, New Delhi, 8 March, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Methodologies involved in Historical/Archival Research”, for students of one year diploma course in archives and records management, School of Archival Studies, National Archives of India, New Delhi, 7 February 2013
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Delivered key-note address on Human Rights in 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Issues and Challenges, organised by Nehru Study Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 8 December, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on Bangladesh: Review 2012 and Forecast 2013 at Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 11 January, 2013



- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Delivered lecture on Contemporary South Asia: Issues and Challenges Academic Staff College and South Asian Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 14 September, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Delivered lecture on India-Bangladesh Relations at Academic Staff College and South Asian Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 14 September, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Delivered lecture on India-Central Asia Linkages Academic Staff College and South Asian Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 15 September, 2012
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, Lecture delivered at Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi on China's Afghanistan Policy, 10 October, 2012.
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India's Look East Policy at the School of Liberal Arts, Walailak University, Thailand, 11 September, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, Lectures at the Institute of International Relations, National Chengchi University, Taipei:
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, From Looking to Engaging: India and East Asia, 19 November, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India, China and East Asia, 20 November, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India's Defence Diplomacy in East Asia, 22 November, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India and Regionalism in Asia-Pacific, Department of Politics and International Studies, Pondicherry University, 14 March, 2013
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India and East Asia, Department of Politics and International Studies, Pondicherry University, 15 March, 2013
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India's Look East Policy: Engaging East Asia, National Defence College, New Delhi, 3 September, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India and East Asian Multilateralism, Department of Political Science, Assam University, Silchar, 25 March, 2013
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India's Look East Policy, Department of Political Science, Assam University, Silchar, 26 March, 2013
- **Warikoo K.**, Delivered valedictory address at the national seminar on River Water Sharing in South Asia, organised by Pondicherry University at Puducherry, 19 – 21 April, 2012
- **Warikoo K.**, Delivered key-note address at the national seminar on "South Asia and Central Asia: Dimensions, Opportunities and Challenges of Mutual Cooperation", organised by South Asia Studies Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 1 March, 2013
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Delivered the inaugural address at an international conference on "India as an Emerging Power in 21st Century; Possibilities and Challenges before Indian Foreign Policy", held in Kota organised by the Department of Political Science, Government College, Kota (affiliated to the University of Kota) sponsored by ICCSSR, New Delhi, 20 January, 2013

### ***Centre for European Studies***

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "India-EU Relations," Lecture at Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, at the Interservice Interaction Course on "Main Currents in India's Foreign Policy", 1 March, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "History of European Union Integration, States and National Identities in Europe Union," at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 15 February, 2013
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "European Union and the Rise of China and India," Department of Political and Social Sciences, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona, 26 October, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "India and the European Union as a Global Power," Faculty of Law, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, 25 October, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "European Union and Asian Emerging Powers (China and India)", Instituto Real Elcano, Breakfast meeting, Madrid, 25 October, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "European Union as a Global Power: Indian Perceptions and Perspectives", organised by Casa Asia, Madrid, 24 October, 2012
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "India as an Emerging Power," Lecture at Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw seminar, 20 May, 2012

- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Indian Foreign Policy in a Changing World”, in South Asia Colloquium organised by South Asian Studies Council, Yale University, USA, 27 March, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Union: Role in a Multipolar World”, to 56th Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Services Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, New Delhi, 30 January, 2013
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Indian Foreign Policy in a Changing World”, University of Würzburg, Germany, 12 July, 2012.
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “India as an Emerging Power”, University of Würzburg, Germany, 4 July, 2012.
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Senior Guest Professor”, Institute for Political Science and Social Research, University of Würzburg, Germany, 1 June – 15 July, 2012.
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “European Union: Role in a Multipolar World”, to 7th Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats, Foreign Services Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, New Delhi, 26 November, 2012
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, “Crisis facing the European Union”, to 54th Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Services Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, New Delhi, 4 April, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Delivered lecture on “Crisis Facing the European Union”, at the 55th Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi., 10 September, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Delivered a lecture on “Polish Economy & Indo-Polish Relations”, at the 110th International Training Programme on Performance Auditing at the International Centre for Informational Systems & Audit, Noida, 10 December, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Delivered a lecture “Euro Crisis and its Impact on International Economy”, at the Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education, University of Delhi, 22 December, 2012
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Delivered a lecture on “India’s Global Footprints”, at the national convention of Voluntary Action Network India (VANI), New Delhi, 20 February, 2013

#### ***Centre for Russian, Central Asian Studies***

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Strategic Significance of Indo-Russian Relations in 21st Century”, at the Naval Academy Goa, 24 March, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Indo-Russian Relations in the 21st Century”, at MGIMO, Moscow, 22 November, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “The Peace process in South Asia”, at the Congress of Russian Political Scientists, MGIMO, Moscow, 19 November, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “India’s Foreign Policy in the Post-Cold War Era”, at MGIMO, Moscow, 16 November, 2012
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “India and Her Neighbors: The Foreign Policy Projections and Strategic Partnerships of a Rising Power”, Alworth Institute Memorial Lecture, University of Minnesota Duluth, USA, 4 April, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Delivered Lecture as Visiting Faculty in the Department of International Relations (CAS-I Programme), Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 14 – 21 February, 2013
- **Pandy Sanjay Kumar**, “Russia’s Foreign Policy: Challenges and Opportunities in the Post-Cold War Period”, Organised by the Department of Political Science, Nagaland University, Nagaland, 19 September, 2012
- **Pandy Sanjay Kumar**, “India-Russia Relations”, at the Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, 27 February, 2013
- **Pandy Sanjay Kumar**, “Developments in Central Asia”, at the Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, 21 January, 2013
- **Pandy Sanjay Kumar**, “Naga National Movement”, at the Department of Civics and Political Science, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 1 October, 2012
- **Pandy Sanjay Kumar**, “Foreign Policy of Russia”, at the Department of Civics and Political Science, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 30 September, 2012

- **Upadhyay Archana**, Delivered lectures to Graduate Students on International Relations and Foreign Policy, in Al-Farabi Kazakh National University, Kazakhstan, as a Visiting Professor from 25 March – 25 April, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Current Political Issues in India-II: Nation Building and Nationalism in India”, delivered at Centre for Asian Studies, School of Regional Studies, Vytautas Magnus University, Kaunas, Lithuania, 28 September, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Current Political Issues in India-I”, delivered at Centre for Asian Studies, School of Regional Studies, Vytautas Magnus University, Kaunas, Lithuania, 26 September, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Cultural and Political Image of Lithuania and other Baltic States in India”, delivered at School of Oriental Studies, Vilnius University, Vilnius, Lithuania, 25 September, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Cultural Diversity in South India”, delivered at School of Oriental Studies, Vilnius University, Vilnius, Lithuania, 24 September, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Contemporary Social Movements in India: Anti-Hindutva Movements”, delivered at Centre for Social Anthropology, Vytautas Magnus University, Kaunas, Lithuania, 20 September, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Cultural Diversity in India”, at Department of Indian Philology, St. Petersburg University, Russia, 1 June, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Gender Issues in India”, at Department of Indian Philology, St. Petersburg University, Russia, 29 May, 2012

#### ***Centre for African Studies***

- **Dubey Ajay**, Participated in a panel discussion on ‘India and its Diaspora’ organised Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 11 February, 2013
- **Dubey Ajay**, Delivered a lecture on ‘India and its Diaspora’ organised by Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education (UGC-ASC) in Delhi University, 17 December, 2012
- **Dubey Ajay**, Invited by the Faculty of Humanities and Anglophone Studies to deliver a lecture on ‘India Africa Relations’ at University of Antananarivo, Madagascar, 2 – 11 July, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Lecture delivered on “Corruption in India”, in the Department of Political Science, D.N. Mandal University, Madhepura, Bihar, 21 July, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Paper presented on “China and Africa Relations: Implications for India”, in a round table conference organised at the Centre for African Studies, 24 August, 2012
- **Malakar S. N.**, Delivered a lecture on “Emerging India under Globalisation, in the Faculty of Arts and Humanities, University of Antananarivo, Madagascar
- **Malakar S. N.**, Delivered a lecture on Energy Security and Islamic Finance in the Centre for West Asian Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 21 March, 2013

#### ***Centre for West Asian Studies***

- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated in the Area Studies Programme Directors’ Conference organised by UGC at India International Center (IIC) 1 November, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Spoke on India’s perspectives on “Democratic Reforms in the Arab World: The Case of Arab Monarchies, “at a round-table discussion organised by Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi on 15 January, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Presided over Second Session of a seminar “Tradition and Modernity: Iranian Perspectives”, Al Mustafa International University Tehran, Iran and organised by Institute of Social Sciences, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi, 3 November, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Participated and spoke in an Interactive session with Dr. Saeed Jalilli, Secretary of the Supreme National Security Council of Iran, organised by Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 2 January, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Spoke on “India and the Gulf Region,” and presided over lecture by Dr. M.A. Ghaffar, Chairman DERASAT Institute, on “Bahrain and the Gulf Region,” at Institute of Objective Studies headquarters, New Delhi, 12 February, 2013

- **Pasha A. K.**, Spoke on “Critique of Iran in 2012 and a forecast in 2013,” at a discussion on South Asia 2012 and Forecast of Challenges in 2013 at Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 11 January, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “Guest of Honour”, “Role of Academic Staff College in Promoting Higher Studies and Research,” at Jamia Millia Islamia’s Academic Staff College Coordinator’s Conference, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Attended and participated in a discussion on “India and Iran” at a seminar on India and Eurasia organised by Global Foundation, Confederation of Indian Industry (CII), Maulana Abdul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, (MAKAIAS) Kolkata, at India International Centre (IIC), New Delhi, 13 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, Paper presented on “A New Era of India-Egypt Relations” at Ministry of External Affairs-Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Ministry of External Affairs (MEA), Jawahar Lal Nehru Bhawan, Government of India (GOI), New Delhi, 31 August, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, Presented a paper on “The Prospects of Democracy in the GCC States: The Implications for India and the Way Forward,” at an International Conference on the Arab World: March Towards Democracy and its Implications, organised by KPS Menon Chair for Diplomatic Studies, School of International Relations and Politics. Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala, 4 – 5 February, 2013
- **Pasha A. K.**, “GCC’s Internal Dynamics and External Linkages: Bridge Towards Multilateralism,” paper presented at an international seminar on India and International Organisations: Towards Multilateralism organised by the Department of International Relations, School of Global Studies, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod, Kerala, 20– 22 March, 2013.
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “Perpetuity in the Israel-Palestine Conflict: The Way Out”, Delivered at the Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 28 February, 2013.
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “The Almaty Talks on Iran Nuclear Issue” External Services Division, All India Radio, New Delhi, 4 March, 2013.
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “Obama’s Visit to Israel and Palestine” External Services Division, All India Radio, New Delhi, 28 March, 2013.

#### ***Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory***

- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, “Political Challenges Confronting the Left”, national seminar on ‘The Indian Left: Social Development Visions and Political Challenges’ organised by Council for Social Development, IIC, New Delhi, 8 August, 2012
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, Panelist on Discussion on the book “Indian Ideology” by Perry Anderson, IIC, New Delhi 4 February, 2013
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, Lecture Violent Conflicts in India at The College of Saint Benedict and Saint John’s University in Saint Joseph, MN; USA., 2 April, 2012
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, Lecture on Roots and Challenges of Insurgency in India at the University of Minnesota Duluth in Duluth, MN; USA, 5 April, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita** Lecture at Vidya Jyoti Seminary on “Independence and Democracy” 14 August, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita** Lecture at Jindal Global Law School, title “Rights and the Law”, 23 August, 2012
- **Menon Nivedita** Panelist at Discussion on Media Freedom organised by Indian Women’s Press Corps, 4 January, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita** Panelist at symposium with Marc Galanter, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, 24 January, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita** Lecture at South Asian University, “Sexuality Movements in South Asia”, 13 March, 2013
- **Menon Nivedita** Panelist on the occasion of Chameli Devi Award for Journalism, with Fali Nariman, and Shashi Tharoor – “Freedom of Expression and Democracy, 20 March, 2013



- **Menon Nivedita** Lectures at colleges of Delhi University – St Stephen's, on 11 October, 2012; Kamla Nehru, on 19 February, 2013 and Gargi, on 28 February, 2013

### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Basu, Moushumi**, Lecture on "Migration and Labour Markets in India", V.V. Giri National Institute of Labour, Noida, 2 July, 2012.
- **Basu, Moushumi**, Lecture on "Notes from the Field: Migration and Labour Markets in India", V.V. Giri National Institute of Labour, Noida, 17 August, 2012.
- **Choedon, Yeshi**, delivered a series of special lectures on "Collective Security system" and "UN Peacekeeping Operations", Department of Politics and International Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 26-28 February, 2013.
- **Choedon, Yeshi**, Lecture on "Research Design", "Tibetan PhD & M. Phil Students Meet: Forming Guild of Young Tibetan Researcher", India International Centre, New Delhi, 7 December, 2012.
- **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, Lecture on "Theories of International Relations", Department of History, Loyola College (Autonomous), Chennai, 29 January, 2013.
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, "BRICS and Regionalization: A Critical Geopolitical Analysis", 1<sup>st</sup> Cycle of Lectures on International Relations, Federal Fluminense University at Niteroi, Rio de Janeiro, organized by Academic Centre Sergio Vieira de Mello, 13 December, 2012.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Lecture on "International Organizations and Law" at Amity School of Law, Noida, U.P., 13 March, 2013.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Lecture on "Multilateral Diplomacy and the UN" at Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 23 January, 2013.
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, Lecture on "UN and Peacebuilding" at the United Services Institution, New Delhi, 9 October, 2012.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "Current Debates in Global Climate Change" and "Theories in International Political Economy", Centre for Studies in International Politics and Governance, Central University of Gujarat (CUG), Gandhinagar, Gujarat, 15-16 March, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "The World Bank Group: An Overview", PG Diploma Course in International Law and Diplomacy, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 13 March, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "The International Monetary Fund: An Overview", PG Diploma Course in International Law and Diplomacy, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 20 February, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "Multilateral Institutions and Labour", International Training Programme on Labour and Employment Relations in a Global Economy, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 8 February, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "Environmental Concerns at the World Trade Organization", PG Diploma Course in Environmental Law, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 8 February, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "The WTO SPS and TBT Agreements", PG Diploma Course in International Trade and Business Law, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 4 February, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "Trade and Environment Disputes at the World Trade Organization", PG Diploma Course in International Trade and Business Law, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 1 February, 2013.
- **Negi, Archna**, "Multilateral Institutions and Labour", International Training Programme on Labour and Employment Relations in a Global Economy, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 8 November, 2012.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "General Exceptions to the WTO Obligations" and "Political Economy of the Bretton Woods Institutions", Course on International and National Economic Law for the Indian Economic Service, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 2 November, 2012.
- **Negi, Archna**, Lecture on "Labour in International Relations", Training Programme on Labour Market and Employment Policies for Officials of the Government of Afghanistan, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 24 September, 2012.

- **Negi, Archana**, Lecture on “Multilateral Institutions and Labour”, Training Programme on Research Methods in Labour Economics, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh, 13 August, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Lecture on “Nuclear Issues in South Asia”, University of Melbourne-Delhi University Workshop, New Delhi, 11 February, 2013.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Lecture on “Role of Nuclear Weapons and Deterrence”, 7<sup>th</sup> Squadron Officer’s Capsule, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 1 August, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Lecture on “Nuclear Challenges to National Security”, SVP National Police Academy, Hyderabad, 26 July, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, Lecture on “Nuclear Deterrence: Theory and Practice”, 13<sup>th</sup> Nuclear Strategy Capsule, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 18 July, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “Emerging Powers and World Politics: Power Transition or Systemic Transformation?” Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi, 7 March, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “International Relations: Elements of Theory and Practice”, Interservice Interaction Course, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 25 February, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “Problematizing the BRICS: Southern hemisphere *Grandeza*, northern hemisphere geopolitics”, Public Lecture in the Series “India in the Wider World” organised by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi, 22 February, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “International Relations: Elements of Theory and Practice”, 56<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 31 January, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “International Relations Theory – I and II”, Indian Foreign Service Probationers, 2012 Batch, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 21 January, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “International Relations: Elements of Theory and Practice”, 7<sup>th</sup> Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 29 November, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “*Las relaciones de la India con América Latina*” [“India’s Relations with Latin America”], Programa de Pós-Graduação em História, Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UERJ), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 8 August, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “*India y las potencias emergentes al frente de los desafíos de gobernanza global*” [“India and the Emerging Powers facing the challenges of Global Governance”], Centre for Studies of International Negotiations (CAENI), Department of Political Science, Universidade de São Paulo (USP), São Paulo, Brazil, 6 August, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “Emerging Powers and Regional Security: India-Brazil-South Africa”, South Asian University, New Delhi, 10 April, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Lecture on “Structures and Practices of International Relations”, 52<sup>nd</sup> Course on National Security and Strategic Studies, National Defence College, New Delhi, 9 April, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Diplomacy in the Emerging New World Order” to India Foreign Service Probationers of 2012, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 31 January, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “India’s Nuclear Disarmament Policy” to India Foreign Service Probationers of 2012, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 23 January, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Disarmament: History, Conventions and Treaties” to India Foreign Service Probationers of 2012, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 23 January, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Diplomacy in the Emerging New World Order”, 56<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi 18 January, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lectures on “China-India Relations: Current Problems and Prospects” and on “Resurgence of China: A Reality Check”, 25<sup>th</sup> Naval Higher Command Course, Naval War College, Goa, 3 January, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Rise of China in 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, 36<sup>th</sup> Higher Air Command Course, College of Air Warfare, Secunderabad (Andhra Pradesh), 20 December, 2012.



- **Singh, Swaran**, Valedictory Address on “Evolution of Security Studies”, Refresher Course on Defence and Security Studies, Department of Defence and Security Studies, Allahabad University, Allahabad, 14 December, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Understanding Peace Studies”, Refresher Course for International Relations, Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 6 December, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Diplomacy in the Emerging New World Order”, 7<sup>th</sup> Special Course for ASEAN Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 26 November, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “China-India Border Negotiations”, UGC Academic Staff College, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, 11 October, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Evolution of Security Studies as a discipline”, UGC Academic Staff College, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, 11 October, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “China’s Approach to Information Management”, Air Headquarters, New Delhi, 10 September, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Diplomacy in the Emerging New World Order”, 55<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 31 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Placing Peace Studies in Political Science discipline”, Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 16 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “China’s Grand Strategy for 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Implications for India”, Defence Services Staff College, Wellington, Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu (India), 8 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “China’s Grand Strategy: A Realty Check”, College of Defence Management (CDM), Secundrabad (Andhra Pradesh), 6 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “Diplomacy in the New World Order”, 54<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 1 May, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “India’s Foreign Policy”, 54<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 30 April, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, Lecture on “China’s Grand Strategy: Implication for India”, Defence Intelligence Agency, Ministry of Defence, New Delhi, 12 April, 2012.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Lecture on “Globalisation and Local Contestations: The Indian Experience’, 40<sup>th</sup> UGC Refresher Course in Political Science, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 18 October, 2012.

### **Awards/ Honors/ Fellowships**

#### ***Centre for International Legal Studies***

- **Chimni B. S.**, Vice President, Asian Society of International Law
- **Chimni B. S.**, Chair, Editorial Board, Asian Journal of International Law
- **Desai Bharat H.**, Coordinator, Inter-University Consortium on Cyrosphere & Climate Change; comprising JNU, University of Kashmir, University of Jammu and Sikkim University; since February 2012.
- **Desai Bharat H.**, Coordinator, Inter-University Consortium on Atmospheric Aerosols & Climate Change; comprising JNU, University of Kashmir, Sharda University and Doon University; January 2013.
- **Desai Bharat H.**, Associate Editor, Yearbook of International Environmental Law (Oxford, OUP)

#### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Bansal, S.**, Fulbright Nehru Senior Research Fellowship, 2013-14.
- **Bansal, S.**, External expert, Inter-ministerial cum Expert Group Meeting, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, for preparing country position for COP-MOP-6 Meeting.
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Awarded short term Chair on Indian Studies from Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, at the Institute of International Relations (IIR), Taras Shevchenko National University in Kyiv, Ukraine, 2013.

### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Soni, Sharad K**, Appointed Book Review Editor for South Asia, Asian Ethnicity (Routledge, London) since January 2012
- **Soni, Sharad K**, Discussant at a seminar on Gandhi and Conflict Resolution: India's Leverages and Lessons, at Vardhman Mahaveer Open University, Kota, 2 October, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, Visiting Professorship at the School of Liberal Arts, Walailak University, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Thailand, 11 September, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, Visiting Professorship at the Institute of International Relations, National Chengchi University, Taipei, 18 – 24 November, 2012
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, Visiting Professor, Department of Politics and International Studies, Pondicherry University, 13 – 16 March, 2013
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, Visiting Professorship, Department of Political Science, Assam University, Silchar, 24 – 27 March, 2013

### ***Centre for European Studies***

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Jean Monnet Chair, 2010-2015 (awarded by the European Commission)
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Adjunct Principal Research Fellow, Monash European and EU Studies Centre, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia (September 2010-2015)

### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Jacob, Happymon**, Emerging Leader Fellow-2013, Australia India Institute, Melbourne University, Australia
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, Visiting Fellowship, BRICS Policy Centre, Institute of International Relations, The Pontifical Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro, November-December 2012.

### ***Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)***

#### ***Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies***

- **Singh Priti.**, Member of Editorial Advisory Board for the journal Thesis Eleven: Critical Theory and Historical Sociology (Sage: London, Delhi, Thousand Oaks, Ca.) and Member, National and International Scientific Committee of the Centre for Ethnic Studies, University of Montreal, Canada.

#### ***Centre for International Legal Studies***

- **Chimni B. S.**, Member, Academic Council, Institute for Global Law and Policy, Harvard Law School, Harvard University <http://www.law.harvard.edu/programs/iglp/sponsors/>; Member, Governing Council, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR); Member, Governing Council, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies (IIAS), Shimla; Member, National Working Group on Legal Education, Knowledge Commission set up by the Government of India; and Associate Member, Institute the Droit International (Institute of International Law)
- **Desai Bharat H.**, Member, Research Advisory Board, Pandit Deendayal Petroleum University, Gandhinagar, 2012-2014; Member, National Steering Committee, Climate Change Division, Department of Science & Technology, Government of India; and Governing Board, IUCN Academy of Environmental Law, Ottawa (Canada), 2012-2015

#### ***Centre for East Asian Studies***

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Mentor Member Sanchi University Buddhist-Indic Studies, Bhopal November 2012-; Editorial Board: Africa Review, [Routledge UK [Taylor and Francis]; Editorial Board, Tamkang University Journal (Taipei); Advisory Board member of Society for Indian Ocean Studies, Delhi, 2010; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, "Global Power Shift: Comparative Analysis and Perspectives" edited book series published by Springer, 2011; and Editorial Member Pentagon Publishing House, New Delhi

- **Varma Lalima**, Editorial Board: Africa Review, [Routledge UK [Taylor and Francis]; and Executive member of Japan –India friendship Forum, Federation of India Chamber of Commerce and Industry, [FICCI]

#### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Bansal, S.**, Associate Editor, Resource and Energy Economics, Elsevier, January, 2012 onwards; Member, Editorial Board, Environment and Development Economics, Cambridge University Press, January, 2009 onwards; and Member, Committee of Direction, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, 2010 onwards.
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Member, Program Committee, 2012 and 2013. Annual Conferences of the European Association for Environmental and Resource Economics; Empanelled Expert with Bureau of Energy Efficiency (BEE), Department of Power, Government of India, 2010 – 2012; Empanelled Expert on Committee for Environmental Standards, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, since 2008; and Board of Studies for M.Sc. (Economics), Department of Policy Studies, Faculty of Policy and Planning, TERI University, Since 2011.
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Member, Independent Commission on Development and Health in India, Delhi; Member, Governing Body, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum; Member, Working Group on Ports for the Twelfth Five Year Plan, Planning Commission, Government of India; and Member, Sub-Group on 'Technology Intensity in India's Manufacturing Exports' under the Planning Commission's Working Group on 'Boosting India's Manufacturing Exports' for the 12<sup>th</sup> Five Year Plan.

#### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Business Anthropology (North American Business Press, USA).
- **Dutta Mondira**, Member of Research Methodology Course Designing, Gender and Development, IGNOU; Subject Expert & Member of Ph.D Selection Committee, Gender and Development, IGNOU; Member of Ethics Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB), ICGEB Campus, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi; Member of Scientific Advisory Research and Ethics Committee, All India Heart Foundation (WHO Collaborating Centre for Preventive Cardiology), New Delhi; Life Member, Indian National Cartographers Association (INCA); Life Member, National Association of Geographers', India; Member of the Governing Board,, Institute of Himalayan Environmental Research and Education, (INHERE) Almora, Uttarakhand; Executive Member, Initiative for Social Change and Action (ISCA); Executive Member, The Children Emancipation Society of India (CES), Banaras; and Executive Member, Jan Kalyan Samiti, Chakwaja, Vashali, Bihar
- **Soni, Sharad K**, Joint Secretary of the Association of ASIA Scholars (New Delhi), the official Alumni Organization of the Asian Scholarship Foundation (ASF). Bangkok, Thailand; and Member of the Mongolia Society, Indiana University, Bloomington, USA
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, Member, International Editorial Board Journal of Indian Ocean Region; and Member, Editorial Board, Asia Pacific Journal of Social Sciences
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Member of the ASEAN and ANZ Regional Committee of the Confederation of Indian Industry (CII); External Member of the Complaints Committee, IDSA, New Delhi; UGC nominee on the Advisory Committee on Centre for Australian and New Zealand Studies at Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla; and Member of the Degree Committee of Himachal Pradesh University.

#### ***Centre for European Studies***

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, Asian-Pacific Journal of EU Studies (Seoul), 2003-; Member, Editorial Committee of Insight on Africa, a bi-annual journal published by African Studies Association of India, 2013-2015); and UGC Member, Advisory Committee for the Centre for European Studies, Pondicherry University (nominee of the University Grants Commission), 2012

- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, International Editorial Board, Ashgate Series, Globalisation, Europe, Multilateralism; International Advisory Member, Palgrave Macmillan Book Series, The European Union in International Affairs; International Advisory Board Member, Asia Europe Journal (2011-); International Advisory Board Member, NFG Research Group 'Asian Perceptions of the EU', Free University of Berlin, 2011-2014; Executive Committee Member, Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS) Delhi; and Member, International Research Committee, Regional Centre for Strategic Studies (RCSS) Colombo (2011-)
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** Member, Governing Board, India-Central Asia Foundation (ICAF); Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India & International Studies (IRIIS); and Member India Policy Group of the Friedrich-Ebert Stiftung funded Regional Peace and Security Project "Envisioning Afghanistan Post 2014".

#### ***Centre for Russian, Central Asian Studies***

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, Member of the Expert Group on Women Peace and Security of UN Women South Asia, 2012-2014; Part of Expert Group to Peer Review UN Women E-Learning on Women, Peace and Security, Bangkok, 22-23 January 2013; and Member of Board of Studies, South Asian University, New Delhi.
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Member Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal, Punjab Journal of Politics, Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, Member, Committee Constituted by the Vice Chancellor under the Chairmanship of Prof. S. K. Thorat to Look into Issues Relating to Viva Voce; and External Member Board of Undergraduate Studies, Department of Political Science, Nagaland University, Lumami, Nagaland

#### ***Centre for African Studies***

- **Dubey Ajay**, General Secretary, African Studies Association of India, New Delhi; Life Member, African Studies Association (ASA) of USA; Editor-in Chief, Africa Review, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Managing Editor, Insight on Africa, Journal of African Studies Association of India, New Delhi, published by MD Publications; President, Organization for Diaspora Initiative ([www.odi.in](http://www.odi.in)) *New Delhi*; Editor-in Chief, Diaspora Studies, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Member, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Mauritius; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Addis Ababa; Member of Board of Studies Minority and Dalit Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India; External Member for Evaluation of Post Graduate thesis in Centre for African Studies of University of Mumbai; and External Member for Evaluation of post graduate Students in Meerut University (Department of Political Science)
- **Malakar S.N.**, University Grant Commission Nominee Area Studies Programme on Indian Diaspora Hemchandra Acharya North Gujarat University, Patan, Gujarat; Member, Editorial Board, Africa Review and Insight in Africa; Vice President, African Studies Association of India; External Expert, Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of University of Mumbai, Mumbai; External Expert on the Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi; Life member, African Studies Association (USA); Life Member, International Studies Association of India; Child Labour Project in V.V. National Labour, Institute, Ministry of Labour; and Government of India. (November, 1997 – January, 1998)

#### ***Centre for West Asian Studies***

- **Ramakrishnan A.K.**, External Member of the Committee of Studies, Gulf Studies Programme, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

#### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Jacob, Happymon**, Reviewer, manuscripts and/or proposals submitted to Zed Books, Anthem Press, and Cambridge University Press.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, Subject Expert, Union Public Service Commission, New Delhi



- **Meena, Krishnendra**, International Critical Geography Group.
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, Academic Council, Indian Studies Programme, State University of Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Editor, South Asian Survey (SAGE Publications).
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Editorial Board, International Studies Quarterly.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Editorial Board, Contemporary Politics (Taylor & Francis).
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Editorial Board, The Chinese Journal of International Politics (Oxford University Press).
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Editorial Committee, Diaspora Studies (Taylor & Francis).
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member of the Jury, Jawaharlal Nehru Award for International Understanding.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Visitor's Nominee, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod, Kerala.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Planning Board, Tezpur University, Tezpur, Assam.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Academic Council, Islamic University of Science & Technology, Avantipore, J&K.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Academic Council, Baba Ghulam Shah Badshah University, Rajouri, J&K.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Executive Board, UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of Kashmir Studies (UMIKS), University of Kashmir, Srinagar, J&K.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, FIST Advisory Board, Department of Science & Technology (DST), Government of India.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chairman, Subject Expert Committee on Postgraduate Colleges for FIST, Department of Science & Technology (DST), Government of India.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Standing Committee to look into the expert committee reports for conferment of fresh autonomous status and extension of autonomy to colleges, University Grants Commission (UGC), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Committee constituted for revision of the Guidelines for Grant of Study Leave to University and Colleges teachers and Guidelines for determination of admissibility of pay and allowances, etc., University Grants Commission (UGC), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Expert Committee to draft the UGC (Entry and Operations of Foreign Educational Institutions in India) Regulations, 2012, University Grants Commission (UGC), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Expert Committee to oversee and guide in the UGC/AICTE's obligations under Memoranda of Understanding (MoU)/Joint Statements (JS) with Foreign Countries, University Grants Commission (UGC), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, National Apex Committee to prepare Technology Vision 2035, Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council (TIFAC), Department of Science & Technology (DST), Government of India.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chairman, Advisory Committee on Educational Technologies, Technology Vision 2035, Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council (TIFAC), Department of Science & Technology (DST), Government of India.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Chairman, Programme Committee, Indian Council for World Affairs (ICWA), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Council, Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, FICCI International Council, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce & Industry (FICCI), New Delhi.
- **Sahni, Varun**, Member, Executive Committee, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS), New Delhi.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Academic Coordinator, Paper on "International Politics" under E-PG Pathashala Project, University Grants Commission (An MHRD Project under NME-ICT) since October 2012.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Honorary CUTS-CITEE Fellow, Consumer Unity and Trust Society, Jaipur.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Member, Library Committee, Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Honorary Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India and International Studies (IRIIS), Gurgaon.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, Member, Academic Network, Centre for Public Affairs (CPA), Noida.





**SCHOOL OF  
LANGUAGE, LITERATURE &  
CULTURE STUDIES**





## School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS)

Established in 1969, and thus one of the founding blocks of the University, the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS) is one of the premier institutions in the country in the field of learning foreign languages and pursuing higher studies and research in linguistics, literatures in various languages, and culture studies. Its global reputation has earned it place as one of the five degree-awarding partners of the prestigious Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate in “Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones” of the European Union, and one of its constituents, the Centre for English Studies, has been repeatedly adjudged as one of the top 100 departments of literary studies in the world.

SLL&CS has twelve constituent units. There are eleven centres:

- Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CAAS)
- Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies (CCSEAS)
- Centre for English Studies (CES)
- Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CFFS)
- Centre of German Studies (CGS)
- Centre of Indian Languages (CIL)
- Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies (CJKNEAS)
- Centre for Linguistics (CL)
- Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies (CPCAS)
- Centre of Russian Studies (CRS)
- Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies (CSPILAS).

Besides, there is a Language Labs and Multimedia Complex (LLC).

The different units of the School offer a variety of programmes in diverse subjects. There are Certificate, Diploma, and Advanced Diploma of Proficiency programmes in foreign languages like Bahasa Indonesia, Italian, Mongolian, Portuguese and Pushtu, and also in Urdu language and Mass Media in Urdu. The School offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in foreign languages like Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish. The School also offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in English, Hindi and Urdu literature, and in Linguistics. Apart from these, SLL&CS offers MPhil in Portuguese, and MPhil/PhD in Hindi Translation, and in Tamil. Besides, the School also offers optional courses in Greek, Hebrew and Turkish languages.

Over and above these existing programmes, the School has currently vacant positions in Bengali, Assamese and Marathi, and it also intends to soon induct faculty members in other major Indian languages. Besides these formal programmes, a variety of Tool/Optional courses are offered within the School, which promote interdisciplinarity. The School also is at the spearhead of the highly successful Remedial Course in English under the Linguistic Empowerment Cell to all students of the University who need to increase their competence in the language for academic purposes.

Besides teaching and research activities, the School also publishes its own journal, *Journal of the School of Languages (JSL)*, which started publication in the seventies and has over the years published significant research on literatures, languages, culture studies, comparative studies, and translation that cut across language boundaries. Besides, some constituent units of the School have their own publications, like the CRS has its journal *Critic*, and the CSPILAS has its journal *Hispanic Horizon*.

SLL&CS produces the very best scholars in the fields of language teaching, linguistics, literature and culture studies, as well as internationally acclaimed translators and interpreters. As the following pages demonstrate, like previous years, this year too, members of the School, while providing directions and visions to their respective Centres and the School in general, have also distinguished themselves by the quality and range of their individual research, publications and other achievements.

## **Thrust Areas and Future Plans**

### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

The CAAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes in Arabic. It also offers four tool courses on History and Culture of the Arab World in English, two optional courses on Modern Hebrew, and two courses on elementary Arabic language for students of other centres of the University.

The Centre plans to develop three thrust areas: Classical Arabic Language and Literature, Indo-Arab Relations in the Field of Literary Exchange, and Indo-African Studies: Cultural and Literary Aspects. The Centre also plans to introduce a 45 working day long 'Capsule Course in Speaking Arabic' under the self financing scheme, and certificate and diploma programmes in Arabic. Furthermore, it is in the process of introducing a programme in Hebrew language at the degree level. The Centre also has future plans to introduce Certificate and Diploma programmes in Swahili language.

### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

The CCSEAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Chinese, and Certificate of Proficiency and Diploma of Proficiency in Bahasa Indonesia.

In future, the Centre plans to offer an Optional Course in Bahasa Indonesia, and a Tool Course on the socio-political, cultural and historical realities of China through the medium of English for the benefit of all the undergraduate students of the School.

### ***Centre for English Studies***

The CES, formed through the bifurcation of the erstwhile Centre of Linguistics and English, offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in English. The programmes are interdisciplinary and transdisciplinary in nature, in which theoretical and comparative research is undertaken in a wide range of areas emanating from linguistic, literary and cultural studies. The Centre also offers Optional and Tool courses in English language and literature for undergraduate students of the School and Remedial English courses for all students of the University. The thrust areas of the Centre include British Literature, Literatures in Other Englishes (Indian, African, Australian, Canadian, and American), contemporary literary and cultural theory, folklore and popular culture studies, classical Indian poetics and grammatical tradition, and the theory and practice of translation.

The Centre is also a Department with Research Support (Phase-II) on "Indian and Cross-Cultural Approaches to Marginal Literatures" under UGC-SAP, and, in a repeat honour, the Centre was ranked among the top 100 English Departments in the world.

### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

The CFFS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in French. It pursues multidisciplinary research on the cultural, socio-economic and political reality of France and Francophone (French speaking) countries. Major thrust areas of the CFFS include Language learning as well as research in French and Francophone Literature, Interpretation, Translation, Linguistics, Language Didactics, and Culture Studies.

The Centre wishes, as part of its future plans, to develop courses on subtitling & dubbing, to reinforce the francophone component in the courses offered at Postgraduate level, and to promote interdisciplinary research at the M.Phil/Ph.D level.

### ***Centre of German Studies***

The CGS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in German. The focus of the Centre is on German Studies as an integrative part of Culture Studies. This includes comparative and contrastive studies between German speaking countries and India, in the areas of Culture, Translation, Methodology of teaching German as a foreign language, Applied Linguistics, as also in fields of inquiry emerging out of

socio-cultural changes such as media studies, film studies, oral culture studies and aspects of Indo-European studies, etc. The Centre has received generous assistance from governments and institutions of Germany, Austria and Switzerland. A main feature of this year's academic activities in the Centre has been partnership with the the Universities of Wuppertal, Konstanz, Cologne and the Free University, Berlin, for student and faculty exchange.

As its future plan, the CGS, with the support of the Dutch Language Union, plans to introduce 3 credit B.A. optional courses for four semesters in Dutch Language and 4 credit M.A. optional courses for two semesters in Dutch Literature and Culture from Monsoon Semester 2013-14, open to all students of the University. The Centre also aims to establish a School level M.A. Translation Studies Programme, which has been adopted as part of the official proposal for the XII Five Year Plan of the School.

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

The CIL offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Hindi literature, MPhil/PhD in Hindi Translation, Certificate of Proficiency, MA and MPhil/PhD in Urdu, MPhil/PhD in Tamil, and Advanced Diploma in Mass Media in Urdu. The Centre also offers Optional and Tool courses in Hindi and Urdu for students of other centres of the University, and short-term courses for foreign students desirous of knowing these languages.

The Centre of Indian Languages was established in 1974 with a view to undertake socially relevant and intellectually provoking research and higher studies in various Indian Languages. An implicit benefit of having such a Centre was to promote the interdisciplinary approach and comparative perspective in the study of Indian languages and literature in accordance with general orientation of JNU and SLL&CS. The acute limitation however had been the fact that the CIL had been forced to confine itself only to Hindi and Urdu for a long time, thus virtually reducing itself to a centre of North Indian languages. However, the situation has now taken a better form with the institution of the Tamil programme and sanction of Bangla, Assamese and Marathi positions in the Centre.

In future, the CIL intends to expand its academic programmes to more Indian Languages, including tribal languages, besides strengthening its existing programmes.

### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

The CJKNEAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Japanese, BA (Hons.) and MA in Korean, and Certificate of Proficiency in Mongolian.

The Centre has academic and cultural exchange programmes with various educational institutions. This year, in addition to the operational Agreements of Cooperation with Shinnyoen, Japan, and New Civilization Institute of Mongolian Academy of Sciences, a new MoU was signed between JNU and MOKPO International University on May 15, 2012. The Centre also collaborates with Japan Foundation, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI), etc. in organizing seminars, conferences and workshops related to Japanese studies.

The Centre's future plans involve the development of its Korean component into an independent Centre of Korean Studies.

### ***Centre for Linguistics***

The CL, which came into being as an independent Centre as a consequence of the bifurcation of the Centre for Linguistics and English, offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Linguistics. The Centre also offers Optional courses in Linguistics for undergraduate students of the School.

The Centre for Linguistics is one of the leading centres for linguistics and language studies in India. The Centre focuses on core areas such as phonetics, phonology, morphology and syntax, as well as on areas in interdisciplinary language studies such as psycholinguistics and sociolinguistics. The Centre is also known for having had expertise in Semiotics and in the Indian grammatical tradition for the past several



years. Some of the other areas of research by the faculty include language typology and sign language, with bio-linguistics being an emerging area of common interest among the faculty.

### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

The CPCAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Persian, and Certificate of Proficiency, Diploma of Proficiency and Advanced Diploma of Proficiency in Pushtu and optional courses in Turkish. The thrust areas of the Centre include modern and medieval Persian literature, translation from and into Persian and English, Indo-Iran relations, and Area Studies involving Iran, Afghanistan, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan.

The future plans of the Centre include upgradation of its Pushtu programmes to the degree level, and introduction of programmes in the Uzbek language.

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

The CRS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Russian. It was founded in 1965 as an independent Institute of Russian Studies, and became a founding constituent of JNU in 1969. The thrust areas of the Centre include Russian philology, Russian literature, and Comparative Studies. The Centre also publishes its own journal, *Critic* and has a film club 'RUKI' (Russkoe kino). As throughout its long history, this year too the Centre has been actively engaged in strengthening its existing programmes of studies.

A complete overhaul of the syllabus is being undertaken in two phases in view of the changing scenario in the field of Russian education in general. The Centre has procured a specialized computer lab with Russian software and a smart TV with video-conferencing facilities, for future engagement in teaching incorporating the latest available technology.

### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

The CSPILAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Spanish, Certificate of Proficiency, Diploma of Proficiency, Advanced Diploma of Proficiency, and MPhil in Portuguese, and Certificate of Proficiency and Diploma of Proficiency in Italian. The Centre has state-of-the-art equipment and resources for studying Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American languages and cultures. The Centre publishes its own journal, *Hispanic Horizon*, and this year it also organised an International Conference in collaboration with CES, SLL&CS.

In future, the Centre plans to upgrade its Portuguese and Brazilian Studies Programme. The Centre is part of a prestigious Consortium of several European Union Universities to impart the Multiele Erasmus Mundus Programme in Spanish Language, and steps have been taken to collaborate with the University of Salamanca, Spain.

### ***Language Labs and Multimedia Complex***

The Language Labs and Multimedia Complex (LLC), housed at three venues – in an acoustically treated and centrally air-conditioned building in the Old CRS Complex, in a new building that has come up adjacent to the SLLCS, and in the SLLCS Building itself – is one of the best developed complexes of its kind in Asia. It houses three Multimedia Language Labs, three Audio Active Language Labs, a Phonetic Lab, six Audio Visual Rooms, an Internet Room for students, an Auditorium with film projection facilities, and a state-of-the-art Conference Room with multi-channel simultaneous interpretation and video conferencing facilities. The LLC also has a Studio with recording, editing and duplication facilities for audio and video. All the units of the LLC are extensively used for teaching and research work from 9 am to 4 pm on all working days. In future, the LLC has plans of upgrading its existing studio and transfer its rich software resources from analog to digital format.

## New Courses Introduced

With a view to continuously revamp its syllabi, and keep abreast with latest changes, the following new courses were introduced by various centres during the reporting year:

### **Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies**

In the reporting year the Centre for the first time initiated remedial courses and appointed two teachers for conducting the same, as given in the following table:

S. No.	Course No.	Course title	Level	Credits	Faculty members offering the course
1.	EL110C	Comprehension	B.A. 1 <sup>st</sup> Year	2	Severin Kuok
2.	EL111C	Writing Ability	B.A. 1 <sup>st</sup> Year	2	Sandeep Biswas
3.	EL208C	Read about China	B. A. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	3	Severin Kuok
4.	EL205C	Read Chinese	B. A. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	3	Sandeep Biswas
5.	EL308C	Read Chinese	B. A. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Year	3	Saverin Kuok/ Sandeep Biswas
6.	EL411C	Chinese Novels	M. A. 1 <sup>st</sup> Year	4	Severin Kuok/ Sandeep Biswas
7.	EL515C	Introduction to Economy of Modern China	M. A.2 <sup>nd</sup> Year	4	Severin Kuok/ Sandeep Biswas

### **Centre of Indian Languages**

Remedial Classes for SC, ST and OBC students of the Tamil stream were held, and 17 eminent scholars delivered 20 lectures from 12 – 21 April, 2012

### **Conferences/Academic Events organised by Centres**

#### **Centre of Arabic and African Studies**

- International and Interdisciplinary conference on “Hebrew Language and Culture: Reception”, Self-Conception and Intercultural Relations, under the convenorship of **Khurshid Imam**, 28 – 30 January, 2013.

#### **Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies**

- First Roundtable on Teaching & Learning of Chinese Language in India ( 第一届印度汉语教学圆桌会议 ), organised by **Geeta Kochhar**, August 9, 2012.
- International conference on “China’s ongoing Quest for Cultural Modernity into the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Lu Xun and his Legacy”, organised in collaboration with the Institute of Chinese Studies, in IIC and JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2012.
- International conference on “Empowerment of Students in Nation Building”, jointly organised with Overseas Indonesian Student Association, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 18 – 21 December, 2012.
- The Chinese Spring Festival was organised by the Centre with support from the Embassy of the PRC, coordinated by **Dayawanti** and **Manju Rani Hara**, the function was attended by HE Ambassador, Wei Wei; Cultural Counselor, Zhang Zhihong; Education officer, Huan Zhigang, and other officers and members of the PRC embassy in India. Besides, Chinese students studying in India, members of the Chinese media, and teachers and students participated in the festivities, 27 – 28 February, 2013.

#### **Centre for English Studies**

- International workshop on “Questions of Curriculum, Pedagogy and the Market”, organised by **Makarand Paranjape**, **GJV Prasad** and **Saugata Bhaduri**, in collaboration with the Open University, London, funded by Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 6 April, 2012

- National Young Researchers' conference on "Discursifying 'English': Contemporary Cultures, Contemporary Concerns", organised by **GJV Prasad** and **Saugata Bhaduri**, under UGC-SAP-DRS-II, at SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 25 January, 2013
- National conference on "Dalit Art and Imagery: Depiction, Protests and Aspiration through Visual Imagery", organised by **Milind Eknath Awad**, in collaboration with Oxford University Press, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, and Centre for Dalit Literature and Art, with support from Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 5 March, 2013
- International conference on "Gender Studies & Expanding Horizons of Inter/Trans-Culturality", organised by **Saugata Bhaduri**, CES and **Indrani Mukherji**, CSPILAS, with support from ICSSR, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2013
- National conference on "The Indian World(s) of Indian English Literature", organised by **GJV Prasad**, under UGC-SAP-DRS-II, at SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 14 – 15 March, 2013
- MA Conference on "Other Worlds in Literature: Fantasy and Science Fiction", organised by **GJV Prasad** and **Saugata Bhaduri**, under UGC-SAP-DRS-II, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 28 March, 2013

#### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- International conference, Travailler l'interculturel, Développer le social; Recherches interculturelles et développement social: Questions(s) et gestion(s), organised by **Abhijit Karkun**, in collaboration with Association internationale pour la recherche interculturelle (ARIC), at JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012.
- World Francophone Day, with Democratic Republic of Congo as the theme country, organised by **Asha Puri**, **Sharad Baviskar**, **Pugazhendi K.**, and **Julie David**, at SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 March, 2013.

#### ***Centre of German Studies***

- Workshop on Editing Translations organised, in collaboration with the German Book Office, New Delhi, by **Chitra Harshvardhan**, at JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- Seminar/Workshop on Comparing to What Purpose, organised as German Week Programme organised, in collaboration with the German Book Office, New Delhi, by **Madhu Sahni** and Julia Afifi (DAAD Lecturer), at JNU, New Delhi, 25 February – 1 March, 2013

#### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- The Third Subramania Bharathi Memorial Lecture was delivered by **M. Seshan**, Professor of Hindi (Retd.), Vaishnava College, Chennai, September 20, 2012.
- The Fifth Premchand Memorial Lecture was delivered by **Sudhir Chandra**, noted historian, on "Religion, Culture and Nation: Christianity in Colonial India", 31 October, 2012
- The Third Faiz Ahmed Faiz Memorial Lecture was delivered by **Taqi Abdi**, noted Canada-based Urdu-Persian Scholar, on "Ghalib Ki Farsi Shayeri", 18 December, 2012
- The First Workshop of Indian Languages Corpora Initiatives-Phase II, was jointly organised by **Mazhar Mehdi Hussain** and Girish Nath Jha, Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, at JNU, New Delhi, 11 – 12 January, 2013
- The Eighth Kabir Memorial Lecture was delivered by **Harbans Mukhia**, eminent historian and former Rector of JNU, on "Subjective Modernity", 28 March, 2013

#### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- 16<sup>th</sup> Japan-India Students conference, coordinated by **Manjushree Chauhan**, at JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 2 September, 2012

- A Short Term Course for teaching Hindi to the students of Daito Bunka University, Japan, was conducted, under an agreement between the Faculty of International Relations, Daito Bunka University and SLL&CS, JNU, 3 – 14 September, 2012
- Two-day international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, organised by **Manjushree Chauhan**, at the Convention Centre, JNU, 14 – 15 September, 2012
- The Second South Asian conference on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, organised by **Neerja Samajdar** as Conference Director, funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 20 – 21 September, 2012
- Hangeul Day Celebrations were organised, coordinated by **Ravikesh**, with various cultural programmes, Korean movie shows, Korean food festival, Korean artifacts exhibition, etc., 5 – 10 October, 2012
- National conference “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-cultural Perspective”, organised by **Ravikesh** as Conference Director, funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 1 December, 2012
- A short term (three weeks) and a semester-long course on Hindi and Indian Culture were conducted for the Students of Pusan University of Foreign Studies (PUFS), Korea, from January, 2013
- International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar, 2013, co-organised by **Vyjayanti Raghavan** and **Ravikesh**, at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- National seminar on “Issues Pertaining to Language Education in India: Past, Present and Future”, organised by **Janashruti Chandra** and **M.V. Lakshmi** as members of the Core organizing committee, in collaboration with Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI) at SLL&CS, JNU, 23 February, 2013
- Japanese Cultural Festival KIZUNA – 2013 coordinated by **Manjushree Chauhan**, Convention Centre, JNU, 22 – 23 March, 2013

#### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- International conference on “Revisiting the Silk Road – India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges, under the Co-ordinatorship of **Meeta Narain** and **Kiran Singh Verma**, 5 – 7 November, 2012

#### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

- Multiple workshops on “Ser Y Estar”, 29 February, 2013, and “Gramatica Construccional”, 20 February, 2013, organised by **Anil K. Dhingra**, jointly with Johan Falk, Coordinator, Multiple, University of Stockholm, Sweden, in New Delhi.
- XXVI Antonio Binimelis Memorial Lecture, on “Las Universidades españolas ante la Crisis”, organised by **Anil K. Dhingra**, in collaboration with the University of Islas Balcares, Palma, Spain, New Delhi, 22 February, 2013

#### **Visitors to the Centres**

##### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- Mrs. Hala Abdel Mobdi, Assistant Professor, Cairo American College, Cairo, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Changing Moorings of Arabic Music and Its Linkage with Colloquial Arabic”, 20 November, 2012
- Prof. Jasser Auda, Qatar University, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Moderate Way in Islam and Philosophy of Islamic Jurisprudence”, 13 February, 2013
- Prof. Ahmad Al-Qali, Professor of Urdu, Al-Azhar University, Egypt, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “The prevailing political conditions in Egypt with the new government in place”, 26 February, 2013

### ***Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies***

- Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, SIS, JNU, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “India-China Territorial Dispute & Solution”, under the CCSEAS China Perspectives Seminars, 25 October, 2012
- Ong Wenchih, Chief Representative of Taiwan Economic and Culture Centre, New Delhi visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “A Diplomat with difference: Ong Wenchih’s Journey in India”, under the CCSEAS China Perspectives Seminars, 22 November, 2012
- Prof. Jiang Jingkui, Director, Centre for South Asian Studies, Peking University, China, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Translation of Indian Literatures from Indian Languages into Chinese”, under the CCSEAS China Perspectives Seminars, 10 January, 2013
- Dr. Chen Mumin, delivered a lecture on “ 中国经济发展的成就与挑战 ” (The Successes and Challenges in China’s Economic Development), 21 January, 2013
- Prof. Tansen, Baruch College, City University of New York, visited the Centre and conducted a Workshop on “Sinological Methods”, February 7, 2013.
- Jeffery Wu, 台北印度音樂文化中心創辦人, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “ 外国人认识的印度 ” (India in the eyes of foreigners), under the CCSEAS China Perspectives Seminars, 20 February, 2013

### ***Centre for English Studies***

- Dr. Tabish Khair, noted author and Associate Professor, University of Aarhus, Denmark, was Visiting Professor at the Centre, under the UGC Encore Scheme, for the Winter Semester, 2011 – 2012
- Dr. Timothy Arner, Grinnell College, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre, under an MoU with Grinnell College, for the Winter Semester, 2011 – 2012
- Dr. Saikat Majumdar, Stanford University, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Winter Semester, 2011 – 2012
- Dr. Subhashree Chakrabarti, Stanford University, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Winter Semester, 2011 – 2012
- Prof. Jonathan Gil Harris, George Washington University, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Winter Semester, 2011 – 2012
- Dr. Madhavi Menon, American University, Washington DC, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Winter Semester, 2011 – 2012
- Prof. Jaspal Kaur Singh, North Michigan University, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Monsoon Semester, 2012 – 2013
- Dr. Priya Kumar, University of Iowa, USA, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Monsoon Semester, 2012 – 2013
- Dr. Laura Izarra, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Monsoon Semester, 2012 – 2013
- Dr. Cinzia Mozzato, Art School, Venice, Italy, was Visiting Faculty at the Centre for the Monsoon Semester, 2012 – 2013
- Dr. Saumyabrata Choudhury, Fellow, CSDS, Delhi, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Between Law and Literature: The Idea of Persona”, 20 September, 2012
- Prof. Yagama Reddy visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Indo- Australian Relations”, 26 September, 2012
- Arka Mukhopadhyay, noted theatre personality, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “The Body of Memory”, 28 September, 2012
- Amandeep Sandhu, author of Roll of Honour, visited the Centre, read from his book and delivered a talk, 10 October, 2012
- Sarnath Banerjee, noted graphic novelist, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “The Dialectics of Loss”, 15 October, 2012
- Prof. Stephanos Stephanides, noted poet and Professor, University of Cyprus, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Beyond Nostalgia? Translation and Ethnographic Allegory in the Indo-Caribbean”, 15 November, 2012



- Prof. Michael Heyman, Berklee College, USA, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Nonsense as the Tenth Rasa”, 22 November, 2012
- Prof. R. Raj Rao, University of Pune, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Eve Sedgwick’s Third Axiom”, 18 January, 2013
- Zac O’Yeah, noted author, visited the Centre and conducted a workshop on “Writing Detective Novels and Suspenseful Fiction”, 21 January, 2013
- Dr. Jayeeta Sharma visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “From Hooker to Tenzing: Moving, Eating and Working in the Eastern Himalayas”, 30 January, 2013
- Anjum Hasan, noted author, visited the Centre as Writer in residence, delivered a talk on “A Place in the Head”, 31 January, 2013, and conducted a Creative Writing Workshop, 8 February, 2013
- Amruta Patil, noted author, visited the Centre as Writer in residence and delivered a talk on “A Vyas for Every Age”, 4 February, 2013
- Ahdaf Soueif, noted Egyptian author, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “Cairo: My City Our Revolution”, 7 February, 2013
- Prof. Pramesh Ratnakar, author of Centurion, visited the Centre, read from his book and delivered a talk, 22 February, 2013
- Pavan K. Varma, noted author and former diplomat, visited the Centre and delivered a talk on “The Importance of Chankaya is Today’s India”, 25 February, 2013

### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- Mr. Michel Gandibleu from Belgium visited the Centre and delivered two special lectures on “Theories of Enunciation”, 4 April, 2012
- Ms. Nandini Sra visited the Centre and delivered two special lectures on “Translating for the Radio: The Language of the Mass Media”, 10 May, 2012
- Mr. Didier Coste visited the Centre and delivered lecture on “Littératures Francophones, Postcolonialisme et mondialisation”, 11 January, 2013
- Mr. Wajdi Mouawas, Lebanese writer, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Un théâtre de la cruauté des origines”, 11 January, 2013
- Mr. Albert Cossery, Egyptian writer, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Le rêve du Caire à Paris”, 14 January, 2013.
- Mr. Kenizé Mourad visited the Centre and delivered two lectures on “Parcours Littéraire de Kenizé” & “Les Témoignages recueillis en tant que Journaliste”, 5 February, 2013
- Ms. Zahia visited the Centre and delivered two special lectures on “L’art abstrait” and “L’art dans lea mondialisation”, on February 19 and February 21, 2013.
- Mr. Dileep Kumar Gupta visited the Centre and delivered two lectures on “French military intervention in Mali” & “La Gaule to de Gaulle”, 5 March, 2013
- Mr. Sabyasachi Sahay visited the Centre and delivered three lectures on “French Revolution from Maxian perspective”, “François Hollande and India”, and “1857 Revolt and Paris Commune of 1870”, on 12 – 15 March, 2013
- Mr. Madhav Kumar visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Shahjahan and Louis XIV”, 15 March, 2013

### ***Centre for German Studies***

- Liesbet Vannyvel and Marc le Clercq, Dutch Language Union, visited the Centre from Den Haag, Netherlands, on 12 November, 2012
- Dorothee Elmiger, noted Swiss author, visited the Centre from Berlin, Germany, on 17 January, 2013
- Inka Parei, noted German author, visited the Centre from Berlin, Germany, on 17 January, 2013
- Katy Derbyshire, literary translator from German into English, visited the Centre from Berlin, Germany, on 17 January, 2013



### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- Dr. Ramdev Dhurandhar, noted Hindi author, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Apravasi Sahitya”, 12 April, 2012
- Prof. Rohini Aggarwal, Maharshi Dayanand University, Rohtak, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Women’s Writing and Literature”, 2 November, 2012
- Dr. Rajendra Yadav, noted Hindi author and Editor of Hans, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Literature of our Times and Society”, 7 November, 2012
- Dr. Amrit Mehra, Editor of Saar Sansar, and Former Head, Centre of Translation Studies, EFLU, Hyderabad, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “German-Hindi Translation”, 27 November, 2012
- Prof. Richard Delacy, Harvard University, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Novel and History”, 24 January, 2013
- Dr. Anil Sapkal, University of Pune, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Contemporary Literature and Ideology”, 6 March, 2013

### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- Mr. K. Funaki, along with Prof. Satoshi Hata of APU, Japan visited the Centre on 23 April, 2012
- A delegation of students and Faculty of Toyo Eva University, Japan, visited the Centre on 21 August, 2012
- A delegation from Shinnoyen, Japan, visited the Centre on 5 September, 2012
- A delegation from Kangwan University, Korea, visited the Centre in February, 2013
- Prof. Sushila Narshimhan, Professor of Japanese Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi, visited the Centre and delivered a special lecture on “Fukuzawa yukichi in the making of Northern Japan”, 15 February, 2013
- A Delegation from Shinnoyen, Japan, visited the Centre on 20 February, 2013
- Prof. Shozo Saegusa, Japan, was Visiting Professor in the Centre, and delivered a series of lectures, 13 – 16 February, 2013
- Dr. Woosang Kim, President, Korea Foundation, Seoul, visited the Centre, had a fruitful meeting with the Vice-Chancellor, Dean, SLL&CS, Chairperson, CJKNEAS and Korean Faculty members regarding MoU between Korea Foundation and JNU, and delivered a talk on “Korea’s Middle Power role and our bilateral relations”, 1 March, 2013
- A group of Japanese Diet Members from the Upper House along with officials of Japanese Embassy visited the Centre on 11 March, 2013

### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- Prof. K. V. Subbarao, Former Professor of Delhi University, Delhi.
- Prof. R. K. Agnihotri, Former Professor of Delhi University, Delhi.
- Ms. Anu Khosla, Scientific Analysis Group (SAG), DRDO, Metcalfe House Complex, Delhi.
- Dr. Ben Wright, Assistant Professor in Clinical and Applied Psychology, Amity University, Noida.
- Prof. Sonja Eisenbeiss, Essex University, Colchester, UK.

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- A Delegation of 18-20 Officers and Non Commissioned Officers from the Army Educational Corps Training College visited the Centre, to interact with the faculty and students, 12 February, 2013
- Professor Tatyana Vasilievna Vasillieva, Department of Russian Language, People’s Friendship University of Russia, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture on “Neologisms”, 21 February, 2013

### ***Accomplishments of Students***

#### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- Mr. Mohammad Ahmad, topper in M.A. Arabic, was awarded President of India Gold medal as topper in the University.

### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- Ms. Severin Kuok was awarded the Vimla Saran Gold Medal for securing highest CGPA in MA final, in the year 2012.

### **Awards**

#### ***Centre for English Studies***

- Mr. Sami Ahmed Khan, won several prestigious awards, including the NBT Award for the Best Debutant Novelist, Govt. of India, for his debut novel *Red Jihad*, Delhi: Rupa, 2012.
- Ms. Divya Nair was awarded the Ayyappa Panicker Foundation for the best Malayalam young poet for the year 2012.

### **Publications**

- Agarwal Komal, article. "Fiddling with Female Sexuality: Sexuality, Sin, and Marriage in William Shakespeare's *Measure for Measure*", *Human Rights International Research Journal*, Vol 1, Issue 1, September, 2012 – March, 2013.
- Chakraborti Siddhartha, book. *Othello: Retellings of Shakespeare in Prose*, New Delhi: Scholastic, 2012.
- Chanda Anurima, book. *As You Like It: Retellings of Shakespeare in Prose*, New Delhi: Scholastic, 2012.
- Chatterjee Arup K. (ed.), journal. *Coldnoon: Travel Poetics*, Issue I through Issue III, Spring 2012, Winter 2013, Spring 2013.
- Chatterjee Arup K., article. "The Post Modern and the Post Nuclear Novel", in *Alternative Discourse: An International Journal of Postcolonial, Queer, Dalit, Feminist Literature and Theory* (ISSN 2278-5078).
- Chatterjee Arup K., poem. "Of Spring and Love and War", in Brian Wrixon (ed.), *The Poetry of War & Peace*, Blurb Inc., 2012.
- Chatterjee Arup K., poem. "On Meaning: The Bus that Never Comes", in the Denmark based journal *Le Zaporogue* 12, ed. Sebastien Doubinsky.
- Haldar Ankita, article. "Echoes from the Niche: Bamiyan Buddha speaks back", *Himalayan and Central Asian Studies*, Vol. 16, No.2, April-June 2012, ISSN 0971-9318.
- Nair Divya, article. "Women in Michael Ondaatje's *The Cinnamon Peeler* and Margaret Atwood's *In The Secular Night*", *Volcano Journal*, IV, Banaras Hindu University, 2012.

### **Seminars/Conferences/Workshops**

- Agarwal Komal, paper. "Aestheticizing Protest: A Comparative Study of the Indian Dalit Aesthetic Movement and the Black Arts Movement with Reference to Select Poetry of Namdeo Dhasal and Sonia Sanchez", at the international conference on "Literature and Marginality", organised by IGNOU, 21 – 23 February, 2013
- Agarwal Komal, paper. "History and Authenticity from Local to Global Encounters: Continuity in 'Regional' Cultural and Linguistic Inflections in Phanishwar Nath Renu's *Maila Aanchal* and Amitav Ghosh's *Sea of Poppies*", at the national conference on "The Indian World(s) of Indian English Literature", organised by CES, JNU, 14 – 15 March, 2013
- Haldar Ankita, paper "Echoes from the Niche: Bamiyan Buddha speaks back", at a conference on "Remembering the Bamiyan Buddhas", hosted by India International Centre (IIC), and Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, New Delhi, at IIC, New Delhi, 7 May, 2012
- Nair Divya, paper at the international conference on "Postcoloniality in Transition: Cosmopolitanism, Transnationalism, and Globalization", organised by the Department of Commonwealth Literary Studies, The English and Foreign Languages University Hyderabad, 16 – 17 January, 2013
- Nair Divya, paper at the Young Researchers' seminar on "Discursifying English: Contemporary Cultures", *Contemporary Concerns*, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 25 January, 2013

- Nair Divya, paper at the national conference on “Post-Modernism and Progressive India: Literary Articulations and Non-Literary Interventions”, Garden City College, Bangalore, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- Nath Ipsita, paper “The Savage and the Civilised Within Borders: The Empire, a Colony in the Urban Spaces of Dickens’ Industrial England”, at the Dickens Bicentenary Conference, organised by the Centre of Advanced Study, Department of English, University of Jadavpur, and the Centre for Victorian Studies, University of Jadavpur, December, 2012
- Nath Ipsita, paper “Of Unidentical Siamese Twins: Notes on Comparativim in English Literary Academics in Twenty First Century India”, presented jointly with Anubhav Pradhan, at the XI Biennial International Conference of the Comparative Literature Association of India, January, 2013
- Nath Ipsita, paper “The Logistics of Quixotical Wanderings in Depictions of Travel and Migration in Diasporic Writings”, at Logos 2013, the Annual Festival of the Literary Society of the Department of English, St. Stephen’s College, University of Delhi, January, 2013
- Nath Ipsita, paper “A Case of Androgynous Writing: Femininities within Masculinities in the Works of Tagore”, at a Students’ Seminar Competition of Miraas 2013, the Annual Cultural Festival of Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, February, 2013
- Nath Ipsita, paper “Mythicising Machines: The Creation and Dissemination of a ‘Bastardly’ Body”, at LitLuminous 2013, the Annual Festival of the Literary Society of the Department of English, Kamala Nehru College, University of Delhi, February, 2013
- Nath Ipsita, paper “Image-Narrative-Word: Mughal Miniatures and Cultures of Literariness”, presented jointly with Anubhav Pradhan, at the 6th Annual Debrupa Bal Memorial Annual Students’ Seminar of the Department of Comparative Literature, University of Jadavpur, March, 2013
- Chatterjee Arup K., Key-note address on the subject of “Spring in English Poetry”, at Poetry Society of India Meet, April, 2012
- Chatterjee Arup K., paper “A Twice-Born Canon and its Reification: The Indian Hill Writings of Fanny Parkes, Emily Eden, Eric Shipton, Frank Smythe, et al”, at the Young Researchers Seminar, Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, January, 2013
- Chatterjee Arup K., paper “Pedagogy in Classroom Teaching”, at the Graduate Seminar, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, March, 2013

### ***Centre for German Studies***

Between, April 2012 – March 2013, the following students of CGS were awarded scholarships to study in different Universities in Germany, as per details below:

- Mr. Pankaj Kumar [M.A.] University of Konstanz, Germany [1.9.2012 to 28.2.2013]
- Mr. Triloki Kumar [M.A.] University of Konstanz, Germany [1.9.2012 to 28.2.2013]
- Ms. Mary Manisha Lakra [M.A.] University of Konstanz, Germany [1.9.2012 to 28.2.2013]
- Ms. Pooja Singh [M.A.] University of Cologne, Germany [1.3.2012 to 30.8.2012]
- Mr. Parmveer Singh Rajawat [M.A.] Free University Berlin, Germany [14.7.2012 to 4.8.2012] and University of Konstanz, Germany [September 2012 – February, 2013]
- Mr. Bidyum Kumar Medhi [M.Phil] University of Berlin, Germany [3.10.2012 to 29.12.2012]
- Ms. Pallavi [M.Phil] University of Berlin, Germany [3.10.2012 to 29.12.2012]
- Ms. Sheethal B. Das [M.Phil] University of Wuppertal, Germany [7.5.2012 to 7.8.2012]
- Mr. Reuben Phil Mathew [M.Phil] University of Cologne, Germany [1.3.2012 to 30.9.2012]
- Ms. Shipra Tholia [M.Phil] University of Wuppertal, Germany [4.5.2012 to 4.10.2012]
- Mr. Sunil Sharma [M.Phil] HSS-FIGS, Germany [21.2.2013 to 20.7.2013]

### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

The following students were awarded Shinnyoen Scholarship for the year 2012:

- Mr. Pankaj Kumar, B.A. (Hons) III year

- Mr. S.Kavitha, B.A. (Hons) III year
- Ms. Minu Ete, B.A. (Hons) II year
- Ms. Shabda Rana, B.A. (Hons) II year
- Mr. Kumar Surya Prakash, M.A.II year
- Ms. Arpita Paul, M.A.II year
- Mr. Ashish Kashyap, M.A.Iyear
- Mr. Gorkha Ram Maghwal, M.A.I year

The following students have been nominated for Junior Mombusho Scholarship to study in Japan for one year in 2012 – 2013.

- Ms. Sucheta Shrikant Joshi
- Ms. Natasha Kumari
- Mr. Seram Charlie Meitei
- Ms. Sargam Tandon
- Mr. Vamshi Krishna. B.M.

The following students were selected under (Shinnyo Educational Trust) SET Scheme for “Study Japan Trip” from 21 May – 5 June, 2012:

- Ms. Kaushika
- Mr. Dinmani
- Ms. Sakshi Shree

The following 2 students were selected for “Study and Training in Japan” (Honichi Kenshi) Programme for one week, 1 – 8 June, 2012:

- Ms. S. Kavitha
- Ms. Sucheta Joshi

The following three students were selected for Japan East Asia Network for Exchange for Students Youths (JENESYS) Programme from 11 – 19 June, 2012:

- Srijeeta Sarkar
- Kumar Surya Prakash
- Chandni Kumar

The following 2 students were selected for a training course conducted by JOCA, Government of Japan, under the KIZUNA Programme:

- Vaiphei Rebek Nianthianhoi (A Course), 9 September – 5 December, 2012
- Ms.Deepali Varshney (B Course), 9 September – 5 December, 2012

The following students have been awarded OKITA Memorial Scholarship for the year 2012 – 2013:

- Mr. Deepak Biswas (M.A.Japanese)
- Ms. Kaushika (M.A.Japanese)
- Mr. Gorkha Ram Meghwal (M.A.Iyear Japanese) was selected for the short term KIZUNA Project to visit Japan from 20 January – 3 February, 2013.
- Ms. Saumya Mary Varghese was selected for HEIWA NAKAJIMA Foundation Scholarship from March 2013 – February, 2014

The following students visited Japan Under KIZUNA (Bond) Project of Japan:

- Ms. Jyoti Rani
- Mr. Kumar Maniratnam
- Ms. Pushpa

- Mr. Suraj Kumar
- Ms. Kumari Alpana Prasad
- Mr. Deepak
- Ms. Ekta Jain
- Ms. Sunita
- Mr. Abhinay
- Ms. Priya Kumari
- Mr. Ashish Kashyap

The following students have been awarded POSCO Asian Scholarship, of Rs. 24,000/-, each for the academic year 2012 – 2013:

- Mr. Kislay Kumar, B.A.(Hons) II Year Korean
- Mr. Rajesh Kumar, B.A.(Hons) II Year Korean
- Mr. Aditya Choudhry, B.A.(Hons) II Year Korean
- Mr. Sarfaraz Ahmad, B.A.(Hons) II Year Korean
- Ms. Roshni Kumari Gupta, B.A. (Hons) II Year Korean
- Mr. Rakesh Chaudhary, B.A.(Hons) III Year Korean
- Mr. Aman Reza, B.A.(Hons) III Year Korean
- Ms. Suparna Gupta, B.A.(Hons) III Year Korean
- Ms. Priyanka Gupta, B.A.(Hons) III Year Korean
- Mr. Md. Nazish Salman, B.A. (Hons.) III Year Korean

The following two students have been awarded Kim Yang Shik Award funded by the “Tagore Society of Korea”, of Rs.7500/- each, for the year 2012 – 2013:

- Ms. Jinliu Golmei (M.A.II Year Korean)
- Ms. Shilpi Kumari (B.A.III Year Korean)
- Mr. Santosh Kumar (M.A.Korean) was awarded Korean government Scholarship for the period September 2011 – July 2012.

The following 2 students were recommended by the Centre for the 20-member Indian Youth Delegation to South Korea from 8 – 17 August, 2012:

- Mr. Rakesh Choudhry (B.A.Korean)
- Ms. Reetika Dutta (M.A.Korean)
- Mr. Krishan Kant Jha (M.A.II year Korean) was awarded MOKPO National University Scholarship from 10 September, 2012 – 28 February, 2013.
- Mr. Shailendra Kumar Raman has been Awarded Academy of Korean Studies (AKS) Research Grant Scholarship from 1 March – 31 August, 2013:

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- Undergraduate Students of CRS participated and won several prizes in various competitions like quiz, essay writing, translation, poster making, poetry recitation, singing, dancing etc. at the “Days of Russian Language, Literature & Culture” celebration, organised by Russian Centre of Science & Culture, 20 February, 2013

### **Research Guidance**

#### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

During the period under report, 7 Ph.Ds and 22 M.Phils were awarded to different scholars under the supervision of different faculty members.

### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

During the period under report, 3 Ph.Ds and 2 M.Phils were awarded to different scholars under the supervision of different faculty members.

### ***Centre of English Studies***

- **Paranjape Makarand:** 1 PhD awarded
- **Prasad G.J.V.:** 6 PhDs, 9 MPhils awarded
- **Bhaduri Saugata:** 5 PhDs, 4 MPhils awarded
- **Sethi Navneet:** 1 MPhil awarded
- **Singh Dhananjay:** 3 MPhils awarded

### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Rajan Rekha V.:** 1 MPhil awarded
- **Dengle Rajendra:** 2 MPhils awarded
- **Sahni Madhu:** 2 MPhils awarded
- **Harshvardhan Chitra:** 1 MPhil awarded
- **Gupta R.C.:** 1 MPhil awarded

### ***Centre for German Studies***

- **Chaudhry Kiran:** 3 MPhils awarded
- **Kamala N.:** 1 MPhil awarded
- **Karkun Abhijit:** 2 MPhils awarded
- **Sivasankaran Shoba:** 1 MPhil awarded

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Husain Mohd. Shahid:** 4 PhDs, 3 MPhils awarded
- **Lal Chaman:** 3 PhDs awarded
- **Talwar Vir Bharat:** 3 PhDs awarded
- **Jat Ram Bux:** 8 PhDs, 5 MPhils awarded
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.:** 5 MPhils awarded
- **Hussain Mazhar Mehdi:** 1 PhD, 9 MPhils awarded
- **Alam S.M. Anwar:** 4 PhDs, 5 MPhils awarded
- **Prasad Gobind:** 4 PhDs, 3 MPhils awarded
- **Ekramuddin K.M.:** 2 PhDs, 3 MPhils awarded
- **Choubey Devendra Kr.:** 1 PhD, 3 MPhils awarded
- **Sinha Raman Prasad:** 3 PhDs, 8 MPhils awarded
- **Chandra Ram:** 2 PhDs, 11 MPhils awarded
- **Segaran N. Chandra:** 7 MPhils awarded
- **Meena Ganga Sahay:** 3 PhDs, 2 MPhils awarded
- **Zahri Md. Asif:** 1 MPhil awarded
- **Singh Omprakash:** 5 PhDs, 3 MPhils awarded

### ***Centre of Linguistics***

During the period under report, 6 Ph.Ds and 21 M.Phils were awarded to different scholars under the supervision of different faculty members.

### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Mahdi Akhtar:** 2 PhDs awarded
- **Ansari A.A.:** 3 PhDs, 2 MPhils awarded



### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- **Roomi Nasar Shakeel:** 1 MPhil awarded (jointly with Ritoo M. Jerath)
- **Jerath Ritoo M.:** 2 MPhils awarded (1 jointly with Nasar Shakeel Roomi)
- **Verma Kiran Singh:** 2 MPhils awarded

### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

- **Dhingra Anil K.:** 1 MPhil awarded

### **Any other Information**

#### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Prasad G.J.V.,** Editor, Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (JSL), Chief Editor and Member of the Editorial Board of JNU News
- **Prasad G.J.V.,** organised Alumni Seminars, JNU, 31 October – 2 November, 2012
- **Prasad G.J.V.,** organised Life beyond JNUSU, a conference of former Presidents of JNUSU, JNU, 6 January, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.,** organised The IACLALS Annual International Conference 2013: The Postcolonial and/in Indian Languages, at the University of Lucknow, Lucknow, 7 – 9 February, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata,** Organised an international conference on Religion, Violence and Language, at the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 9 – 11 April, 2012

#### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

The Centre has been actively involved in collaboration with universities both in India as well as abroad, as follow:

- The Ministry of International Relations, Government of Quebec, Canada, gave a grant of 50,000 Canadian dollars for the Quebec Studies Project of the Centre. With this, we have a refurbished modern classroom including a documentation centre with books and computers. The fund was also used for organizing seminars, workshops and lectures.
- The Centre has an agreement with the Wallonie Bruxelles International (WBI) through JNU and the good offices of the Belgian Embassy. Through this agreement, we have a Belgian lecturer for 3 years, free subscription to a consortium of French journals available online, two to four Visiting Professors and writers per year, and a regular supply of books.
- The MoUs with University of Sorbonne and University of Paris 8 have been very useful in promoting collaborative research. Some of the faculty members of Paris 8 are co-supervising doctoral theses in our centre.
- The Regional Council of the Island of Reunion (France) is funding a documentation centre on Indian Ocean Literature in French.

#### ***Centre of German Studies***

- **Vungthianmuang Mercy,** Asst. Professor & Convenor of the Remedial Course 2013, CGS, has been actively working on producing e-texts/ Braille books for the visually challenged students learning German as a foreign Language in collaboration with the University Library and other organizations for the blind.

#### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Chauhan Manjushree,** Coordinated the 25<sup>th</sup> North Zone Japanese Language Speech Contest, organised by Mombusho Scholars Association of India, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 20 October, 2012

- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Coordinated the 25<sup>th</sup> All India Japanese Language Speech Contest, organised by Mombusho Scholars Association of India, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 12 January, 2013

#### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Kidwai Ayesha**, Organised the International Linguistics Summer School in the Indian Mountains 6 (LISSIM 6), as Treasurer, 1 – 15 June, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, Invited to depose before the Verma Commission of Inquiry on the concerns of Universities about sexual harassment in the workplace.
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, Course coordinator and content-writer for the course Grammatical Categories, UGC ePG Pathshala Programme, UGC.
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, Course-writer for the unit “Linguistics, Semiotics and Feminist Research”, in the Research Methods course of IGNOU, New Delhi.

#### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Mahdi Akhtar**, Chief Editor, Persian Study Material, IGNOU, New Delhi, 2012
- **Mahdi Akhtar**, Organised the 32<sup>nd</sup> National Seminar of the All India Persian Teachers’ Association (AIPTA), at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 27 – 29 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, Editor, Persian Study Material, IGNOU, New Delhi, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.**, Member Editorial Board, Sheikh Ali Hujwari: shakhsiat aur khidmat, edited by Dr. Abdul Halim Akhgar, New Delhi, 2012

#### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- **Verma Kiran Singh**, Attended 8-days education course (Refresher Course for professional development) organised by Moscow State University of Design and Technology under the program A set of exhibition, presentation and education programs in e-learning of Russian language teaching abroad), 23 – 30 November, 2012
- **Saini Sonu**, Attended 10-days National Level Research Methodology Course organised by Dept. of Adult Continuing Education and Extension, Delhi in Collaboration with ICSSR, MHRD and GOI, University of Delhi, December 2012

#### **Participation in National/International Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops**

##### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, Two lectures “Translation: An Art of Cross-Cultural and Inter-Lingual Communication”, and “Translation Mechanisms in the Indian and Chinese Perspective”, at a workshop on “Translation for Beginners”, at the School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 5 October, 2012
- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, Chaired a session on “Culture & Language”, at the international conference on “Revisiting the Silk Road, India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections”, Current Challenges, organised by JNU, ICCR, ICSSR, and Ministries of Culture and External Affairs, Govt. of India, at JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, Chaired a session at a seminar on “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-Cultural Perspective”, organised by JNU and the Academy of Korean Studies, in JNU, New Delhi, 1 December, 2012
- **Deepak B.R.**, Lecture “1857 and PC Joshi archives”, at a workshop on “Archival Sources”, organised by the Institute of Chinese Studies, Centre for Developing Societies, Delhi, 8 February, 2013
- **Kochhar Geeta**, Invited delegate to a workshop on “Decoding China’s Urban Dilemmas”, organised by the Centre de Sciences Humaines and Centre for Policy Research (CSH-CPR) Urban Workshop Series, at the Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 26 January, 2013

### **Centre for English Studies**

- **Paranjape Makarand**, Chaired a session and made a presentation at the international workshop on “Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared”, organised by the Open University, UK, and CES, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 6 April, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Plenary Address “Home in the World: Colonialism, Alternativity and Cosmopolitanism”, at the international seminar on “Postcoloniality in Transition: Cosmopolitanism, Transnationalism and Globalization”, Department of Commonwealth Literary Studies, English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 16 – 17 January, 2013.
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Chaired a session at the Young Researchers’ conference on “Discursifying English: Contemporary Cultures”, Contemporary Concerns, CES, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 25 January, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Key-note address at the national conference on “Culture, Civilization and Education, Reinterpretation in the Postmodern Context”, V.R. Godhaniya College, Saurashtra University, Porbandar, 26 February, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Key-note address “The Fractured Boundaries of Indian Writing in English”, at the conference on Negotiating Conflict, IIT Madras, Chennai, 22 September, 2012
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired a session, “Dalit in Popular Imagination”, at the national conference on “Dalit Art and Imagery”, organised by CES, JNU, and Institute of Dalit Studies, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 5 March, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Chaired session 5 “Writing the Body/Sexuality”, at the international conference on Gender Studies & Expanding Horizons of Inter/Trans-Culturality, organised by CES and CSPILAS, JNU, at Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Invited speaker for session 1a “English Studies in the XIth and XIIth Plans: The Institutional and Policy Context”, and invited discussant and concluding remarks maker for session 2: “Past, Present and Future Changes in Curriculum and Pedagogy in English Literature and English Language”, 5 April, 2012, at the international workshop on “Questions of Curriculum, Pedagogy and the Market”, organised by the Research Project ‘Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared’, funded by Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 6 April, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chaired session 1, at the International and Interdisciplinary Conference on “Meaning, Morality and Culture”, organised by SIPR, at Leeward Community College, University of Hawaii, Oahu HI, USA, 23 – 24 June, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chaired session 2, at the international conference on “Digital Humanities in India: Remediating Cultures and Texts”, organised by Department of English, Presidency University, Kolkata, 24 – 25 September, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chaired session V, at the 36<sup>th</sup> Session of the Indian Folklore Congress, at the Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore, 17 – 19 December, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Delivered the Chief Guest’s address, at the UGC sponsored national seminar on “Writing and Reading Literature in a Globalized World”, organised by SGND Khalsa College, University of Delhi, 5 – 6 February, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chaired academic session 7, “Multicultural Social Landscapes”, at the international conference on “De-territorializing Diversities: Cultures, Literatures & Languages of the Indigenous”, organised by the Department of English, Maharaja Agrasen College, DU, in collaboration with Forum for Teachers of English Language and Literature (FORTELL), 6 – 7 February, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Invited delegate, at the international workshop on “Questions of Curriculum, Pedagogy and the Market”, organised by the Research Project ‘Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared’, funded by the Arts and Humanities Research Council, UK, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Welcome address, at the international conference on “Dalit Art and Visual Imagery”, organised by CES, with support from ICSSR, at SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 5 March, 2013

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Key-note address, at the UGC sponsored national seminar on “Whither Culture Studies?”, organised by the Department of English, University of Kalyani, West Bengal, 5 – 6 March, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chaired session 1A “Space and Gender”, at the international conference on “Gender Studies & Expanding Horizons of Inter/Trans-Culturality”, organised by CES and CSPILAS, with support from ICSSR, at JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Key-note address “Polycolonial Translations: Lessons for a ‘Postcolonial’ World?”, at a workshop on “Translation in Postcolonial India”, organised by the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, 22 March, 2013
- **Sethi Navneet**, Convened a workshop, After Employment, What?: A workshop on “Challenges Faced, Negotiations Made and Policies Required for Differently Abled Teachers in Institutions of Higher Learning”, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 November, 2012
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Concept talk on “Karuna Rasa”, at the Public Readings on “Navarasa”, organised by Poetry Society of India, 13 October, 2012
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Invited Delegate to the workshop on “Indian Poetics”, organised by Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 19 – 21 February, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Invited delegate to the conference on “The ‘Poetic Universe’ of Han Yong-un and Rabindranath Tagore: Comparative Perspectives”, organised by CJKNEAS, JNU, December, 2012

#### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Chaired several sessions at the international conference, “Travailler l’interculturel, Développer le social; Recherches interculturelles et développement social: Questions(s) et gestion(s)”, organised by CFFS, in collaboration with Association internationale pour la recherche interculturelle (ARIC), at JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012.
- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Chaired Session on “Transactions”, at the international conference on “Gender Studies & Expanding Horizons of Inter/Trans-Culturality”, organised by CES and CSPILAS, with support from ICSSR, at JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2013
- **Kamala N.**, Chaired several sessions at the international conference, “Travailler l’interculturel, Développer le social; Recherches interculturelles et développement social: Questions(s) et gestion(s)”, organised by CFFS, in collaboration with ARIC, at JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012
- **Sivasankaran Sobha**, Chaired several sessions at the international conference, “Travailler l’interculturel, Développer le social; Recherches interculturelles et développement social: Questions(s) et gestion(s)”, organised by CFFS, in collaboration with ARIC, at JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, As resource person, special lecture entitled “Les Documents authentiques en classe de FLE”, at a workshop for School Teachers of Board of School Education, Government of Tamil Nadu & Puducherry, organised by Association of Indian Teachers of French, and Saradha Gangarathan College, Puducherry, 14 July, 2012

#### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Lal Chaman**, Special address “On the significance of mother tongue as medium of instruction in school education system”, at a Punjabi Bhasha Akademi Seminar, Jalandhar, 7 October, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Presidential remarks at a programme: “Meet the Author - Ajmer Aulakh”, organised by Punjabi Akademi Delhi, at Bhai Veer Singh Sadan, New Delhi, 3 November, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Key-note address “Literature Beyond Borders: Indian Literature as part of World literature through Translation”, at the international conference of English Language & Literature Association of Korea (ELLAK), organised by University of Dongguk, Seoul, at Busan, Korea, 11 – 14 December, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Presided over a session at a national seminar on “Punjabi manuscripts”, organised by Bhai Gurdas Central Library, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 18 – 20 January, 2013
- **Jat Ram Bux**, Chaired a session at a seminar on “Hindi Aalochana Aur Dr. Ramvilas Sharma”, organised by the Dept. of Hindi, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 22 February, 2013



- **Jat Ram Bux**, Chaired a session at a national seminar on “Paryavaraniya Chetana Aur Hindi Sahitya”, at PGDAV College, Delhi University, 23 March, 2013
- **Jat Ram Bux**, Chaired a session at an international seminar, Yamuna Nagar, Haryana, 18 January, 2013
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, Presided over a session at an international seminar on Manto, organised by the Department of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 10 – 12 September, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, Address “Allama Iqbal’s Views on Academics and Pedagogy”, at the 27<sup>th</sup> Community Development Workshop, Muslim Education Trust, New Delhi, 9 – 11 November, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, Presided over a session at an international seminar organised by the Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 21 – 23 December, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, Presided over a session at the national seminar on “Moin Hasab Jazbi: Shakhs aur Shayer”, organised by the Department of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, Presided over a session at a national seminar on “Malikram”, organised by the Ghalib Academy, New Delhi, March, 2013
- **Hussain Mazhar Mehdi**, Invited delegate to the IndoWordNet Workshop, funded by DIT, organised by the Department of Applied Linguistics and Translation Studies, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 21 – 25 July, 2012
- **Hussain Mazhar Mehdi**, Invited delegate to a three-day Meeting-Cum-Workshop of IndoWordNet, funded by DIT, organised by the Department of Computer Sciences and Engineering, Indian Institute of Technology Bombay, 14 – 16 December, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, Conducted a workshop on “Official Language Hindi”, at IIT, Roorkee, 1 June, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, Plenary address “Sahitya ka Tulnatmak Paksh, Vichardhara aur Samkalin Itihas”, at an international conference on “Comparative Literature: Social Justice”, organised by the Department of Hindi, Andhra University, on the occasion of its 70 years’ celebrations, at Visakhapatnam, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Zahri Md. Asif**, Invited participant at the 3-day workshop on “Nehru’s Vision”, organised by Maulana Azad National Open Urdu University, Delhi Branch, 22 – 24 February, 2013

#### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Jain Sushama**, Instructor-member of a delegation and discussant in a Shinnyo Educational Trust Project, Tokyo, Japan, 21 May – 5 June, 2012
- **Jain Sushama**, Chaired a session at the two day international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, CJKNEAS, JNU, New Delhi, 14 – 15 September, 2012
- **Jain Sushama**, Chair & expert comments on a public lecture “Japanese Art through Ages” by Anu Jindal, at IIC, New Delhi, an event to mark 60 years of diplomatic relations between India & Japan, 8 October, 2012
- **Jain Sushama**, Conducted a workshop to develop and design 5 year integrated M.A. Programme in Japanese at Doon University, Dehradun, 16 – 18 January, 2013
- **Khanna Anita**, Invited discussant, at the two-day international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, JNU, 15 September, 2012
- **Khanna Anita**, Invited discussant at the fifth international conference of the Yoga & Psychotherapy Association of India, JNU, October, 2012
- **Khanna Anita**, Chaired a session on “Literary and Cultural Linkages to Language Teaching”, at a national seminar on “Issues Pertaining to Language Education in India”, organised by Japanese Language Teacher’s Association of India (JALTAI) and JNU, 23 February, 2013
- **George P.A.**, Chaired the academic session 2, of the two day international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, CJKNEAS, JNU, New Delhi, 14 – 15 September, 2012

- **George P.A.**, Chaired the key-note address of the seminar on “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-cultural Perspective”, CJKNEAS, JNU, New Delhi, 1 December, 2012
- **George P.A.**, Chaired the academic session-2 “Practical Aspects of Japanese Language Teaching: Tools and Methods”, of the one day national seminar on “Issues Pertaining to Language Education in India: Past, Present and Future”, organised by CJKNEAS and JALTAI, New Delhi at JNU, 23 February, 2013
- **Kongari Neera**, Rapporteur in the sixth session of the two day international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, CJKNEAS, JNU, New Delhi, 14 – 15 September, 2012
- **Kongari Neera**, Chaired session-3 round table, “Future of Japanese Language Education in India”, of the one day national seminar on “Issues Pertaining to Language Education in India: Past, Present and Future”, organised by CJKNEAS and JALTAI, at JNU New Delhi, 23 February, 2013
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, Special lecture on “Rise of China and its Implications for South Korea”, at the 2<sup>nd</sup> South Asian conference on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, organised by CJKNEAS, JNU, 20 September, 2012
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, Co-Chair of the session “The Korean Health Care System, Role of Traditional Medicine & its Regulatory Framework”, at the international seminar on “Integrating Traditional South Asian Medicine into Modern Health Care System”, Centre for Social Medicine, SSS, JNU, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, Invited participant at the discussion on “China’s Role for North Korea’s Security and Regional Stability”, Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS), 15 November, 2012
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, One of the two main presenters at the book discussion titled “Sino-Indian and Sino-South Korean Relations: Compulsions, Comparisons and Contrasts”, at the Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS), 22 November, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, Chaired a session of seminar on “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-cultural Perspective”, organised by CJKNEAS, SLL&CS, JNU, and funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 1 December, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, Chaired a session “Issues/Task in Teaching Culture”, at the international seminar on “Teaching Methodology of Culture in Korean Language Education for Indian Learners”, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Samajdar Neerja**, Chaired a session and invited discussant in the 2<sup>nd</sup> workshop for Korean Language Educators in South Asian Countries, hosted by the International Association for Korean Language Education and Korea Foundation, New Delhi, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Kumar Kaushal**, Chaired a session of the Second South Asian Conference on Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia, organised by CJKNEAS and funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 20 – 21 September, 2012

### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Abbi Anvita**, Special lecture on “Traces of prehistoric human language structure found in the Great Andamanese language”, at the 18<sup>th</sup> Himalayan Language Conference, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 10 – 12 September, 2012
- **Abbi Anvita**, Key-note address “How serious is language endangerment and how vital is language documentation?”, at a conference on “Endangered and Lesser known Languages: Challenges and Responses”, Department of Linguistics, University of Lucknow, Lucknow, 11 – 13 October, 2012
- **Abbi Anvita**, Presidential address at the 34<sup>th</sup> AICOL, NEHU, Shillong, Meghalaya. 1 November, 2012
- **Abbi Anvita**, Special talk on “Identification of the Sixth Language Family of India and Documentation of the Great Andamanese language”, at the 34<sup>th</sup> AICL, NEHU, Shillong, Meghalaya, 4 November, 2012
- **Abbi Anvita**, Key-note address “Contact, Conflict and Convergence: Emergence of New Varieties of Hindi”, at the international workshop on “Studying Hindi: Teaching, Translating and Research”, University of Wuerzburg, Germany, 14 – 15 December, 2012



- **Abbi Anvita**, Plenary talk “Contact-induced grammatical changes in typologically distinct languages”, at the international conference on “Language Contact in India: Historical, Typological and Sociolinguistic Perspectives”, Deccan College of Pune, Pune, 6 February, 2013
- **Abbi Anvita**, Key-note address “Language Conservation and Cognitive Abilities of Human Species”, at the international seminar on “Language Endangerment in South Asia”, Annamalai University, Annamalai, Tamil Nadu, 13 March, 2013
- **Manjali Franson**, Invited talk “Events of Justice Or, Otherwise than the Being of Law”, at the international conference on “Law by Other Means”, organised by Special Centre for Law and Governance, JNU, New Delhi, 21 February, 2013
- **Manjali Franson**, Key-note address “Structuralism and Semiotics”, at a seminar-cum-workshop on “Semiotics”, organised by the Department of Linguistics, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 2 February, 2013

#### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Mahdi Akhtar**, Presided over a session, at a national seminar on “Modern Persian Poetry”, organised by the Department of Persian, University of Delhi, 28 January, 2013
- **Mahdi Akhtar**, presided over several sessions, at the 32<sup>nd</sup> national seminar of the AIPTA, at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 27 – 29 February, 2013
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, Chaired a session, at the “All India Oriental Conference”, Srinagar, Kashmir, 1 – 3 October, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, Chaired a session, at an international seminar on “Nizami Ganjavi”, organised by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, 28 – 30 November, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, Chaired a session, at an international conference on “Revisiting Silk Road”, organised by CRS, JNU, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, Invited delegate to an international poetry conference, organised by the Babul-Ilm Society of Malir, Karachi, Pakistan, 8 – 12 November, 2012

#### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- **Anand Ashutosh**, Delegate to the 2<sup>nd</sup> international symposium on “Asian Languages and Literatures”, Erciyes University, Kayseri, Turkey, 3 – 4 May, 2012

#### **Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

##### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Deepak B.R.**, “Chinese Classical Literature: Trends and Debates”, at the Mahatma Gandhi International University, Wardha, 11 February, 2013
- **Deepak B.R.**, lecture delivered on “India-China relations in history and present scenario”, at the India Habitat Centre on the occasion of the release of the book Chinasthana, organised by ICEC, Delhi, 6 February, 2013
- **Deepak B.R.**, **Two lectures** “Images of China in India” and “India and South China Sea”, at the Guangdong Research Institute for International Strategies, Guangdong University of Foreign Studies, and East Asian Studies Centre, Guangdong China, 5 August, 2012
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “ 翻译就是一个技巧 ” (Translation is a Technique) at the Army Officers Short-term Chinese language Training Programme, organised by Amity University, Noida, 12 March, 2013

##### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Still Searching for Svaraj: Gandhi, Nation, Modernity,” invited lecture at the Department of Theological Studies, Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles, 16 May, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Poetry reading from Confluence and discussion on nation and modernity at the Kamdar Salon, Santa Monica, California, 17 May, 2012

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Harishchandra-Hugo: Happy Endings Happen Only in the Movies”, Invited lecture, University of Mauritius, Port Louis, 7 June, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, Key-note address at short-term course on “Critical Perspectives on Research Methodology”, Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, 11 June, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Search for My Tongue”, invited lecture talk on Contemporary Indian English Poetry, Satya Sai Institute of Higher Learning, Bangalore, 29 June, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “A Critical Time: Interrogating Contemporary Indian Criticism”, invited lecture at English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 15 January, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Engendering the Nation: Women’s Writing in Late Nineteenth Century Maharashtra”, DD Kosambi Memorial Lecture, Ruia College, University of Bombay, 23 February, 2013
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Three lectures “Reading and Writing ‘Indian’ Poetry”, “Writing on the Hyphen”, and “Emotional Atyachaar - Modernity and India”, University of Hyderabad, 8 – 10 August, 2012
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Writing Poetry, Writing Nation”, EFLU Hyderabad, 9 August, 2012
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, “Beckett and the Politics of the Absurd”, Maitreyi College, Delhi University, 19 October, 2012
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Poetry Reading at Hyderabad Literary Festival, 18 January, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Series of four lectures on “Aesthetics”, for postgraduate students, National Institute of Design, Ahmedabad, 9 – 12 July, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Three lectures “Introduction to Ecocriticism”, “Introduction to Ecofeminism”, and “Reading Green Poetry”, for College and University lecturers, Comparative Literature Refresher Course on “Literature and Environment”, Academic Staff College, University of Burdwan, Burdwan, West Bengal, 26 – 27 July, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Series of three lectures, “From Theory to Post-Theory”, “Agamben-Badiou-•iek: The A-B-Z of New Critical Thought”, “Culture Studies Today: Towards a Post-Critical Practice?”, at the Short Course on “Futural Critical Constellations: The Cultural Politics of the Neo-Empire”, IIT Kharagpur, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Series of six lectures, comprising a Short Course on “From Theory to Post-Theory”, as Visiting Professor, at Grinnell College, Iowa, USA, 29 October – 13 November, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Public Lecture “Polycoloniality, or the Need to Rethink Postcolonialism”, at Grinnell College, Iowa, USA, 7 November, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two lectures “Interrogating Postmodernism” I & II, for College and University lecturers, English Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 14 – 15 December, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “‘Was I ever Margarita?’: Singing of what is ‘past compare’”, for College and University lecturers, Comparative Literature Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia (JMI), New Delhi, 21 December, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “Introduction to Semiotics and Structuralist Analysis of Narratives”, at a short course on Semiotics organised by the Department of Linguistics, Aligarh Muslim University (AMU), in collaboration with CILL, Mysore at Aligarh, 4 February, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “Cultural Studies and Interpretation of Texts”, at the Department of English, Rajshahi University, Bangladesh, 20 February, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “Issues and Concerns in Media and Popular Culture Studies”, to College and University teachers, refresher course in Media Studies & Governance, organised by the Academic Staff College, JMI, New Delhi, 25 February, 2013
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Two lectures “Indian Narrative Tradition” and “Indian Philosophy of Language”, for College Lecturers, at refresher course, Academic Staff College, Sagar University, M.P., 15 – 17 July, 2012
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Radio talk “Teaching of English as a Creative Process”, given to student-listeners of ‘Gyan Vani’, at IGNOU, New Delhi, an initiative of MHRD, Government of India, 21 January, 2013

### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Karkun Abhijit**, 18th Annual Sushil Roychoudhury Memorial Lecture, “Evolution of French Thought: A Socio-Historical Perspective”, organised by Bidhannagar Samskriti Parishad, Kolkata, 27 April, 2012

### ***Centre of German Studies***

- **Rajan Rekha**, “Indienbilder in der deutschsprachigen Literatur des 20. und 21. Jahrhunderts”, at the University of Cologne, Germany, 11 December, 2012
- **Harshvardhan Chitra**, “Translation, Communication and Negotiating Cultural Difference”, at the Doon University, Dehradun, 6 October, 2012

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Lal Chaman**, Two Lectures on the Hindi novelist Jagdish Chander and the Hindi poet Muktibodh, at a Refresher Course, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 1 April, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Lecture on Bhagat Singh, at a Janwadi Lekhak Sangh function at Ratlam, Madhya Pradesh, 8 April, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, “Problems of History”, at a Refresher Course, Manipur University, Imphal, 21 May, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Lecture delivered on Irom Sharmila’s struggle, at the Kolkata regional centre of Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, 28 May, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, “Environment and Literature”, at Maharaja Agarsen P. G. Women College, Jhajjar, Haryana, 11 August, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Lecture on “Gursharn Singh’s plays”, Punjab Kala Bhavan, Chandigarh, 23 September, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Rhetorics of Fiction”, at the Department of Urdu, Gyan Upasak College, Parbhani, Maharashtra, 23 September, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Classical Poetic Genres in Urdu”, at the Department of Urdu, Jammu University, 15 March, 2013
- **Prasad Gobind**, Solo Poetry Recital, at the University of Hyderabad, 14 February, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra**, “On Hindi Language”, at the Hindi Week, organised by National Cooperative Union of India, Delhi, 14 September, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, “History of Hindi Literature: 1857 to 1947 & 1947 to 2010”, Academic Staff College, HPU, Shimla, 14 December, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, “Literature, History and Marginal Man”, Academic Staff College, JMI, New Delhi, 24 December, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Dalit-Adivasi Ekta ka Sawaal”, at Town hall, Jodhpur, 2 October, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Dalit-Adivasi Jeevan ke Samasyayein”, at Adarsh Stadium, Barmer, 14 October, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Reservation in Promotion: Constitutional”, at Rajdhani College, University of Delhi, 31 October, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Jharkhand mein Adivasi Andolanon ki Parampara aur Birsa Munda ka Andolan”, at Shyamlal College, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Uccha Shiksha mein Hindi Shikshan aur Mulyankan ki Chhunautiyan”, at a programme jointly organised by the Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore, and Kendriya Hindi Sansthan, Agra, at the Institute of Life-Long Learning, University of Delhi, 16 March, 2013
- **Zahri Md. Asif**, Delivered lectures at a Short-term Urdu Learning Course for Japanese students, 5 – 16 September, 2012
- **Zahri Md. Asif**, Delivered lectures at an Urdu Training Course for employees of British Foreign Office, London, 18 September, 2012 - 12 January, 2013

### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Motwani Prem**, “Indo-Japanese Economic Relations – Problems and Prospects”, at the Japan Productivity Centre – Saitama, Japan, 8 July, 2012
- **Motwani Prem**, “Understanding India and the Indian Economy to overcome issues faced by Japanese companies in India”, at the Japan Institute of Industrial Engineering, Tokyo, Japan, 6 February, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, “India-Japan Economic Ties - Problems & Prospects”, at Nikkei BP Co. Japan, Tokyo, Japan, 8 February, 2013
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, “Folk beliefs and rituals regarding trees in India and Japan”, Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, 18 June, 2012
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, “Introduction to Indian culture, with reference to 16 Sanskara”, Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, 25 June, 2012
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Commemorative Lecture “Tales of India - Past and Present”, Tokyo Gakugei University, Tokyo, 15 December, 2012.
- **George P.A.**, “Miyazawa Kenji to kirisutokyosha to no koryu: sakuhinchu no kirisutokyoteki mochifu o chushin ni”, at the international symposium “Ajia ni okeru nihonkenkyu no genzai”, organised by Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, Japan, to commemorate its 130th anniversary, 27 September, 2012
- **George P. A.**, “Can Translation Theories Produce Perfect Translation?”, at a translation workshop & symposium, organised by NEC HCL System Technologies Limited, Noida, UP, 10 – 11 September, 2012

### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Manjali Franson**, Four Lectures “Philosophy and Ethics”: a. Nietzsche, b. Levinas; and “Language, Literature and Ethics”: (a). Blanchot, (b). Derrida, at the University of Bergamo, Bergamo, Italy, as part of the Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate programme of “Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones”, 13 – 14 November, 2012
- **Manjali Franson**, Invited talk “Foundations of Modern Linguistics and the Colonial Context – Cultural Studies Perspectives,” at Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata, 20 June, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “India’s Partition and In Freedom’s Shade: Anis Kidwai’s Memoir about Post-Partition India”, at the Department of South Asian Studies, University of Rutgers, USA, 9 April, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Santali Backernagel Clitics”, at the Department of Linguistics, University of Pennsylvania, USA, 12 April, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Extraposition, Scrambling and Wh-Construal in Hindi and Bangla Finite Complements”, at the Department of Linguistics, University of Rutgers, USA, 17 April, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Extraposition, Scrambling and Wh-Construal in Hindi and Bangla Finite Complements”, at the Department of Linguistics, Cornell University, USA, 19 April, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Extraposition, Scrambling and Wh-Construal in Hindi and Bangla Finite Complements”, at the Department of Linguistics, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, USA, 25 April, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “EX-It: On the syntax of finite clause extraposition and pronominal correlates in Hindi and Bangla”, at the Department of Linguistics, University of Potsdam, Germany, 16 October, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Access to Justice: Is legislation enough?”, at Springdales School, Dhaula Kuan, New Delhi, 10 January, 2013

### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Mahdi Akhtar**, “Status of Persian in India”, at Almustapha International University, Mash’had, Iran.
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Amir Khusraw’s MSS available in India”, a talk organised by AKFT, at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 16 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, Recited own poems at “Baarish: an evening of multi-lingual recitations”, at The Monsoon Festival, Alliance Française, New Delhi, 7 August, 2012

- **Ansari A.A.**, Recited own poems at Indo Swiss Universal Poetry Reading, organised by Universal Poetry, at IIC, New Delhi, 20 September, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.**, Recited own poems at the SAARC Literary Festival, at Agra, 10 – 12 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, Recited own poems at a literary gathering organised by The Academy of Fine Arts and Literature, New Delhi, 30 March, 2013

### **Awards/Honors/Fellowships**

#### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, awarded the Presidential Award of “Maharshi Badarayan Vyas Samman”, by Honourable President of India, for his contribution to Arabic Language and Literature Studies in India, 19 June, 2012

#### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Nominated by International Biographical Centre, Cambridge, England, as one of the Leading Educators of the World, 2013.

#### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Prasad GJV**, Visiting Professor, University of Hyderabad, August, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Visiting Professor, Grinnell College, Iowa, USA, October – November, 2012

#### ***Centre of German Studies***

- **Rajan Rekha**, Appointed Ambassador Scientist of the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation of Germany, 2012 – 2013

#### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Chandra Janashruti**, Grant to visit Japan under KIZUNA (Bond) Project, 20 January – 3 February, 2013
- **Samajdar Neerja**, Senior Research Fellowship at the Academy of Korean Studies, Korea, 6 March – 22 May, 2013

#### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Abbi Anvita**, Awarded Padma Shri 2013 by His Excellency the President of India for contribution to endangered and lesser-known languages of India.
- **Abbi Anvita**, Visiting Professor, University of Wuerzburg, Wuerzburg Germany, November – December, 2012
- **Abbi Anvita**, Elected President of the Linguistic Society of India, 2012 – 2014
- **Narang Vaishna**, Visiting Professor, University of Essex, Colchester, UK, 2010 – 2013
- **Manjali Franson**, Visiting Professor, University of Bergamo, Italy, November, 2012

#### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Ansari A.A.**, a documentary film on his poetry (Persian/Urdu) and work, made by Sahar TV, Channel, Tehran, Iran.
- **Ansari A.A.**, Associateship of Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla from 2005 till date.

### **Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

#### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Qutbuddin Md.**, Member, Hindi-Arabic Dictionary Board of Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Department of Higher Education, New Delhi, June, 2012 till date.



### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, Member, Chinese Government Scholarship Expert Committee, Ministry of HRD, Government of India, 19 April, 2012
- **Deepak B.R.**, Member, Board of Studies, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad; Member, Board of Studies, Foreign Languages, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar University, Aurangabad; Member, Board of Studies, School of Foreign Languages, Central University of Gujarat; Advisor, Advisory Committee, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun; Member, Examiner Board, Mahatma Gandhi International University, Wardha, Maharashtra; Member, Examination Board, School of Foreign Languages, Ministry of Defense, Government of India, New Delhi; Member, Examiner Board, Cabinet Secretariat, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India; and Member Examination Board, Union Public Service Commission, Government of India.
- **Rawat Devendra Singh**, External Member, Uttarakhand Open University, Haldwani.
- **Dayawanti**, Member, Board of Examiners, Doon University; Member, Board of Examiners, Jharkhand Central University; and Member, Board of Examiners, Uttarakhand Open University.
- **Kumar Rakesh**, Member, Board of Examiners, School of Foreign Languages, New Delhi; and Member, Board of Examiners, Visva-Bharati.

### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Vice Chairperson of the Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies, IACLALS (2011- ); Member of the Executive Committee of the Indian Association for the Study of Australia, IASA (2006- ); Expert, UGC CAS Committee, Department of English, Jadavpur University, (2010-); Member of the Editorial Board of IJOWLAC, a new journal devoted to postcolonial literature; Member, Board of Editors, Muse India, a web journal; Member, Board of Editors, Linguistic and Literature Review, University of Management and Technology, Lahore; Member, Board of Editors, M/s Academic, Kalyani University, West Bengal; Member, Board of Studies, GTB Indraprastha University, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Delhi Technological University, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Humanities, IGNOU, Delhi; and Member, Committee of Courses, Department of English, University of Delhi.
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Member, Academic Council, Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate Programme in “Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones”, European Union, co-ordinated by University of Bergamo, Italy; Member, Steering Committee, International Research Network on “Planned Violence: Post/Colonial Urban Infrastructure and Literature”, funded by the Leverhulme Trust, at Warwick University, UK; Member, Board of Studies, Faculty of Language and Literature, Central University of Tibetan Studies, Sarnath; Member, Board of Studies, Department of English, Mahatma Jyotiba Phule Rohilkhand University, Bareilly; Member, Advisory Editorial Board, Journal of Indian Folkloristics, journal of the Indian Folklore Congress; Member, Editorial Board, Literaria, a journal published by Bahri Publications, Delhi; and Member, Advisory Board, Research in World Literature and Research in Indian Literature, two journals published by Sankalp International Foundation of Education, New Delhi.
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Member, International Federation for Theatre Research; Member, International Association for the Study of Irish Literature; Member, Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies; and Confidential Consultancy to the Recruitment Cell of Lok Sabha, 2012 – 2013

### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, Visitor’s Nominee for Selection Committee Meetings at Tezpur Central University, Assam, 2010 – 2013; Member, Board of Studies, Punjab University 2011 – 2013; Member, Centre Committee, Centre for Spanish and Latin American Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi, 2009 – 2012; and Member Board of Studies, Kurukshetra University, 2011 – 2013

- **Karkun Abhijit**, Elected President, Association internationale pour la recherche interculturelle (ARIC), 2011 – 2013; Member, International Association for Quebec Studies, Canada; Member, International Association for Intercultural Research, Fribourg, Switzerland; and Member, International Comparative Literature Association
- **Sivasankaran Sobha**, Member, Board of Studies, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, 2010 – 2013

### ***Centre of German Studies***

- **Rajan Rekha V.**, Member of the International Advisory Board of the International Association of German Studies, 2012 – 2013; Member, Governing Body of the German House for Research and Innovation, 2012 – 2013
- **Sahni Madhu**, Member, Board of Studies, Department of Foreign Languages, Benaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 2011 – 2013
- **Harshvardhan Chitra**, Member, Pilot Committee for the Certification of Translator Programme of the National Translation Mission

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Jat Ram Bux**, Member, Expert Committee for UGC Special Assistance Programme during XI Plan; Member, Expert Committee for adjudication of Travel Grant for attending international conference of UGC.; Member, Expert Committee for financial assistance from UGC to organize a Seminar/Workshop/Conference; Member, Subject Expert Committee for UGC Innovative Programme; Member, Expert Committee of Hindi for XI Plan Major and Minor Research Projects for Teachers, UGC; Member, Committee to provide 'Seed Money' to Universities and Colleges under the Scheme of Careers Oriented Programme, UGC; Member, Expert Committee to select 'Post Doctoral Fellowship' for SC/ST candidates, UGC; Member, Selection Committee for M.D. University, Rohtak; Member, Committee for 'Behari Puraskar' Samiti organised by Shri K.K. Birla Foundation, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra; Member, Board of Studies, Jai Narain Vyas University, Jodhpur; Member, Board of Studies, M.D. University, Rohtak; Mentor of Innovation Project HR 101 Hans Raj College, Delhi University, Delhi; Member, Governing Body, Motilal Nehru College, Delhi University, Delhi; Member, Governing Body, Shri Aurobindo College, Delhi University, Delhi; UGC Nominee on the Governing Body of Bhadrak Autonomous College, Bhadrak, Orissa; Member, Hindi Advisory Committee for National Book Trust, India; and Member, Committee to revise the Syllabus for UPSC.
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, Member, editorial board of Tahqiq, Research Journal of Urdu Language & Literature, published by University of Sindh, Jamshoro, Pakistan; Member, expert panel of Almas, Research journal of Department of Urdu, Shah Abdul Latif University, Khairpur, Sindh, Pakistan; Member, expert panel of Tehqeeq Nama, Research Journal of G.C. University, Lahore Pakistan; Member, expert panel of Tehqeeqat-e-Adab, The Research Journal of Idaara Tehqeeqat-e-Adab, Rawalpindi, Pakistan; Member, Selection Committee for the post of Professor, Punjab University, Lahore, Pakistan; Member, Selection Committee for the post of Professor, University of Karachi, Karachi; and Co-opted Member, Board of Studies, Aligarh Muslim University.
- **Choubey Devendra**, Member, 4<sup>th</sup> Project Review and Steering Group Meeting, DIT (Govt. of India), Pune, 2012; and Member, Award Committee, Maharashtra Hindi Akademi, Govt. of Maharashtra, Mumbai, 2012.
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, Associate Editor and Member, Peer Review Committee of Horizon (A Bi-annual Interdisciplinary Research Journal of The Universal Scholars' Association, ISSN: 2229-4554, URL- www.usan.in); Member, Advisory Board of Golden Research Thoughts (a monthly journal. ISSN: 2231-5063, URL- <http://www.aygrt.net/>); Associated with UGC INFLIBNET's EPG Pathshala (Hindi) program; and Editorial contributor to Sablog (Monthly Hindi Magazine from Delhi ISSN: 2277-5897).
- **Zahri Md. Asif**, Member Course Writing Committee, for Urdu Literature, IGNOU, New Delhi.

### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Jain Sushama**, Life Member, The Indian Congress of Asian and Pacific Studies (ICAPS); President (2005 – 2012), and Founding Member, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI); Member, Akogare no kai, Indian Chapter of Kokusai Takuboku Gakkai, Morioka, Japan; Member Managing Committee, and Life member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI); Life Member, Indian Scientific Translators Association (ISTA); and Founding Member, Bharat Japan Maitri Parishad.
- **Khanna Anita**, Founder Member, JALTAI; Life member, ICAPS; Life member, ISTA; Executive Committee Member & Life member, MOSAI; and Research Associate, IGCFA, New Delhi.
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, Member of committee for designing Japanese language syllabus for B.A. and M.A., Doon University; Member of BoS, Faculty of Foreign Languages, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi; Founder Member, JALTAI; Life member, ICAPS; Life member, ISTA; and Executive Committee Member & Life member, MOSAI.
- **George P.A.**, Member, Board of Studies, MS By Research in S&T Translation, NISCAIR, January, 2013 onwards; Member, Advisory Committee, Centre for Study Foreign Languages, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad, for two years from November 2011; Permanent Member, International Takuboku Association, Japan from 2010; Member, Advisory Board, Translation Assistance Project, International Research Center for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, August 2007 onwards; Member, Miyazawa Kenji Gakkai, Hanamaki, Iwate, Japan; Member, Akogare no kai (Indian Chapter of Kokusai Takuboku Gakkai, Morioka, Iwate, Japan); Founder Member & Executive Committee Member, JALTAI; Life Member, ICAPS; Life member, ISTA; and Life member, MOSAI.
- **Kongari Neera**, Member, Expert Committee for Japanese Language, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi; Executive Committee Member, JALTAI; and Life Member & Managing Committee Member, MOSAI.
- **Chandra Janashruti**, Member, Executive Council, JALTAI, 2012-2014; Member, International Kamishibai Association of India (IKAJA); and Life member, MOSAI.
- **Lakshmi M.V.**, Joint Secretary, JALTAI; Member, IKAJA; and Life member, MOSAI.
- **Samajdar Neerja**, Member, Korean Language Teaching Association, Seoul, Korea; Member, Korean (as a foreign) Language Education Foundation, Seoul National University, Korea; and Member, Foreign Board, International Association for Korean Language Education, Korea.
- **Singh Rupa**, Treasurer and Member, Executive Committee, JALTAI; Member, IKAJA; Life Member, and MOSAI.

### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Abbi Anvita**, President of India's Nominee, Executive Council, Indira Gandhi National Tribal University (IGNTU), Amarkantak, Madhya Pradesh; External Member, Academic Council, University of Hyderabad; Member, Expert Group for Protection and Preservation of Indigenous Traditional Knowledge and Endangered Languages, MHRD 2012- ; Member, UGC Expert Committee on Indigenous Languages, 2012- ; and Member, Jury of the International Linguapax Award, an apex body of the UNESCO.
- **Manjali Franson**, Member, International Editorial Board, The Public Journal of Semiotics, Toronto; Member, Comité Scientifique, TERRA, Réseau scientifique de recherche et de publication, Paris; and Executive Member, Dravidian Linguistics Association, Thiruvananthapuram.
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, Member, College Complaints Committee (against sexual harassment) 2012 – 2013, Bharati College, Delhi University; Co-opted member, UGC Task Force to Review the Measures for Ensuring Safety of Women on Campuses and Programmes for Gender Sensitization; and Member, Complaints Committee of the Sashastra Sena Bal, Ministry of Home Affairs, constituted to enquire into a complaint of sexual harassment.

### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Mahdi Akhtar**, Member, Governing Council, IAS, Shimla; Member, Minority Affairs, MHRD, Govt. of India; Member, Board to write Persian text books for different courses for IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, Research Journal, Quarterly, Tehran University, Iran; Member, Editorial Board, Anjuman e Mafakhir e Farhangi (Persian research journal), Tehran, Iran; and Joint Secretary, All India Persian Teachers' Association, New Delhi; General Secretary, Indo-Iran society, New Delhi.
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, President (Iranian Section), All India Oriental Conference 2012-14; and Chairman, Persian Section of NCPUL, May, 2012
- **Qasmi Z.S.**, External Member, Advisory Committee, UGC-SAP, Department of Persian, University of Delhi, 2013
- **Niazmand M.S.**, Member, Academic Committee, Institute of Kashmir Studies, University of Kashmir, for three years from 27-05-2009; and Member, Board of Studies, Centre of Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, for 3 years
- **Ansari A.A.**, Member of the Board to write Persian text books for different courses for IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, *Saar Sansaar*, Quarterly, published by EFLU, Hyderabad; Member, Editorial Board, *Sablog*, Monthly, New Delhi; Founding Member and President, Foundation of Culture and Literature (FOCAL), New Delhi; Founding Member, Samved Foundation; Member, All India Persian Teachers' Association, New Delhi; and Executive Member, Indo-Iran Society, New Delhi.

### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

- **Dhingra Anil K.**, Member, Erasmus Mundus Multiele Advisory Group, University of Deusto, Bilbao, Spain; Member, Special Board of Studies in Foreign languages, Pondicherry University, 2010-2013; and Member, Board of Studies, School of Languages, Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, Wardha, 2011 – 2013

# SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES







## School of Life Sciences (SLS)

The School of Life Sciences (SLS) came into existence during 1970-71. Since its inception, it has been a premier department in the country undertaking inter-disciplinary research and teaching in Life Sciences. The School has been reaching out to all parts of the country to pick students and has tried all possible methods of communication with the students including class-room interactions, examinations, quizzing, seminar presentations, reading and summarizing of research papers, undertaking original research projects and conceptualizing and convening of conference on current topics in the field etc., in order to ensure maximal reception of information by the students. With the main focus on **CELL AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY**, SLS has built reputed research programmes in the following areas:

- Regulation of Gene Expression,
- Nucleic Acid Therapeutics,
- Plant Genetics and Biotechnology,
- Photobiology
- Human Genetics,
- Functional Genomics,
- Microbial Pathogens
- Molecular Parasitology
- Molecular Biophysics and Structural Biology,
- Immunology,
- Radiation and Cancer Biology,
- Neurophysiology ,
- Behaviour

The research pursuits employ microbes, plants and animals as model systems for these studies. The future plans and projections of the School are to develop centralised facilities for Genomics and Proteomics, Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Systems Biology. Facilities for intensive research and teaching on genetic technologies (transgenomics, genetic variability etc.) involving microbes, plants, animals and humans have to be strengthened. The School's Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF), which is providing the core support for research activities, is one of its kind.

### A Faculty-wise list of specific Research Areas

Name of Faculty	Major areas of Research
<b>Bamezai, R.N.K.</b>	Susceptibility Mechanisms and Etiology of Human Diseases and Disorders. Study of Bloom 4 Syndrome Biology. Structural and Functional Human Genomics
<b>Bhattacharya, A.</b>	Biology of protist parasite <i>Entamoeba histolytica</i> , computation biology and genomics
<b>Cowsik, S.M.</b>	Structural Biology, Bioinformatics; Structure and Dynamics of Neuropeptides Employing Information Technology
<b>Chakraborty, S.</b>	Molecular Biology of Plant viruses, host-virus interaction, Gene silencing in viruses
<b>Goswami, S.K.</b>	Eukaryotic Gene Expression; Transcription Control of Cardiovascular and other degenerative diseases
<b>Gourinath, S.</b>	Structural and functional studies of crucial pathway proteins from gastric infections organisms ( <i>E. histolytica</i> and <i>H. pylori</i> )
<b>Jha, S.K.</b>	Sleep and neuronal plasticity Sleep, learning and Memory
<b>Johri, A.K.</b>	Vaccine development for Group B Streptococcus and other infectious agents using reverse vaccinology approach
<b>Kale, R.K.</b>	Effects of Ionizing Radiation, Studies in Radioprotection and Sensitization, Role of Free Radicals in Chemical and Radiation Carcinogenesis

<b>Komath, S.S</b>	GPI anchor structure and biosynthesis; lectin-carbohydrate interactions; protein folding
<b>Madhubala, R.</b>	Cellular and Molecular Biology of <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> , <i>Leishmania</i> , Cancer: Drug Targets and Applications
<b>Mallick, B.N.</b>	Electrophysiological and Biochemical Studies on Neurophysiology and Functions of Sleep-Wakefulness
<b>Mondal, N.</b>	Transcription regulation of p53 and its family members, Functional characterization of gyrase from <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i>
<b>Muthuswami, R.</b>	Protein-DNA interactions studies, GPI biosynthesis pathway
<b>Nandi, A.K.</b>	Molecular Plant Physiology, Plant pathogen interaction, systemic acquired resistance in plants
<b>Natarajan, K.</b>	Mechanisms of Transcriptional Regulation in Eukaryotes; Nutrient Control of Gene Regulation; Yeast Functional Genomics
<b>Panwar S. L.</b>	Role of mitochondria and GPCR-like proteins in <i>Candida albicans</i>
<b>Pareek, A.</b>	Crop biotechnology, Functional genomics of abiotic stresses
<b>Prasad, R.</b>	Lipid Structure and Function of Yeast Membrane; Bioenergetics of Amino Acid Transport in Yeast; Multidrug Resistance Genes of a Pathogenic Yeast
<b>Puri, N.</b>	Molecular Mechanisms of Regulated Exocytosis from Mast Cells; Intracellular Protein Traffic in Immune Cells
<b>Nirala R.</b>	Genetics and Genomics of <i>Capcium</i> species
<b>Rath, P.C.</b>	Functional genomics of repeat sequences and identification of novel candidate genes for cytokines, transcription factors and signal transduction in mammalian cell
<b>Saran, S.</b>	Cell Differentiation and Developmental Program in <i>Dictyostelium</i>
<b>Sarin, N.B.</b>	Plant Developmental Biology; Stress Biology, Plant Cell and Tissue Culture for Basic and Applied Research.
<b>Saxena, A.K.</b>	Macromolecular crystallography on human disease related proteins, Rational structure based Drug Design and Vaccine Development
<b>Sharma, D.</b>	Mechanism of Action of Anti-ageing Drugs in Rat Brain
<b>Singh, R.P.</b>	Modulatory Effects of Phytochemicals on Carcinogenesis and Genotoxicity in mammalian cell culture and Mouse Models
<b>Tiku, A. B.</b>	Modulation of cancer progression by plant extracts
<b>Tripathy, B.C.</b>	Chloroplast Biogenesis; Biochemistry and Molecular Biology of Plant Pigments. Protein Targeting into Chloroplasts, Photodynamic Herbicides, Root-Shoot Interaction in Greening Process.
<b>Yadava, P.K.</b>	Development of Expression and Delivery System for Targeted Ribozymes and RNA Aptamers, Recombinant Measles Viruses.

---

### UGC Research Scientists

<b>Abraham, S. K.</b>	Mechanism of Antimutagenesis, Induction and Inhibition of Somatic Recombination, Dietary Factors Modulating the Effects of Environmental Genotoxins/Carcinogens.
<b>Paul, J.</b>	Microbiological and Molecular Aspects of Human Gut Flora; Epidemiological Studies of <i>Entamoeba</i> Using Molecular Probes.

---

### School's Events

- **The Summer Research Programme-2012** was successfully organized during summer vacation, from 24 May – 29 June, 2012, as an education-outreach programme to motivate young students about science in general and basic as well as applied research in area of Life Sciences and Biotechnology in particular for 41 students.
- **Biosparks 2013**, a unique event of the School organized, managed and convened entirely by students, was a symposium during "Biospark-2013" which was held in the School on 15 – 16 February, 2013, bringing together current researches in Life Sciences.

## Seminars delivered by the Visitors

- **Sir Patrick Bateson**, FRS, Emeritus Professor of Ethology, University of Cambridge, The Old Rectory, Rectory Street, Halesworth, IP19 8 BL, UK, “Nature and Nurture”, 21 May, 2012.
- **Alok Jha**, Customer Relationship Manager, Thomson Reuters, New Delhi, “Features and applications of Web of Science”, 11 May, 2012.
- **Ch. Betzel**, University of Hamburg, “Latest methods in structure based drug discovery: examples and new routes”, 23 May, 2012.
- **Himadri B. Pakrasi**, Ph.D. Myron and Sonya Glassberg/Albert and Blanche Greensfelder, Distinguished University Professor Director, International Center for advanced Renewable Energy and Sustainability, Washington University, St. Louis, MO 63130, USA, “Systems and Synthetic Biology of Photosynthetic Microbes”, 3 August, 2012
- **David Hume**, FRSE, Director of the Roslin Institute and research Director, Royal (Dick), School of Veterinary Studies, University of Edinburgh, “Macrophage Functional Genomics”, 1 August, 2012
- **Abhijit Sarkar**, Catholic University of America, USA, “Differential Mechanical Stability of Nucleosomes with histone post-translational modifications assayed at the single molecule level”, 6 August, 2012
- **Rashmi Ambasta**, Associate Professor, Cancer Biology Lab, Centre for Biomedical Research (CBMR), Vellore, Institute of Technical University, Tamilnadu, “Interactomics: Good or Bad?”, 9 August, 2012
- **Asoke K. Mal**, Assistant Professor of Oncology, Roswell Park Cancer Institute, Buffalo, New York, “Molecularly targeted drug discovery approach for paediatric sarcoma”, 7 September, 2012
- **Bhaswar Ghosh**, Computational Systems Biology Lab, Ecole Polytechnique Federale De Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland, “Promoter Architecture of Ribosomal Protein Genes in yeast”, 5 September, 2012.
- **Sourav Datta**, Department of Plant Sciences, Oxford University, UK, “Regulation of plant development and food security: opportunities ahead”, 31 October, 2012.
- **Dhyan Chandra**, Roswell Park Cancer Institute, Buffalo, NY, USA, “Mechanisms of Caspase Activation and Apoptosis”, 6 November, 2012.
- **Rob Fowkes**, Comparative Biomedical Sciences, The Royal Veterinary College, Royal College Street, London NW1 0TU, “Of fish, mice & men: pituitary natriuretic peptides in development and disease” 27 November, 2012.
- **Arundhati Ray**, Department of Neurology, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, “Neural-immune interactions in brain development and disease”, 30 November, 2012.
- **Jerry L. Workman**, Investigator, Stowers Institute for Medical Research, Kansas, MO, USA, “Histone modification and exchange during transcription”, 30 November, 2012
- **Kazuyuki Kuchitsu**, Department of Applied Biological Science, Tokyo University of Science, 2641 Yamazaki, Noda 278-8510, Japan, “ROS-Ca<sup>2+</sup> Signaling Network Regulating innate immunity, programmed Cell Death and Development in Plants”, 6 December, 2012
- **Sangita Sinha**, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry & Biochemistry, North Dakota State University, USA, “Targeting gamma-herpesvirus Bcl-2 inhibition of autophagy and apoptosis”, 11 December, 2012
- **Hasan Mukhtar**, Professor Cancer Research, Vice-Chair, Department of Dermatology, University of Wisconsin Madison, Dermatology Research Laboratories, WI 53706, USA, “Custom Tailoring of Cancer Chemopreventive Regimens”, 12 December, 2012
- **Dipak Sarkar**, Distinguished Professor, Professor II and Director, Endocrine Program, Department of Animal Sciences, Rutgers University 67, Poultry Farm Lane, New Brunswick, NJ 08901, “Circadian Control of Immune Function”, 14 December, 2012
- **Dinesh Pal**, Assistant Professor, Department of Anesthesiology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, USA, “Interfaces and cortico-cortical underpinnings of altered states of consciousness”, 18 December, 2012

- **Bernie Carroll**, University of Queensland, Australia, “Mechanism of gene silencing in *Arabidopsis*”, 19 December, 2012
- **Suresh Kumar Balasubramanian**, Monash University, Australia, “Natural Variations of thermal responses in *Arabidopsis*”, 20 December, 2012
- **Raghu Padinjat**, National Centre for Biological Sciences, Bangalore, “Signalling mechanisms regulating cell growth during development”, 24 December, 2012
- **Manohara Mavinakere**, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, USA, “Mechanistic studies on Nucleo-Cytoplasmic Shuttling of Thyroid Hormone Receptors”, 31 December, 2012
- **Garai Kanchan**, Washington University, St. Louis, USA, “Targeting Apolipoprotein E4 to prevent Alzheimer’s disease”, 4 January, 2013
- **Ravindra N. Chibbar**, Professor and Canada Research Chair, Crop Quality (Molecular Biology & Genetics), Department of Plant Sciences, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan, “Genomics strategies to understand and improve low temperature tolerance in winter cereals”, 7 January, 2013
- **Ramesh Sharma**, Head, Department of Biochemistry, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong - 792 022, “Interventions for Healthy Aging”, 10 January, 2013
- **Vivek Mittal**, Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery and Cell and Developmental Biology, Director, Neuberger Berman Lung Cancer Center, Cornell University Medical Center, New York, USA, “Tumor-stromal crosstalk in breast and lung cancer: Identification of novel targets for therapy”, 11 January, 2013
- **Allyn Howlett**, Department of Physiology and Pharmacology, Wake Forest School of Medicine, Medical Centre Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA, “Cannabinoid Receptors in the Brain: Cellular Signalling and Huntington’s Disease”, 16 January, 2013
- **Arun Kumar**, Molecular Reproduction, Development and Genetics (MRDG), Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, “Genetics of primary microcephaly, centrosome and evolution of the human brain”, 23 January, 2013
- **G. Govil**, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai, “NMR Spectroscopy in Biology and Medicine”, 8 February, 2013
- **Phil Mullineaux**, Professor of Plant Molecular Biology, School of Biological Sciences, University of Essex, Wivehoe Park, Colchester, U.K., “Cheating Death: Immunity Processes and Response to high light in *Arabidopsis*- A Systems Biology Story”, 1 March, 2013.
- **Ulrike Bechtold**, School of Biological Sciences, University of Essex, Wivehoe Park, Colchester, U.K., “Using high-resolution profiling of transcripts to understand early signalling events during drought stress”, 1 March, 2013.
- **L.S. Shashidhara**, Professor and Coordinator, Biology, IISER, Pune, “Making of a flight appendage: an evolutionary perspective”, 19 March, 2013.

#### **Accomplishments of students**

- Indresh Kumar Maurya, awarded CSIR travel grant for attending 11<sup>th</sup> ASM conference on *Candida* and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, 29 March – 2 April, 2012.
- Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye, awarded DST travel grant for attending 11<sup>th</sup> ASM conference on *Candida* and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, 29 March – 2 April, 2012.
- Ashutosh Singh, awarded DST travel grant for attending 11<sup>th</sup> ASM Conference on *Candida* and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, 29 March – 2 April, 2012.
- Ashutosh Singh Appointed ASM Young Ambassador to India for American Society of Microbiology, USA, 2013.
- Manpreet Kaur Rawal, Awarded a Carl Storm International Diversity (CSID) Fellowship from the Gordon Research Conference on Multidrug Efflux Systems held at Four Points Sheraton/Holiday Inn Express in Ventura, CA, USA, 17 – 22 March, 2013
- Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, Poster presentation at International Stem Cell Society meeting, Japan, 2012



- Manish Gupta, Poster presentation at American Society of Cell Biology international meeting, USA., 2012
- Deepak Kumar Singh, Poster presentation at Transposable Elements Meeting, France, 2012.
- Mishra RR, Post-doctoral fellowship (MicroRNA in Cancer Research), Biocenter, University of Wurzburg, Germany, 2012.
- Deepak Kumar Singh, Best poster presentation award at International Symposium on Aging (ISOA-2012) and 16<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference of Association of Gerontology (India) at North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2012.
- Manish Gupta, 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize, oral presentation, Biospark, SLS at JNU, New Delhi, 2012.
- Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, Young Investigator Award for best scientific research presentation at national workshop on Stem Cell Research and Therapeutics: Current Status and Future Strategies (Indian Society for the Study of Reproduction and Fertility (ISSRF) at IVRI, Bareilly, 2012.
- Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, Experience at the 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of International Society for Stem Cell Research (ISSCR), Pacifico Yokohama, Japan. Achievers league, USA, Enriching Scientific Minds. Newsletter, vol. 1(1): Fall-2012.
- Jitendra Kumar Chaudhary, Ranked 1<sup>st</sup> Position (A<sup>+</sup>, 1183/1200) in Advanced International Scientific Writing Course-2012 conducted by Achievers League, USA., 15 June – 26 August, 2012.
- Sukhleen Kour, Best Poster Presentation Prize, National Conference on Emerging Trends and Challenges in Basic and Translational Research in Biochemistry at Centre of Advanced Study in Zoology, BHU, 2013.
- Sukhleen Kour, Advance course on gene and behavior (workshop) at NCBS, Bangalore, 29 October – 10 November, 2012.

#### **Conferences attended/presentations by students**

- Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye, attended 11<sup>th</sup> ASM meeting Candida and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, and presented Poster “RNA sequencing revealed novel actors of the acquisition of drug resistance in *Candida albicans*”, 29 March – 2 April, 2012
- Indresh Kumar Maurya, attended 11<sup>th</sup> ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, and presented Poster entitled “The rationally designed transmembrane peptide mimics as specific inhibitor of multidrug ABC transporter Cdr1p of *Candida albicans*”, 29 March – 2 April, 2012
- Ashutosh Singh, attended 11<sup>th</sup> ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis” held at San Francisco, CA, USA, and presented Abstract entitled “Comparative Lipidomics of Fluconazole Resistance in Sequential Clinical Isolates of *Candida albicans* Recovered from an HIV-infected Patient Reveals Cross-talk between Mitochondrial Lipid Homeostasis, Cell Wall Integrity and Drug Tolerance”, 29 March – 2 April, 2012
- Ashutosh Singh, attended Workshop on GCMS” held at Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 13 – 14 August, 2012
- Ashutosh Singh, attended Workshop on ‘Scientific Writing and Bioethics’ being held at School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 20 - 21 September, 2012
- Manpreet Kaur, Rawal attended at the 5<sup>th</sup> Gordon Research Conference on Multidrug Efflux Systems, held at Four Points Sheraton/Holiday Inn Express in Ventura, CA, USA and presented poster entitled “Alanine scanning mutagenesis of transmembrane domains of Cdr1 protein gives insight into its drug transport”, 17 – 22 March, 2013
- Nirmal Verma, Jaishree Paul and V. Ahuja : ‘Regulation of selected ATP Binding cassettes during active Ulcerative colitis’ Indian Society of Gastroenterology Conference (ISGCON), Jaipur, India, 1 – 3 December, 2012
- Nirmal Verma, Participated in Author Workshop conducted by Wiley in collaboration with Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 September, 2012
- Reena Kumari, Vineet Ahuja, Jaishree Paul “Comparative Assessment of Fecal Bacteria Composition in Ulcerative Colitis Patient vs. Healthy Individuals”, London, UK, 31 March – 3 April, 2012

- Reena Kumari, Ravi Verma, Vineet Ahuja, Jaishree Paul “Increased dominance of sulfate reducing bacteria over methanogens during ulcerative colitis”, 10<sup>th</sup> IAAM national conference, Microciencia on exploring the potentials of microbes for bioscience, biotechnology and medicine. SRM University, Chennai (Awarded best oral prize) from 17 - 18 December 2012
- Reena Kumari, Participated in Author Workshop conducted by Wiley in collaboration with Jawaharlal Nehru University, 20 September, 2012
- Naresh Kumar Meena, Vineet Ahuja, Jaishree Paul “TLR4 D299G polymorphism modulates cytokine expression in Ulcerative Colitis”, ISGCON 2012, Jaipur, India, 1 – 3 December 2012

#### Conferences/ Workshop organized by School

- **Madhubala R.**, A lecture series course was organized on “A Global Infectious diseases training program (GIDxRTIP)”, course/workshop supported by Fogarty Centre (USA) and the Centre for Excellence (COE-DBT). The course/workshop was on “Drug design for Infectious Diseases”. The course was held at SLS, JNU. The course was conducted by Drs. Wimhole (Seattle) and Paul Michaelis (Belgium), 14 – 18 January, 2013
- Monika Mishra, Somnath Mukharjee, Rameshwar Singh and **Sharma Deepak**, “Dehydroepiandrosterone Up Regulates Glial Glutamate Transporter Expression, Suppresses Seizure and Alter Behavioral Activity in Experimental Model of Post-Traumatic Epilepsy in Rat Brain”. ISDN Biennial Meeting of the International Society of Developmental Neuroscience, TIFR Mumbai, India, , 11-14 January, 2012
- Mishra Neha and **Sharma Deepak**, behavioral responses of Rats exogenously Administered with Ab1-42 in the Hippocampus and Amygdala regions of Brain: A comparative study. Society of Neurochemistry & International conference on “Recent Advances in Molecular Mechanisms of Neurological Disorders” held in Department of Biochemistry and Neurochemistry All India institute of Medical Sciences, India pp 133, 21 – 23 February, 2013
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Reverse vaccinology and vaccine development, Key Note Speaker, MD University, Rohatak, Haryana, 2013
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Group B Streptococcus Vaccine development, Association of Microbiologists of India, Odisha. November, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Epidemiology and surveillance of group B Streptococcus in developing countries, Siena, Italy, Chairperson, 2 – 3 July, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Proteome of Group B Streptococcus, UGC resource net working summer training, School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Omics and Group B Streptococcus vaccine development (2012): D.N. College Meerut, India, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Genomics and Proteomics and its uses Kirorimal College, Delhi University, Delhi, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Proteomics and its uses American Society of Microbiology workshop, Murthal, Haryana, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Piriformospora indica: (2012): IIT Delhi Expert lecture, 2012
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Microbial pathogenesis (2012): UGC Refresher course JNU, New Delhi, 2012
- **Gourinath S.**, Student advisor for Biosparks (2012 and 2013) - Students Science festival
- **Puri Niti**, Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (JNU) - Beckman Coulter Flow Cytometry Workshop: at Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 30 – 31 October, 2012

#### Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Prasad R.**, 11<sup>th</sup> ASM meeting Candida and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, 29 March – 4 April, 2012

- **Prasad R.**, 18<sup>th</sup> Congress of International Society for Human and Animal Mycology (ISHAM), Berlin, Germany, 11 – 15 June, 2012
- **Prasad R.**, 4<sup>th</sup> Spanish Society for Microbiology, Badajoz, Spain, 5 – 7 July, 2012
- **Prasad R.**, 30<sup>th</sup> Small meeting of yeast transport and energetic, Salamanca, Spain, 9 – 12 July, 2012
- **Prasad R.**, European Commission-Biocircle2 project collaborative meetings, FP7-KBBE-2013-7 Infoday, 7<sup>th</sup> BIO NCP & Biocircle II meeting, Brussels, Belgium, 16 – 18 July, 2012
- **Prasad R.**, Project collaborative meeting, Gdansk, Poland, 13 – 22 October, 2012
- **Prasad R.**, European Commission-Biocircle2 project collaborative meeting, Athens, Greece, 3 – 5 December, 2012
- **Prasad R.**, Gordon Research Conference, Ventura, California, USA, 17 – 22 March, 2013
- **Yadava P. K.**, National Conference on Proteomics. Jamia Hamdard, 1 March, 2013
- **Yadava P. K.**, 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Stem Cells and Cancer, New Delhi, 27-30 October, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Vice-Chancellors conference at Rashtrapati Bhawan with the President of India, 5 February, 2013
- **Kale R.K.**, MHRD conference on Community College at New Delhi, 7 February, 2013
- **Kale R. K.**, International conference on Theories of Identity in Human Rights and Dr. B. R. Ambedkar's Thoughts held at Amaravati, 11 – 12 January, 2013
- **Kale R. K.**, Attended Board Meeting of the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies is scheduled on 18 September, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Participated in Indo-Israel Joint Workshop for finalizing the MoU between the two countries on joint research programmes, organized by UGC, 1 – 2 August, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Retreat of the Vice-Chancellors of Central Universities, organized by Ministry of Human Resource and UGC at Chandigarh on 5 – 6 August, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Conference of Vice-Chancellors of Central University, jointly organized by MHRD and UGC, 22 June, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Participated in the Shadowing Pilot Programme-2012, a joint Communiqué between the Ministry of Human Resource Development of the Government of India and the Department of Education, Employment and Workplace Relations of the Government of Australia to identify strategic goals of mutual benefit to both nations in further strengthening the bilateral education, training and research relationships, at Perth, WA, 20 – 30 May, 2012
- **Madhubala R.**, Invitation to DBT/Gates Foundation Translational Research to give “leadoff” talk on “Opportunities and Challenges in Leishmaniasis Vaccine Discovery & Translation”, Oberoi Hotel, New Delhi, 24 – 25 May, 2012
- **Madhubala R.**, Speaker at the Polyamines in Parasites: 7<sup>th</sup> Biennial symposium to be held in Oregon, USA 19 – 13 July, 2012
- **Madhubala R.**, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIH/NIAID) and the University of Washington, special invitee to participate in the 2012 International Centers of Excellence for Malaria Research (ICEMR) Workshop at The Leela Goa Hotel in Goa, 22 – 24 August, 2012
- **Madhubala R.**, Invited Speaker at the international congress on Polyamines Biological and Clinical Perspectives held in Istanbul (Turkey) 2 – 7 September, 2012
- **Madhubala R.**, Invited as a distinguished speaker at the meeting “Protozoan parasites: engineering life with a different toolkit” organized jointly by the Royal Society, UK and DST at Bose Institute Kolkata, 28 February – 2 March, 2013
- **Madhubala R.**, Invited speaker at “Pathogen diversity meeting: Exploiting pathogen genetics for new control strategies” the meeting was jointly organized by ICGEB, ICMR and London School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, UK. The meeting was held in ICGEB, 6 – 7 March, 2013
- **Sarin Neera B.**, participated and chaired a session at national symposium on plant tissue culture and biotechnology for food security. Annual Meeting of Plant Tissue, India, 11 – 13 March, 2013

- **Sarin Neera B.**, participated in annual scientific meeting at EU-India partnership scheme project on “Strengthening networking on Biomass research and biowaste conversion- biotechnology for Europe India integration. TERI, New Delhi, India, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Sarin Neera B.**, presented a poster at VI International conference on legume genetics and genomics organized by ICRISAT, Hyderabad on “A novel aldose reductase from resurrection plant: potential role in methylglyoxal detoxification and osmoprotection in blackgram”, 2 – 7 October, 2012.
- **Sarin Neera B.**, International Meeting of SAHYOG: Made a presentation in Brugge, Belgium on Biomass and Biowaste inventories, 8 – 12 May, 2012
- **Natarajan K.**, Presented an invited talk “Dissecting the Role of The TAF9 Subunit of TFIID and SAGA in Transcription” at the “BioEpoch”, a symposium held at School of Biotechnology, JNU, 7 – 8 March, 2013
- **Natarajan K.**, Presented an invited talk “Evolutionarily Conserved C-terminal Domain in TAF9 is required for Promoter Recruitment of TFIID and SAGA and for Transcriptional Activation” at the 16th Transcription Assembly Meeting held at Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Kolkata, 3 – 5 March, 2013
- **Natarajan K.**, Presented an invited talk “Functional Genomics based on Microarrays: Dissecting the Iron Stress Regulatory Network in the Human Fungal Pathogen *Candida albicans*” at the symposium on “DNA Microarrays: Genome Biology on Chips” at the University of Delhi, South Campus, 11 December, 2012
- **Singh Rana Partap**, A conference on “Emerging Trends and Challenges in Basic and Translational Research in Biochemistry” organized by Centre of Advanced Study in Zoology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 4 – 5 February, 2013
- **Singh Rana Partap**, A conference on “Applications of Natural Products for Human Health and Bioremediation of Pollutants”, organized by Centre for Advanced Studies, Department of Zoology, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, India, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Singh Rana Partap**, International congress on Ayurvedic Concepts and Treatment of Malignant Disorders at Sri Dharmasthala Manjunatheshwara College of Ayurveda & Hospital, Udupi, Karnataka Topic: Role of Phytochemicals in Chemoprevention of Cancer. 15 – 16 December, 2012
- **Singh Rana Partap**, XXXII Annual conference of Society of Toxicology (India): New Paradigms in Toxicology (NPT-2012) at CSIR-Indian Institute of Toxicology Research, Lucknow, UP, India, 5 – 7 December, 2012
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Third international conference on Stem Cells and Cancer (ICSCC-2012): Proliferation, Differentiation and Apoptosis at Ram Manohar Lohia Hospital, New Delhi, India, 27 – 30 October, 2012
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Fifth international congress on Nutrition and Cancer at Elazig, Turkey, 09 – 11 September, 2012
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Indo-US collaborative Workshop focused on “Accelerating Botanicals Agent Development Research for Cancer Chemoprevention & Treatment”, at Moffitt Cancer Center in Tampa, Florida, USA., 29 – 31 May, 2012
- **Pareek A.**, “Gene hunting for complex traits in crop plants: learning lessons from Mother Nature” at INSPIRE- A Series of Guest Lectures held in Delhi Technological University, 18 February, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, Dissecting out the complex trait of abiotic stress tolerance in plants: will A systems biology approach be of some help?” At India-UK systems biology of metabolism, stress and disease organized by BBSRC at University of Calcutta, 21 – 22 January, 2013
- **Pareek A.**, Transcriptional landscaping in contrasting genotypes: A useful tool for identification of ‘candidate genes’ and improving stress tolerance, at national seminar of Plant Physiology on “Physiological and Molecular Approaches for Development of Climate Resilient Crops” held at ANGRAU, Hyderabad, 12 – 14 December, 2012.
- **Nandi A. K.**, National Science Day with Science Festival 2013, Organized jointly by Department of Science and Technology, India and JNU. Title: Infection memory development in plant, 28 February, 2013.



- **Saran Shweta**, Group discussion meeting at Almora, on “Groups and Individuals” under the auspices of ICTS and TIFR, Bangalore, 22 – 31 May, 2012
- **Saran Shweta**, Indian Society for Developmental Biology at Jaipur, 2012
- **Jha S. K.**, Pharma-2012, OMICS Group Conference, Hyderabad, 23 – 24 November, 2012
- **Jha S. K.**, SERB School in Chronobiology, Department of Zoology, North- Eastern Hill University, Shillong, Meghalaya, 20 June –3 July, 2012
- Rahul Sharma and **Tiku A, B.**, Effects of Emodin, an anthraquinone derivative on radiation inhibited proliferation in murine splenocytes 3rd international conference on Stem Cells and cancer: ICSCC 2012 Proliferation, Differentiation and Apoptosis, New Delhi, 27 – 30 October, 2012
- Navneet Kumar, R K Kale and **Tiku A, B.**, Study of oxidative and chemopreventive potential of *Lagenaria siceraria*. “Frontiers in Carcinogenesis & Preventive Oncology: Molecular Mechanisms to Therapeutics” organised by Journal of Carcinogenesis, New Delhi, 19 – 21 November, 2012
- Rahul Sharma and **Tiku A, B.**, Preliminary screening of Aloe –Preliminary screening of Aloe-emodin, Natural anthraquinone Derivative as Radiation Modifier in splenocytes, “Emerging Trends in Cancer Research: Road to Prevention & Cure”, international symposium on Infection & Cancer ACBR University of Delhi, 13 – 16 February, 2013
- Naqvi, N., and **Puri, N.**, Mechanisms and regulation of antigen uptake by macropinocytosis in rodent mast cells; Oral presentation at 39<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society (Immunocon 2012), Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 9 – 12 November, 2012
- Alam, A., Sachar, S., **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K. Down regulation of allogenic cytotoxic T lymphocytes responses by poly-dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes; Oral Presentation at National Academy of Sciences 2012 at Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 29 November – 1 December, 2012
- Agarwal, V., and **Puri, N.**, Differential regulation of membrane association and regulated exocytosis by individual cysteine residues in the hydrophobic linker region of SNAP-23 in mast cells; Biosparks 2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February , 2013
- Naqvi, N., and **Puri, N.**, Mechanisms and regulation of antigen uptake by rodent mast cells; Biosparks 2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013 (Award winning poster)
- Rizvi, Z. A., **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Expression of CD1d molecule on mouse type I lung airway epithelial cells and its upregulation by BCG antigens; Biosparks 2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013
- **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Interaction of Carbon Nanoparticles and their chemically modified forms with cells and organs in vitro and in vivo. Project Review meeting of Nano Mission, Department of Science and Technology, at CSIR-National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India, 21 – 22 February, 2013
- **Puri, N.**, Exocytosis and endocytosis in interactions of the immune system with environment and their modulation. National Science Day, DST and Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013
- Saxena, R. K., Alam, A., Kumari, M., Sachar, S., and **Puri, N.**, Suppression of murine T-helper and T-cytotoxic immune response by poly-dispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes. 10<sup>th</sup> international conference on New Trends in Immunosuppression & Immunotherapy Barcelona, Spain, 11 – 12 March, 2013
- **Paul Jaishree**, Lunch Talk at the Faculty of Tropical Medicine, Mahidol University on “Host and Parasitic factors decides the final outcome of Amoebiasis”, Bangkok, 7 December, 2012
- **Paul Jaishree**, Naresh K. Meena and Vineet Ahuja, Invited for presenting a poster “Role of TLR4 polymorphism in modulation of cytokine expression in Inflammatory Bowel Disease patients, at Asia Pacific Digestive week, held at Queen Sirikit National Convention center, Bangkok, Thailand, 5 – 8 December, 2012.



- **Paul Jaishree**, Invited speaker at Joint International Tropical medicine meeting 2012 on “World situation of Amoebiasis/ Identification of a new species of Entamoeba” at Centara Grand Bangkok Convention center, Bangkok, 12 December, 2012
- **Goswami S. K.**, 1<sup>st</sup> International Meet on Advanced Studies on Cell Signaling Network (CeSiN) 2012, IICB, Kolkata (invited speaker), 11 – 13 September, 2012
- **Goswami S. K.**, 81<sup>st</sup> Annual Meeting of Society of Biological Chemists (India) and Symposium on Chemistry and Biology: Two Weapons Against Diseases, Science City, Kolkata (invited speaker), 8 – 11 November, 2012
- **Goswami S. K.**, Joint meeting of International Society for Heart Research (Indian Section), International Academy of Cardiovascular Sciences (Indian Section) and Heart Failure Society. PGIMER, Chandigarh (invited speaker), 28 February – 2 March, 2013
- **Panwar S.L.**, 11<sup>th</sup> ASM meeting Candida and Candidiasis, San Francisco, U.S.A, 29 March – 4 April, 2012

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Prasad Rajendra**, What is exciting in Biotechnology? In Symposium Society of Young Scientists, AIIMS, New Delhi, 16 April, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Multidrug transporters in clinical drug resistance, invited talk in Xcelaris Genomics, Ahmedabad, Multidrug Resistance in Human Pathogenic Yeast: Structure, Function and Regulation of Candida ABC transporter CDR1, 23 April, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk in NCL, Pune, Multidrug Resistance in Human pathogenic Yeast: Structure, Function and regulation of Candida ABC transporter CDR1, 7 May, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, AMITY, NOIDA, Indo-EU Cooperation, 15 May, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, In 18<sup>th</sup> congress of International Society for Human and Animal Mycology (ISHAM), Berlin, Germany, The quorum sensing molecule farnesol is a specific modulator of ABC multidrug transporters, 14 June, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, In ‘INSPIRE’ programme at Shobhit University, Meerut, Advances in Life Sciences that will change our lives forever, 19 June, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Inaugural talk in “The Biology of Pathogens”, sponsored by the Spanish Society for Microbiology, in Badajoz, Spain, Multidrug transporters in clinical drug resistance, 5 July, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Nico van Uden lecture in Small meeting of yeast transport and energetic, Salamanca, Spain, A systemic study of a major multidrug ABC transporter Cdr1 of Candida”, 9 July, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Biotechnology course, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, A systemic study of a major multidrug ABC transporter Cdr1 of Candida”, 6 September, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, CSIR Foundation Day, Indian Institute of Integrative Medicine (IIIM), Jammu, A systematic study of a major multidrug ABC transporter Cdr1 of Candida, 25 September, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Gdansk University, Poland, Membrane Structure and function, 15 October, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Gdansk University, Poland, Drug resistance; from microbes to man, 16 October, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Gdansk University, Poland, Efflux pumps in drug resistance, 17 October, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Gdansk University, Poland, Structure and function of MDR proteins, 18 October, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Gdansk University, Poland, What is exciting in biology ?, 19 October, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Second alumni meeting of Freie Universitat Berlin; Collaboration in life sciences between India and Germany, 26 October, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Distinguished Lecture Series organized by Vyome Biosciences, Delhi, A systematic study of a major multidrug ABC transporter CDR1 of Candida, 2 November, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, D.Y. Patil Biotechnology and Bioinformatics Institute, Tathawade, Pune, Multidrug efflux pumps in clinical drug resistance, 6 November, 2012

- **Prasad Rajendra**, Teachers Training Workshop. Punjab University, Chandigarh, Biomedicine in 2050, 10 December, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra** Jawaharlal Nehru Center of Advance research (JNCAS), invited seminar, “Efflux pumps in clinical drug resistance”, 13 December, 2012
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk CDFD, Hyderabad, Efflux pump in clinical drug resistance, 11 January, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Distinguish lecture, The Inter-University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics (IUCAA), Pune, Healthcare: Where will be in 2050, 7 February, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, Efflux pump in clinical drug resistance, 20 February, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk, Keck School of Medicine of USC Research Seminar Series, USC, Los Angeles, USA Multidrug efflux pump in clinical drug resistance, 22 March, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk, Dermatology Research Seminar Series, Medical Science Center, University of Wisconsin, Medison, USA, Multidrug efflux pump in clinical drug resistance, 25 March, 2013
- **Prasad Rajendra**, Invited talk, North Dakota State University, Chemistry and Biochemistry, Fargo, USA Multidrug efflux pump in clinical drug resistance, 28 March, 2013
- **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Tachykinin Neuropeptides: Structure, Dynamics and drug Design’ Indian Science Congress, Kolkata, India, 3 – 7 January, 2013
- **Yadava P. K.**, Delivered Presidential Address for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Peoples’ Education Congress at Gandhi Vidyapeeth, Ahmedabad
- **Yadava P. K.**, Revelations from knocking down hTERT with targeted RNA tools in HeLa cells. 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Stem Cells and Cancer, New Delhi, 27 – 30 October, 2012
- **Yadava P. K.**, Profiling global gene expression patterns of cancer cells following knock-down of hTR and hTERT props up new markers associated with telomerase National Conference on Proteomics. Jamia Hamdard, 1 March, 2013
- **Kale R. K.**, Delivered a lecture on the theme “Higher Education in India” at Centre for Contemporary Theory, Baroda, 15 February, 2013
- **Kale R. K.**, Lecture at Indian Council of Social Science Research, Western Regional Centre, Mumbai, 15 October, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Inauguration Address at the Science Internship Camp for School Children, at Krantiguru Shyamji Krishna Verma Kachchh University, Bhuj, 29 August, 2012
- **Kale R. K.**, Delivered lecture at Indian Buddhist Culture Organization, New Delhi, 06 May, 2012
- **Mallick B. N.**, Golden Jubilee Celebration – Global Hypoxia Summit 2012 at DIPAS, 11 August, 2012
- **Mallick B. N.**, Key note address at Interdisciplinary Brain Research Centre, J N Medical College, AMU, Aligarh, “Emerging Trends in Biological Sciences: Special emphasis on Neurosciences” (ETBS 2012), 24 September, 2012
- **Mallick B. N.**, Plenary Lecture at GNDU under 3<sup>0th</sup> Annual Conference of IAN, Oct 27-30, 2012; “Activation of Inactivation process initiates Rapid Eye Movement Sleep” 29 October, 2012
- **Mallick B. N.**, Inaugural Lecture at Academic Staff College Refresher Course at Burdwan University, 2 November, 2012
- **Mallick B. N.**, Three lectures at Academic Staff College Refresher Course at Burdwan University, 2 – 5 November, 2012
- **Mallick B. N.**, Guest lecture at BHU, Sleep and Health, 19 January, 2013
- **Mallick B. N.**, Chief Guest address during “Emerging Trends and Challenges in Basic and Translational Research in Biochemistry” BHU, 4 February, 2013
- **Rath P.C.**, Noncoding DNA and RNA of our Genome. Zoology Department, Allahabad Central University, Allahabad, 26 February, 2012
- **Rath P.C.**, Lectures (06) in Molecular Biology. School of Life Sciences, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 2012

- **Rath P.C.**, Mesenchymal Stem cells from the bone marrow and their applications. Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Information Technology (RGIIT), (IIIT-Allahabad), Amethi, U.P., 20 August, 2012
- **Natarajan K.**, Lecture: "Interaction of transcription factors with the basal transcription machinery and with other regulatory proteins (mediator, TAFs)" at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December 2012
- **Natarajan K.**, Lecture: "Role of histone modifications and chromatin remodeling in regulation of transcription" at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2012
- **Natarajan K.**, Lecture: "Regulation of RNA processing: capping, splicing, polyadenylation" at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, December, 2012
- **Nandi Ashis Kumar**, 37<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of Orissa Botanical Society, at Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha. Title: Genetic control of infection memory development in plant, 22 – 23 December, 2012
- **Nandi Ashis Kumar**, Information day –training and workshop under Indo-European-Bio-circle-II, funded by European Commission on jointly Organized by JNU and Amity University at Amity University. Title: Evolutionary conserved immune system: from drosophila to rice, 16 May, 2012
- **Saran Shweta**, Indian Society for Developmental Biology, Jaipur 2012
- **Saran Shweta**, Lectures in developmental biology at Department of Zoology, University of Delhi, 2013
- **Saran Shweta**, Lectures in developmental biology at Department of Genetics, University of Delhi, South Campus
- **Singh Rana Partap**, School of Life Sciences, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited to National symposium on trends in Biomolecular Interaction 2013, at Interdisciplinary Biotechnology Unit, AMU, Aligarh. Entitled "Structural and biochemical studies reveal the reasons for loss of feed-back regulation and Cysteine synthase complex formation in parasite *E. histolytica*, 13 – 14 March, 2013
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited for a lecture for "Current Trends in Structural Biology (CTSB)'2012, Department of Biophysics, AIIMS; entitled "Continuous production of Cysteine in *E. histolytica* due to loss of regulation in cysteine biosynthetic pathway", 2 April, 2012
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited to 41<sup>st</sup> annual meeting of Indian Crystallographic association meeting on national seminar on Crystallography, 2012, at Triple helix auditorium, Central leather research institute, Chennai entitled "Crystal structure and mode of helicase binding of the C-terminal domain of primase from *Helicobacter pylori*, 8 – 10 October, 2012
- **Gourinath S.**, Invited to 81<sup>st</sup> annual meeting of Society of Biological Chemists (India)' 2012, at Science City auditorium complex, Kolkata entitled "Structural Investigations into Regulation of Cysteine Biosynthesis", 8 – 11 November, 2012
- **Jha Sushil Kumar**, Translational Health Science and Technology Institute, Gurgaon, Haryana, 12 October, 2012. Kirori Mal College", Delhi University, New Delhi, 25 September, 2012
- **Jha Sushil Kumar**, Department of Zoology, North- Eastern Hill University, Shillong, Meghalaya, 20 June – 3 July, 2012
- Naqvi, N., and **Puri, N.**, Mechanisms and regulation of antigen uptake by macropinocytosis in rodent mast cells; Oral presentation at 39<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society (Immunocon 2012), Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 9 – 12 November, 2012
- Alam, A., Sachar, S., **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Down regulation of allogenic cytotoxic T lymphocytes responses by poly-dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes; Oral Presentation at National Academy of Sciences 2012 at Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 29 November – 1 December, 2012
- **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Interaction of Carbon Nanoparticles and their chemically modified forms with cells and organs *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Project Review meeting of Nano Mission, Department of Science and Technology, at CSIR-National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India, 21 – 22 February, 2013

- Saxena, R. K., Alam, A., Kumari, M., Sachar, S., and **Puri, N.**, Suppression of murine T-helper and T-cytotoxic immune response by poly-dispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes. 10<sup>th</sup> International Conference on New Trends in Immunosuppression & Immunotherapy Barcelona, Spain from 11 – 12 March, 2013

### Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Sudha M.Cowsik**, Kshanika oration award of Indian Council of Medical Research, Delhi.
- **Bamezai R.N.K.**, Received **Late L.D. Sanghvi Oration Award** for Outstanding Contribution in Human Genetics Research in India. Awarded by the Indian Society of Human Genetics at its 38th Annual Conference at BHU in the Year 2012.
- **Bamezai R.N.K.**, Received Padma Shri (2012) in Science and Technology from President of India.
- **Kale R. K.**, ET NOW National Education Leadership Award for the Outstanding Contribution to Education (2013).
- **Kale R. K.**, The 20<sup>th</sup> Dewang Mehta Business School Award for his Outstanding Contribution to Education (2012).
- **Kale R. K.**, ABP News National B-School Award for Outstanding Contribution to Education (2012).
- **Kale R. K.**, Maulana Azad Pursakar for Educational Upliftment-2012.
- **Madhubala R.**, J.C. Bose Fellow 2011 – 2015.
- **Madhubala R.**, Affiliate member Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, Seattle, USA.
- **Madhubala R.**, Chairperson (Life Sciences) panel for INSPIRE Faculty Award Pre-selection, Department of Science and Technology, 2012.
- **Madhubala R.**, Senior Jury, INSPIRE AWARDS, Department of Science and Technology, 2012.
- **Rath P.C.**, Reviewer, Journal of Cellular Biochemistry (2012).
- **Rath P.C.**, Reviewer, Gene (2013).
- **Rath P.C.**, Reviewer, Leukemia Research (2012).
- **Rath P.C.**, Assessment, UGC-CAS, Professor, Punjab University, Chandigarh (2013).
- **Rath P.C.**, PhD thesis examiner, University, Australia; IISc, Bangalore; BHU, Varanasi; SGPGI, Lucknow; Jiwaji Univ, Gwalior (2012-13).
- **Rath P.C.**, Research grant application reviewer, FWF Austrian Academy of Sciences (2013).
- **Natarajan K.**, Full Member, American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.
- **Natarajan K.**, Member, American Society for Microbiology.
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Organized one International Conference: Organizing Secretary, International Conference and Second Annual Meeting of Society of Mitochondria Research and Medicine-India on “Mitochondria in Health and Disease” at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India. (2-3 November 2012).
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Editorial Board Member for Peer-reviewed Journals: Molecular Cancer Biology (2012-).
- **Pareek Ashwani**, Nominated as member of Academic Committee of Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants (CIMAP, Lucknow) from 2011-2013 and 2013-2015.
- **Pareek Ashwani**, Nominated as Representative of JNU for 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Energy & Environment held at Mumbai organized by The McDonnell International Scholars Academy & McDonnell Global Energy & Environment Partnership (MAGEEP), Washington University In St. Louis, December 8 – 12 December, 2012.
- **Pareek Ashwani**, Nominated as JURY member at 2<sup>nd</sup> National level Exhibition & Project Competitions, INSPIRE, Organized by DST, GOI, 21 – 23 October, 2012.
- **Pareek Ashwani**, Nominated as member of Academic Committee of National Institute of Plant Genomic Resources (NIPGR), New Delhi (2011-2013).
- **Pareek Ashwani**, CREST Fellowship, DBT, Government of India, to work at University of California, Davis, CA, USA (2012).



- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Guest of Honor, Kirorimal College (KMC), Delhi University, Delhi (2012).
- **Johri Atul Kumar**, Chairperson: Vaccine development of Group B Streptococcus in developing Countries, Novartis vaccine symposium, Siena, Italy, July, 2012.
- **Panwar S.L.**, Member, American Society for Microbiology.

#### **Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Prasad R.**, Regional Editor, Journal of Biological Sciences; Regional Editor, Mycopathologia; Member of Editorial Board, FEMS Yeast Research; Member, Finance Committee, NII, New Delhi; Member, Building Committee, NIPGR, New Delhi; Member, DBT task force Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; Member DBT, Builder Programme; Member, Governing Council of the Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences (ILBS); Member, Governing Council of Ambedkar Institute, Delhi University; Chancellor Nominee, Jammu University; Commissioner, International Commission of Yeast (ICY); National Contact Point, European Commission; and German research Ambassador.
- **Bhattacharya Alok**, Elected member of the executive committee of CODATA International (a member of ICSU), Paris.
- **Yadava P. K.**, Member, Advisory Committee, SAP in Biotechnology, Punjab University, Chandigarh; Member, Academic Committee, Institute of Interdisciplinary Studies, University of Allahabad; Member, UGC review Committee, UGC Centre of Excellence, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh; Member, Board of Studies in Botany, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi; Member, Preparative Committee for Recruitment of Faculty in Biotechnology, South Asian University, New Delhi; Member, Departmental Research Committee in Biotechnology, Amity University, NOIDA, UP.; Member, Governing Body, Shaheed Bhagat Singh College and Bhagini Nivedita College, Delhi University, New Delhi; and Member, Selection Committee for Faculty, Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi.
- **Kale R. K.**, Task Force to promote and develop quality faculty from SCs, STs and PwDs of Ministry of Human Resource Development of Government of India; Member of Academic Council of Pondicherry University; Member of Academic Council of Central University of Karnataka; Member of Standing Committee on SC/ST of UGC; Chairman of the Peer Team of National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) for Lonavla Education Trust's Dr. B.N. Purandare Arts and Smt. S.G. Gupta Commerce & Science College, Lonavla; Member of Review Committee of UGC to assess the past performance of Andhra Pradesh SET Agency i.e. Osmania University, Hyderabad; Member of Departmental Promotion Committee (DPC) of UGC for the post of Deputy Secretary and Joint Secretary; Chairman of UGC Expert Committee, to examine proposals of Schemes of Instrumentation Maintenance Facility; Member of Subject Expert of the Selection Committee for award of UGC Science Meritorious Fellowship, at Department of Zoology, University of Rajasthan; Chairperson of the Peer Team of NAAC, visit the Government First Grade College and Centre for PG Studies. Thenkanidiyoor, Udupi, Karnataka; Member of the Expert Committee of UGC to select the candidates under the scheme of Post-Doctoral Fellowship for SC/ST candidates for 2012-13; Member of the Task Force on Empowerment and Equity, Opportunities for Excellence in Science of Science and Engineering Research Board of Govt. of India; Member of Standing Committee on Academic Staff Colleges of UGC; Member of Selection Committee for Central University of Rajasthan; Subject Expert for the Selection Committee for the post of Professor, Associate Professor and Assistant Professor in the Department of Physics, University of Pune; Member of CABE Committee on National Mission on Teachers and Teaching (NMTT); Member of UGC Expert Committee for selection of awardees under the scheme of Post-Graduate Merit Scholarship for University Rank Holders for PG academic programmes; Member of Council of Vice-Chancellors of Central Universities, constituted by Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India; Member of Peer Team of NAAC for the CMS College of Science & Commerce, Coimbatore; Member of UGC Moderation Committee to finalize the result of UGC-NET; Chairman of the Peer Team of the National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC), for the Christian Eminent Academy of Management, Professional Education & Research, Indore, Madhya Pradesh; Member of UGC



Committee to revise SC/ST Reservation Roster; Member of UGC constituted Committee to prepare guidelines for the proposals for the establishment of Office of the Research and Integrity by CEIs to evolve and Sustain Mechanisms for funding advanced research and ensuing acceptable standard; Member of NAAC Peer Team to undertake the re-accreditation work of Shikshana Prasarak Mandali's Ramnarain Ruia College, Matunga, Mumbai; Member of National Monitoring Committee for Education of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Persons with Disabilities of MHRD; Member of the UGC constituted committee to monitor the OBC Reservation in admissions in Central Educational Institutions maintained by UGC; Member of National Steering Committee of the UGC-INFONET Digital Library Consortium; Member of Academic Council of the Maulana Azad National Urdu University (MANUU), Hyderabad; Chairman of the NAAC Peer Team for inspection of R. K. Institute of Management and Computer Sciences, Bangalore; Member of Governing Board of INFLIBNET; and Chairperson of Indian Institute of Dalit Studies.

- **Madhubala R.**, Member DST-PAC in Biochemistry, Biophysics, Molecular Biology and Microbiology, 2013; Member Editorial Board Scientific Reports, A Nature Publishing House Group Journal <http://www.nature.com/srep/eap-ebm/index.html#molecularbiology>; Affiliate member Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, Seattle, USA.; Programme director, Global health training grant in Infectious diseases (2007-2011), supported by National Institute of Health, USA, to train graduate and post doctoral trainees in Infectious Diseases research. This project has support of \$750,000 and is for five years. This is a joint effort between Dr. K. Stuart from Seattle Biomedical Research Institute, and myself. We put together a consortium of Scientist from India and University of Washington, Seattle. Please see the web site: <http://www.sbri-india-gid.org/home/index.asp>; ditorial adviser Biochemical Journal <http://www.biochemj.org/bj/bjedavpanel.htm>; Member of Academic committee of the IMTECH (Chandigarh); Member of Academic committee of CCMB (Hyderabad); Member editorial board of Journal of Parasitic Diseases, Indian Journal; Member editorial board of Asian Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics, International Journal; and Regional editor of American Journal of Biochemistry and Biotechnology, quarterly publications, <http://www.scipub.us/>.
- **Sarin N. B.**, On the panel of UGC Review Committee of SAP Programme of SMVD University Jammu; Member, Institutional Biosafety Committee, National Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi, India; Member, course committee, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, India; Member, Academic Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi, India; Member, Selection Panel for NASI-SCOPUS YOUNG SCIENTIST AWARDS; Member, Selection Committee, Commonwealth Awards, UGC; Member, Selection Committee, Commonwealth Awards, MHRD; Member, Academic Committee NIPGR; Member, Academic Committee South Asian University (SAU); Session Chairperson at the National Plant Tissue Culture Conference, Mysore 2103; and National Co-ordinator Fascination of Plants Day.
- **Mallick B. N.**, Member Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) of National Brain Research Centre (NBRC); UGC Nominee - External Expert member to CAS-V Advisory Committee, Dept of Zoology, BHU; Chairman of the sub-group for proposing "Future Directions" for preparation of "National Guidelines on Obstructive Sleep Apnea"; Judge for evaluation of presentations at Tagore International School (GK), New Delhi, 8 November, 2012; Session Chair, at XXX meeting of IAN, GND Univ., Amritsar; 27 – 30 October, 2012; Inauguration of Academic Staff College Refresher Course at Burdwan University, 2 November, 2012; Member Academic Committee of ICGEB, New Delhi; Member Academic Committee of CDRI, Lucknow; Member Institutional Animal Ethics Committee (IAEC), Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences (ILBS), New Delhi; Regional Editor : The Open Sleep Journal; Editorial board member : *World Journal of Neurology*; Editorial Board Member : Journal of Sleep Disorders & Therapy; *Associate Editor: BMC Neuroscience*; *Associate Editor: Frontiers in Neurology – Sleep and Circadian Rhythm*; Ad hoc Editorial Board Member: J Bioscience; and Peer Reviewed at least 8 international journal papers.
- **Rath P. C.**, Member, Board of Studies (BOS) in Zoology, BHU, Varanasi (2012-13); Member, Board of Studies (BOS) in Zoology, NEHU, Shillong (2012-13); Member, Academic Committee, NII, New Delhi

(2012-13); Member, Academic Committee, CDRI, Lucknow (2012-13); Member, Governing Body, Kirorimal College, Delhi University, Delhi (2012-13); Member, Governing Body, Dayal Singh College, Delhi University, New Delhi (2012-13); Expert, Selection Committee, APJ Stya University, Gurgaon, 2012; Expert, Selection Committee, NIMR (ICMR), Delhi, 2012, 2013; Member, Expert Committee, Biochemistry (Syllabus & PhD), IGNOU, New Delhi, 2012, 2013; Member, Expert Committee, Life Sciences (Syllabus & Examination), Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 2012, 2013; Member, Expert Committee, Cluster Innovation Centre (Admission), Delhi University, Delhi, August 2012; Member, Expert Committee Research, Delhi State Cancer Institute (DSCI), Delhi, Feb 2013; and Consortium Advisory Committee (CAC) Member, National Agricultural Innovation Project (NAIP) of Indian Council of Agricultural Research (I.C.A.R.), Govt. of India, at National Dairy Research Institute (NDRI), Karnal. March, 2013.

- **Natarajan K.**, Doctoral Committee, National Institute of Immunology; Academic committee, National Institute of Immunology; Academic committee, Indian Military Academy, Dehradun; Academic committee, National Institute of Immunology; Purchase Committee, NIPGR; and Institutional Biosafety Committee, Department of Biological Sciences, BITS, Pilani.
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Scientific Advisory Committee Member, Institute of Cytology and Preventive Oncology, ICMR Institute, Noida, UP, India. (2013); and Academic Council Member, Chhatrapati Shahu Ji Maharaj University, Kanpur, UP, India (2012).

# SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES





# School of Physical Sciences (SPS)

## Conference Organized by the School

The School organizes a National Symposium every year during the month of March. This year's March meeting on the basic theme "Nanoscience and Condensed Matter Interface" was organized in the school premises, during 7 – 8 March, 2013.

## Visitors to the School

SPS runs a vibrant seminar programme typically slotted for Wednesday afternoon of the week. During the academic year 2012-13, the School of Physical Sciences ran a vibrant seminar programme with more than 30 talks in all. Many eminent visitors presented seminars on diverse topics in Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics. Special mention must be made of Davide Bigoni, Sankar Dhar, Camillo Imbimbo, Ross McKenzie, Shahar Mozes, Bisrawup Mukhopadhyaya, Timothy Schmidt and Tarun Souradeep. SPS also hosted a DST-JSPS Discussion meeting in Current Topics in Statistical Mechanics in which Akio Nakahara and Ooshida Takeshi from Japan and Shankar P Das and Subir K Sarkar from the School presented talks. A one-day workshop on Mathematics sponsored by the Indian National Science Academy (INSA) was organized by the SPS.

## Accomplishment of Students

- Dushyant Kumar presented a talk titled "Yang-Mills Theory on Recursive Infinite Genus Surfaces" at the international conference Indian Strings Meeting 2012, held at Puri, Orissa, 16–21 December, 2012
- Mr. Deepak Asthana, Research Scholar in the Pre-Ph.D./Ph.D. program of Chemical Sciences, SPS, JNU published an article in Chemical Communications, 2013, 49, 451, which got selected as an Outer Cover Picture of the journal.
- Mr. Deepak Asthana won the best poster prize at the NDCS, IIT Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2012

## Any Other Important Information

The research and teaching contributions of SPS have been acknowledged in many ways. The SPS graduates (Pre-Ph.D./Ph.D. and M.Sc.) have found subsequent positions with great ease. Many of the faculty members are frequent speakers at national and international conferences. The faculty and students regularly publish research papers in the best international journals. During the academic year 2012 – 2013, the School published 69 papers aggregating a total impact factor of 219.08 and an average of 3.19 per publication.

## Participation in National/ International Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops

- **Bhave Amla**, Bloch-Kato Conjectures Pan Asian Number Theory conference at IISER Pune, Prof. John Coates et al., August, 2012
- **Bohidar, H. B.**, Invited talk on "Self Assembly in Nanomaterials", A. N. Maitra Memorial Lecture Series, Delhi University, New Delhi, 9 February, 2013
- **Das, S. P.**, Diversity and Complexity: Realm of Today's Statistical Physics, at the Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics Auditorium, Kolkata, India, Disorder, Entropy and Boson peak in an amorphous solid, 14–17 January, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, "Slow & backward light using EIT in room-temperature  $4\text{He}^{**}$ ", Invited talk, seminar on "Quantum Information Science under LPHYS'12", University of Calgary, Canada, 23–27 July, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, "Optical manipulation of atomic media", Invited colloquium, School on Ultra-Cold Atoms organized by IISER Pune and Midlands Ultra-cold Atom Research Centre, UK, in Goa, 19 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, "Ultrannarrow transmission resonances, slow & backward light in room-temperature  $4\text{He}^{**}$ ", Invited talk, conference on "Advances in Slow and Fast Light VI: OE118 – Part of SPIE Photonics West (OPTO)", San Francisco, CA, USA, 3 February, 2013



- **Ghoshal D.**, Participant, programme at the Newton Institute titled “Mathematics and Applications of Branes in String and M-theory”, Cambridge University, UK, 21–27 May, 2012
- **Ghoshal D.**, Participant, “Branes and Black Holes”, an international workshop at the Kings College, London, UK, 28 May–1 June, 2012
- **Ghoshal D.**, Session Chair, Indian Strings Meeting, an international conference held in Puri, 16–21 December, 2012
- **Ghoshal D.**, Session chair & organiser, “Particle Physics at the Crossroads”, Edinburgh Delhi Particle Physics Symposium, India International Centre, New Delhi, 15–17 February, 2013
- **Kumar B.**, Invited to participate and deliver a talk in the ICTS Chandrasekhar Discussion meeting on Advances in Graphene, Majorana Fermions and Quantum Computation, and the Mini Program on Dirac Materials and Quantum Computation, held at the Indian Institute of Science (Bangalore), 16–21 December, 2012
- **Kumar B.**, Invited to deliver a talk in a national conference on “Advances in Materials Science and Technology”, held at the Physics Department of Kakatiya University (Warangal), 19 – 21 November, 2012
- **Kumar B.**, Participated and presented a talk in an international workshop on “Itinerant Spin-Orbital Systems: From Magnetic Frustration to Novel Superconductivity”, held at the Max Planck Institute for the Physics of Complex Systems (MPI-PKS, Dresden, Germany), 21–25 May, 2012
- **Mohanty T.**, with Avesh Kumar “100 MeV Ag ion irradiation induced surface potential changes in TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocrystalline thin films”, an international conference on “Swift Ions in Materials Engineering and Characterization (SHIMEC 2012)”, Inter University Accelerator Center, New Delhi, India, 9–12 October, 2012
- **Mohanty T.**, Invited talk, “Nanoparticles for Photocatalytic Application”, March Meeting, SPS, JNU, 7–8 March, 2013
- **Mohanty T.**, Invited talk, “Nanomaterials and Solar Cells”, DST-INSPIRE Internship Science Camp, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Orissa, 1 March, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, Invited lecture on “Applying Weak Forces to Design Materials”, Jamia Milia Islamia University, New Delhi, 10 May, 2012
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, Two invited lectures on “Supramolecular Chemistry: Applying weak Forces to Design Materials” Refresher Course on Material Chemistry, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 28 November–18 December, 2012
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, Invited lecture on “Electron Transfer Reactions in Designed Molecular Systems and Emergent Functional Properties” at New Directions in Chemical Sciences (NDCS-2012), IIT Delhi, 7–9 December, 2012
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, Invited lecture on “Modulating Inter-And Intra Molecular Donor-Acceptor Interactions: Toward New Functional Materials”, 2<sup>nd</sup> China-India-Singapore symposium on “Crystal Engineering”, Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China, 19–23 November, 2012
- **Patnaik S.**, Shruti, A. Kumar, R. Jha, V. P. S. Awana, Study of Transport and Magnetic properties in New BiS<sub>2</sub> based layered LaO<sub>0.5</sub>F<sub>0.5</sub>BiS<sub>2</sub> superconductor, (DAE SSPS 2012, IIT Mumbai), AIP Conf. Proceedings.1512, 1118, 2013
- **Patnaik S.**, G. Sharma, J. Saha (DAE SSPS 2012, IIT Mumbai), Possibility Of Spatial Inversion Symmetry Breaking by Magnetic Ordering in Y<sub>2</sub>CoMnO<sub>6</sub>.AIP Conf. Proceedings, 1512, 1122, 2013
- **Patnaik S.**, J. Saha, G. Sharma (DAE SSPS 2012, IIT Mumbai) Role of Magnetostriction in Magnetoelectric properties of NdCrTiO<sub>5</sub>, AIP Conf. Proceedings, 1512, 1214, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Surface-Directed Spinodal Decomposition 7<sup>th</sup> national conference on “Nonlinear Systems and Dynamics”, Pune, July, 2012
- **Puri S.**, Pattern Formation in Phase Transitions DST-INSPIRE Winter School, New Delhi, December, 2012
- **Puri S.**, Brownian Motion in Viscoelastic Granular Gases, Condensed Matter and Biological Systems, Varanasi, January, 2013

- **Puri S.**, Dynamical Properties of Granular Materials, workshop on “Trans-disciplinary Areas of Research and Teaching”, by Shanti Swaroop Bhatnagar Awardees, New Delhi, February, 2013
- **Rastogi A. K.**, Workshop on “Nanoscience and Nanotechnology”, Low temperature and condensed matter physics, University of Delhi, 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Sen S.**, “National Fluorescence Workshop: FCS-2012”, at Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics and Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Kolkata, 3 – 7 December, 2012
- **Sen S.**, “Asian Photochemistry Conference”, at Osaka University, Japan, 12 – 15 November, 2012
- **Sen S.**, “Recent Trends in Nanoscience and Nanotechnology”, at Delhi University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 October, 2012
- **Sen S.**, “Bio-Imaging and Signal Processing”, at IIT Delhi, New Delhi, 12 October, 2012

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, “Physics through Optics”, Keynote Address in the first Science Fair, Shiv Nadar University (SNU), 3 November, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, “Nonlinear dynamics of coupled lasers (oscillators)”, Mathematics Colloquium, SNU, 24 January, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, “Bulk quantum mechanics at room temperature: Dark resonances, slow and backward light using  $^4\text{He}^*$ ”, First talk in the School of Natural Sciences (SNS) Colloquium Series, SNU, 28 January, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, “Get EnLIGHTened!” invited talk in the occasion of prize distribution for ‘Talent Search’ examination in mathematics and physics for Class IX-XII students of Allahabad schools, and felicitation of Professor Ashoke Sen on the conferment of Padma Bhushan, HRI (DAE) Allahabad, 20 February, 2013
- **Ghoshal D.**, “A Lazy Universe Inflates”, at the University of Geneva, Switzerland, 17 June, 2012
- **Ghoshal D.**, “Fisher deformation for a decaying brane and string field theory”, at NORDITA, Stockholm, Sweden, 24 January, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, Invited talk, High Performance Field Effect Transistors Based on Different Types of Organic Molecules Including Monolayer Graphene, international workshop on “Nanotechnology”, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 21 – 23 September, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, Invited talk, Physics and Technology of Devices Based on Organic Molecules Including Monolayer Graphene, Frontiers in Physics (FIP2012), University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 27 – 29 September, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, Invited talk, Organic Nanowire and High Performance Organic Field Effect Transistor, symposium on “Recent Trends in Nanoscience and Nanotechnology”, Delhi University, Delhi, 15 – 16 October, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, Invited talk, Organic Thin Film to Organic Nanowire and High Performance Organic Field Effect Transistor, School on Thin Film at Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC), Delhi, 11 – 13 December, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, Invited talk, Correlation between Morphology and Performance of Devices Based on Organic Molecules, conference on “Condensed Matter and Biological Systems (CCMB13)”, BHU, Varanasi, 11 – 14 January, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, Invited talk Physics and Technology of Graphene Based Field Effect Transistors, 3<sup>rd</sup> national workshop on “Recent Trends in Semiconductor Devices and Technology”, Delhi University, Delhi, 19 – 20 January, 2013
- **Mohanty T.**, “Ion bombardment induced modification in oxide materials”, Physics Department, Ravenshaw University Cuttack, Orissa, 2 March, 2013
- **Mohanty T.**, “Swift heavy ion bombardment induced modifications in metal oxides and metal oxide nanocomposites”, Physics Department, Duisburg University, Essen, Germany, 13 June, 2012
- **Patnaik S.**, Magnetism in Nano-scale, Invited talk at the Science Academies workshop on “Nanotechnology”, Gorakhpur 19 January, 2013

- **Patnaik S.**, Challenges in Material Science, Invited lecture at the DST Inspire workshop, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack 1 March, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Pattern Formation in the Kinetics of Phase Transitions, Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad, August, 2012
- **Puri S.**, Kinetics of Phase Transitions, IISER Trivandrum, Trivandrum, November, 2012
- **Puri S.**, Cooling and Brownian Motion in Viscoelastic Granular Gases, Department of Physics, IIT Kanpur, Kanpur, February, 2013
- **Rastogi A. K.**, Special series of 4-lectures on “Magnetism”, at IUAC, Delhi, for Ph. D. students, Research assistant and Scientist trainee, October, 2012
- **Rastogi A. K.**, Lecture at Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, DST-INSPIRE Internship Science Camp of college students, Discovery of Superconductivity, 16 – 20 January, 2013
- **Sen S.**, Invited lecture, “Time-resolved Fluorescence Up-conversion Technique: An Overview”, at National Fluorescence Workshop, FCS-2012; at Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata, 5 December, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Invited lecture, “Understanding Dynamics and Molecular Interactions in DNA”, at Asian Photochemistry Conference (APC-2012); at Osaka University, Osaka, Japan, 13 November, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Invited lecture, “Understanding Molecular Interactions and Dynamics in DNA and Growth of Nanorods”, at RIKEN, Wako, Saitama, Japan, 6 November, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Invited lecture, “How to Understand Formation of Nanostructures using Single Molecule Fluorescence Spectroscopy?”, at Recent Trends in Nanoscience and Nanotechnology; at Delhi University, Delhi, 16 October, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Invited lecture, “Understanding Interactions at Single Molecule Level: Signal Processing in Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy”, at Bio-Imaging and Signal Processing; at IIT – Delhi, New Delhi, 12 October, 2012

### **Awards/Honors/Fellowships**

- **Das S. P.**, Academic visit to Germany under the Exchange Program of the Indian National Science Academy (INSA) with German Science Academy, 2013
- **Puri S.**, Recipient of J.C. Bose National Fellowship from the Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Asian and Oceanian Photochemistry Association (APA) Young Scientist Award, 2012

### **Membership of Boards/ Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Ghoshal D.**, Associate Editor, “General Relativity & Gravitation”, (Springer-Verlag); Associate Editor, “Pramana: Journal of Physics” (Springer-Verlag); Member, National Organising Committee, DAE Symposium in High Energy Physics 2012; Member, Scientific Organizing Committee, Particle Physics at the Crossroads: Edinburgh Delhi Particle Physics Symposium, India International Centre, New Delhi, 15–17 February, 2013; and Chair, Planning Committee of the SERC School on Theoretical High Energy Physics
- **Mohanty T.**, Editorial Board, Scientific Journal International; and Member, IUAC nominee for UFR project selection committee, Inter University Acceleration Centre, New Delhi, 2012–2015
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, Expert Technical Committee member on High Resolution NMR, NPL, New Delhi; Member of the course design of Refresher course in Inter Disciplinary Sciences, at Jamia Millia University, New Delhi; and Member of the board of examiners of Kerala University for thesis evaluation
- **Puri S.**, Member, Scientific Council of Indo-French Centre for the Promotion of Advanced Research, October, 2009 – Present; Member, Physical Sciences Research Committee of CSIR, August, 2011 – Present; Member, IUSSTF Expert Panel for Proposals in Science, Medicine and Engineering. May, 2012 – Present; Member, DST International Bilateral Cooperation Division Program Advisory Committee on Physics, Astrophysics and Lasers, May, 2012 – Present; and Member, SERB Program Advisory Committee on Condensed Matter Physics and Materials Sciences, June, 2012 – Present
- **Sen, S** Member of ISRAPS, BARC, Mumbai

# SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES







# School of Social Sciences (SSS)

## ***Archives of Contemporary History of India***

The Archives of Contemporary History was set up on 1 December 1970 by the decision of the Executive Committee of the Jawaharlal Nehru University as an adjunct of the School of Social Sciences. The Archives, which was initially a repository of materials on Left, Popular and National Movements in India, started with the valuable personal collection of late Shri P.C. Joshi. Over the years, it has been considerably enriched by materials acquired from varied sources. At present the Archives is located in a wing of the Central library of the University. The present Chairperson joined on 10 September 2011.

The Archives of Contemporary History (ACH) has carried out the following activities during the period of Report.

### **New Collections/additions**

As part of acquisition of materials, the Archives has acquired books, newspapers and some archival records during this period.

### **Archival Material**

- Preet – Lari, the Archives have acquired original copies of the Punjabi monthly journal *Preet – Lari* (1951-1980) as a donation from Ms. Poonam Singh
- A collection of diaries and papers of Ajoy Ghosh was donated by Dr. Gargi Chakravartty
- Original copies of English monthly Journal *Mankind* (August 1957 – January 1962) were received from Dr. Ajay Skaria, University of Minnesota, USA as a donation to the Archives.
- A collection of materials relating to the JNU Students' movement was donated by Dr. Arjun Ghosh
- Prof. Ravi Ahuja of Gottingen University donated a digitized version of files of the Indian branch of the ILO, 1929-1969

### **Providing Records to Research Scholars/Visitors**

During this period 279 scholars from various institutions within the country and abroad have consulted the Archives. Their research topics include: Emergency in India, Communist Movement in Bihar, Communist Movement in Assam, Communist Movement in Kerala, International Labour Organization, Land Reform in colonial period, National Movement in India, Critical Analysis of Leftist Movements, Partition, Bombay Mill Strike, Working Class position in Bombay, Food Policy in India, Partition of India, USSR- Eastern Europe, Sunil Janah Photographer, Progressive Writers Association, Jawaharlal Nehru's Policy Towards Kashmir, World War II, Indian History 1857, Royal Indian Navy, on Bangladesh, On Karl Marx, Joshi-Gandhi Correspondence, K.M Ashraf and other Muslim Leaders Correspondence with Gandhi, Uttrakhand, Biography of P.C. Joshi, Soviet Communist Party, Malayalam Newspapers, On EMS Namboodiripad, On Naxalite Movements and CPI, Political Prisoners, M.N. Roy, Towards Freedom, History of CPI, Folk Songs, History of Communist Movements, Government of Kerala 1951-59, Women in Punjabi Theater, Bharat Mai Krantikari Andolan Ki Baicharic Vikas Yatra aur Bhagat Singh Ka Chintan, Position of Women in India, Hindu Muslim Relations, Nandigram, Women Writing in India, Women and Social Movements, CPI(M) and Caste, Meerut Conspiracy Case (MCC), Communist Movements, Kashmir Conflict, Telangana Armed Struggle, Maoist Insurgency in India and Mining Society, Chittagoang Uprising, Bengal Famine, Gadar Movement, Indo-China War, Labour Movement and Trade Unions, Communist Manifesto, Religion and CPI, Chipko Andolan, On Kumaun and Garwal, On Trade Union, Nationalist Movement in India 1942 etc.

### **Seminars/Conferences**

- The 16th P. C Joshi Memorial Lecture on the theme Cinema of Resistance: A Personnel Journey was delivered by Anand Patwardhan (Independent Filmmaker) on 12 February, 2013.

- During this period, the Archives organized a Monthly Lecture Series on Cultural Politics of the Left movement in India. The following seminars were organized in this series -
- Sumangala Damodaran, "Music and Protest: The Making of the Radical Popular in the IPTA's Musical Tradition", on 24 January, 2013
- Trina Banerjee, "The Problematic of Desire and Control in Cultural Action: The 'Case' of Anil De Silva and the IPTA (1940-48) on 28 February, 2013
- Rajarshi Dasgupta, "Nature and Technology in Communist Art: On Ritwik Ghatak's film", 'Ajaantrik', on 21 March, 2013

### **Preservation and Conservation Related activities/ Research Projects**

- Archives received a financial grant of Rs 3 lakhs from the International Institute of Social History, Amsterdam to conduct a pilot for digitization of archival material. Agreement with Data Soft Company was finalized for digitization. The work will begin in May, 2013
- The new website of ACH has been designed and is now available at <http://www.jnu.ac.in/Academics/Schools/SchoolOfSocialSciences/Archive/default.html> In this connection the indexes of the catalogue are being revised before being uploaded. To date, forty four indexes have been completed.

### **Publications**

P.C. Joshi Archives is putting together the selected writings of P.C Joshi, to be edited by Gargi Chakarvartty. Tulika Books has agreed to publish the volume. It will also include some contributions by scholars with critical reflections on the life and times of P. C. Joshi.

### **Future Plans**

As many of the archival documents are in a brittle condition, the digitization of the archives is being planned on a priority basis. Funds are being sought from the University for this purpose.

In addition, plans are being made for expansion of this archive through collecting oral histories, seeking donations of private papers and collections, and forging links with other existing archival collections. As the expansion of the archives will also require more personnel, sanctioned positions in the Archives are being filled.

The appointment has already been made by the Deputy Director and the Assistant Archivist, which had long remained vacant.

The Archives continues to await suitable premises for its efficient functioning. We trust that this dream will be realized soon.

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

The Centre for Economic Studies and Planning has been in existence for the last 40 years. It has carried on an innovative program of teaching and research and has contributed to society in a wide variety of ways. The Centre makes an attempt to judiciously combine theory with applied work so as to provide an understanding of the Indian economy and other economies as well as to make advances in theory. The programs of study, the courses and the research work of the faculty of the Centre reflect a broad coverage of the various areas of specialization in Economics. The list of faculty publications (see Appendix II) reflects the range of work done in the Centre.

### **Students**

A total of 277 students were registered for the various teaching programmes in this period, 134 for M.A. and 143 for M.Phil. / Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. Some relevant figures are:

Students who received their M. A. degrees	58
Students admitted to M. A.	69
Students admitted to M.Phil/Ph.D.	30
Students admitted to direct Ph.D.	06
M.Phil. Dissertations submitted	25
Ph.D. Theses submitted	10

Two annual prizes are awarded, and the students who received these for 2011-12 in March 2013 were:

- Ranjan Roy Memorial Prize: Shri Ashish Aggarwal
- Avani Bhat Memorial Prize: Shri Saurav Sarkar

### Courses

In the M.A. Program, 8 compulsory courses and 16 optional courses are being offered. In the M.Phil./Ph.D. program (which involves one year of course work) 2 compulsory courses and 10 optional courses are being offered.

Some remedial courses were offered under the guidance of Dr. Praveen Jha and Shri Ashok, faculty members of the Centre. Our students also took advantage of the remedial courses in English language offered at the University.

### Workshops/Conferences organized by Centre

- **Kumar Arun**, Discussion on “Cartoons, Text Books and Pedagogy: In Defence of Academic Freedom”, for JNUTA in SSS, JNU, 18 May, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Symposium on ‘Creating a Corruption Free Society’, 21 October, 2012, SSS-1, Committee Room, JNU, New Delhi
- **Kumar Arun**, Theory and Practice of the Indian Economy, 10 – 12 December, 2012, in SSS-1, Committee Room, JNU, New Delhi.
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Capital Accumulation and Women’s Labour in Asia Economies”, 8 August, 2012 at the School of Social Sciences-I, (Committee Room)
- **Jha Praveen**, National conference in collaboration with Pension Parishad on “Social Security for Unorganized Sector Workers in India: Context and Prospects”, 7 – 8 September, 2012 at the School of Social Sciences-I (Committee Room)
- **Jha Praveen**, International conference on “Understanding Change in Rural India: Perspectives from Longitudinal Village Studies”, 19 – 20 November, 2012 at the JNU Convention Centre.
- **Jha Praveen**, National conference on “Political Economy of India”, at the 36<sup>th</sup> Indian Social Sciences Congress at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 27 – 29 December, 2012
- **Guha Subrata**, 6<sup>th</sup> Economic Theory and Policy Conference (Jointly organised by JNU, National Institute of Public Finance and Policy and Faculty of Economics, University of Kagawa), 20 – 22 March, 2013
- **Guha Subrata**, National Institute of Public Finance and Policy, New Delhi. [Organizing Committee: M. Govinda Rao, NIPFP (Chair); Anjan Mukherji, NIPFP; Ravindra R. Ranade, Kagawa University; Satish K. Jain, JNU; Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, JNU; Subrata Guha, JNU; Rajendra P. Kundu, JNU]
- **Guha Subrata**, Conference on “Theory and Practice of the Indian Economy”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. [Organising Committee: Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, Sujoy Chakravarty, Subrata Guha, Praveen K. Jha], 10 – 12 December, 2012
- **Rawal Vikas**, CESP-CAS Young Scholars’ Seminar, 1 – 3 March, 2013
- **Kundu R. P.**, 6<sup>th</sup> Economic Theory and Policy Conference March 20-22 Jointly Organized by NIPFP, JNU, and Faculty of Economics, Kagawa University.

### CAS (Centre for Advance Studies)

The Centre for Economic Studies and Planning implemented the DSA-III program over 2004-2009. On completion of the third phase of DSA, the UGC awarded the CAS (Phase I) program for a duration of five

years starting from 1 April, 2010. The following areas were identified as thrust areas for research and teaching.

- Agriculture, Livelihoods Security and Sustainable Development
- Environmental Economics
- Law & Economics
- Finance & Development
- Experimental Economics
- New Developments in Theoretical & Applied Macro-Economics

The financial assistance under CAS-I program included Rs. 18 lakhs of non-recurring expenditure and Rs. 81,50,000 of recurring expenditure (over five years). The non-recurring grant has been received by the University. From the recurring grant sanctioned for the financial year, the following activities were undertaken:

- A conference on the theme “CESP Young Scholars Seminar” was held from 1 – 3 March, 2013
- Purchase of books and databases
- Setting up of a data repository for CESP, including databases using unit-level NSSO and ASI data that can be accessed over the JNU network. These databases are annotated and have searched and querying capabilities.

### **Exim Bank Library**

The Exim Bank – JNU Library has been an important source of strength for the Centre and the University. It has over the last decade built up an important collection of books and journals. We are grateful to Exim Bank for making this possible.

The MOU with EXIM BANK expired in 2010 and another MOU with the Bank was signed in 3 August, 2011 to enable continued support for the Library. The Co-ordinator of the Exim Bank Library has requested Exim Bank for long term support for ten years and an enhanced amount to cover the increased cost of books. He also proposed that they give an additional amount to hold an annual seminar and some funds for the upkeep of the Library building and its surroundings. There is also a proposal to introduce three fellowships for MA students which is being considered actively by the Exim Bank.

Prof. Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar took over the charge as Co-ordinator of the Exim Bank Library with effect from 13 March, 2012

### **Sukhamoy Chakravarty Chair (Planning Commission endowment)**

Prof Ramprasad Sengupta retired from the Chair on 28 February, 2012. The University appointed Prof Arun Kumar to the Chair in August, 2012.

The focus of the work being currently done under the auspices of the Chair is to understand the impact of policy failure in India on economic development. In this context work is being done on the role of Tax Havens in undermining development in India and its neighbouring countries, how illicit financial flows impact the Balance of Payments and how the black economy affects NAS. Work is also being done on analysis of the budget and the role of the black economy in policy failure. Research is being guided and papers have been published in these areas. During the year, many talks on these subjects have been given in various institutions. Work was also carried out on modelling price escalation for SU30 MKI aircrafts (and other military supplies from Russia) for the joint Indo Russian committee set up by the government for negotiating price escalation for the period 2013 – 2017.

Interviews were held for one Research Assistant and one Attendant. None of the candidates were found suitable for appointment as a Research Assistant. An Attendant was appointed who joined in January, 2013 but left at the end of April, 2013 since he found a more suitable job in his home town. Both the posts

would be re-advertised. In the meanwhile permission has been sought for appointing people on an ad-hoc basis.

The Annual SC Chair talk was given by Prof Ramprasad Sengupta on “Biological Foundations of Economics”, on 12 December, 2012. This was a special lecture during the 3-day seminar on ‘Theory and Practice of the Indian Economy’ organized by CESP. A Seminar on ‘The Black Economy in India and its impact on Development’ is proposed to be held in October – November, 2013.

### **RBI Unit in Economic Theory**

During the academic year the focus of research of the unit has been on economic analysis of laws. Publications in the area have been reported elsewhere in the annual report.

RBI & the University are in the process of signing a new MOU that would enhance the endowment from Rs.1 crore to Rs.4 crore so that the salary of a full Professor under the new pay scales and some additional support to the Chair can be covered from the interest income. Prof. Satish K. Jain is currently the RBI Chair Professor.

### ***Major Lectures organized by the Centre***

#### ***Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture***

The XXI Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture was delivered by the eminent lawyer Ms. Indira Jaising on 3 March, 2013 in the auditorium of the Convention Centre of the University. This lecture is an important annual activity of the School of Social Sciences in memory of the founder of the Centre, who was one of the most distinguished economists in India. It was extremely well attended by the teachers, students and scholars of the University, as well as many people from outside JNU. The topic of the lecture was “Women, violence and the law”. The Vice Chancellor of JNU presided over the event.

#### **Sukhamoy Chakravarty Memorial Lecture**

The Third Sukhamoy Chakravarty Memorial Lecture was delivered by Professor Ramprasad Sengupta, Former Professor, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Jawaharlal Nehru University in the Committee Room of the School of Social Sciences-I. The topic of the lecture was “Biophysical Foundation of Production and Evolution of Economic Thought”. Professor Prabhat Patnaik presided over the function.

### **Infrastructure**

CESP set up two computer labs for students serviced by a debian/Linux based server. All students were provided accounts and a limited amount of storage on the server. CESP upgraded the computer lab with ten new computers purchased through the School level infrastructure fund. This fund was also used to upgrade the power backup for all the computers.

### **Visitors**

- Prof. Ling Lan, Centre for Public Economics and Public Management, School of Economics, Tianjin University, China, as Visiting Fellow, 24 September – October, 2012 under CAS-UGC Program.
- Dr. Byasdeb Dasgupta, Department of Economics, University of Kalyani, West Bengal, as Visiting Professor, 1 – 31 January, 2013
- Prof. Manimay Sengupta as Visiting Professor, 1 January – 31 December, 2013
- Prof. Surender Kumar, Department of Business Economics, South Campus, University of Delhi, Delhi, 14 January – 10 May, 2013
- Prof. Bhaswar Moitra, Department of Economics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, as Visiting Professor, 1 – 20 February, 2013



## Conferences and Seminars held in the Centre

The following seminars/workshops were organized at the Centre during the year:

- To celebrate the 40<sup>th</sup> year of existence of the Centre, a seminar entitled “Theory and Practice of the Indian Economy”, was organized over 10 – 12 December, 2012, along with other events for CESP alumni.
- The CESP “Young Scholars’ seminar” was organized over 1 – 3 March, 2013 under the UGC-CAS Program of the Centre, attracting young teachers and researchers from across India.
- A number of departmental seminars/special lectures were held in the Centre over this period.

## Seminars/Special Lectures organized during 2012 – 2013

Sl. No.	Date	Speaker	Topic
1	10.4.2012	Prof. Anjan Mukherjee NIPFP, New Delhi	Is Competitive Behavior A Best Response?
2.	17.4.2012	Prof. Sourabh B. Paul NCAER, New Delhi.	Breaking the Caste Barrier: Intergenerational Mobility in India.
3.	24.4.2012	Prof. Alessandro Mezzadri, SOAS, UK	Bonded capital? The organization of homeworking in embroidery export networks in India
4.	4.9.2012	Prof. Luigi Russi, City University, London	Hungry Capital: The Financialisation of the Food Economy
5.	25.9.2012	Dr. Sugato Bag, DSE, Delhi University, New Delhi	Performance of Indian Economy during 1970-2010: A Productivity Perspective
6	20.11.2012	Shri Krishna Ram	Cereal consumption used as proxy for real income
7	24.1. 2013	Dr. Stanley L. Winer, Carleton University, Canada	Explaining Variation in the Competitiveness of U.S. Senate Elections, 1922-2004
8	29.1.2013	Dr. Byasdeb Dasgupta, Kalyani University, West Bengal.	Class focused view of labour and voice representation
9	5.3.2013	Dr. Dinko Dimitrov, Saarland University, Germany	Successive Choice and Shelf-facing competition

## Education Research Record Unit

In keeping with the vision of advanced research, the Educational Records Research Unit research team retrieves historically significant documents, governmental and non-governmental, on different themes from various archival repositories and libraries, classifies them chronologically under sub-themes and, after documentation and annotation, publishes thematic volumes. The unit is currently working on the ongoing project: ‘Nationalist Education Movement in India, 1920-1947’. More documents have been collected and the documents already in possession are being scanned and gaps identified to fill in with additional material. The Unit also added substantial data, especially on Gandhian ideas and actions, to the project, “Nationalist Education Movement 1920-1947”, besides sifting and documenting the data collected earlier.

During the period under report, the eighth J P Naik Memorial Lecture was organized on 30 August, 2012. The speaker, Professor Ghanshyam Shah, formerly of School of Social Sciences, JNU, delivered the lecture ‘Democracy, Equality and Education’ to a large audience. The Lecture was presided over by Vice-Chancellor, Professor S.K. Sopory. The Seventh Lecture under the series, delivered by Professor Mrinal Miri, Chairman, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, who spoke on ‘Higher Education: Autonomy, Responsibility and Challenges’ was published by the Unit and distributed among scholars on the occasion.

*Education in Colonial India: Historical Insights*, a volume planned and prepared by the Unit. Research Officers, Dr. Nandita Khadria, and Dr. Ch. Radha Gayathri, and edited by Deepak Kumar, Joseph Bara, Nandita Khadria and Ch. Radha Gayathri was released by the Vice-Chancellor on the same occasion. This volume consists largely of papers presented at the panel; "Emergence of Knowledge Societies and Educational History" coordinated by the ERRU research team under the 20<sup>th</sup> Conference of International Association of Historians of Asia, and some articles solicited from reputed scholars. The book traces the growth of knowledge in modern times in India and its conflict with the existing societal and regional expectations, as also of the conflict between individual and institutional ideas.

### **Centre for Historical Studies**

The Centre for Historical Studies which has been accorded the status of a Centre for Advanced Studies (CAS) by the UGC, offers M.A. and M.Phil/Ph.D. programs in three different period-specializations: Ancient, Medieval and Modern History. The Centre also conducts teaching and research in Contemporary History. An innovation that has been introduced in recent years is to allow students to choose a thematic specialization as well, by doing a minimum of four courses on the theme chosen. Themes offered at the moment are economic history, social and popular movements, state and power, and ideology, culture and society. While period specialization is compulsory, thematic specialization is not.

Within the broad spectrum of socio-economic history, the CHS shows a predilection toward the neglected areas of popular protest movements, or of life at the lower end of society comprising the mass of Indian society peasants, artisans, workers etc. If these aspects claimed a considerable share of the CHS faculty's and research scholars attention, explorations are also being made into several other themes: the history of ideas, histories of technology, histories of art and literature. Now research and teaching have expanded into still wider areas: histories of law and power, histories of crime and punishment, histories of gender, histories of caste and communities, histories of mobility and migration, histories of identity and culture, histories of environmental, histories of power and legitimacy, among many other emerging areas.

One of the objectives of the JNU has been that research should be inter-disciplinary in nature, drawing the best from many disciplines. The CHS has generally followed the principle that no historian can remain a true researcher without basic interest in other disciplines related to his/her concern e.g. either as an economic or social historian drawing from anthropology or ethnography to interpret data, are as a historian of culture drawing from literary and cultural studies.

The expanding frontiers of history have made it imperative that the historian's efforts should be directed towards incorporating within historical practice the insights from other disciplines. A more explicit stimulus to interdisciplinary study of history is provided by the inclusion of sociology as a sister discipline in the centre and the option, available to the students, of taking courses in other disciplines i.e. economics, political science in the other Centres of the Schools of Social Sciences – with relevance to the set of courses done by them in their own specializations in the CHS. Students with no background in history but with knowledge of other social and physical sciences have also been admitted to all the post-graduate programmes.

### **Faculty Seminars during April, 2012 – March, 2013**

- **Dr. Joao Paule Oliveire e Costa** "Christian Symbols Assimilated by Asians in Early Modern Age, 18 April
- **Dr. Sinha Raja Tammita-Delgoda** Ājanta and the Making of Sri Lanka's National Myth: The SimhalaAvadana: Pilgrimage, Transmission and Mythology in the Ancient World, 25 April
- **Dr. Ajay Skaria**, Between Two and Three: Gnadhi and the Politics of Measure 14 August
- **Dr. Heeraman Tiwari**, Language, Memory and the Vernacular: the Power the theRamacaritmanas in India's Epic Culture, 29 August
- **Prof. Daniel Roberts**, 'The Fanciful Traditions of Early Nations': History, Myth, and Orientalist Poetry in India prior to James Mil, 12 September

- **Prof. Chris Bayly**, Development and Sentiment. The Political Thought of Jawaharlal Nehru's Circle, 12 September
- **Prof. Padma Anagol**, 'In the interest of the nation': Women's roles and participation in the birth of the Hindu Right in colonial India, 19 September
- **Dr. Joy L.K Pachuau**, Identity construction through notions of 'space' and 'death rituals', 26 September
- **Prof. Eunan O' Halpin**, Afghanistan and the belligerent powers in the Second World War : diplomacy and intrigue in a neutral buffer state, 17 October
- **Prof. AparnaVaidik**, Revolutionary Conspiracy and Collaboration : The Approvers of Lahore Conspiracy Case (1929-30), 7 November
- **Dr. Sangeeta Das Gupta**, Reading Adivasi Histories: TanaBhagats in Colonial and Postcolonial Times, 21 November.
- **Prof. Sarmistha Dutta Gupta**, The Illegitimacy of Desire and Rabindranath Tagore's Char Adhyay, 23 November.
- **Prof. Sethuraman Suresh**, Archaeology and Heritage Preservation: Comparison of the Experiences in India and the U.S, 27 November.
- **Prof. Tim Allender**, Worlds Apart, Worlds Reconfigured: The Paradigm of Piety and knowledge Transfer in Colonial India, 1860-190, 29 November.
- **Prof. Pratik Chakrabarti**, A land Full of Wild Animals: Snakes, Venoms and Imperial Antidotes in British India, 17 January
- **Prof. Partha Chatterjee**, Bombs, Sovereignty and Football in Early Twentieth – century Calcutta, 5 December
- **Prof. AnshuMalhotra**, Bhakti and the Gendered Self : A Courtesan and a Consort in Mid- nineteenth century Punjab, 23 January
- **Prof. B.R. (Tom) Tomlinson**, Breaking the Mould? Pro-market Reforms and Economic Growth in India since 199, 13 February
- **Prof. Madonna Hettinger**, The Familiar Senses at the End of the World: Private Medicine, Rituals of Mourning, and Public Health in Western Europe's Plague Year, 14 February
- **Prof. William Pinch**, Dying for Love: Prostitutes and Wives in the Making of the Mutin, 20 February
- **Prof. Ranabir Chakravarti**, From the Sardulakarnavdanam to Tagore's Chandalika : A Literary Journey and Social Moorings, 27 February
- **Dr. May-Britt Ohman**, When the Indegenous is me: re-searching into a century of colonial hydropower exploitations in Sapmi- Sweden from a decolonizing perspective, 1 March
- **Prof. Laura P.Z. Izarra**, The Spell of the Southern Cross: The Irish Diaspora Across the South Atlantic, 6 March
- **Prof. Ishtiaq Ahmed**, Partition Violence in Punjab in 194, 13 March
- **Prof. Anil Nauriya**, Representing Indian Underclass in South Africa: Some Explorations with Gandhi, 20 March

### **Numbers of Students**

Ph.D. = 146    M.Phil. = 103    M.A. = 174

### ***Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies***

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (CISLS) was created under the School of Social Sciences during the XI Five Year Plan. Since the major part of the working people in India is located in what is known as the "Informal Sector", which includes non-agricultural workers, agricultural labourers, peasants, fishermen, craftsmen etc. a focus on the Informal Sector becomes an inherent objective of the Centre. This objective, being quite broad, makes the proposed Centre necessarily inter-disciplinary, since any study of the life of the working people must draw upon a whole range of disciplines: history, economics, political studies, sociology and others. The Centre hopes to draw students from different branches of social sciences and is expected to become an inter-disciplinary Centre in the School.

The Centre started functioning with the appointment of Prof. Praveen Jha (CESP/SSS) as Chair, and the constitution of an Advisory Committee approved by the Dean, School of Social Sciences. The members of the Advisory Committee were:

- Prof. (Emeritus) Prabhat Patnaik, CESP
- Prof. Jayati Ghosh, CESP
- Prof. Ravi Srivastava, CSRD
- Prof. Atul Sood, CSRD
- Prof. S S Jodhka, CSSS
- Prof. Vidhu Verma, CPS
- Prof. Vikas Rawal, CESP

### **Recruitment**

The external members nominated by the University on the Extended Faculty committee are:

From within the University (outside the school)

- S N Malakar, Professor, Center for African Studies/SIS
- Ummu Salma Bava, Professor, Center for European Studies/SIS and Chairperson, JNIAS

Outside the University:

- D. N. Reddy, Visiting Professor, IHD, New Delhi and T R Sankaran Chair, NIRD, Hyderabad
- T S Papola, Honorary Professor, ISID.

The Centre also invited two distinguished scholars as visiting professor.

- Prof. *Jean Drèze (former Honorary Professor, Delhi School of Economics)*
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (*former Director, Institute for International Labor Studies at the ILO*)

### **Teaching Programme**

The Centre started its Direct PhD programme in the winter semester of the academic year 2012 – 2013 and currently has two PhD. Students:

- Ms. Pallavi Mansingh
- Ms. Ankita Gandhi

The Centre also has an ICSSR post-doctoral fellow, Dr. V. Sivdasan.

### **Lecture/Seminar/Conference/Workshops**

Some of the select activities of the Centre since its inception are as follows:

- In the current semester, the first talk of the continuing invited Lecture Series was delivered on Economic Studies on Labour Discrimination based on Sex and Gender by Doris Weichselbaumer (Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Johannes Kepler University, Linz, Austria) in the Dean's Committee Room/SSS, 11 February, 2013
- The second talk of the invited lecture series was on "The Employment Challenge in Chindiafrican World", by J. J. Boillot (Professor of Economics and former Advisor to French Finance Minister) in the Dean's Committee Room/SSS, 11 February, 2013
- Prof. Patrick Heller (Professor of Sociology and International Relations, Brown University) delivered a lecture on "Democracy as Development: Some Comparative Lessons from Brazil, India and South Africa", in the Dean's Committee Room/SSS, 11 March, 2013
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (Visiting Professor, CISLS) delivered a lecture on "Decent Work" in the Krishna Bharadwaj Room/CESP/SSS, 14 March, 2013

- Prof. Jenine Rodgers (Visiting Professor, IHD, New Delhi) delivered a lecture on “Gender Gap and Labour Market Segmentation”, in the Krishna Bharadwaj Room/CESP/SSS, 26 March, 2013
- Prof. Gerry Rodgers (Visiting Professor, CISLS) is scheduled to deliver a lecture on “Globalisation and Labour” in the Krishna Bharadwaj Room/CESP/SSS, 16 April, 2013
- The Centre has decided to upload all the lectures/papers as CISLS Working Papers on the Centre’s web page and also publish them, if possible. It has therefore, requested all the invited scholars to send their papers at the earliest (some of them have already sent their papers).

### **Workshops/Conferences organized by Centre**

- **Jha Praveen**, A seminar on “Capital Accumulation and Women’s Labour in Asia Economies”, was held at the School of Social Sciences, 8 August, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, A national conference in collaboration with Pension Parishad was organized on “Social Security for Unorganized Sector Workers in India: Context and Prospects”, was held at the School of Social Sciences, 7 – 8 September, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, An international conference on “Understanding Change in Rural India: Perspectives from Longitudinal Village Studies”, was held at the JNU Convention Centre, 19 – 20 November, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, A national conference on “Political Economy of India”, at the 36<sup>th</sup> Indian Social Sciences Congress held at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 27 – 29 December, 2012
- **Kumar Avinash**, Coordinated a two-day ICSSR-CISLS national conference on “Political Economy of India”, at the 36<sup>th</sup> Indian Social Sciences Congress held at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 27 – 29 December, 2012
- **Kumar Avinash**, Convener of the invited lecture series at the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, SSS/JNU.
- **Kumar Avinash**, Coordinated (along with Dr. Pradeep K Shinde) a one-and-a-half-day workshop in collaboration with Action Aid India and Pension Parishad on “Pension for the Elderly”, on 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Himanshu**, National seminar on “Census 201: Interpretations and Implications of the Results”, organised by Centre for Study of Regional Development, JNU, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Himanshu**, International conference on “Change in Rural India: Perspectives from Longitudinal Village Surveys”, Organised by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, JNU, 19 – 20 November, 2012
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, A one-and-a-half-day workshop, “Pension for the Elderly”, (along with Dr. Avinash Kumar). The workshop was jointly organized by Pension Parishad, Actionaid and Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, The Centre for creating visibility among the student and scholarly communities within and outside the University has consistently organized various programmes addressing pressing social issues. One of these has been the ‘Invited Lecture Series’ where prominent scholars from around the world delivered their talks.

### **Centre for Media Studies**

The Centre for Media Studies (CMS) promotes an inter-disciplinary approach to the study of media and its interventions with contemporary society, polity, economy and culture.

The broad mandate of the Centre is to study all aspects of the media in an interdisciplinary framework. Though located at the School of Social Sciences, the Centre engages with experts from disciplines outside the Social Sciences with an interest in the media and their functioning. However, its location in the School requires it to emphasize themes and issues that interface with the various Social Sciences and draw on the expertise available within the School. Its curriculum draws on theories that have emerged in the social sciences. In turn the work undertaken at the Centre should enrich our understanding of the contemporary discourses.



The Centre does not seek to replicate the role of institutions engaged in training personnel in the media, but serves as a location for academic studies aimed at developing a critical understanding of the role and state of the media, its structure, and its relationship with the nature and development of the society, polity and economy in India. Areas of engagement in its teaching and research activities include structures of ownership and corporatization, interface between media, politics, society and technology, linguistic and regional diversities, media and democratization, media law and regulation, internet and social media, media and social values, media and popular culture. It also engages itself with the constituting and determining factors of media: such as its social, regional and language base, commercialization and profit motive, institutionalization and organizational scale, media institutions and media houses, infotainment content, and search for alternative niches through new media etc.

The Centre was initiated by Professor Deepak Kumar as Chairperson. Dr. Rakesh Batabyal (concurrent Associate Professor) and Dr. Chitrlekha (Assistant Professor) joined the Centre in December 2012.

CMS organized an International Seminar on *Media and Global Affairs: Exploring Media in West Asia* on 19-20 March 2013. The conference, convened by Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, was hosted by the Centre as part of its efforts to understand global media and the challenges it faces in different regions of the world, such as Latin America, Eastern Europe, West Asia and North Africa, East Asia, etc. 'Exploring Indian Media in West Asia' was the first in this series. The keynote address was delivered by Premshankar Jha, former Editor, Hindustan Times.

The Centre for Media Studies also completed the process of shortlisting candidates for interviews for its Direct PhD program in March 2013. Five PhD candidates were subsequently selected, and have joined CMS.

CMS is currently in the process of preparing its course curriculum for an M.Phil. programme to be started in 2014, and for optional courses to be offered by the Centre at the School level M.A. programme.

### **Faculty Achievements**

**Deepak Kumar** (Concurrent Faculty and Chairperson, CMS)

**Rakesh Batabyal** (Concurrent Associate Professor)

### **Research Paper: Published/ Accepted**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Area Studies: Trajectory of Disciplinary Discourse", *International Studies*, Vol. 48, nos, 3-4, pp. 325-336
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "A Contemporary History of Communication: From Hegemony of Taste to Annihilation of Bodies", in Rajesh Das and P. K. Bandyopadhyaya (edited) *Mass Media & Society in the Post Globalization Period: Issues & Approaches*, Anthem Press, London, Kolkata, 2013
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Colonialism and Communalism", invited paper contributed to the Indo-Korea joint Project on Colonialism, 2013
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Gandhi and the Critique of Colonialism", invited paper contributed to the Indo-Korea joint Project on Colonialism, 2013
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Contemporary Communalism", invited paper accepted for publication in a volume published in honor and memory of Prof. R. S. Sharma ( edited by D. N. Jha), 2013

### **Research Papers: Presented at Seminar/Conference**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Excellence and Culture: Institutional Career of Sriniketan of VisvaBharati", international seminar on "Tagore's Rural Reconstruction and its Relevance Today", Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 1 – 2 May, 2012
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Colonialism in Russian History, in the international seminar on "Revisiting the Silk Road - India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges", 5 – 7 November, 2012

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, History and Suffering' in Shared Cultural Values in South Asia, in an international seminar organized by Afghanistan Academy of sciences, Kabul, December 17-18, 2012.
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Disaster Management and Disastrous Politics: The Great Famines in India and Ireland, international conference on "India-Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building", Delhi, 29 January, 2013.
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Chronicling the Career of the Nation, 1950-1962", inaugural address at the UGC national conference on "Nationalist History Writings in the 1950s", Sacred Heart College, Chalakudi, Kerala, 24 – 25 January, 2013
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, "Truth Talk and Useful Idiots: Media in its Embedded self", in an international conference on "Media in global Affairs: Exploring media in west Asia", New Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013

#### **Panel Chaired/ Presentation**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Discussion the Panel to discuss the book entitled "Land of Two Rivers: A History of Bengal from the Mahabharata to Mujib", by Nitish Sengupta, New Delhi: Penguin, Indian International Centre, New Delhi, 7 September, 2012
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Chaired a panel on Historical dimensions of the Silk Road, in an international seminar on "Revisiting the Silk Road - India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges", Centre for Russian Studies, JNU, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Chaired a special session on films and politics, A special focus on Prakash Jha, in an international seminar on "Revisiting the Silk Road - India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges", Centre for Russian Studies, JNU, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Chaired a panel on "History Writing in Modern India", at the UGC national conference on Nationalist History writings in the 1950s. Sacred Heart College, Chalakudi, Kerala, 24-25 January, 2013.

#### **Electronic Media Presentation**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Interview with Prof. Irfan Habib, Big picture, RajyaSabha TV, 15 August 2012, (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwGyBbvHES0> )
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Bengal Famine of 1943, A Page from History LoKSabha, March 2013.
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Discussant, Panel on taxation: An Analysis, Sarokar, RajyaSabha TV, 13 February 2013, (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hRmzcRoCs0M&list=SP250BBBFCB42C5D2A&index=17>)

#### **Convened / Coordination of Seminar/ programs**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Convened the international seminar on Media and the World Affairs: West Asia in Focus, 19 – 20 March, 2013.

#### **Project: Evaluation**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Evaluated National Commission for Protection of Child Rights, (NCPCR) Project Balbandhu in areas of Civil unrest. Evaluation done in May-July 2012 and report submitted in August 2012. ( Brought as a JNU Project)
- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Spoke at public meetings of Teachers, students, parents and people's representatives at various forums in Kokrajhar ( Assam), East Champaran, Sheohar, Jamui, Sasaram ( Bihar), Gadchiroli ( Maharashtra), Sukhma ( Chattisgarh), Khammam (A.P) during the Evaluation of the Project Balbandhu, May-July 2012

#### **Administration**

- **Batabyal Rakesh**, Nominated, member core group on Silk Route Studies Program, JNU; Member, Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU; As Deputy Director of the Academic Staff College engages in the supervision and direction of the academic, extramural and administrative work like Budgeting, Finance, Accounts, Procurement, maintenance of the schedule and supervision of

administrative staff and inter Institutional relations of the Academic Staff College.; Officiating Director, Academic Staff College, May-June, 2013; and Officiating Chairperson, Centre for Media Studies, school of Social Sciences, JNU, January- March, 2013.

### **Publications**

- **Chitralkha**, Authored monograph Ordinary People, Extraordinary Violence: Naxalites and Hindu Extremists in India (Routledge 2012).

### **Course Preparation**

- **Media and Political Violence in Contemporary Society**  
Proposed M.A. (Optional) Winter Semester (2014)  
Credits: 4
- **Media Theory**  
Proposed M.Phil (Compulsory) Monsoon Semester (2014)  
Credits: 4

### **Papers Read at Conferences**

- **Chitralkha**, Learning from Arab Spring: So should we continue to censor media in Kashmir? International seminar on Media and Global Affairs: Exploring Indian Media in West Asia. Center for Media Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi. 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Chitralkha**, Libraries towards what Purpose? 1<sup>st</sup> National Conference of Association of Media Libraries and Archives on Managing Indian Media Libraries and Archives: Challenges, Opportunities and Best Practices. Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi, 4 – 5 February, 2013
- **Chitralkha**, Education for Peace: Teachers and Students in Kashmir: Perspectives and Possibilities. National Roundtable on Equity, Access and Quality in Education: Challenges before Jammu and Kashmir. WISCOMP (Women in Security, Conflict Management and Peace). Delhi, 13 – 14 January, 2013

### **Other**

Research/ structural and content inputs for a documentary on Swami Vivekananda for the Public Service Broadcasting Trust (PSBT), New Delhi.

### ***Centre for Philosophy***

The Centre for Philosophy had started its M.Phil-Ph.D. Programs from the academic session 2005-06. Over the years, the Centre has made concerted efforts to promote teaching and research in philosophy as a foundational and inter-disciplinary theoretical discipline by organizing special lectures and seminars besides the courses for M.Phil – Ph.D. scholars and undergraduate students in the School of Languages, Literature and Cultural Studies.

The Centre's proposal to start the M.A. Philosophy program has been approved by the University's Academic Council, which is being introduced from the Academic Session 2013-14. The course structure of the M.A. program is given below:

- The students will be required to take 10 compulsory and 06 optional courses of 04 credits each. Out of the 06 optional courses, students will be encouraged to take 02 courses from other Centres/Schools.
- The four courses in the First Semester are compulsory and address the foundational character of philosophical studies. These are: (i) Philosophical Studies: Problems and Perspectives; (ii) Epistemology and Metaphysics: Issues and Problems of Knowing and Being; (iii) Moral and Social Philosophy; and (iv) Logic and Scientific Methods.
- The four compulsory courses in the Second Semester address the inter-disciplinary character of philosophical studies, and also acquaint students to some of the important developments in 20<sup>th</sup> century philosophy. These are: (i) Philosophy of Social Sciences; (ii) Philosophy of Language; (iii) Readings in 20<sup>th</sup> century Indian Philosophy; and (iv) Readings in Analytic Philosophy and Phenomenology.

- The remaining two compulsory courses, (i) Reading a Philosopher and (ii) Project on a Philosophical Theme, will be seminar papers. These will be taken up in the Third and the Fourth Semesters respectively. The former will engage the students in an intensive study of selected text(s) of a philosopher, and the latter in writing a philosophical essay based on their individual research project.

### **New Course**

- New M.Phil. “Ontology of the Social: Philosophical Analysis of Collectivity”, course introduced by Dr. Bhaskarjit Neog (Assistant Professor of Centre for Philosophy) in 2013, Credit 04
- Mode of Evaluation: 2 Mid Semester Sessionals of 1 credit each (Comprising of two term papers cum seminar presentations) End Semester Examination of 2 credits

### **Achievements of the Faculty**

- Gautam, Satya P has been selected to Co-Chair the “Philosophy of Action” section of the forthcoming World Philosophy Congress to be held in Athens, Greece in August 2013-14.
- Gautam, Satya P has been nominated as a member of the NET Review Committee appointed by the UGC.
- Oinam, Bhagat has been selected to Co-Chair the “Social Philosophy” section of the forthcoming World Philosophy Congress to be held in Athens, Greece in August 2013-14.

### **Centre’s Lecture**

- **T. S. Rukmani**, Department of Religion, Concordia University, Montreal, Canada, lecture on “How Much Adhikara Does A Commentator Have To Interpret A Sastra Text”, 4 April, 2012
- **Mariano Iturbe**, Visiting Fellow University of Navarra, Spain, lecture on “The Milesian Thinkers and the Beginnings of Western Philosophical thought”, 24 September, 2012
- **Mariano Iturbe**, Visiting Fellow University of Navarra, Spain, lecture on “Heraclitus and the Concept of Logos”, 3 October, 2012
- **Mariano Iturbe**, Visiting Fellow University of Navarra, Spain, lecture on “The Concept of Justice in Plato”, 15 October, 2012
- **Mariano Iturbe**, Visiting Fellow University of Navarra, Spain, lecture on “Aristotle’s theory of Cardinal Virtues and Ethical Leadership”, 17 October, 2012
- **Mariano Iturbe**, Visiting Fellow University of Navarra, Spain, lecture on “The Concept of Human Action in Ramanuja and Thomas Aquinas. A Comparative Study”, 19 November, 2012
- **Jan Westerhoff**, Department of Philosophy University of Durham, lecture on “Sastravid: A New Paradigm for the Study of Indian Philosophy”, 3 November, 2012
- **Aijaz Ahmad**, ICPR Annual Visiting Professor lecture on “Alienation and Freedom Ontology of Social Being in Karl Marx”, 1 November, 2012
- **Priyambada Sarkar**, Calcutta University and IIAS, Shimla, lecture on “A Religious Point of View: Wittgenstein and Rabindranath”, 30 November, 2012
- **Rasmus Thybo Jensen**, Department of Media, Cognition and Communication, University of Copenhagen, Denmark, lecture on “On McDowell’s Disjunctivism and Merleau – Ponty’s Phenomenology of Perception”, 30 January, 2013.
- **Jonardon Ganeri**, Visiting Professor, University of Sussex, Sussex, lecture on “Philosophical Modernities: Polycentricity and Early Modernity in India”, 5 February, 2013
- **Jonardon Ganeri**, Visiting Professor, University of Sussex, Sussex, lecture on “Buddhist Individuals and Inward Empathy”, 4 March, 2013
- **Jonardon Ganeri**, Visiting Professor, University of Sussex, Sussex, lecture on “Well-ordered Science and Indian Epistemic Cultures.”, 6 March, 2013
- **Biswambhar Pahi**, National Fellow ICPR, lecture on “Relating Two Traditions of Logic”, 21 March, 2013

- **Biswambhar Pahi**, National Fellow ICPR, lecture on “Cognition, Action and Language: Some Insights from the Indian Tradition”, 23 March, 2013

### **Workshops/Conferences organized by Centre**

- **Singh, R. P.**, Organized International Conference: Gandhirama 2012 in collaboration with ICPR, 17 – 22 August, 2012
- **Sen, Manidipa**, and Oinam, Bhagat, Organized international conference on “Problems of the Self: Debates in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Otherness”, 23 – 25 January, 2013

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

The Centre for Political Studies was founded in 1971, with Professor Rasheeduddin Khan as its founder Chairperson. In the first year of its existence, the Centre launched the M.Phil. /Ph.D. programme with 15 students. In the following academic year (1972-73) the M.A. program of the Centre was launched. Since then the Centre for Political Studies has been one of the largest Centers of the School of Social Sciences, drawing students from all parts of the country and abroad. In keeping with the spirit of the JNU Act of 1966, the Centre for Political Studies incorporated a strong interdisciplinary emphasis in the structure and design of its syllabi. From its inception, the academic program of the Centre was distinguished by certain characteristic emphases which set it apart from other Departments of Political Science in the country.

### **Thrust Area**

The Centre emphasized the study of the working of political institutions and political processes in context. Moving away from the behavioral tradition in the study of Political Science, the Centre analyzed the complexity of state-society interactions from the perspective of political economy. The Centre stressed, and provided to its students, a theoretical foundation necessary to analyze modes of domination and subordination, and overt and covert forms of expressions of power. The Centre also distinguished itself as being a leading institution for the study of political philosophy and political ideas.

In the first decade of its existence, the main concern of the Centre was to place its teaching program on a sound footing and lay the foundation of its research activities. Accordingly, the M.A. and M.Phil. course structures were developed so as to combine the requirement of adequate training in the essentials of Political Science while retaining a multidisciplinary perspective. Over the years, the Centre has emerged as a dynamic and innovative department, which has pioneered new courses and experimented with new modes of teaching and learning. The M.Phil. and Ph.D. programs and research of the Centre have set benchmarks for other Centres of Political Science in India and elsewhere. The Faculty of the Centre have made a substantial contribution to research on the following issues: Processes of Social and Political Transformation; State and Development; Federalism and Centre-State Relations; Public Institutions; Language Politics and Policies; Political Parties and State Politics; Bureaucracy, Administration and Public Policy; Secularism; Multiculturalism, Minority Rights; Democratic Theory; Civil Society and Human Rights; Gender Issues; Political Ideas in Modern India; Dalit and Radical Movements; Conflict Studies, Changing forms of Labour, and Labour Movement under Globalization.

Although the perspective which informed the teaching and research of the Centre in the early years, has continued to inform its work even today, over the years its syllabi have been updated and revised significantly. New courses have also been introduced to reflect the changes in the discipline of Political Science as well as the new social and political concerns that emerged in society. While periodic reviews, perhaps inevitably, reflect a certain shift in defining of priority areas of research, the Centre has throughout retained its interdisciplinary perspective. Thus in the study of Political Theory and Philosophy, the interaction between political ideas and social history is highlighted. Similarly, the study of Indian political processes is substantially focused on the relationship between the polity, economy, society and culture. Courses in Comparative Politics have been made methodologically sensitive and responsive to the dramatic and structural changes underway in the world with the demise of the Soviet bloc, shift to market economy and unipolarity, emergence



of new regional blocs, rise of China, growing democratization of closed societies and the piecing together of a new global order. The interdisciplinary approach is also reflected in the significance that the Centre attaches to the study of the cognate areas of Political Sociology, Public Administration and Public Policy, International Relations, Political Economy of Development and Philosophy of Social Science.

One of the notable achievements of the Centre has been in blending the diverse subfields of the discipline of Politics both in its teaching and research. The outcome of such an endeavor has been a constant redefinition of the idea of the Political enabling the discipline to capture the dynamics of changing reality. The Centre aims at contributing to the discipline of Politics through empirically sensitive theorizations rooted in social and political processes. The alumni of the Centre for Political Studies occupy very responsible positions in several walks of life all over the country and abroad. Quite a few of them have excelled in challenging assignments. The contribution of the Centre to public life in India, both through its alumni and the ideas and reflections that it has thrown up over the years, has been enormous. Above all some of the active academics who have made a difference to the discipline in India are the products of the Centre for Political Studies.

### **Field Work by Professor Sudha Pai, Proposal of the Field Work**

The defeat of the BSP in the recent assembly elections has raised a number of significant questions about the changing nature of politics in the Hindi heartland as well as the social base of the Dalit party. Some scholars have argued that UP since the early 2000s has a bi-polar system in which two state level parties - the SP and the BSP - are competing for power. However, the two parties between them have secured only a little more than half the votes cast, which is not the hallmark of a classic two party system. The two national parties the Congress and the BJP together with their allies and independents have obtained almost half the votes cast.

The post-poll survey of the CSDS in the recent assembly elections shows that the BSP has substantially lost votes of its core constituency – the Jatavs who it is claimed have moved towards the SP. As the supporters and cadres of the SP have traditionally been described as the direct oppressors of the Dalits this is a controversial finding. Does this mean that the BSP is losing its social base? Are the Jatavs dissatisfied with the policy of Sarvajan under which the BSP has catered to the needs and demands of the upper castes? The CSDS data shows that while the Jatavs were willing and were supportive of the BSP; they were angry with Mayawati and her policies and programmes when in power. A second question is if the Jatavs were dissatisfied why they did not move towards the Congress for which it is held there was an undercurrent of support that did not translate into votes due to poor candidate selection and organizational structure on the ground. The larger question which this throws up is the changing nature of Dalit assertion in UP today. With the weakening of identity politics are the better-off Jatavs moving away from issues of self-respect and dignity towards demands for improvement in their economic status? With the BSP in power for five years after a long period of struggle, Dalits particularly Jatavs expected that their needs and aspirations would be given greater importance.

It is these questions that will be investigated through a field study by revisiting a few villages in Meerut district in western UP and Azamgarh district in eastern UP that were part of a study conducted earlier. The villages in western UP were studied in 1995 and again in the early 2000s; while those in eastern UP were visited for field study in the early 2000s. While the BSP performed well in the recent assembly elections in western UP, its performance was poor in eastern UP. An examination of the nature of grassroots politics and support for the BSP and other parties would help in understanding not only the defeat of the BSP in the recent elections but the changing nature of identity politics and Dalit assertion at the grassroots in UP.

### **Report of the Field Work**

To investigate the questions raised in the proposal field work was conducted in two districts, namely Azamgarh and Meerut in Uttar Pradesh in July and August 2012 by a selected research assistant with the

help of local researchers. Nearly hundred interviews (individual and group discussions) divided across three villages were conducted in each of the two districts mentioned above. The data entry of these interviews has been completed recently and the paper is being finalized for publication. While the original plan was to write a brief paper analyzing shifts in the voting pattern during the State Assembly Election 2012 linking with some changes taking place in the State. Due to the large amount of data collected, I now hope to write a longer paper on new socio-political trend in the state which will take time to complete. Later in another paper an attempt will be made to link it up with the Lok Sabha elections scheduled for 2014.

### **Field Work on The Temple Entry Movement at Keradgarh, Odisha, by Professor Pralay Kanungo, Proposal of the Field Work**

The 'Untouchables'/Dalits always remained outside the boundary of Hinduism and were never allowed to come physically close to the precincts of God. If a Brahmin got polluted even by their shadows, then obviously a temple can no way be allowed to be desacralized by their physical entry into *sanctum sanctorum*, the sacred domain of the God. Despite this exclusion the 'untouchables', by and large, revered Hindu Gods and Goddesses, sometimes selected their own Gods and Goddess from Hinduism's unending list and continued to follow many Hindu practices. However, occasionally, they protested against this exclusion and unequal treatment in multiple ways—from challenging Hinduism/Brahminism philosophically to constructing their own little temples, and even to embracing another religion searching for equality and dignity.

In the early 20<sup>th</sup> century India, when different communities started asserting their identities, the 'untouchables'/Dalits raised their voice claiming recognition and rights. As religious communities got increasingly polarised and the number game acquired prominence, Hinduism was in a dire need to claim the 'untouchables' as integral part of Hinduism. Thus emerged the politics of accommodation and co-option; from nationalist leaders to Hindu ruling elites to Hindu religious leaders to the champions of the Hindu Right demanded abolition of untouchability and suggested measures for their inclusion and integration into the larger Hindu society. While Swami Shradhanand advocated for inter-dining, Mahatama Gandhi, calling them 'Harijans' (Hari's/God's people), demanded their temple entry. The country saw many temple entry movements, particularly in south India and also the passing of various Acts making it a legal right. After independence, untouchability became an offence and access to public places of worship, became a fundamental right in the Indian Constitution.

Despite such convincing moral, ethical arguments and legal injunctions, the so-called untouchables are still denied entry into many temples in coastal Odisha, which has been a bastion of Brahminical Hinduism. In 1934, there was a stiff resistance to Gandhi when he wanted to enter the Jagannath temple with some 'Harijans'. Though Odisha passed a Temple Entry Act in 1946, allowing the 'Harijans' to enter temples and the Jagannath temple at Puri does not raise objection to the entry of the Dalits, the temples located in rural areas still practice this discrimination. One such temple is a Jagannath Temple at Keradgarh in Kendrapada district, where the Harijans, were allowed only to a point where they could have *darshan* through *naukonas* (nine holes) in a wall. In 2006, the 'harijans' mobilised themselves and started a movement for temple entry, which was opposed by the upper castes. Interestingly, though the judiciary pronounced in favour of the 'untouchables', a negotiated settlement took place which allowed only a restricted entry for all, including the upper castes.

In this context, the objectives of the research are the following: First, to examine various forms of exclusionary practices vis-à-vis the 'untouchables' prevail in an overwhelmingly Hindu-majority state of Odisha, and whether these are contrary to the 'inclusivist' and 'integrationist' Jagannath culture. Second, to focus on the Keradgarh temple entry movement by the 'Harijans' and understand how they challenged the Hindu social order, clearly preferring assertion to patronage and dignity to humiliation by mobilising themselves. Third, to examine the role of the state apparatus, including the judiciary and different civil society groups. Fourth, to analyse the complexities of negotiation between the upper castes and the

'Harijans' which resulted in an agreement for a restricted entry for all. These research questions will explain how the inclusion of the 'untouchables' into the Hindu social order still remains a distant dream.

During the field trip the researcher will consult archival sources and collect data from the field by conducting interviews with the leaders of the movement, the upper caste representatives, government officials and common villagers belonging to different caste groups.

### **Conferences organized**

- Two day international workshop on "Urban India and New Forms of Democratic Politics", the conference was organized in collaboration with Centre for Modern Indian Studies, University of Gottingen, Germany, and the financial support from DSA programme, BMBF (Germany) and ICSSR (India), 25 – 26 October 2012
- CPS Young Scholar's conference on "Democracy, Development and Social Justice", the workshop was organized with financial support from DSA programme, ICSSR Northern regional Centre and JNU, 21 – 23 March, 2013

### **Student Research Group**

The research group on Political Ideas organised the following activities:

A discussion on Charles Taylor's text "Modern Social Imaginaries" was organised 30 March, 2012.

- **Madhura Damle**, PhD 4<sup>th</sup> semester, made a presentation on "Language: Grammar and Hegemony", 26 April, 2012
- **Shivani Kapoor**, PhD 4<sup>th</sup> semester, made a presentation on "Reading Untouchability: Hindi Dalit autobiographical narratives among two untouchable castes in UP", 4 August, 2012
- **Sushmita Pati**, PhD 3<sup>rd</sup> semester made a presentation on "Building 'Monuments' in a World Class City: Understanding Politics of Space in Contemporary Delhi", 18 August, 2012
- **Caitlin Stronell**, PhD 5<sup>th</sup> semester, made a presentation on "Human Rights, The Indian State, and 'Religion' in the AIDS debate: Struggles of Sexual Subalterns", 25 August, 2012
- **Khaliq Parkar**, M.Phil 1<sup>st</sup> semester, made a presentation on "Towards a cultural polity: A new paradigm of cultural rights", 8 September, 2012
- **Himadri Chatterjee**, PhD 1<sup>st</sup> semester, made a presentation on "From Refugees to Immigrants: The career of a Borderland Population", 15 September, 2012
- A discussion was organised on Partha Chatterjee's text Politics of the Governed and Lineages of Political Society, on 12 October, 2012
- **Ardra N G**, Ph.D 1<sup>st</sup> semester, made a presentation on "Labour and Literature in Marxism: Early Communist Discourse in Kerala", 9 November, 2012
- **Nandita Badami**, Ph.D 1<sup>st</sup> semester, made a presentation on "'Things' Beyond Capitalism: Objects in Contemporary Social Theory", 3 December, 2012
- A discussion on Religion and Secularism, 3 January, 2013

### **Other Academic Activities**

- **Balachandran G.**, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies Geneva, Switzerland, delivered H.L. Parwana Memorial Lecture on "Nailing a Crisis Lacking a Name: Cognition, Politics", Policy, c. 2007-2012, 29 October, 2012

### **Departmental Seminars**

- **Selma K. Sonntag**, Department of Government and Politics, Humboldt State University, California, The Political Economy of Linguistic Diversity in India, 4 April, 2012
- **Angana Chatterji**, anthropologist, activist and feminist historian, Subaltern Archives as Counter-memory, 23 July, 2012

- **John Mitra**, Maoist Challenge and State Response, 22 August, 2012
- **Antje Linkenbach**, Max-Weber Kolleg Universitat, Erfurt, Germany, Activism and the Practices of Belonging: Reflections on Actors and Transformative Agenda of Contemporary Struggles for Social Change, 9 January, 2013
- **Thorvald Sirnes**, Centre for the Studies of Sciences and the Humanities (SVT), University of Bergen, Norway, The Body of the Marginalised, 27 February, 2013
- **Ananya Vajpeyi**, Fellow, CSDS, DELHI & Senior Fellow, American Institute of Indian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru and the Search for the Self in Modern India, 6 March, 2013

### List of Visiting Fellows

- **Dr. Gorringer Hugo**, Lecture in Sociology, University of Edinburgh, UK- 2 – 6 September, 2012  
Hugo is the author of *Untouchable Citizens: The Dalit Panthers and Democratisation in Tamil Nadu*, New Delhi, Sage, 2005. His research interest includes the dynamics of caste and politics, in particular focus on Tamil politics, Dalit politics across India and the world, and contemporary manifestations and understandings of caste, Social Movement activism and its contexts, Protest Policing, Social violence (particularly collective violence in India); International Development (NGOs, politics and Social Movements); and social space, etc. He is currently working on the institutionalisation of the Viduthalai Chiruthaigal Katchi
- **Dr. Trevor Stack**, Department of Civil Society, Citizenship & Rule of Law University of Aberdeen, UK, from 25 January – 3 February, 2013  
*Stack is the author of Knowing History in Mexico: An Ethnography of Citizenship*, University of New Mexico Press, 2012. He is currently writing a book on notions of citizenship in Mexico and California, based on fieldwork that he carried out between 2007 and 2010
- **Professor Sajal Nag**, Department of History, Assam University, Silchar from 11 – 17 March, 2013. Professor Nag is currently a Professor of History at Assam University, Silchar. Earlier, he was associated with the North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, and the Centre for Social Studies, Surat  
In 2008 Prof. Sajal Nag was Charles Wallace Fellow at the Centre of South Asian Studies, University of Cambridge (UK). He was a Commonwealth Fellow to United Kingdom during 2004-2005 and a Visiting Senior Research Fellow at Queen's University, Belfast. With several published books and research articles, his book *India and North East India: Mind, Politics and the Process of Integration 1946-1950* (Regency, Delhi, 1998) was nominated for Srikant Dutt Memorial Award for the Best Book on North East India in 2002 and, more recently, the book *Contesting Marginality: Ethnicity, Insurgency and Sub nationalism in North East India* (Manohar, New Delhi, 2002) was short listed for the New India Foundation Awards for the Best Book in Non-Fiction Category. Currently, he is an Executive Member of the International South Asian Environmental Historians
- **Professor Jairus Banaji**, Department of Development Studies, SOAS, University of London, 14 – 23 March, 2013  
Banaji's research interests includes: agrarian history; Late Antiquity and early Islam; historical materialism; and, contemporary India, with a special interest in issues like the critique of minimalist stereotypes of the ancient economy; Marx's method in Capital; modes of production; the fate of the peasantry under capitalism; and, labour and capital in India's economy. He is currently working on a short book called (provisionally) *Marxist Theory and Contemporary Capitalism*
- **Dr. Dwaipayan Bhattacharyya**, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta. John Mitra, Dr. Bhattacharyya is currently Fellow at the Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta. He has written extensively on issues of democracy and development, political parties and rural administration with particular reference to the state of West Bengal

### Lectures by Visiting Fellows

- **Gorringer Hugo**, Lecture in Sociology, University of Edinburgh, 'Now we Too can Twirl Our Moustache: Caste, the Body and Dalit Politics in Tamil Nadu', 5 September, 2012



- **Trevor R. Stack**, Director, Centre for Citizenship, Civil Society and Rule of Law, Programme Coordinator, Department of Hispanic Studies, University of Aberdeen, 'Citizens' and their Stance toward 'Religion': The Demands of Modern Government, 30 January 2013
- **Trevor R. Stack**, Discussion with Research Students, 2 February, 2013.
- **Sajal Nag**, Department of History, Assam University, Silchar, delivered a talk on Politics of Counter Insurgency in Mizoram on 13 March 2013.
- **Sajal Nag**, Lecture to M.A. IV Semester students on March 15, followed by interaction with research students and faculty members of the centre.
- **Jairus Banaji**, A Discussion of Sartre's Critique of Dialectical Reason, session I, 15 March, 2013.
- **Jairus Banaji**, A Discussion of Sartre's Critique of Dialectical Reason, session II, 19 March, 2013.
- **Jairus Banaji**, Opium, Capitalism and Financial Markets, 20 March, 2013.

## Accomplishment of Students

### Student Scholarships

M.A. Students

Means cum Merit: 33 Students

M.PHIL and PH. D Students:

JRF+SRF under the UGC Scholarship Scheme: 35 Students approximately.

UGC Fellowship: 72 Students approximately.

Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC & ST: 7 Students approximately.

Maulana Azad Fellowship for Minorities: 1 Student.

SYLF Fellowship: 1 Student

### Number of Students Graduated in April 2012-March 2013

Programme	Total
M.A.	79
M.Phil.	22
Ph. D.	4

### *Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion*

The Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE) formerly known as the Program for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (PSDE) was established as a full fledged Centre on 23 April, 2012 by the approval of the Executive Council of the University at the meeting held on 27 March, 2012 on the recommendations of the Academic Council as an interdisciplinary center actively promoting teaching and research in the areas of discrimination and exclusion.

The PSDE had been introduced in 2005, after the approval of the Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, as an interdisciplinary program to study discrimination and exclusion on the basis of caste, tribe and religion, especially the social groups like Scheduled Caste, Scheduled Tribes and Minorities that have been excluded from full participation in the social, economic, political and cultural life in Indian society. In the XI plan, the University Grants Commission (UGC) established Centre(s) for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy (CSSEIP) to support research on the issues of social exclusion and inclusive policy. The PSDE applied for funds under the CSSEIP, UGC scheme. In 2008 JNU was given a grant to establish a Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy and received 6 faculty positions and research staff for this purpose. The CSSEIP scheme has its mandate of teaching of courses at 'M.A. and M.Phil levels in Social Exclusion Studies' as well as 'Undertaking M.Phil and Ph.D supervision'. An initiative was taken up with the due deliberation under PSDE Advisory Committee's sub-committee to contour M. Phil/



Ph.D program in the workshop held on 31 October, 2011. The center will work on further in this regard in the due course of time.

Today the Centre is a unique space to study exclusion and discrimination and carry out further research on this issue in its theoretical aspects and policy implications. Moreover, the Centre focuses to bring together the comparative and multi-interdisciplinary framework of teaching and research program that would study discrimination and exclusion given its diverse structural roots and varied forms and manifestations in different social and economic spheres.

The principal objectives of CSDE are as follows:

- To document and explain discrimination and exclusion of the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and minorities in Indian society;
- To engage in detailed analysis of the socioeconomic data generated by government agencies and the assessment of the effective performance of equalizing measures;
- To collate and generate more information and facts on the experiences and outcomes of discrimination and conditions and processes of exclusion of members of these groups;
- Research, documentation and organization of seminars, lectures and workshops.

In the last eight years (including the period of PSDE), the Centre focused on expanding the knowledge base on discrimination and exclusion and carried out number of academic activities i.e., documentation and dissemination of information as well as providing key theoretical insights and new methodologies for studying discrimination and exclusion. Since its inception, a number of research studies have been carried out focusing on SC, ST and Minorities with various themes such as labor market discrimination, segregation in housing, discrimination in maternal and child care, urban poverty, children's health, ethnic prejudices, discrimination in higher education, marginalization of minority communities and socioeconomic discrimination of Scheduled Castes and Tribes. A number of research projects were sanctioned under PSDE and CSDE to broaden its research activities that the faculties of the school of social sciences who have been working in this area have taken initiative and carried out studies on various issues. The direct Ph.D program was approved from 2009-10 academic session, under which students are admitted directly to the Ph.D program.

#### **Honorary Directors of PSDE / Chairpersons of CSDE**

- Professor Zoya Hasan, Centre for Political Studies (2005-06)
- Professor P. M. Kulkarni, Centre for the Study of Regional Development (2006-08)
- Professor Pralay Kanungo, Centre for Political Studies ( 2008-10)
- Professor Geetha B. Nambissan, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (2010-12)

Presently Professor Vidhu Verma is Chairperson of the Centre for Political Studies (w.e.f. 1 September, 2012).

The Chairperson has constituted a Centre's Committee – 2012-13 of eight members to guide the academic activities of the Centre. The first meeting of the Centre's Committee was held on 19 November, 2012 chaired by Professor Mridula Mukherjee, Dean/SSS. The following are the members of the Centre's Committee:

- Professor Vidhu Verma (Chairperson/CSDE), Professor P.M. Kulkarni (CSR/SSS), Professor Geetha B. Nambissan (ZHCES/SSS), Dr. Y. Chinna Rao (Faculty, CSDE), Professor Niraja Gopal Jayal, CL&G, JNU, Professor Partha S. Ghosh, CSCSASPS/SIS, Professor Ashwini Deshpande, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi and Professor Nidhi S. Sabharwal, Director, IIDS, New Delhi.

#### **Research Projects**

Research is one of the key activities of the CSDE and the funds under the budget head 'contingency' are used for this purpose. In the last five years a number of research projects have been carried out under the

PSDE and CSDE for expanding the knowledge base on discrimination and exclusion. A unique feature of the research projects is that the faculties of the School of Social Sciences who have been working on similar themes have taken the initiative to lead the studies. This has enabled us to provide a space for research collaboration within the School of Social Sciences and build a rich body of interdisciplinary research. On completion of their project, the project directors submit a report to the Centre. A working paper based on the project report is also expected. A list of research projects that have been completed are presented below:

### **Completed Projects**

#### **Equal Opportunities, Disparate Participation: The Social Divide in Education and Occupational Involvement in India.** (Project Director: Professor Atiya Habib Kidwai, CSR/SSS)

The study examines the differences of equal opportunities and disparate participation of social groups in the society. In our country, several social groups are excluded from access to education and from its consequential benefits. A manifestation of this is the disparity in the literacy rates of the Scheduled Caste (SCs) and the Scheduled Tribes (STs) populations, which, in the rural and urban areas has been significantly below the national average. This gap exists in the religious and gender groups as well. The problems of lack of schools, low teacher-student ratios, teacher absenteeism etc. greatly deter the dissemination of basic education. Disparities become very critical at higher levels of education and alarming when job seekers enter the labor market.

The study aims to highlight the aspects of exclusion in education at micro regional levels. The study would analyze the NSSO data of a specific time period from 1995-96 to 2007-08, which includes the 52<sup>nd</sup> (1995-96) and 64<sup>th</sup> (2007-08) rounds survey. A primary survey would also be carried out for the study in the selected villages and an urban area of the western part of Uttar Pradesh (Moradabad and Ghaziabad Districts). The total sanctioned budget for this project is Rs. 25,000/- (Rupees Twenty-five Thousand Only).

#### **Caste and Suicide: Nature and Causes of Dalit Students Suicide in Higher Education in Delhi.** (Project Director: Dr. Y. Chinna Rao, CSDE/SSS).

The total sanctioned budget for this project is Rs. 46,000/- (Rupees Forty Six Thousand Only).

The study attempts to explore the nature and aspects of social discrimination in higher learning institutions as well as analyze the role of the state's mechanism to ensure social justice in the respect of Dalit students higher learning. The study was carried out in three educational institutions in Delhi – National Institute of Immunology (NII), All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS) and Indian Institute of Technology – Delhi (IIT-Delhi). The data for the study was obtained from primary as well as secondary sources. A field study was carried out in these three institutions. Government reports /documents were also consulted to obtain information on various policies and measures for the interest of the Dalit children in higher education.

#### **Utilization of Public Health Services in Punjab: People's Perception and Health Costs.** (Project Director: Dr. Atul Sood, CSR/SSS).

The total sanctioned budget for this project is Rs. 49,500/- (Rupees Forty Nine Thousand Five Hundred Only).

The study intends to collate people's perception of health services in Punjab and understand the economic implications of the existing patterns of utilization of health facilities. In this backdrop, the study tried to understand on two issues.

- To understand the reasons for low utilization of public services in Punjab. Punjab shows very low use of public services for hospitalization of the vulnerable groups such as SCs as well as lower income groups which is not true in case of India. This low usage of government services has happened in spite of health sector reform in Punjab. The study proposed to understand the exact reasons for the low utilization of public facilities.

- In comparison to other states, rural areas in Punjab have a higher average of health expenditure in public and private hospitals. Significantly, in rural Punjab the expenditure by the poor on medical services in absolute terms is also very high. Even in urban areas there are increasing expensed towards the public as well as private health care services as compared to other states. In spite of these high costs in both public and private health services the utilization pattern is tilting towards private services. What are the different components of direct and indirect expenditures on health care in the public sector? How does the private and public compare with each other and how has it changed over the years? How do people perceive it and explain this increasing burden. What is the extent and pattern of indebtedness and other financial obligations that a household has to undergo due to treatment

The state, Punjab was selected for undertaking field study for the study. Both qualitative and quantitative methods were used to collect the information. The duration of the study was proposed for four months.

### **Ongoing Project**

Presently we are engaged in the minor research project sponsored by University Grants Commission, New Delhi.

Project Title: **Democracy and Political Marginalisation of Dalits in India: A Case Study of Political Parties.** (Principal Investigator: Dr. Y. Chinna Rao, Associate Professor, CSDE/SSS and Co-Investigators: Dr. Raj Kumar Khosla & Dr. Shiv Prakash Katiyar).

In the independent India, Dalits political consciousness and asserting rights in the democratic structure have widely spread, however, the engagements of Dalits within the political parties and their position in political organizations as well as in the respective governments are very minimal. Similarly, every other political parties, irrespective of its ideological differences, including the so called socialist (Communist party), used the Dalits only as their cadre base. Resulting which the Dalits have been emerged as excluded groups from the mainstream of the political sphere. In this backdrop, the study attempt to understand the caste based discrimination and exclusion in the decision making process practices by various political parties in the largest democratic system. The study also critically analyzes the organizational structure of National and Regional political parties in the light of engagement of Dalit leaders within their respective organizations and successive government.

The study is based on primary as well as secondary sources. For primary data/information would be collected from political parties state headquarters as well as from national headquarters. The fact and figures would be compiled and analyzed in the light of objectives of this study.

### **Conferences/Seminars/Workshops**

During the academic year 2012-2013, CSDE has carried forward its academic activities by organizing a number of events including Conference, Workshops, Lectures and Panel discussions focusing on the area of social exclusion and discrimination are as follows:

- The CSDE organized a lecture on “‘Progress’ Can Kill: Protecting the Rights of the Jarawas”, by Sophie Grig, Senior Campaigner with Survival International. She has worked with tribal peoples across Asia, most recently in Malaysia, West Papua, and Bangladesh on 4 May, 2012. The session was chaired by Professor Geetha B. Nambissan, former Chairperson, CSDE.
- The CSDE organized two days interdisciplinary workshop on “Creating Equality”, especially for Young Social Science Research Scholars, in the SSS I Committee Room, 29 – 30 November, 2012

### **Concept Note**

Despite anti-discrimination laws are like ‘equality laws’ they go beyond the standard requirement of the principles of equal treatment of individuals. Laws relating to non-discrimination provide clear examples of how the classification of persons based on race, caste and religion are clearly prohibited. But these laws

leave open the question as to how these practices relate to a given society's basic arrangements, to what are its structures of institutions and formative beliefs.

On the first day there were papers related to gender discrimination focusing on sex-selective abortion, the rights of sexual minorities and their exclusion and sex workers in India and their rights. The second day presentations revolved around gender, armed conflict and health issues, education of the scheduled castes, role of the media in highlighting problems of the Muslim community, the discrimination and exclusion of Dalit Muslims and nomadic tribes, problems of disability and displacement of the principles of equity and social justice and 'Diversity' discourses in South African Higher Education.

The workshop was a huge success as many research scholars, students and teachers were interested in this event and were eager to share their research findings. Discussants were mostly from centers in the school of social sciences. Presentations and discussions were informative, effective and lively. The workshop ended with two documentaries: 'Outcaste Heroes' by Ferri Ronteltap and 'Marching Towards Freedom' by Gopal Menon.

- The CSDE has organized an International Conference on "Beyond Structures of Discrimination" on 10 – 11 January, 2013 in SSS committee room. The convener and organizer of the conference was Professor Vidhu Verma.

The inaugural session of the conference was chaired by Professor Mridula Mukherjee (Dean, SSS) in which the address was given by Professor Mark Galanter, John and Rylla Bosshard Professor of Law and Professor of South Asian Studies, University of Wisconsin-Madison. Other international scholars include Tarunabh Khaitan (UK), Daniel Sabbagh (Paris), Martin Fuchs (Germany) and Iftekhar Uddin Chowdhury (Bangladesh). Professor Sukhdeo Thorat, Kalpana Kannabiran, A. Ramaiah, Narender Kumar, Badri Narayan, Aseem Prakash, Renu Addlakha, Pratap Mehta and Meena Radhakrishna.

Chairs for the various sessions were Sudha Pai, Zoya Hasan, Valerian Rodrigues, Neera Chandhoke and Surinder S. Jodhka.

### **Concept Note**

Although there are a number of studies which examine the way groups have historically faced discrimination, large differences presently exist among racial and ethnic groups in employment, income and wealth, housing, education, criminal justice, health and other areas. Whilst many factors may contribute to such differences, their size and extent suggest that various forms of discriminatory treatment persist in India and serve to undermine the achievement of equal opportunity.

There is a growing recognition among social activists, academia and policy makers of a lacuna in the approach adopted by the Constitution; many people suffer from discrimination on a number of grounds at the same time. Further the nature and dynamics of discrimination faced by groups such as sexual minorities, backward Muslims, denotified tribes and displaced persons is complex because the multiple positions occupied by them are shaped by numerous social attributes. This has triggered the search for a more effective basis for combating 'multiple discriminations' covering different grounds,

This seminar sets out to explore contemporary manifestations of discrimination that persist in our society through institutions and through norms and practices that define the terms on which certain social groups are included or excluded. Several new issues have emerged. How and in what context is discrimination imagined to occur today and what forms of discrimination are likely to be salient in Indian society in the coming decade?

The workshop had four main aims:

- Encouraging participants to engage with key anti-discrimination concepts
- Increasing the knowledge and use of non-discrimination laws in India

- Developing familiarity with equality and non-discrimination judgments
- Adopting new perspectives on equality to understand intersectional discrimination

### **Direct Ph.D. Program**

The promotion of teaching and research in the areas of discrimination and exclusion is the primary focus of CSDE. With the approval by the appropriate bodies of the university, the Centre initiated the direct Ph.D. Program. Presently, five students have been admitted under this program. The Centre works in collaboration with the other faculties of the School of Social Sciences in supervising Ph.D. students.

### **Books & Journals**

Books procured during 2012-13: 58

Total number of Books in the Library: 1110

### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

The year has been an eventful one for the Centre, with five major national/international conferences / seminars being organized on various subjects which are areas of research at the Centre, as given below. In addition, two internal faculty workshops were organized to chalk out a restructuring plan for the Centre's academic programs and courses. Besides the regular teaching and research activities, collaborations with other universities and research projects were undertaken by the faculty. Several students' publications appeared in journals and books. The Centre's Documentation Unit was upgraded, with substantial additions of books and automation.

### **Conferences/Seminars organized by the Centre**

- International conference on "Integrating Traditional South Asian Medicine into Modern Health Care Systems", organized by R. Priya and S. Reddy, collaboratively organized by Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health, Jawaharlal Nehru University; Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Germany; Foundation for Revitalization of Local Health Traditions, Bengaluru; India Chapter-International Association for the Study of Traditional Asian Medicine, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- "Surrogacy in India: Empirical Evidences and Policy Recommendations", a seminar held at Jawaharlal Nehru University by S. Reddy, 16 – 17 October, 2012
- Tenth conference of the Indian Association for Social Sciences in Health (IASSH) with the theme: Health, Regional Disparities and Social Development, organized by Sanghamitra Acharya and K. R. Nayar, 21-23 November, 2012
- User Charges, Public Health Facilities and Universal Access at Jawaharlal Nehru University, organized by R. Baru. Co-organized by the Centre for Women's Development Studies, New Delhi, 7 – 8 December, 2012
- Policy Consultation on "Tracking Hunger and Malnutrition for Food and Nutritional Security in India: A Policy Consultation", JNU, organized by R. Priya, in collaboration with Oxfam India, Centre for Equity Studies, South Asian Dialogues for Ecological Studies and Public Health Resource Network, 25 – 26 March, 2013

### **Visitors to the Centre**

In order to expose the students to the various dimensions of the inherently interdisciplinary area of public health, the Centre drew upon the expertise available within the School itself and in other institutions. The following guest lectures were organized:

- **Gautam Chakraborty**, NHSRC: An Overview of Health Economics, 18 October, 2012
- **Gautam Chakraborty**, NHSRC: An Overview of Health Financing, 15 November, 2012
- **U.V. Samayajulu**, Public Health Statistician, SIGMA Research Foundation, "Basic Statistics in Public Health Research", 25 October, 2012



- **Prashant Mathur**, Scientist 'D', ICMR, "Non-communicable Diseases in India", 8 November, 2012

#### **Accomplishments of students (publications, fellowships abroad)**

- **Vikas Bajpai**. 'National Rural Health Mission - The Panacea for Rural Health in India, a Critique'. Global Journal of Medicine and Public Health (GJMEDPH), Vol. 1 (3) May – June, 2012: 24-31.
- **Vikas Bajpai**, Co-author, "Understanding the Syndrome of Techno-centrism through the Epidemiology of Vaccines as Preventive Tools", Indian Journal of Public Health, April – June, 2012; Vol. 56 (2): 133-139.
- **Vikas Bajpai**, Co-author, "Of the Relationship Between Population and Development: Need to Stop Vilifying the People", Journal of Health Management, September, 2012; 14 (3): 329-340.
- **Vikas Bajpai**, Co-author, "Rashtriya Swasthya Beema Yojna – A Public Health Perspective", Indian Journal of Social Work, October, 2012; Vol. 73(2): 265-286.
- **Vikas Bajpai**, "Rape in Feudal Bharat", Economic and Political Weekly, January, 2013; Vol. 48 (4): 4-5.
- **Rani Rohini RN**, Presented paper on "Controlling Woman's Sexuality: Continuum of Patriarchal Codes", in a national seminar on 'Law, Gender and Social Transformation in India" at HCU, Hyderabad in September, 2012.
- **Rohini Kandhari**, Presented paper titled, "Stem Cell Research in India: Leveraging Techno-science for Global Prominence", workshop title, "Science, Technology and Medicine in India, 1930-2000: The Problem of Poverty", held at the University of Warwick, 4 – 5 October, 2012. Rohini Kandhari, Paper title, "Stem Cell Research and Experimentation in India: Locating the Techno-science in the Production of Health, Wealth, Promise and Hope", a workshop titled, "Science, Technology and Medicine in India, 1930-2000: The Problem of Poverty", held at JNU, 28 – 29 March, 2013
- **Daksha Parmar**, awarded the Rockefeller Archive Center Grant-in-Aid for 2013 in February, to conduct research in the Center's archival collections in New York.

#### **Number of students graduating in each program offered by the Centre/School – from Certificate courses in Ph.D. —**

Ph.D.	:	04
M.Phil	:	13
MPH	:	09

#### **Total number of publications by faculty of Centre/School: Books/Research Papers:**

Books	:	02
Research Papers	:	07
Chapters in Book	:	05

#### **Any other important information**

##### **Collaborations**

The Centre has 5 ongoing national and international institutional collaborations for the exchange of students and faculty as well as joint research and teaching and 6<sup>th</sup> collaboration was added this year with the Kent State University. These include the following:

- Department of Social Sciences, University of Edinburgh, Scotland, U.K.
- University of Warwick, UK
- School of Public Health, University of Bielefeld, Germany
- National Health Systems Resources Centre (NHSRC), Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, New Delhi
- Department of Community Medicine, St. Stephens Hospital, New Delhi
- An Agreement of Cooperation was signed by the School of Public Health, Kent State University.

## **Upgrading of Documentation Centre**

The documentation unit of the Centre was substantially upgraded during this year.

- Complete digital cataloguing convergent with the central library system was undertaken with the active assistance of the Central Library and the Centre's own staff.
- Over 170 books and 200 micro-documents were added to the documentation unit from the Capacity Build up and other XIth Plan funds.

## **Future Plans**

The Centre is currently working towards three major initiatives:

- Restructuring of Academic Programs and Courses in the light of developments in the discipline.
- Setting up a Centre for Advanced Research in Health Systems and Public Policy
- Undertaking a Village Revisit Study for Health Systems Research in 19 Villages across 10 states.

## ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was established in 1971 with a mandate to focus on interdisciplinary program of studies for teaching and research, placed in an overall framework of regional development in India. Over the years, an interdisciplinary team of scholars is engaged in realizing this dream.

The Centre offers M.A.(Geography) and M.Phil/Ph.D programs in three major fields: Geography Economics, and Population Studies. In keeping with the interdisciplinary tenor and focus of the Centre, this program interfaces socio-economic, human, institutional, technological, infrastructural and environmental factors with issues of regional development in multi-various and pluralistic manner. In doing so, research and teaching in the Centre over the years have evolved appropriate paradigms and tools of analyses including remote sensing and GIS.

The M.A. Geography curriculum in the Centre is unique in terms of a judicious mix of courses which combine the classical with the modern and the theoretical with the practical in response to emerging disciplinary challenges, particularly in the Indian context. In the classical traditions in geography, fieldwork occupies a prime place. The M.A. students are exposed to two compulsory courses that are exclusively based on physical and social field surveys. Apart from getting trained in specific methodologies and gaining first hand field observations -often in rural settings - prolonged group living under spartan conditions helps students develop interpersonal skills and mutual interdependencies and team spirit.

In terms of students and faculty strength, the Centre for the Study of Regional Development is one of the largest centers in the School of Social Sciences at the University. The Centre presently has 9 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 4 Assistant Professors, and 2 Professors Emeritus. During the year under review, i.e., April 2012 to March 2013, the faculty has published 11 books, 22 articles in refereed journals, and contributed 19 papers or chapters in edited books. The faculty members are engaged in 34 projects sponsored by various agencies.

During 2012-13, 55 M.A., 13 Ph.D. and 35 M.Phil. degrees were awarded. The research and post-graduate students in the Centre form an important academic hub of the Centre. Apart from supporting regular and remedial teaching programs, as well as co-curricular activities of the Centre, research students have presented papers at a number of national and international conferences in India and abroad. They have also published in leading academic journals. Students of the Centre have visited the University of Kaiserslautern, Germany, under exchange programs of the Centre. Students from these foreign universities, have in turn, visited the Centre and have benefited from its teaching programs and other activities.

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was granted the status of 'Centre of Advanced Studies' (CAS) under the Special Assistance Program (SAP) of the UGC in April 2003. With this, the Centre became the first department in Geography in India to get this status. In view of the Centre having successfully completed the first phase, the support as CAS was renewed in April 2009 for a period of five years (2009-March 2014). The CAS has enabled us to enhance our teaching and research activities in continuing as well as new research areas including building up of infrastructural facilities. The thrust areas identified in the Second Phase are: Advanced Remote Sensing and GIS, Climate Change and Disaster Management, Natural Resource Management, Globalization/Urbanization/Population, and Regional Disparities and Social Exclusion.

The Coordinator of the Program is Professor Harjit Singh and the Deputy Coordinator is Professor B.S. Butola.

The teaching and research activities of the Centre are supported by professional and technical staff and the center is equipped with the necessary infrastructure for this purpose. The Centre has a Documentation Centre and six laboratories. The Centre maintains the School's Computer Unit and has a laboratory for computer aided GIS and cartography.

### **M.Phil/Ph.D Programme**

M.Phil/Ph.D. is a continuous programme and students are admitted to the Ph.D programme after they clear M.Phil. in accordance with the provisions of university ordinances. Direct admission to the Ph.D programme is also possible provided a student has M. Phil degree or equivalent research experience/publications. Students admitted to direct Ph.D are advised to credit or audit courses relevant to their research topics.

The M. Phil teaching and research program have three streams:

- Geography
- Economics
- Population

In each stream, a number of courses are offered by the faculty and they are open to students across various streams. In tune with the Centre's overall approach of taking into account economic, geographical, demographic and other dimensions in dealing with issues of regional development, the courses are interdisciplinary in content. Accordingly, a number of faculty members are associated with teaching and research activities in more than one stream.

The courses that have been designed over the years for the M.Phil/Ph.D. Programmes are listed below.

### **M.Phil./Ph.D.**

<b>S.N.</b>	<b>Course No</b>	<b>Course Title</b>
1	RD 601	Introduction to Economic Development
2	RD 602	Regional Economic Analysis
3	RD 603	Elements of Indian Regional Structure
4	RD 604	Levels of Regional Development In India
5	RD 605	Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology
6	RD 606	Regional Hydrology
7	RD 607	Regional Geomorphology and Facies Analysis
8	RD 609	Social Factors in Indian Regionalism
9	RD 612	Agriculture in Regional Development
10	RD 613	Industry in Regional Development

S.N.	Course No	Course Title
11	RD 614	Urbanisation and Regional Development
12	RD 617	Quantitative Methods in Regional Analysis
13	RD 618	Advanced Quantitative Methods in Regional Analysis
14	RD 624	Institutions and Agricultural Development
15	RD 625	Introduction to Demographic Methods
16	RD 626	Advanced Methods in Demographic Analysis
17	RD 627	Census and Vital Statistics System
18	RD 628	Population Policies and Programmes
19	RD 629	Fertility, Mortality and Social Structure
20	RD 631	Population, Urbanization and Migration
21	RD 632	Population, Settlements and Human Ecology
22	RD 634	Labour Force, Employment and Manpower Planning
23	RD 637	Economic Growth, Population and Structural change
24	RD 640	Social Indicators of Development with Special Reference to Health and Education
25	RD 641	GIS: Concepts and Methods
26	RD 645	Demographic Change - Mortality And Health
27	RD 646	Gender and Development: Regional Dimensions with Special Reference to India
28	RD 647	Agriculture and Natural Resource Management
29	RD 648	Economic Institutions and Development
30	RD 650	Applications in GIS
31	RD 651	Image Processing and Environmental Assessment
32	RD652	Agricultural Trade and Trade Policy in a Regional Perspective

Each M.Phil/Ph.D. student is assigned the optional courses by the faculty according to his/her research topic. However, some of the courses are compulsory. Each student is required to do at least one methodology course, particularly in quantitative research. The following courses in research methodology are offered by the Centre.

### Research Methodology Courses

S.N.	Course No	Course Title
1	RD 616	Introduction to Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research
2	RD 617	Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research
3	RD 618	Advanced Quantitative Techniques
4	RD 625	Introduction to Demographic Methods
5	RD 626	Advanced Methods in Demographic Analysis

### M.A. Programme in Geography

The M.A programme in Geography consists of four semesters spread over two years. In addition to other compulsory and a few optional courses, the two compulsory physical and socio-economic field based courses are conducted during the summer and winter vacations respectively. The Centre offers specialization in the following major streams.

- 1.\* Advanced Techniques
- 2.\* Agricultural Geography

- 3.\* Geography of Resources
4. Population and Settlement Geography
5. Regional Planning and Development
6. Social Geography
7. Geomorphology
8. Remote Sensing and GIS

**Note:** The \* marked specialization streams were not offered during the year under the review.

The specialisation streams offered in the 4<sup>th</sup> semester have four papers each of 4 credits. Following is the list of courses designed for the M.A. programme over the years.

### **M.A. (Geography)**

<b>S.N.</b>	<b>Course No</b>	<b>Course Title</b>
1	RD 401	Geomorphology & Pedology with Special Reference to India
2	RD 402	Regional Geography of India
3	RD 403	Economic Geography with Special reference to India
4	RD 404	Quantitative Methods in Geography-I
5	RD 405	History of Geographical Thought
6	RD 406	Human Ecology and Ecosystem
7	RD 407	Climatology and Biogeography with special reference to India
8	RD 408	West Germany Industrial Regions
9	RD 409	North American Manufacturing Belt
10	RD 410	Tibet: A Meso Regional Study
11	RD 411	South-East Asia
12	RD 412	Ethiopia: Meso Regional Study
13	RD 413	Field Survey Methods (Socio-Economic)
14	RD 414	Japan: A Meso Regional Study
15	RD 415	Field Survey Methods (Physical)
16	RD 416	European Union: A Meso Regional Study
17	RD 501	Hydrology and Oceanography
18	RD 502	Levels of Regional Development in India
19	RD 503	Regional Development
20	RD 504	Social Geography with Special Reference to India
21	RD 505	Population and Settlement Geography with Special Reference to India
22	RD 506	Quantitative Methods in Geography
23	RD 507	Historical Geography with Special Reference to India
24	RD 508	Socio-Cultural Dimensions of Regionalisation in India
25	RD 509	Geography of Social Well-being with Special Reference to India
26	RD 510	Regional Disparities in Educational Development in India
27	RD 511	Urbanization and Migration
28	RD 512	Geography of Central Places
29	RD 513	Demography and Population Geography
30	RD 514	Geography of Rural Settlements
31	RD 515	Natural Resources and Environmental Concerns of Indian Agriculture
32	RD 516	Agricultural Geography with Special Reference to India



S.N.	Course No	Course Title
33	RD 517	Agricultural Economics
34	RD 518	Mineral and Marine Mineral Resources
35	RD 520	Remote Sensing Techniques and Applications
36	RD 521	Explanations in Geography
37	RD 522	Advanced Quantitative Methods in Geography
38	RD 523	Advanced Cartographic Techniques in Geography
39	RD 524	Landform Geography
40	RD 525	Fluvial Processes in Geomorphology
41	RD 526	Transport in Regional Analysis
42	RD 527	Regional Economics and Regionalisation
43	RD 528	Regional Development & Planning in India
44	RD 529	Process of Urbanization and Urban Planning
45	RD 530	Political Geography with Special Reference to India
46	RD 531	Regional Aspects of Rural Development in India
47	RD 532	Population and Environment
48	RD 533	Micro Regional Planning
49	RD 534	Introduction to Remote Sensing and Geographical Information System
50	RD 535	Introduction to GI Science
51	RD 536	Principles of Remote Sensing
52	RD 537	Spatial Analysis and Information Extraction
53	RD 538	Techniques of Cartography and Visualisation
54	RD 539	Climate Change

The M.A. programme has two courses involving extensive field work. Information on the field work during 2012-13 is given below:

### **Undergraduate Programme**

The Centre offers courses at the undergraduate level meant for students who are registered for the integrated five years Master's Program in the School of Languages, Literature and Culture Studies of the University. Apart from a general coverage of the fundamental aspects of Physical and Human geography, the courses are geared to the specific needs of students coming with different language backgrounds. The courses offered are:

### **Undergraduate Courses**

Sr. No.	Course No.	Course Title	Semester
1	RD 201	Elements of Physical Geography	Monsoon
2	RD 202	Principles of Human Geography	Winter
3	RD 203	Cartography and Map Work	Monsoon
4	RD 204	Regional Geography of East Asia	Winter

Each course listed above carries a credit value of 3.0. Generally, a student is required to enroll in one course each semester.

## Students: Admitted and Enrolled

### 1. M.A., M.Phil/Ph.D. and Undergraduate (Fresh Registration during the review year)

M.A.	50
M.Phil/Ph.D	66
a. Geography	27
b. Population	19
c. Economics	20
Direct Ph.D.	06

### 2. Total Students M.A, M.Phil/Ph.D. and Undergraduate

M.A.	76
M.Phil/Ph.D	322
Undergraduate	34

## Remedial Courses

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development offers remedial courses to bring those students who find themselves inadequately equipped to deal with course work at par with others. The remedial courses were conducted for two categories (a) remedial classes in the school of languages, (b) center level remedial classes in quantitative techniques and economic geography. Four research scholars assisted in these courses. Out of these only one research student was paid while other three were fellowship holders.

## Infrastructure

### Computer Lab

The Centre has a computer laboratory with facilities for GIS. Over the years, the laboratory has acquired advanced software packages in GIS which are updated from time to time.

The Centre maintains an automatic weather station through which weather data are made available online through JNU website. The information is automatically updated every five minutes.

### Documentation Unit

The documentation unit at the CSRD maintains books, journals, reports, as well Ph.D. and M.Phil. theses and dissertations. The reading material pertaining to the courses taught in each semester, if not available in the CSRD-Library, is borrowed from the Central Library of JNU for consultation. Multiple photocopies of relevant material/chapters from books available in other libraries are also stored in the Unit. The Centre adds substantially to the existing stock annually as and when the funds become available under the CAS Program. All documents have been accessioned and classified and the list can be accessed electronically.

### Events organized by the Centre

- The Moonis Raza Memorial Lecture was delivered by Prof. Jorg Imberger on the theme "Response to Change: Denial, Resistance or Adaption" on 27 July, 2012
- A national seminar on "India's 2011 Census: Interpretations and Implications of the Results" was organized 6 – 7 September 2012. The seminar was divided into 6 sessions in which 30 papers on analyses of the 2011 Census data released so far, i.e., population size, sex composition, child population, rural-urban distribution, and household amenities and assets were presented. Besides, there was a special address by Prof. M.K. Premi in the Inaugural session, a panel discussion, and a concluding session.

### The Centre organized seminars/lectures

- **J.N. Dash** on the topic "Impact of Climate Change on Food Security in the Indo-Gangetic Plain", on 26 July, 2012

- **Dilawar Ali Khan** on the topic “Pakistan Agriculture in Perspective”, on 11 February, 2013
- **Om Prakesh Mishra** on the topic “Infrastructure constraints and Crime”, on 19 February, 2013
- **Om Prakesh Mishra** on the topic “Uniqueness of a Metro and Implications for Crime”, on 21 February, 2013
- **Dhrupad Choudhury** on the topic “Managing Climate Variability: Perspectives from a participatory assessment of adaptive capacities of mountain communities in the Hindu-Kush Himalaya”, 8 March, 2013
- **Soe W. Myint** on the topic “The impact of distinct anthropogenic and vegetation features on urban warming”, on 19 March, 2013
- **Barbara Harriss-White** on the topic “Climate Change, Materiality and the Informal Economy: The Case of Rice”, on 19 March, 2013
- **R.B. Bhagat** on the topic “Migrants and the Right to the City” on 20 March, 2013
- One day seminar on “Regional Development: Environment, Society and Economy in Spatial Perspective”, on 30 March, 2013

### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

The Centre for Studies in Science Policy (CSSP) is unique to the Indian University system. Designed as a combined teaching and research effort, the CSSP explores various dimensions of the science-technology-society interface. Though oriented principally as an academic program, the CSSP is committed to engaging with contemporary policy challenges. Research themes that currently comprise faculty and student concerns involve: science, technology and innovation policies; university – industry relations; intellectual property rights; gender relations in science and technology; globalization of innovation; internationalization of R&D; technology and environment; scientists in organizations and technology futures studies.

The Centre is open to students for admission from a variety of social and natural sciences, technology studies, engineering, medicine, law and management disciplines. The current focus of teaching and research at the Centre is on science and technology policy analyses including innovation policies; sociology of science and technology; social history of science and technology; economics of technological change and innovation studies; technology futures studies; science and technology for development; international affairs in science and technology and management of intellectual property rights.

The Centre offers M.Phil. / Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. Programs. The M.Phil. programme requires completion of 24 credits in four semesters. Direct Ph.D. programme is open to scholars who have completed an M.Phil. degree in one of the social or natural science disciplines or demonstrated their research capability by way of equivalent published work in science policy studies. The Centre strongly recommends such direct Ph.D. scholars to audit courses at the M.Phil. level for two semesters while pursuing research.

### **Admission to M.Phil./Ph.D. Programs**

- Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil. /Ph.D. programs in Science Policy Studies could consider pursuing research in areas/ fields such as:
- Science and technology policies including various sectors of economy, S&T in government and S&T policies and development issues in India and other countries;
- Sociological and Historical Studies on S&T; Social shaping of technology; Scientists in laboratories and organizations; Scientific communities and professionalization of science;
- Economics of technological change and innovation studies; national, sectoral and regional innovation systems; clusters and technological change;
- Technology Futures Analysis; Technology and hazards including disaster management related to technological change, innovation, methodologies etc.
- Gender issues in S&T;
- Globalisation and new technologies; TNCs, FDI and impact on R&D; International affairs and Relations in S&T for development; Area studies in science and technology policies and Development covering developing and developed countries.

The Centre maintains an e-mail-based forum CSSP Discussion Forum (cssp-forum@googlegroups.com; <http://groups.google.com/group/cssp-forum/>); a blog CSSP Research Update (<http://www.cssp-jnu.blogspot.com/>) for worldwide knowledge sharing, information diffusion and research communication. In the month of March 2010, Centre has started the CSSP Electronic Working Paper Series on S&T Policy and Innovation Studies [ISSN: 0976-2051], which is available at the CSSP website (<http://www.jnu.ac.in/Academics/Schools/SchoolOfSocialSciences/CSSP/EWPS.htm>).

The Centre initiated a CSSP-Economic and Innovation Research Unit (CSSP-ERU) for coordinating research activities of the Ford Foundation-sponsored research project titled "Socioeconomic Study of Rain-fed Agriculture & Low Input Animal Husbandry in India", hosted by the Centre.

The Centre, in association with different Schools of JNU, initiated the JNU Seminar Series Towards Interdisciplinarity that addresses the challenge of interdisciplinary. Specifically, it seeks to enable, sustain and nurture dialogues across disciplines. This initiative intends to close the gap between the 'two cultures' within JNU and aims to generate and energize research ideas and ways of thinking about knowledge and scholarship. The seminar series invites faculty members from various Schools to present key ideas on cutting edge concerns in their respective fields. These interactions by speaking to general audiences strive to evolve the common idiom for research and contemplation, while crafting academic possibilities for interdisciplinary efforts. It thus forges fresh and creative academic bonds between the two cultures; research and teaching in JNU strive for an innovative learning frontier.

Students while pursuing research have received research fellowships from various sources such as University Grants Commission through National Eligibility Test (NET); Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial Fund Fellowship; Senior Research Fellowship from the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Indian Council of Social Science Research, etc.

Currently at 2012-13, over 70 research scholars are on the CSSP rolls pursuing research in the M. Phil. / Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programs. During the last few years CSSP students were employed by reputed national and international institutions.

## Program of Study

### List of Courses offered by the CSSP in the Monsoon and Winter Semesters

<b>Monsoon Semester</b>				
<b>Course Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Compulsory/ Optional</b>	<b>No. of Credits</b>	<b>Course-in-Charge</b>
SP 601P	Analysis in Science and Technology Policy	Compulsory	4	Pranav Desai; Saradindu Bhaduri
SP 604P	Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	M. Govind; Rohan D'Souza
<b>Winter Semester</b>				
SP 602P	Science and Technology in a Social context	Compulsory	4	V.V. Krishna; M. Govind
SP 605P	Technology Futures Analysis	Optional	4	Pranav Desai
SP 606P	Economics of Technological Change Innovation Systems	Optional	4	Saradindu Bhaduri & V V Krishna
SP 608P	Technology, Environmentalism and Sustainable Development	Optional	4	Rohan D'Souza
SP 609P	Intellectual Property Rights (IPR): A Foundation Course	Optional	4	Saradindu Bhaduri
SP 610P	Agriculture, Innovation and Technology Policy in South Asia	Optional	4	Pranav Desai; Sachin Chaturvedi

### Additional Course at Under Graduate Level offered by CSSP for the School of Languages, JNU, Winter Semester

SP 201P	Science and Technology & Society Interaction	Optional	3	M. Govind
---------	--	----------	---	-----------

## Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by the Centre

- *Symposium on Pathways to Sustainable Solid Waste Management in Delhi, organised by CSSP in association with the STEPS Centre (University of Sussex), UK; and Lokadhikar, at New Delhi, 16 March 2013. Feminist Technoscience and the Criticism of Scientific 'Objectivity': An Introduction to Background, Theories and Practices* by Dr. May-Britt Öhman, Centre for Gender Research, Uppsala University, Sweden, 28 February, 2013.
- *Ayurvedic Pharmaceuticals: What is the politics of knowledge embedded in them?* by Dr. Madhulika Banerjee, Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, 27 February, 2013.
- *Innovating a different future for textiles in India: Malkha as a post-industrial village based industry* by Uzamma (a veteran textile practitioner) and Aseem Shrivastava (an ecological economist and co-author of book "Churning the Earth: The Making of Global India", Viking Penguin, 2012) 20 January, 2013.
- *Churning the Earth: The Making of Global India – Book Discussion with the Authors*, by Aseem Shrivastava and Ashish Kothari (Founding Member, Kalpavriksh), Discussant: Dunu Roy, 12 February, 2013.
- *Reflections on The Structure of Scientific Revolutions and its Relevance to Contemporary Science and Technology*, by Govindan Parayil, Vice-Rector, United Nations University and Director, Institute of Advanced Studies, United Nations University, Tokyo, 5 February, 2013.
- *S&T and Innovation Indicators: An assessment for Nanotechnology Development in India* by Dr. Sujit Bhattacharya, Senior Principal Scientist, NISTADS, New Delhi, 20 November, 2012.
- *Regional Poles in Their Neighbourhood: Exploring the Neighbourhood System of Innovation* by Professor Mammo Muchie, Research Fellow, Institute for Economic Research on Innovation, Tshwane University of Technology, South Africa, 15 November 2012
- *Engineering Black Gold: a Sensory Ethnography of Murrah Buffalo Husbandry in Central Haryana* by Sophie Llewelyn, PhD Candidate, McGill University, Canada (Currently Research Affiliate, CSSP, JNU) 10 October 2012.
- *Basics of Scientometrics and Application to Science Policy* by Dr. Aparna Basu, Emeritus Scientist, NISTADS, New Delhi, 3 October, 2012.
- *Science Policy Imperatives for Genomics* by Dr. Sachin Chaturvedi, Senior Fellow, Research and Information System for Developing Countries, New Delhi, 26 September 2012.
- *Competing Through Technological Capability: The Case of the Indian Pharmaceutical Industry* by Professor Amit Shovan Ray, CITD, SIS, JNU and Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, CSSP, SSS, JNU, 22 August, 2012
- *The Indian Battle to Save Access to Affordable Medicines* by Leena Menghaney, Campaign Coordinator (India), Campaign for Access to Essential Medicines, Doctors Without Borders, 25 April, 2012.
- *Subjugated Knowledge and Resistance in Science: Debating Science Movement in India* by Dr. Subhasis Sahoo, Assistant Professor in Sociology, Sri Venkateswar College, University of Delhi, 20 April, 2012
- *Environment and Society: A Case of Ship Breaking in Alang, Gujrat* by Fedrico Demaria, Ph.D. Student, Autonomous University, Barcelona, Spain & Visiting Scholar, CSSP, JNU, 18 April, 2012
- *Use of Computers in a Bureaucratic Organization: Exploring Human-Machine Relationship* by Dr. Duru Arun Kumar, Assistant Professor, Humanities and Social Sciences, NSIT, New Delhi, 13 April, 2012.
- *Innovation and Entrepreneurship in Agriculture: Understanding the Role of Society and Community* by Santosh Kr. Singh, Assistant Professor in Sociology, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar University Delhi, New Delhi, 10 April, 2012.



## **JNU Seminar Series towards Interdisciplinarity (coordinated by CSSP in partnership with different Schools of JNU)**

- Lecture on Measurement of Social Variables by Prof T.K. Oommen, Professor Emeritus, Centre for Studies in Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, chaired by Professor S.K. Sopory, Vice Chancellor, JNU, 4 April, 2012

### **Visitors to the Centre**

- **Professor Govindan Parayil**, Vice-Rector, United Nations University and Director, Institute of Advanced Studies, United Nations University, Tokyo, Japan.
- **Professor Mammo Muchie**, Research Fellow, Institute for Economic Research on Innovation, Tshwane University of Technology, South Africa.
- **Dr. May-Britt Öhman**, Centre for Gender Research, Uppsala University, Sweden.
- **Dr. Aseem Shrivastava**, an ecological economist and author book “Churning the Earth: The Making of Global India”.
- **Dr. Ashish Kothari**, Founding Member, Kalpavriksh and author of book “Churning the Earth: The Making of Global India”.

### **Accomplishment of Students**

- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “Community Innovations in the Informal Sector: A Study of Kashmiri Pashmina Shawls” presented *in the Globelics Academy 2012*, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 20 – 31 August, 2012.
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “Informal Innovations and the National Innovation System”, presented *in the International PhD Programme on Innovation and Development in Africa (AfricaLics Academy)*, at Nairobi, Kenya, 19 – 30 November, 2012.
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “Book Review – Jugaad Innovation: A Frugal and Flexible Approach to Innovation for the 21st Century”, *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development*, 2012, 4(4).
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “C for Creativity: Why We Need a ‘C’ Grade University in Kashmir?” *The Greater Kashmir*, 6 May, 2012.
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “Will Noori Rejuvenate Pashmina Industry?” *The Daily Rising Kashmir*, 8 September, 2012.
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “Entrepreneurship: Kashmir Way!” *The Greater Kashmir*, 6 November, 2012.
- **Ahmad, Sheikh Fayaz** (PhD Student), “Kahwah Doesn’t Only Wake Up Kashmir”, *The Millennium Post*, 15 November, 2012.
- **Dutt, Dwarkeshwar** (PhD Student), “Computer Simulations, Knowledge Production and Reliability: Exploring the Disciplinary Perspectives”, presented at XXXVIII All India Sociological Conference held at the Department of Sociology, M.L Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 27 – 29 December, 2012 (with Madhav Govind).
- **Jain, Sarandha** (M.Phil. Student), “Pollution and Purity”, *Himal Southasian*, 15 March, 2013.
- **Jayanthi, A.P.** (PhD Student), “Nanotechnology Development in India: Investigating Ten Years of India’s Efforts in Capacity Building”, New Delhi: Council of Scientific and Industrial Research-NISTADS, 2012 (with Sujit Bhattacharya, and S. Shilpa).
- **Jayanthi, A.P.** (PhD Student), “Knowledge Creation and Innovation in Nanotechnology: Contemporary and Emerging Scenario in India”, New Delhi: NSTMIS-Department of Science and Technology, 2012 (with Sujit Bhattacharya, and S. Shilpa).
- **Jayanthi, A.P.** (PhD Student), “A Cosmetic Leap of Faith”, *Down To Earth*, 31 March, 2012.
- **Jayanthi, A.P.** (PhD Student), “*Nanotechnology: ‘Risk Governance’ in India*”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 2012, 47(4), pp. 34-40 (with K. Beumer and Sujit Bhattacharya).

- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), Visiting Fellow at the Institute for Advanced Studies on Science, Technology and Society (IAS-STs), Graz Austria, 2012-13.
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), "Agribiotechnology and the Politics of Participation", paper presented in the STEPS summer school held on 14-25 May 2012 at STEPS Centre, Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, Brighton, UK.
- **Pandey, Poonam** (PhD Student), "The 'Framing' of Biotechnology Regulatory Authority of India: Some Critical Reflections", paper presented at the International conference on Public Policy and Governance held on 4-6 September 2012 at Indian Institute of Science Bangalore, India (with Pranav Desai).
- **Patra, Swapan Kumar** (PhD Candidate), "Internationalisation of R&D and Global Nature of Innovation: Emerging Trends in India", *Science, Technology and Society*, 17(2) 2012 (with V.V. Krishna and Sujit Bhattacharya).
- **Patra, Swapan Kumar** (PhD Candidate), Best Student Paper Award for paper "Globalization of R&D: Trends of Foreign ICT and Biotechnology Firms in India and China" presented in the 2nd Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy August 19-22, 2012 (with Venni V. Krishna).
- **Patra, Swapan Kumar** (PhD Candidate), "Internationalisation of R&D and Global Nature of Innovation: Emerging Trends in India", *Science, Technology and Society*, 17(2) 2012 (with V.V. Krishna and Sujit Bhattacharya).
- **Patra, Swapan Kumar** (PhD Candidate), "Growth, Location and Motivation of Foreign R&D Units in India: An Empirical Exploration" presented in the 5th National Conference on Contemporary Issues in Business management, Apeejay School of Management, New Delhi, 19 October 2012.
- **Patra, Swapan Kumar** (PhD Candidate), Poster presentation on "Internationalization of R&D: A Study of Foreign ICT and Biotechnology Firms in India and China" presented in the Gordon Research Conference on Science and Technology Policy in Global Context, Waterville Valley, New Hampshire, USA, 5-10 August 2012.
- **Patra, Swapan Kumar** (PhD Candidate), "Globalization of R&D: A Study of R&D Activities of Selected Foreign Units in India and China" presented in the Science & Technology Policy, Gordon-Kenan Research Seminar on International Context for Science & Technology Policy, Waterville Valley, New Hampshire, USA, 4-5 August 2012.
- **Pinheiro, Anita** (PhD Student), "Techno-Scientific and People's Perspectives on Mangrove Conservation in Kerala: Exploring Policy Implications" presented at XXXVIII All India Sociological Conference held at the Department of Sociology, M.L Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 27-29 December 2012 (with Madhav Govind).
- **Roy, Deya** (PhD Student), "Negotiating Marginalities: Right to Water in Delhi", *Urban Water Journal*, 2013, 10(2), pp. 97-104.
- **Saikia, Abhinandan** (PhD Candidate), "An Institutional Analysis of Transition to Market: The Case of Shifting Cultivators in Mon, Nagaland", *International Journal of Rural Management*, 2012, 8(1-2), pp. 19-34 (with Saradindu Bhaduri).
- **Sharma, Aviram** (PhD Student), "Public understanding of participation in regulatory decision-making: The case of bottled water quality standards in India", *Public Understanding of Science*, 2012, published online before print. (with Saradindu Bhaduri).
- **Sharma, Aviram** (PhD Student), "Scarcity, Risk and Sustainability: Public Narratives of Bottled Water Consumption in India" presented at the Pathways to Sustainability Conference, STEPS Summer School, University of Sussex, Brighton, 24 May 2012.
- **Shrivastava, Manish Kumar** (PhD Candidate), "Climate Policy in India: What Shapes International, National and State Policy?" (with Aaron Atteridge, Neha Pahuja and Himani Upadhyay), *AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment*, 2012, 41(S1), pp. 68-77.
- **Shrivastava, Manish Kumar** (PhD Candidate), "How Should Support for Climate-Friendly Technologies Be Designed?" (with Carolyn Fischer, Asbjørn Torvanger, Thomas Sterner and Peter Stigson). *AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment*, 2012, 41(S1), pp. 33-45.

- **Singh, Deepak** (PhD Student), “Delphi Survey for Renewable Energy Technology in India” presented at Third National Conference on Climate Change at Indian Institute of Science (IISc) Bangalore, 3-4 November 2012.
- **Singh, Deepak** (PhD Student), “Social Context Inclusion in Energy Scenario Construction: A Study of Evolving Debate of Nuclear Energy in India Using Cross Impact Analysis”, presented at International Conference on Innovative Methods for Innovation Management and Policy, Beijing, China, 21-24 May 2012 (with Rahul Mane).
- **Singh, Deepak** (PhD Student), “Indian Agriculture and Small Semi-Mechanized Farm Machinery: A Foresight Scenario for 2030”, presented at International Conference on Innovative Methods for Innovation Management and Policy held at Beijing, China, 21-24 May 2012.
- **Singh, Pallavi** (PhD Student), “Foresight Activities in the Indian Biotechnology Firms” (with Pranav N. Desai), *Asian Biotechnology Development Review*, 2012, 14(2), pp. 39-66.
- **Subramanian, Vidya** (M.Phil Student). “Cricket in the Fast Lane: Politics of Speed”. *Economic & Political Weekly*, 2012, 47(50), pp. 21-24.
- **Subramanian, Vidya** (M.Phil Student). “Not Just Cricket: The IPL and the Politics of Speed”, *International Journal of Sport and Society*, 2012, 3(1), pp.69-79.
- **Subramanian, Vidya** (M.Phil Student). Graduate Scholar Award at the Third International Sport and Society Conference held in Cambridge, UK from 23-25 July 2012.
- **Swayamprakash, Ramya** (PhD Student). Fox International Fellowship for the year 2012-13 (August 2012 to June 2013) at Yale University as Visiting Affiliated Research Student.
- **Swayamprakash, Ramya** (PhD Student). International Scholar to the Society for History of Technology (SHOT), 2012-14.
- **Varah, Franky** (PhD Student), “Situating the Humans Relationship with Nature in the Tangkhul Naga’s Lifeworld”, *Journal of Human Ecology*, 2013, 41(3), pp. 247-254.

#### Any Other Information

##### ***DST-Funded Research Project***

- **Desai, Pranav N**, Project Director, “Mapping Foresight Activities in the Indian Biotechnology Sector”, sponsored by NSTMIS, Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, March 2012 – March, 2013.
- **Govind, Madhav**, Project Co-ordinator, “Mapping Foresight Activities in the Indian Biotechnology Sector”, sponsored by NSTMIS, Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, March 2012 – March, 2013.

##### **International Research Project**

- **D’Souza, Rohan**, Project Director, Ford Foundation-sponsored research project titled “*Socio-economic Study of Rainfed Agriculture & Low Input Animal Husbandry in India*” for the period of November 2010 to November 2012. *CSSP-Economic Research Unit* (CSSP-ERU) was formed for coordinating research activities of this project. Research Team includes Dr. Kaustav Banerjee as Project Coordinator.
- **Desai, Pranav N**, Project Director, “Pathways for Environmental Health in Transitional Spaces: Moving between Formality and Informality” sponsored by STEPS Centre based at the Institute of Development Studies, United Kingdom, 2012 to 2014.
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Project Team Member, European Commission-sponsored “Environmental Justice Organizations, Liabilities and Trade: Mapping Environmental Justice” (EJOLT) FP7 Project, 2011-15.
- **D’Souza, Rohan**, Project Team Member, European Commission-sponsored “Environmental Justice Organizations, Liabilities and Trade: Mapping Environmental Justice” (EJOLT) FP7 Project, 2011-15.

##### **Visiting Research Affiliates**

- **Dr. Sachin Chaturvedi** (*Senior Fellow*, Research and Information System for Developing Countries, RIS): Visiting Professor, 2011–2013.

- **Dr. M.O. Ilory** (Professor, African Institute for Science Policy and Innovation, Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife, Nigeria): Visiting Professor, March-April 2012, with C.V. Raman Fellowship for Senior African Researchers.
- **Dr. (Mrs.) Malti Goel** (former Adviser, DST): CSIR Emeritus Scientist, 2009-2013.
- **Dr Anurita Saxena**, ICSSR Post Doctoral Fellow, Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2011-2013.
- **Dr. Sujit Bhattacharya** (Senior Scientist, NISTADS, CSIR): Adjunct Faculty, 2010-2013.
- **Sophie Llewelyn** (Doctoral student, Department of Anthropology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada): **Visiting Research Affiliate**, August 2011 – December 2012.
- **Federico Demaria** (PhD Scholar in Ecological Economics, Autonomous University of Barcelona, Spain): **Visiting Research Affiliate**, January 2012 – January 2013.
- **Dr. Kaustav Banerjee**, Project Coordinator, *CSSP-Economic Research Unit* (CSSP-ERU), 2011-2012.

### **Future Plans**

Areas of Research proposed to be undertaken during 2012-2013 include:

- Globalization and Internationalisation of R&D and Higher Educational Institutions - Impact on Industry
- Scientometrics and Evaluation of S&T Potential
- Integration of Human Resource Planning and Technological Innovations
- Governance in Global Biomedical Innovations
- Technology, Environmentalism and Sustainable Development
- Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) and other Regulatory Mechanisms in the Era of 'De-Regulation'

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS) (JNU's department of sociology) was established in 1971 with the objective of conducting teaching and research on problems related to the processes of social change in the context of development and modernization. From its very inception and in keeping with the mandate of the JNU Act there was an expressed concern to the question of national development and problems of special groups like the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and other marginalized groups. This thrust has been a persistent feature of CSSS since and not surprisingly both its teaching and research has shown an engagement with pressing questions of development and marginalization, social movement and social justice.

The teaching and research programs of the CSSS were aimed at developing systematic and comparative approach to the analysis of social phenomena. This it sought to do by drawing upon the extant social anthropological and sociological perspectives by combining it with an interdisciplinary orientation. The prospect for sociology in India was seen as resting on a continued tradition of research based on a variety of methods and intellectual orientations. This plurality of theoretical and methodological approaches remains a persisting and defining feature of CSSS. This made it possible for CSSS to respond more quickly to both critical social developments as well as new intellectual currents. The institutional flexibility of JNU and intellectual openness of CSSS made it possible for new areas such as gender studies, diasporic studies, tribal studies, Dalit studies to be incorporated more readily.

The Centre was set up with the idea that it should be a pioneering institution which was able to carry out the task of sociological analyses in a way which was not being done elsewhere. The frontiers of research were seen to be the study of the developmental processes/ modernization and social change, sociology of social movements, study of professions, sociology of politics and economic life. Apart from teaching courses in sociological theory and applied areas, the Centre emphasized on the training students in social science methodology and the techniques of social research, both qualitative and quantitative. Thus, an introduction to the philosophy of social science was viewed as critical.



The applied courses to be taught at M.A level is designed to be India centric, while the M. Phil. courses have a comparative focus, looking toward other societies and generalizing principles. Need for undertaking empirical research, using both quantitative and qualitative methods was underlined by the founders and continues to be a tradition with Ph.D. scholars and the faculty of the Centre today. While teaching was and is seen a primary obligation, individual scholars pursue long term research interests which are area specific and problem oriented.

From the time of its inception, the CSSS has actively tried to represent the diversities of Indian society in the profile of its faculty. This diversity continues to be a landmark of its students and faculty even today. The CSSS also pursues the principle of diversity and inter-disciplinarity in the way it has designed its teaching and research programs. The interdisciplinary approach today is expanded further with increased optional courses which included culture studies, psycho-analyses, Indian social thought and gender-studies.

The Centre is one of the largest departments of sociology in India with faculty strength of 24 and a student body of around 400, of which 165 are pursuing a doctoral degree and another around 80 M. Phil. degrees. The CSSS is recognized as a Centre for Advanced Studies in the discipline of sociology by the University Grants Commission. The Government of India funded Ambedkar Foundation has also housed a chair in the name of Dr B. R. Ambedkar in the Centre to study marginalized groups and minorities. We also have several collaborative research and teaching programs with universities from different parts of the world. The most active of these has been the Global Studies Program with Freiburg, Germany, Kwazulu Natal University and the University of Cape Town in South Africa.

#### **Conferences/Seminars organized by Centre**

- **Kumar Anand**, International conference on “Studying Social Sciences in the Era of Globalization”, CSSS, JNU, New Delhi, 30 March – 3 April, 2012.
- **Pathak Avijit**, Organized the Symposium on Visions of Modernity: Some Indian Perspectives in the International conference to celebrate CSSS 40<sup>th</sup> Year on “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India, 19<sup>th</sup> December 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, International conference to celebrate CSSS 40<sup>th</sup> Year on “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India, 18 – 20 December, 2012
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Co-Convenor with Prof Parul Dave Mukherjee of a conference on “Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World”, under the auspices of a collaboration between JNU and Association of Social Anthropologists.
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Organized a book discussion on the book Taking Sides’ by Rudolph C. Heredia in the Committee Room SSS-II, JNU, 22 February, 2013
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Organized a two days film screening cum discussion workshop on the Punjab Trilogy directed by Ajay Bharadwaj in the committee room SSS-I JNU, 9 – 10 March, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, Co-convenor for the Refresher Course at Academic Staff College, August - September 2012.
- **Singh Renuka**, Co-convenor for the Ph.D. Scholars’ Seminar, CSSS, 25 – 26 March, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Organized a panel on ‘Jewellery as property, jewellery as aesthetics’ at international conference on “Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World” at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 6 April, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Co-convened 35<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Sociology, (with Renuka Singh), 13 August – 7 September, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Organized a symposium on ‘Disability in Academia’ at *international conference on* “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India”, 19 December, 2012
- **Kumar Vivek**, Convenor Thursday weekly Seminar since July, 2012 to till Date.



- **Kumar Vivek**, Organized a panel discussion on the book 'My Father Balaiah A Dalit (Auto) Biography', 22 March, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, Organized Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture, 'Ambedkar as a Sociologist: Beyond Reductionism' by Prof. P.G. Jogdand, Professor and Head Department of Sociology, University of Mumbai, 22 March, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-convened Conference on Asymmetrical Translations-Mind and Body in European and Indian Traditions at IWH (Internationales Wissenschaftsforum Heidelberg), for the Cluster of Excellence, Karl Jaspers Centre at the University of Heidelberg, 26 – 28 June, 2012
- **Naraindas Harish**, Co-convened a panel on 'Healing arts?' The arts and aesthetics of medical display.' ASA12 international conference organized at the convention Centre Lecture Hall, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 – 6 April 2012
- **Srinivas G.**, Organized a panel on 'Traditional and Modern Art Forms in Protests and Movements' in an International Conference on "Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World" (ASA12) Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 3 – 6 April, 2012
- **Srinivas G.**, Organized a Lecture by Dr. (Des) Christos Varvantakis, Freie University, Berlin, Germany on **Visual Anthropology: Ethics and Aesthetics of the Anthropological Image, 22 January, 2013**
- **Srinivas G.**, Organized a Workshop on Exploring Digital Media Worlds in New Delhi and Beyond, at JNU, New Delhi, 24 January, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, Organized a workshop on "Understanding and Doing Digital Media Research", New Delhi at JNU, 25 January, 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, Co-convenor of the Ph.D. Scholars Seminar, CSSS, 25 – 26 March, 2013

#### Number of Students Graduating in Each Programme Offered by the Centre

Number of students who were awarded degrees:

Programme	Total	Male	Female
M.A.	81	22	59
M.Phil .	46	14	32
Ph.D.	15	7	8

#### **Important Information**

##### **Centre for Advanced Studies (UGC)**

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been selected by the UGC for the second phase of the CAS Program from 1 April 2013 – 31 March 2017. In identifying the thrust areas, we were guided by two important considerations: first, consolidation of the expertise and skills of the CSSS faculty; second, the emerging challenges of sociological research anticipating both issues that are already evident and others likely to gain salience in the future so that the Centre can develop new approaches and gain new skills to study them. Finally, given our position in the contexts of teaching and research in the country, we would like to contribute to the profession through the development of curricula that reflects new empirical and theoretical challenges through interaction and dialogue with other teaching departments of sociology in the country and abroad. The following thrust areas are informed by this understanding:

- **Social Transformations**, with a focus on research in areas such as the emerging urban society; rural and agrarian change; migrations; economy and society; social mobility; inequalities and discriminations (gender, caste, tribe, ethnicity and class); and social movements
- **Institutions and Emerging Trends**, with a focus on globalization, state, civil society, international institutions and media.
- **Knowledge, Profession and Curricula**, with the idea of providing a leadership role in evolving curricula for the teaching of sociology, engaging with conceptual and theoretical questions of our times including sociology of knowledge. Exploring alternative modes of engaging with emerging social realities, including engagements with Indian social thought.

**Activities:** We propose to work on these areas through individual and collective initiatives and activities to be carried-out by the faculty of CSSS over the next five years.

### **Global Studies Program**

The Global Studies Program (GSP) is an international collaborative program that the Centre has been involved in since 2002. Social science departments of institutions in different continents, namely, Albert Ludwig University, (Freiburg, Germany), University of Cape Town, (Cape Town, South Africa), FLACSO, (Buenos Aires, Argentina) and Chulalongkorn University, (Bangkok, Thailand) are partners in this program, which grants MA Degree in social sciences to an international batch of students. The Humboldt University (Berlin, Germany) has joined the program since 2013.

More than 200 students from 60 countries have completed their post graduation in the GSP. The program received the BMW Group Award for intercultural learning in 2004 and was listed as one of the top ten International Masters Program in Germany by the DAAD in 2006

The current batch of GSP arrived in January 2013 and includes 14 students from 7 countries includes Zimbabwe, USA, Zambia, South Africa, Ireland, Mexico, Germany, Great Britain, Poland and The Netherlands. The program provides ample opportunity for interaction and exchange between GSP and JNU students.

### **Visiting Fellows**

The following persons visited the Centre as GSP Fellows during 2012 – 2013

- **Dr. Michael Arndt**, Albert Ludwig University, Freiburg, Germany, 18 January, – 31 April, 2012
- **Dr Gernot Saalman**, Albert Ludwig University, Freiburg, Germany, 11 February – 28 April, 2013
- **Prof. Silke Schicktanz**, Full Professor, University Medical Center, Gottingen, 7 – 28 March, 2013

### **Annual Lecture Series**

The GSP organized the following three Annual Lectures in 2013, a video recording of which will be available to all partners in the program:

- “Antinomies about Agriculture: Global Agendas, Local Depredations”, lecture by Prof. A.R. Vasavi, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore, 14 March, 2013
- “Globalization and Labor”, lecture by Prof. Sharit Bhowmick, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 21 March, 2013
- “The Medicalization of Dying! Cultural Considerations on End-of-Life Decisions in Europe and Its Global Consequences”, lecture by Prof. Silke Schicktanz, Full Professor, University Medical Center, Gottingen, 28 March, 2013

### **Books**

During the period 2012-2013, 8 books have been purchased and kept at the DSA library at the Centre.

### **Organization of Seminars/ Conference/Workshop**

International Conference on “Studying Social Science in the Era of Globalization”, 30 March – 2 April, 2012

### **Short Term merit cum means Scholarship for foreign students:**

The Indian Council for Cultural Relations (ICCR), Govt. of India also offers four merit cum means scholarships every year for GSP students from economically weaker background. The Centre selects candidates eligible for the scholarship through the process of application and interview. The names of four students selected for the ICC scholarship for 2013 are:

- Ms. Marta Pisarczyk (Poland)
- Ms. Nicole Vital (USA)

- Ms. Chenai Chair (Zimbabwe)
- Ms. Silubonde Tikwiza (Zambia)

Dr. Ambedkar Chair set up by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation, Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, Government of India, New Delhi, has been functional since 1995.

There have been significant developments in Dr. Ambedkar Chair at CSSS/SSS during the year 2012-13. Dr. Vivek Kumar has been made the in-charge of the Chair to look after its activities. Mr. P.D. Singh who had earlier been working as a Research Officer under the Chair has also rejoined his services. These developments have helped revive and streamline the functioning of the Chair, and earnest initiatives have been taken up to conduct its academic activities.

During the period the Dr. Ambedkar Foundation has released a grant of Rs. 15,81,941/-, including Rs. 5,00,000/- for conducting academic activities of the Chair was released by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation. During the financial 2012-2013 the Chair has organized 1 Panel Discussion and one Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on 22 March, 2013. The following seminar and lectures:

### **Panel Discussion**

A Panel Discussion on the book 'My Father Balaiah', a Dalit (auto) biography written by Prof. Y.B. Satyanarayana, formerly Professor of Chemistry at Osmania University, Hyderabad was held 22 March, 2013. The discussion was chaired by Prof. Nandu Ram, formerly Dr. Ambedkar Chair Professor at CSSS, JNU, and the panelists included the Author himself, Prof. Gopal Guru, CPS, JNU, Dr. K. Satyanarayana, Associate Professor at the English and Foreign Languages University Hyderabad, Dr. G. Srinivas, CSSS, JNU and Dr. Awad Milind Eknath, CES, JNU. The book is an extraordinary chronicle of the relentless struggle of three generations of a Dalit family in India. Poised to inherit a huge tract of land gifted by the Nizam to his father, twenty one year old Narsiah loses it to the local feudal lord. This triggers his migration from his ancestral village of Vangapally in Karimnagar district of Telangana- the single most important event that would free his family and future generations from caste oppression, and a life of humiliation and bonded labor. The book is a story of great hardship and greater resilience, and is written with the desire to make known the inhumanity of untouchability as well as the acquiescence and internalization of this condition by the Dalit themselves.

### **Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture**

Lecture on 'Ambedkar as a Sociologist: Beyond Reductionism' was organized by the Chair on 22 March, 2013. The lecture was delivered by Prof. P.G. Jogdand, Department of Sociology, Mumbai University, Mumbai, and chaired by Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, Chairperson, CSSS, JNU. Prof. Jogdand delineated the profound scholarly, theoretical and policy contributions made by Dr. Ambedkar on a wide variety of issues, problems and challenges such as caste, socioeconomic inequality, social justice, industrial labor, religion/ minorities, law, democracy, citizenship and nation-building, etc. confronted by the society and polity in India.

### **Dr. Ambedkar Chair Library**

The library, which has a rich collection of around 1345 books, especially on Dalit and marginalized communities, had not been functioning for quite some time. Now, the library has started functioning again, and the books are available for consultation by students and faculty.

### **Future Plans**

A full-fledged Annual Action Plan for the next financial year 2013-2014 is being developed, and will be available shortly. In the meantime, a few academic activities that will be undertaken at the beginning of the year 2013-2014 have already been planned by the Chair. These include a Workshop on Sociology of Dalit Literature' and a research study of the socioeconomic factors and processes affecting the access of Dalit

students to colleges and universities in Delhi. On the Centenary Year of Dr. Ambedkar's Journey to Colombia University, U.S.A, the Chair is planning to organize workshops, discussions, lectures and seminars to propagate and disseminate Dr. Ambedkar's thoughts and philosophy on various issues and challenges confronting our society and polity.

### **Other Projects**

A UGC-DAAD-PPP PPP project "At the Bottom of Society: A Comparison of Social Exclusion" funded by DAAD" has been awarded for a period of two years from 2011 for a team of four faculty members including Dr. Vivek Kumar, JNU and Prof. Boike Rehbein, Humboldt University, Berlin. A visit for the research project for cooperative study of social inequalities in India and Germany has been undertaken by a team of researchers from Humboldt University, Berlin. Mr. Tamer Soylar (11 December, 2012 – 11 February, 2013) Dr. Simin Fadaee (21 February – 6 March, 2013)

Mutual Exchange Program between Freie Universitat, Berlin, Germany and JNU on the basis of a project funded by the DAAD (German Exchange Service) has been approved. Researchers from Freie Universitat, Berlin visited from 1 May –31 June, 2012. Ms. Sofia Getzin and Ms. Beatrice Lange

Dr. Ayesha Banu, Associate Professor, Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka, Dhaka, Bangladesh, visiting JNU as part of the understanding between University of Dhaka and JNU, 21 February – 6 March, 2013

Dr. Andrea Silva, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany is visiting under a collaborative research program on 'Social Inequality', in which JNU is a partner University, 3 March – 8 April, 2013

### **North East India Studies Programme**

#### **New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/Centre.**

Four optional courses for the Under Graduate students are under preparation. The courses are expected to be floated from the Winter Semester of 2014.

#### **Conferences organized by the Centre**

##### **NEISP Monthly Seminar Series**

- "Revisiting Agrarian History of North East India: Focusing on the Brahmaputra Valley," lecture delivered by Dr. Manjeet Baruah, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 27 April, 2012
- "Civil Society and Ethnic Perception," lecture delivered by N. William Singh, Dept of Sociology, Mizoram University, 31 August, 2012
- "Development Challenges of Northeast India," lecture delivered by Prof. Amar Yumnam, Department of Economics, Manipur University, 28 September, 2012
- "Colonial Cartography and Ethnification: Emergence of Ethnonationalism in Northeast India," lecture delivered by Dr. Lam Khan Piang, CSSS, JNU, 30 October, 2012
- "Ad dhocism and Conflict: Crisis Representation of India's Northeast," lecture delivered by Dr. Athiko Kaisii, Centre for Culture, Media and Governance Jamia Millia Islamia, 30 November, 2012
- "Growth of Regional Television: A case study of Assam," lecture delivered by Shashwati Goswami, Department of Broadcast Journalism, Indian Institute of Mass Communication, New Delhi, 31 January, 2013
- "American Baptist Missionaries and the Making of 'Home' in the Naga Hills," talk delivered by Ketholenuo Mephii-o, Doctoral Candidate, CHS, JNU, 8 February, 2013
- "Sabha's echo 'Identity' from the valley: The political assertion of cultural organizations of Assam," lecture delivered by Dr. Ivy Dhar, School of Development Studies, Ambedkar University, New Delhi, 22 February, 2013

### **Memorial Lecture**

- First Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture, March 1, 2013, JNU, New Delhi. The Lecture was delivered by Prof. David R. Syiemlieh, former Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh,

### **National Workshop**

- National workshop “Fixity and Fluidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India”, at JNU, New Delhi. The Workshop was coordinated by Dr Lipokmar Dzuwichu, Dr G. Amarjit Sharma and Dr Manjeet Baruah, 18 – 20 March, 2013

### **Number of students graduating in each program offered by the Centre/School – from Certificate to PhD**

NEISP currently has two post doctoral students. They are:

- Dr. Tuingayung Muivah (topic: Women’s Participation in the Political and Social Space: A Study of Naga Women in Manipur).
- Dr. M. Gairiangmai R. Naga (topic: Naga Movement: Linkages with the Other Countries from 1950s to 1970s).

### **Total number of publications by faculty of the Centre/School: Books/Research Papers**

6 publications (in journals and chapters in books); 2 forthcoming as chapters in books

### **Any other important information**

The project “Other in the City: A Study on the Problems of Northeasterners in Delhi”, coordinated by Director, NEISP, assisted by Dr. A.S. Shimreiwung, Research Associate, during 2012.

### **Future Plans**

- Direct PhD programme (from July session, 2013)
- Development of Undergraduate courses
- Research programmes on North East India
- Occasional Paper Series on North East India
- Documentation of research on North East India conducted in JNU, New Delhi
- Publishing the proceedings of the national workshop “Fixity and Fluidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India.”
- International Conference on “State and Society in North East India” (tentatively November, 2013)

### ***Centre for Women Studies Programme***

The Women’s Studies Program (WSP) was established in 2000 with UGC funding in the School of Social Sciences. At the very outset, the Women’s Studies Program was conceived of as integral to incorporating and integrating a gender perspective in the teaching and research of social sciences. Currently, the Women’s Studies Program has only one faculty member. In addition, a Professor of the School is appointed as the Director every two years, on a rotational basis to co-ordinate the overall functioning of the program. A Standing Committee consisting of members from among the faculty of the School of Social Sciences supports the activities of the program. Additionally, an Advisory Committee with members from both within the University as well as experts and specialists across disciplines from other institutions reviews the progress and working of the program.



## **M.A./M.Phil Optional Courses**

The Women's Studies Programme offers two/three M.A./M.Phil. optional courses in the Monsoon Semester. Both are 4 credit courses

- "Women's Movement and Gender Studies", (WS-401) by Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy
- "Gender & Visual Culture", (WS-402) by Dr. G. Arunima
- "Feminist Theory and Social Research", (WS-601) by Dr. G. Arunima

The Women's Studies Programme also offers two M.Phil Optional Courses in the Winter Semester. Both are 4 credit courses.

- "Feminist Theory and Social Research", (WS-601) by Dr. G. Arunima
- "Gender, Political Violence and Development: South Asian Contexts", (WS-602) by Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

There has been a very good response, with students from different centres including the Centre for Historical Studies, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Centre for the Study of Science Policy, Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health, the School of International Studies, the School of Languages, School of Arts & Aesthetics and several international students, opting for the courses.

In this year, the Women's Studies Programme introduced one new M.Phil. optional course (2012).

- "Gender, Political Violence and Development: South Asian Contexts", by Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy

## **Direct Ph.D.**

The Women's Studies Programme has ten direct Ph.D. students. Eight students of these are supervised by Dr. G. Arunima, one student supervised by Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy and one more student co-supervised by Dr. G. Arunima & Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy.

## **Seminars/Workshops**

Regular seminars were organized through the entire academic year, under the following heads:

- Special workshops and seminars
- Regular seminar series
- Film seminar series
- Research Students Workshops

Academics, filmmakers and activists from all over the country, and some international participants, were invited to share their work in the seminar series. The seminars provided a lively forum for discussions on diverse issues pertaining to gender, and were attended by not only students and faculty from Jawaharlal Nehru University, but also from people all over the city of Delhi. The details of the seminars organized by the Women's Studies Programme are given below:-

### **Special Seminars/Workshops by the Centre**

- "Sexual Violence", 14 February, 2013
- "Sexual Harassment Bill", 20 November, 2012
- "Workshop on the Challenges of Institutionalizing Women's Studies", 19 – 20 April, 2012
- "Feminist Approach to Combating Sex Trafficking and Prostitution", Speaker: Gloria Steinem (Writer, Lecturer, Editor and Feminist Activist), 2 April, 2012

### **Regular Seminar Series**

- "Women's Sexual autonomy and India Criminal Laws: Before and after the Verma Committee", Speaker: Shwetaree Majumdar (Lawyer), 26 March 2013

- “Intimacies and Silences: Kim’s Himalayan Siblings?’, Speaker: Jayeeta Sharma (Asst. Professor of History, University of Toronto), 26 February, 2013
- “A Discussion on the Suryanelli Rape Case”, Speaker: Anila George (Advocate, Activist), 4 February, 2013
- “Exclusions from the Archive: Histories of Daughter Devaluation and Female Infanticide in Colonial India”, Speaker: Rashmi Bhatnagar (Pittsburg University, currently Visiting Scholar, Delhi University), 10 January, 2013
- “Ek Aur Neemsaar”, Participants: Krishna Kumar, Richa Nagar (Author), Richa Singh (Author), 9 April, 2012

### **Film Seminar Series**

- “Tied in a Knot”, Directed by: Reena Kukreja (Feminist Activist and an Independent Documentary Film Maker), 20 March 2013
- Film Screening on the Occasion of International Women’s Day”, 8 March, 2013
- “When Four Friends Meet...”, Directed by: Rahul Roy (An Independent Film Maker)
- “Majma (Performance)”, Directed by: Rahul Roy (An Independent Film Maker)
- “Papilio Buddha”, Directed by: Jayan Cherian, 6<sup>th</sup> November 2012.

### **Research Students Workshops**

- Discussion on Research Methodology led by Prof. William Pinch, 4 December, 2012
- “Students Work-in-Progress Presentation”, 30 November, 2012
- “Students Work-in-Progress Presentation’, 22 November, 2012
- “Students Work-in-Progress Presentation”, 15 November, 2012
- “Colloquium on Formulating the Research Question”, 8 November, 2012

### **Visiting Faculty Programme**

In 2012-13, the WSP had one Fellow associated with it, under this category:

- Dr. Manjula Rathaur, ICSSR Fellow, affiliated to the WSP, JNU. Her Fellowship emoluments are met by the ICSSR.
- Dr. Manjula Rathaur: She is a sociologist and engaged in studies about various aspects of women and society. Her research work has covered issues of marriage, education, career, income generating activities and traditional technology, rural adolescent girls’ education, and daughter maintained families. She was teaching for more than 24 years and took voluntary retirement as Associate Professor of Sociology from Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya of Banaras Hindu University.

### **Library**

Books & Documentary Films worth approximately 98,000/- were acquired for the Women’s Studies Library. The library now has a total of 1357 books and 98 Documentary Films. The library is well used by students and faculty in JNU as well as scholars from other parts of the city, and country.

### **WSP Publication**

- Report and Recording of Panel Discussion on Sexual Violence organized by the WSP, 14 February, 2013, at JNU, New Delhi, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol –XLVIII No.10, 9 March, 2013. Link to the report attached. <http://www.epw.in/web-exclusives/panel-discussion-‘sexual-violence’.html>

### **Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies**

The Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (ZHCES) has a unique mandate to pursue teaching and research in education from multi-disciplinary social science perspectives. It is hence distinct from conventional departments/faculties within the university system. The Centre was given the status of DSA

(Department of Special Assistance) by the UGC in 1993 which was renewed in 1999. In 2009, the Centre was awarded with financial support under the third phase of the DSA.

The M.Phil/Ph.D. program offers specialization in education around four disciplines, namely, Sociology, History, Psychology and Economics. The focus of the M.Phil./Ph.D. program of the ZHCES has been on equipping students with a theoretical understanding of education from social science perspectives and to engage with the challenges that education faces in the contemporary world. Since 2008 a restructured M.Phil/Ph.D. program that incorporates these developments and aims to strengthen inter-disciplinarity is being offered. Three MA courses are also being offered.

### **The Faculty**

Faculty with diverse backgrounds and specializations together offer the Centre's M.Phil/Ph.D. Program in Educational Studies.

### **Faculty Members**

- Professor Geetha B. Nambissan (Chairperson).
- Professor Binod Khadria
- Professor Deepak Kumar
- Professor Dhruv Raina
- Professor Minati Panda
- Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay
- Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao
- Dr. Arvind K. Mishra
- Dr. Parimala V. Rao

### **Centre's Programmes**

#### **UGC Department of Special Assistance (DSA)**

Recognizing its contribution to Educational Studies, the Centre was awarded the status of the Department of Special Assistance (DSA Phase III) under the Special Assistance Program (SAP) by the UGC in 2009. The broad theme identified under the DSA as a research area is Education, Cultural Diversity and Globalization. The thrust areas identified are (i) Equity, Diversity and Education Policy in a Globalizing World, (ii) Culture, Cognition and Schooling, (iii) privatization, Globalization and International Migration and, (iv) Meta Theories of Knowledge. The common thread that weaves these thrust areas together is the study of the dynamics of educational governance in the face of the changing character of knowledge, institutions and policies in the contemporary world from an emerging range of interdisciplinary perspectives. The areas reiterate the Centre's engagement, commitment and growing strength in interdisciplinary teaching and research. This is reflected in classroom teaching, research, the dissertation themes and seminar.

#### **New Course Offered by Faculty**

Panda Minati offered a University level seminar course on "Cognitive Science" in collaboration with faculty from SLCS, SLS, SCI

#### **Seminars/Lectures Organized at/by the Centre**

##### **Lectures Organized by the Centre:**

- **Prof. David A Pare**, Coordinator, Educational Counselling, Faculty of Education, University of Ottawa: "Social Constructionism and Psychology", 25 April, 2012
- **Dr. Amit Ranjan Basu**, Fellow at IAS, Shimla: "Giridrashekhar Bose and Vernacularisation of Psychiatric Knowledge", 22 August, 2012
- **Prof. Kathleen Heugh**, University of South Australia, "Multilingual Education and Wellbeing", 4 September, 2012

- **Prof. Aaron Benavot**, Department of Educational Administration and Policy Studies, Stanford University, “Learning To Read and Numerate in The Developing World: Cross-National Commonalities and Differences in Primary School Curricula And Textbooks”, 6 October, 2012
- **Prof. Furio Honsell**, Mayor of the City of Udine, Former Vice-Chancellor of the University of Udine, “Formal Proof vs. Computational Demonstration: A Computer Scientist’s Modern Appreciation of Ancient Indian Mathematics”, 16 October, 2012
- **Professor Ratna Ghosh**, Visiting Professor ZHCES, Professor of Education, McGill University, Montreal Canada: “School Effectiveness: How is it measured?”, 24 January, 2013
- **Professor S. Irfan Habib**, Maulana Azad Professor of History, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, “Revisiting Maulana Azad’s Educational Ideas”, 5 February, 2013
- **Dr. Eric Leclerc**, University of Rouen, France: “A Quantitative Exploration of the Indian Diaspora in Cyberspace”, 13 February, 2013
- **Professor Robert S. Anderson**, Simon Fraser University, Canada, “Models, Muddles and Methods in Studies of Science and Technology”, 18 March, 2013

### Conferences Organized by Faculty

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Interdisciplinarity in Educational Studies: Concepts, Theories and Approaches (Graduate Seminar), School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, University Level Colloquium in Memory of Late Professor Tapas Majumdar, 15 October, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Round Table on Migration, Scientific Diasporas and Development: Impact of Skilled Migration on Development in India, 4 February, 2013
- **Panda Minati**, Round Table on Multilingual Education, 19 December, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, Convenor for Workshop on The Changing Relationship between Science and State: Concepts, Theories and Practices, Institute for Advanced Studies, Shimla., 26 – 27 November, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, Research Meeting on Rethinking Universities in India: Intermediaries for Socially Inclusive Development, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, 8 – 9 January, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, Panel Discussion: Gobaler Wissentransfer und Globalisierung Des Wissens, MPIWG, Berlin, July, 2012

### Graduate Seminar

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies organized a three day seminar on the theme ‘Interdisciplinarity in Educational Studies: Concepts, Theories and Approaches’ during 12-14 March 2013. The seminar aimed to cater to the research scholars mainly from universities located in Delhi engaged in educational research. The objective of the seminar was to promote interdisciplinarity in educational research and help the scholars to extend their disciplinary frontiers in dealing with the problem at hand which is the very mandate of the Centre. Research scholars from the University of Delhi, Jamia Milia Islamia, NUEPA, ISI Delhi presented papers.

The inaugural address was delivered by Professor Gurpreet Mahajan, JNU. The faculty of the Centre extensively deliberated on their approaches and understanding of how to negotiate with the problem of interdisciplinary in both theory and methods. In addition to this, the seminar also included a panel discussion in which experts from JNU and other universities with diverse disciplinary backgrounds reflected in the debate on disciplinarity and interdisciplinarity, helping the students to understand it in its myriad manifestations (like transdisciplinarity, multidisciplinary, etc.) and articulated their perceptions, possibilities and challenges in ensuring interdisciplinarity within a broader canvass of social science research. The seminar ended with a documentary film on education in the context of Nepal. More than thirty papers were presented and the participation of the research scholars from outside JNU was very impressive and encouraging. The Seminar was funded by the ICSSR, Northern Region and JNU. One major highlight of the seminar was that it was conceptualized and organized by the research scholars of the Centre.

## Visitors to the Centre

- **Professor Ratna Ghosh**, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, was a Visiting Professor at the Centre, 10 – 25 January, 2013

## Education in India-Lecture Series

- **Professor Ratna Ghosh**, Visiting Professor ZHCES, Professor of Education, McGill University, Montreal Canada, “History Text Books and Casting the ‘Other’: Some Reflections on India and Quebec”, 15 January, 2013
- **Dr. Dipta Bhog, Nirantar**, Delhi, “The Politics of School Knowledge: Analyzing Political Science Textbooks”, 26 February, 2013
- **Professor Karuna Chanana**, Former Professor, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University,” Situating the Indian Professor in Guru Tradition, Modernisation and Globalisation: Implications for Research and Knowledge”, 5 March, 2013
- **Professor Anil Sadgopal**, Former Professor Central Institute of Education, University of Delhi, “Neo-Liberal Assault on Education and Future of Indian Republic”, 25 March, 2013

## Future Plans

Acknowledgement of the Centre’s contribution to teaching and research in educational studies is reflected in its status as a Department of Special Assistance of the UGC, student research and faculty publications and the representative of the faculty on various committees and boards outside JNU. In the future the Centre will consolidate and expand its academic program and would aspire to recognition as a Centre for Advanced Studies.

## *Group of Adult Education*

### Development of New Course-works

- **Kumar Ajay**, Developed one new optional course of 03 Credits titled, Citizenship Education and Globalization: Contemporary Issues and Perspectives’ (AE 301) for the undergraduate students of School of Languages & Cultural studies of JNU.

## Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

### *Centre for Economics Studies and Planning*

- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation at seminar on “Development in a time of financial crisis”, organized by SVIMEZ, Rome Italy, 14 June, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Paper presentation on “Financialization as an obstacle to industrialization”, at the International Economic Association-World Bank round-table on New Thinking on Industrial Policy: Implications for Africa, Pretoria, South Africa, 3 – 4 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation at the workshop on “Financial sector development and implications for employment, equity and development: International experience and lessons learnt”, organized by Economic Development Department, Government of South Africa, UN-DESA, and UNDP South Africa, Pretoria, South Africa, 5 – 6 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation on “Are we going through another global crisis”, at the ERF-UNICEF workshop on Social and Economic Policies for Child Rights with Equity held at Bangkok, Thailand 16 – 20 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation on “Public Finance for Child Rights”, at the ERF-UNICEF workshop on “Social and Economic Policies for Child Rights with Equity”, held at Bangkok, Thailand, 16 – 20 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Paper presentation on “Converging financial structures and diverging regulatory frameworks: The experience in ‘emerging markets’”, at the Paolo Sylos Labini Associazione-Ford Foundation workshop on “The state and financial reforms worldwide: A comparative assessment”, Tanka Village, Villa Simius, Sardegna, Italy, 7 – 8 September, 2012



- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Lecture on “Macroeconomics of Growth and Development” at the VIth African Programme on Rethinking Development Economics: An Innovative Approach to the Role of the State in Economic Development, Johannesburg, South Africa, 7 – 21 September, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Paper presentation on “Financial liberalization, convergence and the regime of accumulation in Asia” at the 11<sup>th</sup> International Post Keynesian conference on “Reclaiming the Keynesian Revolution”, at Kansas City, Missouri, 27 – 29 September, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation at FLACSO, Mexico City on “Effects of Economic Liberalisation on China and South East Asia”, 26 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation at FLACSO, Mexico City on “The Agrarian Constraint and Industrial Development in India”, 26 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation at UNAM, Mexico City on “Social, Economic and Political Effects of Neoliberalism”, 27 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation at El Collegio, Mexico City on “Industrialisation in China and India: A Comparative Analysis”, 27 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation on “Knowledge and the Asian Challenge”, at conference on China and India: Comparing Paths to Development and their Significance to Asia, at University of Malaya, 10 – 11 December, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Presentation on “Financial Markets and Development in India and China”, at international conference on “The State, Finance and Growth out of Crises: Chinese and International Experiences”, organized by SOAS London, Renmin University of China and Ford Foundation and held at Renmin University of China, Beijing, 18 – 19 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentations at Panel Discussions on “The future of industrial policy”, “Gender empowerment and development”, “WTO and financial regulation” at UN Conference on Trade and Development, (UNCTAD XIII) Doha, Qatar, 23 – 25 April, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation at conference on “Lessons of the Argentine crisis and recovery”, CEDES, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2 – 3 May, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Structural change and employment patterns in India”, at conference on “Economic Development in South, Southeast and East Asia: A retrospective and some prospects”, Department of Economics and ASSRU, University of Trento, Italy, 25 – 26 May, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Macroeconomic policies for recovery and growth in a world dominated by finance”, SVIMEZ, Rome, Italy, 14 June, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation at IAFFE (International Association of Feminist Economists) Annual Conference, University of Barcelona, Spain, 27 – 29 June, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Plenary presentation on “Development in a time of financial crises”, at AHE-IIPPE-FAPE conference on “The Global Economy and the Outlook for Capitalism”, University of Paris-Sorbonne-1, Paris, France, 5 – 7 July, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Plenary Lecture at international seminar on “Central Banks: Payment systems and financial inclusion”, Central Bank of Ecuador, Quito Ecuador 2 August, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Appreciating diversity: Regulatory reform and banking practices in the developed and developing worlds”, Ford Foundation and Paolo Sylos Labini Associazione international workshop on “The state and perspectives of financial reforms worldwide: A comparative assessment”, Villasimius, Sardinia, 7 – 8 September, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Microfinance and the challenge of financial inclusion for development”, Annual Conference of the Central Bank of Argentina, Buenos Aires, 1-2 October 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Growth, distribution and sustainability in the Indian economy”, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean, Buenos Aires, 3 October, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, UN-ESCAP High-Level Dialogue on Post MDG Agenda, Meridien Hotel, New Delhi 19 October, 2012

- **Ghosh Jayati**, Papers on “Economic liberalization in India” and “Finance and the food crisis”, FLACSO, Mexico City, 26 – 27 November, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “India in the BRICS”, Universidad Nacional Autonomia de Mexico (UNAM) Mexico City, 28 November, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation on “Growth, industrialisation and inequality in China and India”, El Colegio de Mexico, Mexico City, 29 November, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Key-note address on “India’s growth model: Lessons, challenges and opportunities”, in conference on “Growth models and development in China and India”, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 10 – 11 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Paper on “Microfinance and the illusion of development” at conference on “Current issues in financial regulation”, Renmin University, Beijing, China, 18 – 19 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Presentation (via skype video conference) on “Economic crises and women’s work: Exploring progressive strategies in a rapidly changing global environment” in IAFFE-UN Women symposium on “Critical perspectives on financial and economic crises: Why gender matters”, New York, 21 – 22 January, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Special address to High-Level Leadership Meeting of UN Development Group Global Thematic Consultation on Inequalities in the Post-2015 Development Agenda, organised by government of Denmark, Copenhagen, 19 February, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Participation in panel discussion on “Strategies for employment generation in the wake of the Global crisis”, International Labour Office, Geneva, 22 February, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Key-note address on “Insurance regulation in a globalising economy and current concerns in India”, national conference of Insurance Institute of India, Raipur, Chhattisgarh, Madhya Pradesh, 12 January, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Special address on “Impact of financial crisis on India and the role of co-operatives in the recovery”, Co-operative Union, Kolkata 17 November, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Held 3 seminars on “Development Economics”, at the Development seminar organized by Institute of Economics, UNAM, Mexico City, Mexico. 2 - 4 October, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Paper presented, “Understanding the Black Economy: Can Tax Reforms Make a Dent on it?”, at the international seminar on “Tax Reforms and Tax Administration in India: The Road Ahead”, organized by Foundation for Public Economics and Polity Research at IHC, N. Delhi, 8 December, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, The future of the global economy, seminar at George Mason University. 20 February, 2013
- **Kumar Arun**, Indian Perspective on Tax Havens, Talk at the workshop on “Tax Havens and Global Perspective”, Organized by Global Financial Integrity in Washington, USA, 21 – 22 February, 2013
- **Kumar Arun**, “Electoral Reform and Black Economy in India”, talk in session – I of Rule of Law Convention 2012 in IHC, N Delhi. Organized by The Bar Association of India. 6 April, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Key-note address on “Politics and Processes in Education Policy in India”, at the national seminar on “Curricular Reforms in Higher Education”, at Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 30 June, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Key-note address “Inequality and Black Economy in India”, at the opening session of the Indian Political Economy Association Annual Conference in Roorkee IIT, Roorkee. 26 October, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Key-note address on “Black Economy in India”, at the national seminar on “Black Economy and Indian Economy”, organized by Jagaran College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Kanpur, 24 November, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Chaired session – XI in Young Students Seminar, CESP, 3 March, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Conference on “Academic Co-operation beyond Development”, organized by SANPAD, South Africa, 20 – 24 May, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Poverty Alleviation” organized by The Lakshman Kadirgamar Institute of International Relations and Strategic Studies, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 12 July, 2012

- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “The Global Crisis and Strategies of Left and Progressive Social Movements in South East Asia”, organized by Vietnam Peace and Development Foundation and Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung in Hanoi, Vietnam, 21 – 22 August, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Conference on “Rural Development”, a joint Dutch-South African research stimulation organized by the Vrije University, Amsterdam and SANPAD, Netherlands, 25 – 28 August, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “9<sup>th</sup> Asia-Europe people’s Forum”, organized by AEPF International Organizing Committee in cooperation with Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung-Vietnam in Vientiane, Laos, 16 – 19 October, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “International Land Coalition Asia Food Security”, organized by International Land Coalition (ILC) Asia, Bangkok, Thailand, 19 November, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Political Economy of Food Security in the Global South: Prospects and Context” from 14/01/2013 to 18/01/2013 organized by African Institute of Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 14 – 18 January, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “New Spatialities and Labour”, organized by IGIDR, Mumbai, 6 – 8 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Globalization, Labour Markets and Employment Relations in India”, at JP Nayak Bhavan, Mumbai, 9 – 10 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Economics of Decent Work”, organized by ILO, New Delhi at India Habitat Centre, 18 July, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Conference on “National Consultation on Budget Transparency and Accountability”, organized by CBGA, Delhi and Gulati Institute of Finance and Taxation in Trivandrum, Kerala, 20 September, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Child Rights Research”, organized by National Commission for Protection of Child Rights at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 12 December, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, National workshop on “Balanced Regional Development: Challenges and Way Forward”, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies at Jawahar Bhawan, New Delhi 8 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Presentation on “Subsidizing Mechanism: PDS or Cash Transfers”, at a national conference on “Subsidizing Mechanism: PDS or Cash Transfer”, at Sri Ram College of Commerce, University of Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Global Employment trends 2013”, organized by ILO, Delhi at India Habit Centre, New Delhi, 13 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Women’s Labour Force Participation in India and South Asia”, organized by Ministry of Labour and Employment and ILO, New Delhi at Claridges Hotel, 14 – 15 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Extension of RTE to Secondary Education”, organized by National University of Education Planning and Administration, New Delhi, 11 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, National workshop on “Industrialization and Land Acquisition: Challenges for Inclusive Development”, at ISID, New Delhi, 22 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Union Budget 2013-14”, organized by CBGA, New Delhi at The Renai Cochin, Kochi, 8 March, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Indian Federalism: Emerging Issues and Challenges”, organized by Shaheed Bhagat Singh Evening College, University of Delhi at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 9 March, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Presentation on “Agrarian Question in Contemporary India”, workshop on “National & International Experiences of Cooperatives in Agriculture”, organized by the Joshi Adhikari Institute Social Studies, at Jawaharlal Nehru Youth Centre, Deendayal Upadhyay Marg, New Delhi, 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Rawal Vikas**, 25<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of the Japanese Association for South Asian Studies, (JASAS) Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Tokyo, Japan, 6 – 7 October, 2012

- **Rawal Vikas**, The first international conference of Asian Network for GIS-based Historical Studies (ANGIS), University of Tokyo, 1 – 2 December, 2012
- **Rawal Vikas**, NDAS international conference 2012, “Actualities of Indian Economic Growth at Rural-Urban Crossroads”, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, 15 – 16 December, 2012
- **Rawal Vikas**, “Cost of Cultivation and Farm Business Incomes in Contemporary Rural India”, seminar presentation in Centre for Economic Institutions, Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University, Tokyo
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, “Keeping One’s Word: A Laboratory Study of Promises and Integrity”, at the Economic Research Unit, Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Kolkata, 14 May, 2012, at the workshop in Experimental Economics, Indian School of Business (ISB), 28 – 29 December, 2012 and at the Delhi School of Economics, 26 March, 2013.

### ***Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion***

- **Vidhu Verma**, Civic Education, Urban spaces and building Democracy in India: A Civil Society in Transition’, international conference, Kings College, London, 18 March, 2013
- **Vidhu Verma**, “Urban Futures: Capital and the moral politics of the good life”, Urban India and new forms of democratic politics, international workshop CPS, JNU and University of Gottingen, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Vidhu Verma**, Habermas and Gandhi: Beyond Secularism? In ‘Are we postsecular? Contesting Religion and Politics in Comparative Contexts’, international conference, Indian Council of World Affairs and the International Research network of religion and democracy, LSR, New Delhi, 13-14 December 2012
- **Vidhu Verma**, “Reclaiming ‘Women’, Category and Politics” in ‘Women and Affirmative Action’, Institute of Social Studies Trust and Heinrich Boll Stiftung, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi University, 15 March, 2013
- **Vidhu Verma**, “Muslim minorities in the Margins: Declustering the Disadvantaged”, in a seminar in Mainstreaming Minorities: Human Rights Discourse, Zakir Hussain College, Delhi University, 12 February, 2013
- **Vidhu Verma**, The Making of Swadeshi Samaj: Rethinking Politics and Action in Tagore’, in Institute of Public Administration (with the Ministry of Culture, GOI), New Delhi, May 1-2, 2012.
- **Rao Chinna, Y.**, Key speaker address at a national seminar on “Marginalized Sections and Inclusive Development: Issues Challenges and Social Work Perspectives”, held at the Department of Social Work, Jamia Millia Islamia, 11 – 12 October, 2012

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Democracy and Post Independence India” at Institute of Advanced Study, University of Sao Paolo, Brazil 26 June, 2012
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Brics: South-South Cooperation in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, at the Brazilian Seminar of International Strategic Studies, Porto Allegre, Brazil, 20 – 22 June, 2012
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Historiography in India on ‘Ruptures and Repairs’”, in international conference on “Ruptures and Repairs in South Asian History”, and a symposium on “Configuring Social Science Research Consortium in South Asia”, organized by Martin Chautari, an academic NGO, the Department of South Asia and Indian Ocean Studies, Graduate School of Asian and African Area Studies (ASAFAS), Kyoto University, Japan and the Central Department of History of Tribhuvan University and Japan Foundation. in Kathmandu, Nepal, 6 – 8 January, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Inaugural speaker and Chair at international conference on India- Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building, organized by Centre for Historical Studies, JNU and Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, Dublin City University, Dublin, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Secularism and Education”, at Education Conclave organized by The New Indian Express, entitled “Schooling India for Tomorrow”, Chennai, 7 – 8 February, 2013



- **Mukherjee Mridula**, “Gandhian Techniques of Struggle and Contemporary Movements”, special inaugural lecture at national conference on “Gandhian Ideology and its Relevance in Present Times”, organized by Agra College and the Department of Higher Education, Uttar Pradesh Government, 23 – 24 February, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Political Economy of Development in Independent India”, talk at Institute of Advanced Study, University of Sao Paolo, Brazil, 26 June, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Brics: South-South Cooperation in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, paper read at the Brazilian Seminar of International Strategic Studies, Porto Allegre, Brazil, 20 – 22 June 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “What Social Sciences in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Some Perspectives form the South”, paper read as key-note address at National Congress on the theme “What Social Sciences in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century” organized by MSH, CNRS and 18 universities at the University of Caen, Caen, France, 6 – 7 December, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Challenges for the Social Sciences in South Asia”, in international conference on “Ruptures and Repairs in South Asian History” and a symposium on “Configuring Social Science Research Consortium in South Asia”, organized by Martin Chautari, an academic NGO, the Department of South Asia and Indian Ocean Studies, Graduate School of Asian and African Area Studies (ASAFAS), Kyoto University, Japan and the Central Department of History of Tribhuvan University and Japan Foundation. 6-in Kathmandu, Nepal, 8 January, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Understanding Contemporary India from a Historical Perspective”, paper read at inter-disciplinary workshop (Indology, Management, Law, Philosophy) at University of Lyon 3, Lyon, France, 26 – 27 March, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Indian Economy Under Colonialism”, paper read at Advanced Graduate workshop in Indian Development organized Institute of New Economic Thinking (INET) Massachusetts and AzimPremji University, Bangalore, 9 – 15 July, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Contemporary History and Multi-disciplinarity”, paper read at “Remembering Tapas Majumdar: A Colloquium on Discourses across Boundaries”, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 October, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Transition from Colonialism to Nation Building”, paper read at international conference on “India-Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building”, organized by Centre for Historical Studies, JNU and Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, Dublin City University, Dublin, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Communalisation of the Social Sciences: The Colonial Legacy”, at workshop on “Communalism and the Writing of Indian History”, Department of History, Central University, Hyderabad, 22 February, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, “Gandhian Techniques of Struggle and Contemporary Movements” special inaugural lecture at national conference on “Gandhian Ideology and its Relevance in Present Times”, organized by Agra College and the Department of Higher Education, Uttar Pradesh Government, 23 – 24 February, 2013
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, Paper presented on “Is India’s Contemporary Development Strategy Inclusive and Sustainable?”, in international conference on “India’s Development Strategy: Discourses on Past, Present and Future”, organized by Centre for Jawaharlal Nehru Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2013
- **Nair Janaki**, Key-note address, Contested Spaces at the University of Pennsylvania, USA, “The Curious Case of the NICE Road to Mysore: Speculations on The Legal Terrain”, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Singha Radhika**, “Waged work or war service: the short career of the Indian Labour corps in France, 1917-1919”, seminar series, Centre for South Asian Studies, Cambridge, UK, 1 May, 2012
- **Singha Radhika**, “India in the European Great War: Mobilisation, Demobilisation and Imaginaries of Transformation” .Conference on “Asia, the Great War, and the Continuum of Violence”, University College Dublin, Ireland. 17 May, 2012
- **Singha Radhika**, King’s College London, weekly seminar series, Punished by Surveillance: Policing “Dangerousness”, in Colonial India, 1872-1919, 30 May, 2012



- **SinghaRadhika**, Work in progress: International Students' Workshop', Centre for Historical Studies and Centre for South Asian Studies, Cambridge, ,organised with Rajat Datta and Tanika Sarkar, 13 September, 2012
- **Singha Radhika**, Academic Director (with Prof Leo Lucassen, Leiden and Prof. .McKeown) of a four-day student summer workshop titled World Wide Asia: Asian Flows, Global Impacts, IIAS and Leiden University, Leiden, 27 August – 1 September, 2012
- **Atwal Jyoti**, India-Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building, Committee Hall, Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, organised by Dr JyotiAtwal in collaboration with Dublin City University, Ireland, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, "Margaret Cousins: The Irish Feminist in Colonial India", at a conference on "1912: Irish Women before the Revolution", organized by Women's History Association of Ireland -Annual Conference, Mater Dei Institute of Education, Dublin City University, Ireland, 25 – 26 May, 2012
- **Atwal Jyoti**, paper presented on "Women, violence and Portuguese Identity in the 17<sup>th</sup> century European Narratives", at XIV international seminar on "Indo-Portuguese History :The Portuguese and the Indian Ocean Societies: Exchanges and Engagements", organized by JNU and Delhi University, India International Centre, New Delhi, 11 – 13 February , 2013
- **Atwal Jyoti**, (with Prof.EunanO'Halpin (Trinity College Dublin)), paper on "Ireland, India and the shared anti-colonial paradigm", international conference on India-Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building'at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi in collaboration with and Dublin City University, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Key-note address to the international seminar on "State, Power and Ethics of Governance: The Indian Experience", North Bengal University, Darjeeling District, 18 – 20 February, 2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, "Partition of India: Debates in History and Literature", at Department of History, University of Berkeley, California, 20 November, 2012
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, "Modes of Remembering: Oral History of Partition", South Asia Seminar, University of Chicago, 1 November, 2012
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, "Memory and Orality in Contemporary History", University of Guelph, Department of History, 15 October, 2012
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, "Independence and Partition Revisited", title of presentation to the British Studies Seminar at the University of Texas at Austin, 21 September, 2012
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, "Beyond the Archives: Doing Oral History in Contemporary India", seminar at South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, 30 April, 2012
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, "Memory and Orality in Contemporary Indian History", seminar at MaisonInteruniversitaire des Sciences de l'Homme de Alsace, University of Strasbourg, 19 April, 2012.
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Indian Manufacturers and Global Consumers: Coromandel Textiles and the French Trade, 1750-1800", in Indo-Danish Textiles Workshop, 16 October, 2012
- **Sinha Arvind**, "German Schooling during the Nazi Regime- An Official Agenda", national seminar on 'Agendas in Writing History', Shivaji College, University of Delhi, 19 – 21 February, 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Indian Manufacturers and Global Consumers: The French and the Coromandel Textile Trade", Indo-Portuguese Seminar, Chaired the first session, 11 – 13 February, 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Swedes in the Indian Ocean: Maitime Initiatives during the 18<sup>th</sup> Century", Indian History Congress, Mumbai, 28 – 30 December, 2012
- **Malekandathil Pius**, "From Enemy to Friends: Changing Contours of Polity, Trade and Religion in the Persian Gulf", a paper presented in the national seminar on Gulf Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Malekandathil Pius**, "Traders, Religious Orders and the Shaping of Rome of the East: A Study on the Changing Meanings of Religious Processes in the City of Goa, 1510-1610", a paper presented in the international seminar on Indo-Portuguese History(XIV) titled "India, the Portuguese and the Indian Ocean Societies: Exchanges and Engagements", India International Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 11 – 13 February, 2013

- **Malekandathil Pius**, “Power and City: A Study on Spatial Process and Social engineering in Cochin, 1500-1663”, key-note address for the national seminar on “Winds of Power: Perspectives on European Interactions and the Making of Cochin, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, 21 – 23 March, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Persian Records of The Great Famine of Gujarat and the Deccan (1630-32)”, Botanical and meteorological history of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1900, Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “A History of Ideas in Medieval India”, key-note address, seminar on “The History of Ideas in Pre-colonial Bihar”, organized by K. P. Jaiswal Research Institute, Patna, Rajgir, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “The Work of the Secretarial Class in Mughal India”, IX<sup>th</sup> international conference on “Labour History, Association of Indian Labour Historians”, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, 2012
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “The Monetary Economy of India in the Eighteenth Century”, Revisiting the Eighteenth Century in Indian History, Department of History and Culture, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 2012
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, Co-organizer, Historiographical Engagements in India: A symposium in Honour of Professor R. S. Sharma’, 2012
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Heritage and History”, Jamia Millia Islamia, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Rethinking Mughal Historiography”, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2012
- **Pachua Joy L.K.**, Organised a panel at the international conference of Association of Social Anthropologists of the UK and the Commonwealth, 2012, along with Debojyoti Das, panel 18 - “Framing the northeast: visual practices in Northeast India in the 19th and 20th centuries”, 3 at JNU, New Delhi, – 6 April, 2012
- **Pachua Joy L.K.**, ‘Myth’ and ‘history-writing’ among the Mizos at the national seminar on “Orality and Folk literature in the age of print culture: Contemporary Challenges and Prospects”, organised by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, 29 – 31 October, 2012
- **Pachua Joy L.K.**, Curated a Photo Exhibition with Willem van Schendel entitled, ‘Mizo Modernities’ at the Festival of the Northeast, organized by Zubaan, held at the IHC, New Delhi, 18 – 19 January, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “Inscribing the Self: Sexuality, Community and Devotion in KaraikalAmmaiyar’s Hymns”, in the International Conference on Women in India and Ireland, JNIAS, JNU, Delhi, 7 August, 2012
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “Colonialism in India and Korea: A Comparative Study”, Project Consultative Conference, Academic Staff College, JNU, 3 December, 2012
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “Of Phallic Thrusts and Sexual Submission: Violence, Power and Dislocation in Brahmanical Mythic Narratives”, international conference on India-Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building, Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “From Gentoo to Hindoo: European Accounts of Hindu Gods and Goddesses”, in the international conference on India, the Portuguese and the Indian Ocean Societies: Exchanges and Engagements, India International Centre, Delhi, 11– 13 February, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “Sexual Violence in Tamil Myths”, Invited Lecture as part of Erudite Lecture Series, South Indian History Congress, Trivandrum, 15 – 17 February, 2013
- **Mahalakshmi R.**, “Religion and Performing Art Traditions in Premodern India”, Student Tutorial workshop as part of the course on Religion and Society in Early India, SSS, JNU, 26 March, 2013
- **Roy Kumkum**, “Poles Apart? Forests in the Valmiki Ramayana and Dandin’s Dasakumaracarita”, Department of Southeast and South Asian Studies, Berkeley, USA. October, 2012
- **Roy Kumkum**, “Bodies in the Library, Bodies in the Classroom”, at the Feminist Preconference, South Asian Studies, University of Madison, Wisconsin, USA, October, 2012
- **Roy Kumkum**, “Wildness in Early Medieval Textual Traditions: An Exploration of Banabhatta’s Harsacarita”, presented at the South Asian Seminar, University of Pennsylvania, USA, October, 2012
- **Roy Kumkum**, “Dittha Mangalika and Matanga in the classroom: the challenge of teaching ancient Indian history in the 21<sup>st</sup> century”, presented at the South Asian Seminar, Yale, October, 2012

### ***Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies***

- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Poverty Alleviation”, organized by The Lakshman Kadirgamar Institute of International Relations and Strategic Studies, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 12 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “The Global Crisis and Strategies of Left and Progressive Social Movements in South East Asia”, organized by Vietnam Peace and Development Foundation and Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung in Hanoi, Vietnam, 21 – 22 August, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Conference on “Rural Development”, a joint Dutch-South African research stimulation organized by the Vrije University, Amsterdam and SANPAD, Netherlands, 25 – 28 August, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “9<sup>th</sup> Asia-Europe people’s Forum”, organized by AEPF international organizing committee in cooperation with Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung – Vietnam in Vientiane, Laos, 16 – 19 October, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “International Land Coalition Asia Food Security”, organized by International Land Coalition (ILC) Asia, Bangkok, Thailand, 19 November 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Political Economy of Food Security in the Global South: Prospects and Context”, organized by African Institute of Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 14 – 18 January, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “New Spatialities and Labour”, organized by IGIDR, Mumbai, 6 – 8 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Globalization, Labour Markets and Employment Relations in India” at JP Nayak Bhavan, Mumbai, 9 – 10 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Conference on “National Consultation on Budget Transparency and Accountability”, on 20/09/2012 organized by CBGA, Delhi and Gulati Institute of Finance and Taxation in Trivandrum, Kerala, 20 September, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Child Rights Research”, organized by National Commission for Protection of Child Rights at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 12 December, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, National workshop on “Balanced Regional Development: Challenges and Way Forward”, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, at Jawahar Bhawan, New Delhi, 8 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Presentation on “Subsidizing Mechanism: PDS or Cash Transfers”, at a national conference on “Subsidizing Mechanism: PDS or Cash Transfer”, at Sri Ram College of Commerce, University of Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Global Employment trends 2013” organized by ILO, Delhi at India Habit Centre, New Delhi, 13 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Women’s Labour Force Participation in India and South Asia”, organized by Ministry of Labour and Employment and ILO, New Delhi at Claridges Hotel, 14 – 15 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Extension of RTE to Secondary Education”, organized by National University of Education Planning and Administration, New Delhi, 11 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Global Summit on Changing Bihar: Forging Partnership for Development, organized by Asian Development Research Institute, Patna, 17 – 19 February, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, National workshop on “Industrialization and Land Acquisition: Challenges for Inclusive Development”, at ISID, New Delhi, 22 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Workshop on “Union Budget 2013-14”, organized by CBGA, New Delhi at The Renai Cochin, Kochi, 8 March, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Seminar on “Indian Federalism: Emerging Issues and Challenges”, organized by Shaheed Bhagat Singh Evening College, University of Delhi at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 9 March, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Presentation on “Agrarian Question in Contemporary India”, workshop on “National & International Experiences of Cooperatives in Agriculture”, organized by the Joshi Adhikari Institute Social Studies, at Jawaharlal Nehru Youth Centre, Deendayal Upadhyay Marg, New Delhi, 18 – 19 March, 2013

- **Himanshu**, “Six Decades of Palanpur: Change and Continuity in a North Indian Village”, invited lecture organised by Brookes World Poverty Institute and University of Manchester at University of Manchester, 2 October, 2012
- **Himanshu**, “Poverty and Food Security in India”, at symposium on ‘Food Security in Asia and the Pacific’, organised by Asian Development Bank and University of British Columbia at Vancouver, Canada, 17 – 18 September, 2012
- **Himanshu**, Discussant at “Workshop on Globalisation and Labour Markets”, organised by Institute of Human Development, New Delhi, 16 February, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Democracy, Welfare and Inclusion”, paper presented at symposium on “Democracy and Development in India”, at Centre for Policy Research, 19 February, 2013
- **Himanshu**, “Work, employment and inclusive development in Bihar”, Panelist at panel discussion at Annual Conference of Indian Society of Labour Economics, Varanasi, 21 December, 2012
- **Himanshu**, “Six Decades of Palanpur: Change and Continuity in a North Indian Village”, with Peter Lanjouw and Nicholas Stern at international conference on “Change in Rural India: Perspectives from Longitudinal Village Surveys”, organised by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, JNU, 19 – 20 November, 2012
- **Himanshu**, “NPR and SECC in Census 2011”, panellist at national seminar on “Census 2011: Interpretations and Implications of the Results”, organised by Centre for Study of Regional Development, JNU, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Kumar Avinash**, Presented a paper titled “Political Economy of Good Governance (Sushashan) in Contemporary Bihar”, at a national conference on “Political Economy of India”, organized by the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies at the 36<sup>th</sup> Indian Social Sciences Congress held at KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 27 – 29 December, 2012
- **Kumar Avinash**, Participated in a workshop on “Mapping Citizenship in Delhi”, at the Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013
- **Kumar Avinash**, As an evaluator in the 46<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Economics at Academic Staff College, JNU, 26 March, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, National conference on Dalit Art and Imaginary: Depiction, Protests and Aspiration through Visual Imagery. The conference was organized by JNU’s Centre for English Studies in collaboration with the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, and Centre for Dalit Literature and Art, New Delhi, 4 – 6 March, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep K.**, Historical Materialism: “New Cultures of the Left”, organized by the Delhi Historical Materialism, Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 – 5 April.

### ***Centre for Philosophy***

- **Gautam, Satya P.**, delivered a Lecture on “Thinking of Peace in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century : Resources from Gandhi”, in the international conference & Festival of Ideas and Arts, GANDHIRAMA, organised by ICPR in collaboration with UNESCO, Delhi, 17 – 22 August, 2012.
- **Gautam, Satya P.**, delivered a Lecture on “Camus as A Philosopher”, in the Indo-French international seminar, commemorating the Birt-Centenary of Albert Camus organised by Institute Francais en Inde, and the French Embassy in India, Delhi, 13 March, 2013
- **Gautam, Satya P.**, delivered the key-note address in the international seminar on “Identity and Otherness” organised by Panjab University, Chandigarh. January, 2013
- **Gautam, Satya P.**, Delivered the Valedictory Address in the National Seminar on “Ideology, Values and Society, Goa University, Goa. June, 2012.
- **Gautam, Satya P.**, Presented a paper “Transgressing Exclusionary National Identities: Revisiting Tagore’s Critique of Nationalism” in the ICPR sponsored national seminar on Tagore, Lucknow, 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Gautam, Satya P.**, Delivered the Valedictory Address in the national seminar on “Philosophy of K. Satchidananda Murthy” organised by Department of Philosophy, Madras University, Chennai, January, 2013



- **Singh, R. P.**, “Moral Dilemmas in the Era of Globalization”, Plenary Session IV, 10<sup>th</sup> International WAVES conference held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 13 – 15 July, 2012
- Singh, R.P. “Thematic Cyclicity in Epics and Puranas” Valedictory Session, 10<sup>th</sup> International WAVES conference held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, July 13-15, 2012.
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Gandhi on Nonviolence: Enlightenment Rationality and Globalization”, panel discussion II, Gandhirama 2012 held at JNU, 17 – 22 August, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, Chaired a session on Gandhi and New World Order, Gandhirama 2012 held at JNU, 17 – 22 August, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Methodological Interface between Indian and Greek Philosophy” in an international seminar on Greece- Some Parallels- East and West, Department of Philosophy, I.P. College, D.U., 11 January, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Ambedkar on Social Justice: Civilizational and Egalitarian Perspectives”, key-note address at ICPR sponsored national seminar organized by Department of Philosophy, Tripura University, Agartala, 3 – 5 September, 2012 Also Chaired one Session on 4 September, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Civilizations: Nostalgia and Utopia” Colloquium on Engaging Philosophical Debates with Daya Krishna, organized by CP/SSS, 17 – 18 September, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Ambedkar on State and Social Justice: Civilizational and Egalitarian Dimensions” ICPR sponsored national seminar organized by Department of Philosophy, School of Humanities, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, Chaired one of the academic sessions and also addressed the Valedictory Session, 27 – 29 September, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “On Philosophical Method: Dialogue and Dialectic”, ICPR sponsored workshop on Research Methodology at G. K. University, Haridwar, 1 – 7 October, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Emancipation from Method: Deconstruction”, ICPR sponsored workshop on Research Methodology at G. K. University, Haridwar, 1 – 7 October, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Thematic Cyclicity in Epics and Puranas”, Refresher Course on Philosophy of Religion UGC Academic Staff College, BHU, Varanasi, 26 November, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Moral Dilemmas in Mahabharat”, Refresher Course on Philosophy of Religion UGC Academic Staff College, BHU, Varanasi, 27 November, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Dialectics of Knowledge and Power”, ICPR sponsored World Philosophy Day, Department of Philosophy, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, 17 December, 2012
- **Singh, R. P.**, “K. S. Murty on Suffering/Alienation and Emancipation: Kant, Hegel, Feuerbach and Marx”, CSC sponsored national seminar on Philosophy of K.S.Murty, at Department of Philosophy, Madras University, Chennai, 28 – 30 January, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, Chaired the third Session of the CSC sponsored national seminar on Philosophy of K. S. Murty, at Department of Philosophy, Madras University, Chennai, 28 January, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, Chaired, Inaugural Session, ICPR sponsored six day workshop on Classical and Applied Ethics, at Department of Philosophy, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 21 March, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, delivered lecture on ‘Ethics in Pre-Socratic Philosophy’, ICPR sponsored six day workshop on Classical and Applied Ethics, at Department of Philosophy, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 21 March, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, delivered lecture on ‘Why Be Moral- Plato and Aristotle’, ICPR sponsored six day workshop on Classical and Applied Ethics, at Department of Philosophy, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 22 March, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, “T.M.P. Mahadevan on Contemporary Philosophy”, ICPR sponsored national seminar on Philosophy of T. M. P. Mahadevan, at Department of Philosophy, Madras University, Chennai, 26 – 28 March, 2013
- **Singh, R. P.**, Valedictory Address, ICPR sponsored national seminar on Philosophy of T. M. P. Mahadevan, at Department of Philosophy, Madras University, Chennai, 28 March, 2013



- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “European modernity, colonialism and philosophy in South Asia,” in an international interdisciplinary workshop (Indology, Management, Law and Philosophy) organized by Jean Moulin University (Lyon 3) at Lyon, France, 26 – 27 March, 2013
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Self-identity and Valuing: A Phenomenological Reading”, in an international seminar on Problems of the Self: Debates in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Otherness organized by Centre for Philosophy, JNU, at New Delhi, 23 – 25 January, 2013
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Phenomenology of valuing: Some considerations on the act of self-consciousness”, in an international seminar on Identity and Otherness organized by Department of Philosophy, Panjab University, and Center for Value Studies, Washington, at Chandigarh, 6 – 7 January, 2013
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, Attended as Discussant and also chaired a session in the international conference on India and Her Neighbours hosted by School of Social Sciences, Manipur University, in collaboration with Jadavpur Centre for International Studies, at Imphal, 17 – 18 August, 2012
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “On Moral Contextualism”, in an international colloquium on Moral Dilemmas in Cultural Crossings as one of the sessions in the 11<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of Asian Studies at the Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv 22 – 23 May, 2012
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Paradox of Self Identity,” in the conference Social Representation of Identity in India: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue, organized by the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Delhi at New Delhi, 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “On Alienation and Creativity”, in an international colloquium on Philosophical Engagement with Daya Krishna jointly organized by Centre for Philosophy, JNU and Centre for Studies in Civilizations, at New Delhi, 17 – 18 September, 2012
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, Participated in the international conference on “Problems of the Self: Debates in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Otherness”, JNU, organised by the Centre for Philosophy, School of Social Sciences, 23 – 25 January, 2013
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, Participated in a national seminar on “Contemporary Perspectives on Contextualizing Human Rights: From Development Values to Environmental Rights”, organised by the Department of Philosophy Assam University, Silchar, Assam, 5 – 6 March, 2013
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “Responsibility in the Context of Environment”, in a national seminar on “Contemporary Perspectives on Contextualizing Human Rights: From Development Values to Environmental Rights”, organised by the Department of Philosophy Assam University, Silchar, Assam, 5 – 6 March, 2013

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- **Ali, Amir**, Presented a paper at an international seminar on Similarities in an Entangled World at the University of Konstanz, Germany, 3- 5 October, 2012.
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Can We De-Stigmatise Reservations in India?”, at an international seminar on Affirmative Action and Inequality: Locating Nepal in Global Debates, Kathmandu, 18 July, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Towards politics of Post-Civil society”, at a seminar series of Department of Politics and International Relations, University of Aberdeen, UK, 2 May, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, ‘Towards Politics of Post-Civil society’, at a seminar on What Civil? What Society? organized by CISRUL, University of Aberdeen, UK, 25 – 26 June, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Anna Hazare’s Soap Opera”, at a national seminar on “State and Social Movements”, organized by Department of Sociology, Gurunanak Dev University, Amritsar, 16 – 17 November, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Democracy and Surveys”, at a workshop organized at Himachal University, Shimla, 19 October, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Development in Search of Democracy”, Gujarat Central University, Ahmedabad, 22 April, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Gandhi, Dalits and Feminists: Recovering the Convergence”, public talk organized by the Research Scholars Forum, EFLU, Hyderabad, 31 January, 2013

- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Maoism and democracy in India”, at a Three-Week Training Programme on Conflict Analysis and Peace-Building organized by The Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Resolution (NMCPCR), Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, in collaboration with the Rotary Education Foundation, Delhi, 6 December, 2012.
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Understanding Maoism”, presentation at a panel discussion on “State Response to Left-Wing Extremism”, organized by Observatory Research Foundation, Delhi, 27 November, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Why Interrogate Political Society?”, at an international seminar jointly organized by the Centre for Political Studies, JNU and Gottingen University, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, “Human Rights Movements in India: state, civil society and Beyond”, Gujarat Central University, Ahmedabad, 22 April, 2012
- **Guru, Gopal**, “Dalit Capitalism in the Age of Globalizaion”, at Copenhagen University, 30 – 31 August, 2012
- **Guru Gopal**, Vallidctiiry Address delivered at the workshop for the Ph D scholar held on inter-disciplinarity and social sciences, held at Central University Hyderabad, 2 March, 2013
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Paper presented at a conference on “Extrapolitics: Indian Democracy and the Political Outside”, Goettingen University, 2 – 7 December, 2012
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Inaugural address, conference on “Fixity and Fluidity of Identities: History, Culture, Society and Politics in the Northeast”, NEISP, SSS, JNU, 18 March, 2013
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Key-note address, “Status of Muslim Women in the Indian Subcontinent”, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 6 March, 2013
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Paper presented at a conference on “Governance, Democracy and Political Parties”, Central University Hyderabad, 2 – 3 December, 2012
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Presented paper at a conference on “Regional Dynamics, Economic Growth and Welfare”, CRDDP and India-US Policy Institute, Mt. Abu, Rajasthan, 15 – 16 September, 2012
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Presented paper at a conference on “Electoral Reforms”, National Law University, Jodhpur, 24 August, 2012
- **Jha, Shefali**, Participated in a conference on “Similarity’ at the University of Konstanz”, Germany, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Jha, Shefali**, “Women and Community: Dilemmas of Expatriate Working Women in Qatar”, at the Third Gulf Research Meeting at the University of Cambridge, 11 – 14 July, 2012
- **Jha, Shefali**, “Transmigrant Working Women and Dilemmas of Community”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 29 – 31 January, 2013
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, “Confirming the Pattern: Analysis of the 2012 HP Elections”, King’s College, London, 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, “Informal Hindutva”, Centre for Modern Indian Studies, University of Gottingen, Germany, 5 – 7 December, 2012
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, “Hindutva and Swami Vivekananda”, international conference on “Swami Vivekananda and the making of Modern India”, organized by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 11 – 12 January, 2013
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, ‘Untouchables’ and the temple entry movement in Odisha’, international conference on “Living with Religious Diversity”, India International Centre, 18 – 19 February, 2013
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, Chaired a session in an international seminar on “Frontier India and the North East”, NMML, 1 – 2 February, 2013
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, Key-note address: national conference on “Conceptualising Indian Nationalism: Contributions of Madan Mohan Malaviya and Swami Vivekananda”, BHU, Department of Political Science, 27 – 28 February, 2013
- **Lamba, Rinku**, “Bhakti and Democratic Social Imaginaries in India”, at the University of Toronto’s Centre for Ethics; the seminar event was co-sponsored by the Centre for South Asian Studies, and the Munk School of Global Affairs at the University of Toronto, December, 2012

- **Lamba, Rinku**, “Bhakti and Its Influences on Democratic Social Imaginaries in India”, at the Institute for Asian and African Studies in the Humboldt University, Berlin, February, 2013
- **Lamba, Rinku**, “Bhakti and the Shaping of Social Imaginaries in Colonial India”, as part of the international symposium on Managing Religious Diversity in Canada, China and India, organized by the Centre for Studies in Religion and Society at the University of Victoria, Canada, November, 2012
- **Lamba, Rinku**, “Contemporary Chinese Political Philosophy: Two Case Studies’ at the conference on Deparochializing Political Theory at the University of Victoria, Canada, August, 2012
- **Lamba, Rinku**, “What is Indian Liberalism?”, by the Centre for Asia-Pacific Initiatives at the University of Victoria, Canada, November, 2012
- **Lamba, Rinku**, ‘Ambedkar’s Imagination of Democracy’ at the international workshop on “Law and Democracy in India”, co-organized by the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Simla, Yale University (South Asian Studies Council), and the University of London, June, 2012
- **Lamba, Rinku**, ‘Delinking ‘Nation’ and ‘State:’ a Case for Democratic Law-governed Orders?’ at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Delhi, May, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, “Religion and Diversity: Reconfiguring the Liberal Paradigm”, at the international conference on Moral Imaginaries - Emerging Normative Regimes in India, China and the West, University of Bergen, Norway, 22 – 24 November, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, Chair, Panel III, “Ähnlichkeit/Similarity as a Figure in Pluricultural Scenes and Discourses”, at the international conference on “After Postcolonialism: Similarities in an Entangled World”, University of Konstanz, Germany, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, Are we Postsecular? In an international conference on “Are We Post-Secular? Contesting Religion and Politics in Comparative Contexts”, LSR, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 13 – 14 December, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, “Cultural Diversity and Federalism”, paper presented at Centre for Multilevel Federalism, Institute of Social sciences, Delhi, 18 December, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, “Inter-disciplinarity, Multidisciplinarity and Transdisciplinarity’, key-note address, seminar on “Interdisciplinarity in Educational Studies – Concepts, Theories and Approaches”, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, SSS, JNU, 12 – 14 March, 2013
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, “Multiculturalism and Peace-Building”, lecture delivered at the Training Programme in Conflict Analysis and Peace Building”, Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Resolution, Jamil Millia Islamia, 7 December, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, “Religion, Community and Development: An Introduction to the Book at Discussion”, organized by INRND & Routledge, New Delhi, 12 December, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, Chair, panel V, ‘On Binaries’, international workshop on “Urban India and New Forms of Democratic Politics”, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, Chair, session on “Diversity and Inclusion: Bridging the Divides”, at the round-table on “Equity, Access and Quality in Education: Challenges before Jammu and Kashmir”, organized by WISCOMP, New Delhi, 13 – 14 January, 2013
- **Mahajan, Gurpreet**, Chair, session V, international conference on “Problems of the Self: Debates in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Otherness”, Centre for Philosophy, JNU, 23 – 25 January, 2013
- **Pai, Sudha**, Chaired a session at a conference on “Explaining Electoral Change in Urban and Rural India”, organized by King’s India Institute of King’s College, London, 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Pai, Sudha**, “Urban India and New Forms of Democratic Politics”, organized by the Centre for Political Studies, JNU, Chaired a session, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Rodrigues, Valerian**, “Democracy and Religious Minorities in India”, in a Colloquium at the Max Weber Kolleg, Erfurt University, 6 June, 2012
- **Rodrigues, Valerian**, “A Radical Conception of Democracy: Its Possibility and Limits”, at the national workshop, Recapturing the Thought of Ambedkar on Democracy and Dialogic Subject: A Comparative Perspective, CSSEIP, Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, 29 January, 2013

- **Rodrigues, Valerian**, “Ambedkar’s Idea of Democracy”, at the national seminar on “Exploring New Realms of Politics in India: Knowledge of Democracy and Democracy of Knowledge”, Department of Political Science, Delhi University, 21 – 22 February, 2013
- **Rodrigues, Valerian**, “Democracy and Religious Minorities in India”, at the national seminar on, “Mainstreaming Minorities: Human Rights Discourse”, Zakir Husain Delhi College, 12 – 13 February, 2013
- **Rodrigues, Valerian**, “Electoral Democracy and Religious Minorities: The Prospects for Christian Political Leadership in Karnataka”, paper presented at the seminar on “Religious Minorities and Karnataka Politics: Issues and Challenges for Inclusive Democracy”, National Law School of India University and Jain University, Bangalore, 30 September, 2012
- **Rodrigues, Valerian**, Panelist, national conference on ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations, Vol. III: Political Thought in India, JNU Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Roy, Anupama**, ‘Citizenship’s Globality: ‘Simultaneous Inhabitation’ or ‘crisis’ in Citizenship’?, at the Faculty of Social Sciences seminar at the University of Technology, Sydney, 24 May, 2012
- **Roy, Anupama**, ‘Law, Liminality, Citizenship: The Citizenship Act of India’, at the staff seminar of the Law Faculty, University of Sydney, Sydney, 7 June, 2012
- **Roy, Anupama**, “Citizenship Policy in India and the Possible Ramifications of the UID Scheme”, at a conference on “Conflict to Convergence: Building a Holistic Perspective”, organised by Gargi College, Delhi University, Delhi, 7 – 8 November, 2012
- **Saranghi, Asha**, ‘Re-territorializing Federalism: The Demand for Smaller States in Contemporary India’ in an international conference on “Federalism in A Pluralistic Developing Societies: Learning from the European Experiences”, at the University of Karachi in collaboration with the Area Study Centre for Europe, University of Karachi and The Hanns Seidel Foundation, Islamabad, Pakistan, 6 – 7 November, 2012
- **Saranghi, Asha**, “Is There a Need for the Second States Reorganisation”, in India at an international seminar on “Re-envisioning States Reorganisation in India at the Department of Political Science”, Banaras Hindu University (BHU), Varanasi, 21 – 22 January, 2012
- **Saranghi, Asha**, “Language and Territory: Issues of Rights and Identities”, at the national seminar on “Scripts and Languages of Modern India with Special Reference to Konkani”, at Kalaangann, Mangalore, 10 – 11 March, 2012
- **Saranghi, Asha**, “Re-casting State/s Formation in Contemporary India”, at the international symposium on “State and Social Movements: Violence, Health and Food Security”, organized by the Department of Sociology, Purdue University, USA and the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT, Chennai at the Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai, 13 – 14 March, 2013
- **Saranghi, Asha**, “Violence on/ of Languages: The Political Topography of Linguistic Nationalism”, at the international seminar on “Religion, Violence and Language at the Indian Institute of Advanced Study”, Shimla, 9 – 11 April, 2012
- **Saranghi, Asha**, “What is New in Indian Federalism Today?”, at the national seminar on “Indian Federalism: Emerging Issues and Challenges at Shaheed Bhagat Singh Evening College”, University of Delhi, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 8 – 9 March, 2013
- **Saranghi, Asha**, Invited to review the volume on Himachal Pradesh of the People Linguistic Survey of India (PLSI) at the National Editorial Collective, Final Consultative Meeting of Bhasha Research and Publication Centre held at the ICSSR, 21 – 23 September, 2012
- **Verma, Vidhu**, “Civic Education, Urban spaces and building Democracy in India: A Civil Society in Transition”, in an international conference on “Explaining Electoral Changes in urban and rural India”, Kings India Institute, London, 18 March, 2013
- **Verma, Vidhu**, “Habermas and Gandhi: Beyond Secularism? Are we postsecular?”, at an international conference on “Contesting Religion and Politics in Comparative Contexts”, LSR College, New Delhi, 13 – 14 December, 2012



- **Verma, Vidhu**, “Muslim minorities in Margins: Declustering the Disadvantaged”, in a seminar on “Mainstreaming Minorities: Human Rights Discourse”, Zakir Hussain College, Delhi University, 12 February, 2013
- **Verma, Vidhu**, “Reclaiming ‘Women, Category and Politics’ in “Women and Affirmative Action”, panel discussion, Institute of Social Studies Trust and Heinrich Boll Stiftung, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi University, 15 March, 2013
- **Verma, Vidhu**, “The Making of Swadeshi Samaj: Rethinking Politics and Action in Tagore”, in Institute of Public Administration (with Ministry of Culture, GOI) New Delhi, 1 – 2 May, 2012
- **Verma, Vidhu**, “Urban Futures: Capital and the moral politics of the good life”, at an international workshop on “Urban India and New Forms of Democratic Politics”, CPS, JNU and University of Gottingen, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Dasgupta, Rajarshi**, “Factory Noise: Poetics and Technology in Ritwik Ghatak’s Film Ajantrik”, in an international conference on “The Humanities in Ferment: Strategizing for our times”, at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 16 – 18 August, 2012
- **Dasgupta, Rajarshi**, “Is there an Indian Marxism?”, at the national seminar on “Discourse of Emancipation (re-visiting Ambedkar, Gandhi and Marx)”, organized by the Department of Philosophy, Mohanlal Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 20 – 21 November, 2012
- **Dasgupta, Rajarshi**, “On the Right to be Lazy’ at the international workshop on “History and Reception of Modern Political Ideas in India and the West: On Work” organized by the Institute of Asian and Oriental Studies, Department of South Asian Studies of Comparative Religion, University of Tübingen, held in the Youth Hostel, Puri, 12 – 13 October, 2012
- **Dasgupta, Rajarshi**, “Shifting Identities: Refugee Politics and Urbanization in West Bengal”, at the international workshop on “Urban India and New Forms of Democratic Politics”, organized by the Centre for Political Studies, JNU and the Centre for Modern Indian Studies, University of Gottingen, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Dasgupta, Rajarshi**, Presented a paper at the “Urban Peripheries Workshop”, held at the Centre for Policy Research, 23 – 24 August, 2012
- **Thakur, Manindra N.**, “Democracy vs. Capitalism: the logic of Protest Movements”, in a seminar on “Dissent, Protest and Governance: Mapping the Symbolic Universe of Social Movements and Liberal State in Contemporary India”, Department of Sociology, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 16 – 17 November, 2012
- **Thakur, Manindra N.**, “Democracy, Capitalism and Social Movements: Reclaiming the Radical Agenda”, in a seminar on “Social Movements in North-East”, Department of Political Science, Guwahati University, 27 February – 1 March, 2013
- **Thakur, Manindra N.**, “Life and Times of Identity Politics”, in a seminar on “Social Representation of Identities”, IIT, Delhi 18 – 19 March, 2013
- **Thakur, Manindra N.**, “Secularism and the Journey of Religion”, in a seminar on “Faith and Secularism in India and Europe”, Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU, 8 – 9 March, 2013
- **Thakur, Manindra N.**, “Self, Subjectivity and Knowledge: Inquiry into the Idea of Social Science”, in a seminar on “Ideology, Values and Society”, organized by Centre for Studies in Civilizations, New Delhi and Department of Philosophy, Goa University, Goa, 25 – 26 June, 2012

#### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Priya, R.**, presented paper on “Developing a Socio-Medical Tool for Community Level Nutritional Surveillance: Sharing follow-up action”, at the national seminar on “Tracking Hunger and Malnutrition for Food and Nutritional Security in India: A Policy Consultation”, collaboratively with Centre for Equity Studies, Oxfam-India, Public Health Resource Network and South Asian Dialogues for Ecological Democracy-CSDS. JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013
- **Priya, R.**, presented paper on “Quality Improvement and Integration for Universal Health Care: AYUSH & LHT from a Health Systems Perspective”, at the international workshop on “Integrating Traditional South Asian Medicine into Modern Health Care Systems”, JNU, 4 – 6 October, 2012



- **Priya, R.**, presented paper on “Technological Content as Centre of Systems Design for UAHC: Integrating AYUSH” at the seminar on “Strengthening of Public Sector Health System for Universal Access to Health Care”, Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 16 – 17 July, 2012
- **Priya, R.**, National seminar on “Tracking Hunger and Malnutrition for Food and Nutritional Security in India: A Policy Consultation”, collaboratively with Centre for Equity Studies, Oxfam-India, Public Health Resource Network and South Asian Dialogues for Ecological Democracy-CSDS. JNU, New Delhi, 25 – 16 February, 2013
- **Priya, R.**, International seminar on “Mind and Body in Health and Harmony in Asian Systems of Medicine”, IIC-ASIA Project, India International Centre, New Delhi, 11 – 13 December, 2012
- **Priya, R.**, International conference on “Integrating Traditional South Asian Medicine into Modern Health Care Systems”, collaboratively organised by Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Germany; Foundation for Revitalising Local Health Traditions, Bengaluru; India Chapter-International Association for the Study of Traditional Asian Medicine. JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Bisht, R.**, “Commercial Surrogacy and Transformations in Mumbai’s Birth Market”, JNU- Warwick seminar “Science, Technology and Medicine in India, 1931-2000: The Problem of Poverty”, New Delhi, 28 – 29 March, 2013
- **Bisht, R.**, “Maternal care and the Health Market: Toward more equitable access?”, 10<sup>th</sup> IASSH conference “Health, Regional Disparities And Social Development”, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Rao, M.**, Tenth conference of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health, “Health, Regional Disparities and Social Development”, presented a paper entitled “Owning the Body: Surrogacy as Empowerment?”, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Rao, M.**, Jan Swasthya Abhiyan, “Universalising Health Care for All”, New Delhi, 28 – 29 November, 2012
- **Rao, M.**, CSMCH and SAMA, panel discussion, “Reproductive Tourism in India: Actors, Agencies and Contemporary Transnational Networks”, New Delhi, 1 December, 2012
- **Rao, M.**, CSMCH and CWDS, national workshop “User Charges, Public Health Facilities and Universal Access”, New Delhi, 7 – 8 December, 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, CASS Social Security International Forum 2011 & Publication Ceremony of China Pension Report 2012 Institute of Latin American Studies (ILAS), CASS, 17 December, 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, Workshop on “Research Methodology Course on Social Exclusion and Discrimination”, jointly organized by IIDS, New Delhi and Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy (CSSEIP) NLSIU, Bangalore, Supported by ICSSR, new Delhi at international training Centre NLSIU, presented paper on “Measuring discrimination in Health Care Utilization”, 31 May – 2 June, 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, Strategic Planning Meeting of National Campaign for Dignity and Right of Sewerage and Allied Workers (NCDRSAW) on Recent Death of Sewerage workers, Organised by KSSM, Ahmedabad, at Hazard Centre, New Delhi, 14 July, 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, Seminar on “Strengthening of Public Sector Health System for Universal Access to Health Care”, India International Centre, Conference Hall II, 40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi, paper presented on “Universal Health Care- Is it really Accessible to Vulnerable Populations?”, 16 – 17 July, 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, Integrating Traditional South Asian Medicine into Modern Health Care Systems, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Financial Inclusion of Urban Poor”, fifth annual seminar, American India Foundation Jacaranda Hall, India Habitat Centre New Delhi, presented paper on “Rickshaw Drivers in three Selected Cities of India- Understanding the Rickshaw Sangh Program”, 28 January, 2013
- **Acharya, S. S.**, National seminar on “Sustainable Development of Rural India by 2022”, National Institute of Technical Teachers’ Training (NITTTR), Chandigarh, paper presented on “Women’s empowerment: Engaging with Health Policies and Programmes”, 7 – 8 March, 2013

- **Acharya, S. S.**, National seminar on “Security of Women in India”, organized by School of Social Sciences, Sikkim University, chaired the session on “Domestic Violence against Women-Reasons and Remedies”, 30 – 31 March, 2013
- **Baru, R. V.**, Private sector as a challenge for universal health care seminar on “Strengthening of Public Sector Health System for Universal Access to Health Care”, Centre for Social Development, New Delhi, 16 – 17 July, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Attended a meeting on “Urban Developments and Emerging Issues of Inclusion, Governance and Sustainability in India”, working conference EUR-JNU-TISS I.H.S., Rotterdam, International Institute of Social Studies of Erasmus University, Netherlands, 27 September, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Attended meeting on the “National Guidelines on Minimum Standards for Disaster Relief”, at NDMA Bhawan, New Delhi, 24 April, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented a paper on “Medical Tourism in the ORF-RLS”, conference on “Basic Health Care and the State”, in New Delhi, 5 – 6 November, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented a paper “Surrogacy in India”, in the conference “Relational Selves and Families in Medicine”, organized by The Humanities Forum: Gender and Health; a Sweden-based international research network for scholars in the area of gender and health, in Sweden, 10 – 12 December, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented a paper on “Production and Creation of Desired Babies: Surrogacy Practice in India” in the seminar, “Selective reproductive technologies – routes of routinisation and globalization”, at an international conference, University of Copenhagen, Denmark, 13 – 15 December, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented paper on “Surrogacy and Ethics”, at Aarhus University & Aarhus University Hospital, Skejby, Denmark, 17 December, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented a paper on “Community based Psychosocial Support and Role of University”, at a national workshop on “Implementation of National Disaster Management Guidelines - Psycho-social Support and Mental Health Services”, NDMA Bhawan, New Delhi, 24 December, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Attended a meeting to finalize the national guidelines on “Disaster relief – Special provisions for widows and orphans”, at NDMA BHAWAN, SafdharJung Enclave, 2 August, 2012
- **Reddy, S.**, Participated in round-table discussion on “Disaster Issues and ongoing Joint Standards Initiative process”, in 10<sup>th</sup> Sphere India Foundation Day, at PHD house in Delhi, 21 February, 2013
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented paper on “Women Safety and Security”, and chaired valedictory session on “National Security of Women in India”, held at Sikkim University, Gangtok, 30 – 31 March, 2013
- **Reddy, S.**, Lecture to “Public Awareness and Mass Communication in CBRN Disasters”, for the Training programme on CBRN Security, Preparedness & Emergency Response for Delhi Police Personnel at NDMA Bhawan, New Delhi, 31 January, 2013
- **Reddy, S.**, Presented a paper “Visual Anthropology and its future: Some Initiatives”, and chaired a session in IUAES 2012 Inter-congress held at Bhubaneswar/ Odisha, 26 – 30 November, 2012

#### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Participated in the workshop on “National Data Dissemination”, by the Census of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, Hotel Ashok, New Delhi, 28 December, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Participated in the workshop on “Data Highlights on Houselisting and Housing Census”; Housing Stock Amenities and Assets in Slums by the Census of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, Hotel Ashok, New Delhi, 14 February, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented papers on 1. Population Environment Interface in urban India: A Geographical Analysis (Co-author Joydeep Saha), 2. Ecofeminism: The Women-Environment-Development Linkage (Co-author Chandreyi Banerjee) in the International Geographical Union Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change; Department of Geography; M.D. University, Rohtak, Haryana, 14 – 16 March, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Geo-Ecological Regionalisation, Environmental Risks and Sustainability Issues in Sundarbans of West Bengal, India”, in the 14<sup>th</sup> Bangladesh international conference (BIGC) 2013 on “Geography and Environment: Challenges in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, hosted by the Department of Geography, and Environment, Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka 1342, Bangladesh, 4 – 5 January, 2013

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Characteristics, Trends and Patterns”, in a seminar on “Contemporary Issues of Urbanisation, Climate Change and Sustainability”, organised by the Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh, 3 January, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented two papers on 1. “An Analysis of Human Resources and Regional Development in Sundarban Delta using Geographical Information System”, and 2. “GIS Mapping of urban Deprivation and Construction of the Index of Substandard Living in Kolkata Metropolis” and has also chaired a session in the 32<sup>nd</sup> INCA (Indian National Cartographic Association) International Congress on Cartography for Sustainable Earth Resource Management organized by the INCA hosted by National Hydrographic Association, Dehradun, 11 – 13 October, 2012 (Proceedings to be published)
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Vulnerability Assessment of Ecological Risks, Natural Hazards and Disasters in Sundarbans of West Bengal”, and has also chaired a session in the International Conference on Hazards and Disasters 2012: Challenges and Issues in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, organized by ICRD (International Council for Reconstruction and Development) Colombo, Sri Lanka, 20 – 21 September, 2012 (Proceedings to be published).
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented two papers on 1. “Slums in Indian Metropolis: Challenges to Urbanisation and Urban Development in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, and 2. “Post Globalisation Trends in Urbanisation in Asia: Issues and Challenges”, in an international conference on “Geography of Security organized by the Royal Geographical Society London”, hosted by the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, United Kingdom, 3 – 5 July, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Socio-economic Conditions, Access to Health and Basic Amenities of Slum Dwellers in India: A Regional Perspective”, in an international conference on “Population Dynamism and Sustainable Resource Development”, and has also Co-Chaired Technical Session III on ‘Sustainable Resource Utilisation’ and hosted by the Department of Geography, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 25 – 27 March, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Participated in the capacity of a Discussant in the Technical Session I on Migration in India in the conference on “Internal Migration in Contemporary India”, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies (RGICS), 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Mapping Social Exclusion in Urban Rental Housing Market: A Case Study of Dalit and Muslim Communities in NCR”, in the national seminar on “Revisiting Geography as a Sustainable Discipline”, organized by A. M. Khwaja Chair, Department of Geography, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi 20 – 21 February, 2013
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Contestations and Social Conflicts in Developed Induced Migration”, in the national seminar on “Migrant Workers: Rights and Concerns organized by Indian Institute of Technology”, Department of Physics, MS 418, IIT Delhi, 22 December, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Contestations and Social Conflicts in Developed Induced Migration: A Geographical Analysis”, and Co-Chaired a session on Demography in the 34<sup>th</sup> IIG conference on “Natural Resource Management and Decentralised Planning”, hosted by the Centre for Earth Science Studies, Akkulam, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 13 – 15 December, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Prevention and Control of HIV/AIDS among Youth in Kolkata Metropolis: Issues and Challenges” and chaired a session on Disparities in Health Service Development, Welfare Programmes and Social Development in the Tenth Conference of the Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health on Health, regional Disparities and Social Development, organized by Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, SSS, JNU and Department of Social Work, Faculty of Social Sciences, Jamil Millia Islamia, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Migration Development and Conflict: A Case Study of Selected States of India”, in the First JNU national conference of the ASC Alumni, organized by the Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 12 – 14 November, 2012 (Proceedings to be published).

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Presented a paper on “Exodus of Slum Population, Deprivation and Vulnerability in Urban India in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: A Geographical Analysis”, and had also chaired a session in the 34<sup>th</sup> Indian Geography Congress on Hazards Vulnerability and Sustainable Development, organized by the National Association of Geographers India hosted by the Department of Geography, Patna University, 2 – 4 November, 2012, (Proceedings to be published).
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Attended a national seminar on “India’s 2011 Census: Interpretations and Implications of the Results”, organized by the UGC Centre for Advanced Studies, CSRD, SSS, JNU, at the Convention Centre, JNU, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Participated as a resource person for delivering a paper on, “Measuring Discrimination in Housing Markets” in the workshop on “Research Methodology Course on Social Exclusion and Discrimination”, jointly organized by IIDS and CSSEIP, National Law School of India University, Bangalore, 31 May – 2 June, 2012
- **Bathla S.**, Inter-sectoral Productivity Differentials in India: Is Convergence Achievable? (with Alwin D’Souza), Presentation in 54<sup>th</sup> Annual ISLE Conference at Banaras Hindu University, 20 – 22 December, 2012
- **Bathla S.**, Impact of organised fresh food retailing on farmers in Haryana and Himachal Pradesh, Presentation at National Seminar in CESS Hyderabad, 21 – 22 September, 2012
- **Bathla S.**, UGC sponsored national seminar on “Shifting Gears: Jumpstarting a Slowing Indian Economy at Delhi College of Arts and Commerce, 14 – 15 January, 2013, (Participated to chair a session)
- **Bathla S.**, National workshop of RGICS (Rajiv Gandhi Foundation) on “Balanced Regional Development: Challenges and Way Forward”, Jawahar Bhawan, New Delhi. Participated as a discussant, 8 February, 2013
- **Butola B. S.**, Political Economy Verses Political Economy approach to Urbanisation in South Asia Presented in a national seminar on “Contemporary Urban system: Challenges and opportunities Mahila Mahavidyalaya”, in Department of Geography, Banaras Hindu University, 11 – 13 February, 2013
- **Butola B. S.**, *Political Ecology of Urbanisation in India, Council for Social Development.*
- **Butola B. S.**, *Chaired a session on Urban Affluence, informality and urban poverty.* Department of Geography, Banaras Hindu University, 12 February, 2013
- **Butola B. S.**, Climate Change, Crises of The Nation State and its’ Response To Identity Assertions in Strategically Sensitive Non-State Spaces, Department of Geography Rajiv Gandhi University Rhono Hills, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, 19 – 22 November, 2012
- **Butola B. S.**, Crises of the Nation State and Resistance to Strategic Development in the Tribal Regions of Central India, paper presented in a national seminar in B.H.U. on Geographical Perspective on Development Deficit and Naxal movement, 5 – 7 May, 2012
- **Butola B. S.**, Workshop on “Urban Development in India”, Rottendam University, the Netherlands 25 – 29 September 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Presented on “Policy Perspective: As it appears from Census Data 2011”, in a seminar “National Seminar on the results of the 2011 Census”, CSRD/SSS, JNU, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Presented on “Obstetric Complications in West Bengal”, in 10<sup>th</sup> conference of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health (IASSH), JNU, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Chaired a session in 10<sup>th</sup> conference of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health (IASSH), JNU, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Presented on “Household Quality of Living: Highlights from 2011 Census Data”, in 44 Regional Science conference, M.G. Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi, 20 – 21 December, 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Presented on “Migration and Work: An Overview of Concerns”, in the national seminar on “Migrant Workers: Rights and Concerns”, organized by Indian Institute of Technology, Department of Physics, MS 418, IIT Delhi, 22 December, 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Participated in national data dissemination workshop organised by Registrar and Census Commission India



- **Das Bhaswati**, Participated in the workshop on Data Highlights on Houselisting and Housing Census by Census of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, Hotel Ashok, New Delhi, 14 February, 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, Discussant in the session on Education and Migration in seminar on “Interdisciplinary in Educational Research- Concepts, theories and Approaches”, organized by Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies at JNU, 12 – 14 March, 2013
- **Das D. N.**, Presented paper on “Estimation of Components of Population Change: Implications for 2011 Population Growth”, national seminar on “India’s 2011 Census: Interpretations and Implications of the Results”, organised by CSRD/SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Das D. N.**, Presented paper on “Housing Amenities in Urban West Bengal: A Study on Spatio-Temporal Change Between 2001 & 2011”, national seminar on “India’s 2011 Census: Interpretations and Implications of the Results”, organised by CSRD/SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 September, 2012
- **Das D. N.**, Presented paper on “Housing Conditions and Health of the Elderly in Slums of Kolkata”, Tenth Conference of Indian Association of Social Sciences and Health (IASSH) on Health Regional Disparities and Social Development, organised by CSMCH/SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Das D. N.**, Presented paper on “Change In Level of Housing Amenities Among Different Social Groups in West Bengal, 2001-2011”, NSDI-12 ANNUAL EVENT, organised by ORGI, MHA, Gol at Convention Centre , JNU, New Delhi, 20 – 21 December, 2012
- **Das D. N.**, Presented paper on “Magnetism in India’s Metros: A Study on Migrants’ Choice of Destination”, national seminar on “Urban Development and Exclusion of the Poor”, organised by Council for Social Development (CSD), New Delhi, 12 – 13 February, 2013
- **Das D. N.**, Presented paper on “Level of Development: A Study on Housing and Household Environment in India”, national seminar on “Environment Resource and Development”, organised by Lalbaba College, Belur Math, Howrah, 4 – 5 March, 2013
- **Das D. N.**, Participated in the workshop on “National Data Dissemination”, by the Census of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, Hotel Ashok, New Delhi, 28 December, 2012
- **Das D. N.**, Participated in the workshop on “Data Highlights on Houselisting and Housing Census; Housing Stock Amenities and Assets in Slums”, by the Census of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, Hotel Ashok, New Delhi, 14 February, 2013
- **Dubey Amaresh**, “Growth, Inequality and Poverty in Urban India”, New Delhi, in the national seminar on “Urban Development and Exclusion of the Poor”, organised by Council for Social Development, 12 – 13 February, 2013
- **Dubey Amaresh**, “Socioreligious Structure and Employment Pattern in India”, Vishakhapatnam, in the 95<sup>th</sup> IEA Annual Conference at Gitam University, 27 – 29 December, 2012
- **Dubey Amaresh**, “Industrialisation and Development in Uttar Pradesh”, Varanasi, in 54th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics organised by the Department of Economics, Banaras Hindu University (BHU), Varanasi, India, 18 – 20 December, 2012
- **Dubey Amaresh**, “Socio-religious Group Disparities in Levels of Living (in India): Is Positive Discrimination an Effective Policy Option?”, Bangalore, in Research Methodology Course on Social Exclusion and Discrimination Organised by CSSEIP-NLSIU, Bangalore and IIDS, New Delhi, 31 May – 2 June, 2012
- **Dubey Amaresh**, “The Relation Between Pay and Performance Across Indian Industrial Firms”, in Istanbul, Turkey at EBES Conference, 24 – 26 May, 2012
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “How low can fertility in India be?”, presented at the seminar on “Emerging Fertility Patterns in India: Causes and Implications”, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, 23 – 24 July, 2012
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “Fertility Differentials by Education in the Developing World: Persistence of the Asia-Latin America Contrast”, presented at the Second Asian Population Association Conference, Bangkok, 26 – 30 August, 2012



- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “Assessing Social Disparities in Health in India”, presented at the Tenth Conference of the Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health, J.N. University, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “Recent Trends in Sex Composition of the Population of Gujarat”, presented at the workshop on “Making Sense of Census 2011 for Gujarat”, Sardar Patel Institute of Public Administration, Ahmedabad 38001, 28 December, 2012
- **Pani Padmini**, Presented a paper entitled “The effects of gully erosion and land use changes on environment and socio-economic status of Lower Chambal Valley India”, in the 32<sup>nd</sup> International Geographical Congress held at the University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany, 26 – 30 August, 2012
- **Pani Padmini**, participated a ten days workshop on “Climate Change in Mountain”, organized by American Association of Geographers at ICIMOD, Kathmandu, Nepal, 17 – 27 February, 2013
- **Punia Milap**, Urban-Rural interactions in western Rajasthan, Seminar on Urban Futurology and Sustainability held at MLSU, Udaipur, 11 December, 2012
- **Punia Milap**, Urban Growth and New Census towns, XXXX RGA conference on Resource, Development and environment held at RR Morarka Government College, Jhunjhunu, 23 December, 2012
- **Punia Milap**, Urban form and development, ISRS conference on Space Technology for Food security and environmental security held at IARI, New Delhi, 6 December, 2012
- **Punia Milap**, Urban Growth and Sustainability, XXIII NSDI conference held at JNU, New Delhi, 22 December, 2012
- **Punia Milap**, Urban Growth and land transformation in Gurgaon, conference on Urban Development(s) and emerging issues of Inclusion, governance and Sustainability in India at IHS, Rotterdam, 26 – 27 September, 2012
- **Punia Milap**, Snow spectral properties, national workshop on Hyperspectral Remote sensing and Applications held at MSU, Badora, 17 – 18 January, 2013
- **Punia Milap**, Study of Urban form and regional development for National capital Region. International Geographical Union (IGU) conference on “Geoinformatics for biodiversity and climate Change”, held at MDU, Rohtak, 14 – 16 March, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper entitled “The Challenge of Inclusive Development in India: Constraints and Opportunities” at an international conference at the Diplomatic Academy, Moscow to mark the 60th Anniversary of the Diplomatic Relations between India and Russia, 13 April, 2012
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Agrarian Questions in Globalising India”, at a conference on India: Prospects of Modern Development: Domestic, Regional and Global Implications held during at Centre for Indian Studies, Institute of Oriental Studies, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, 23 – 24 May, 2012
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Agrarian Question(s) and Agrarian Diversity in India”, at an international conference on Capitalism and Development in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century at University of Oxford, Oxford, 4 – 5 July, 2012
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Production Relations in Odisha Agriculture: The case of Rainfed Rice” at national workshop on Resources, Greenhouse gases, Technology and Jobs in India’s Informal Economy: The Case of Rice, organized by National Institute of Rural Development and Oxford Univesrity at NIRD, Hyderabad, 17 – 18 November, 2012
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Rainfed Rice in Odisha” at national workshop on Resource, Greenhouse gases, Technology and Jobs in India’s Informal Economy: The Case of Rice, organized by Madras School of Economics and Oxford Univesrity at MSE, Chennai, 24 – 25 November, 2012
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Identity, Ethnicity and the Political Economy of Development in Northeast India”, at national seminar on Issues of Ethnic Identity and Ethnic Conflict in North East India, Tezpur University, Tezpur, 29 – 30 January, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Internal Migration in Contemporary India: Overview of Issues and Concerns”, at seminar on Internal Migration in Contemporary India at Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013

- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Seasonal Migration from Odisha: Insights from a Field Survey”, at seminar on Internal Migration in Contemporary India at Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Presented a paper on “Political Economy of Conflicts, Peace and Development in Northeast India”, at workshop on Peace and Conflict in Northeast India at OKD Institute for Social Change and Development, Guwahati, organized by Kolkata Research Group, Kolkata, 26 – 27 February, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Invited participant, round-table discussion on “Sexual Violence against Women in India”, ICSSR, New Delhi, 1 February, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Invited paper “Women and Informal Work”, international conference on “Gender and Development”, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva, Switzerland, 27 – 28 September, 2012
- **Raju S.**, Discussant, conference on Internal Migration in Contemporary India, Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies (RGICS), New Delhi, 22 February, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Member, panel discussion, conference on Internal Migration in Contemporary India, Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies (RGICS), New Delhi, 22 February, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Chair, “State, Law and Policy”, seminar on “Paid Domestic Work: Emerging Trajectories, Organizational and Regulatory Scenario”, Centre for Women Development Studies, New Delhi, 16 March, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Resource person and Chair, UGC-SAP-DRS national seminar, Sustainable Development of Resources in Backward areas: Issues and Challenges, “Interfacing Gender, Environment and Sustainable Development”, Burdwan University, 25 March, 2013
- **Sinha S.**, Higher Education in India with special reference to J & K, key-note address delivered at the national seminar on Higher Education in J&K, Degree College, Kathua, J&K, 24 December, 2012
- **Sood Atul**, Balanced Budgets and Growth: Pro Growth Investment and Industrial Policy (Lessons from the Trajectory of Development in India: A Case Study of Gujarat), presented at conference on Bubbles, Booms & Busts: How to promote a Balanced Growth Model to curb economic instability?, Fourth ECONOMY OF TOMORROW (EoT) REGIONAL FORUM, Bangkok, organized by FES Thailand in collaboration with the Thailand Development Research Institute (TDRI), 25 – 26 February, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with Abira Dutta Roy) Modelling runoff response to changing land cover in Penganga Subwatershed, Maharashtra. 2012 International SWAT conference, organized by IIT Delhi, 18 – 20 July, 2012
- **Sreekesh S.**, “An Assessment of Water Quality Changes in Narmada Basin”, International Humboldt Kolleg on Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges, organized by SES, JNU, New Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with Aiswarya) Changing Groundwater Regime in Rohilkhand Region (Western Uttar Pradesh) at the International Humboldt Kolleg on Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges, organized by SES, JNU, New Delhi, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, Pattern of Tropical Cyclones in Bay of Bengal at the IGU conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change, organized by M D University, Rohtak, 14 – 16 March, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with Brij Kishore) Drought in Bhudhelkand Region at the IGU conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change, organized by M D University, Rohtak, 14 – 16 March, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, participated in the seminar on “Living Rivers, Dying Rivers” organized by India International Centre, New Delhi, 25 July, 2012
- **Sreekesh S.**, Participated in the NSDI-12 Annual Event on National Geo-spatial Information System (NGIS) for Sustainable Development, organized by Ministry of Home Affairs and Office of the Registrar General & Census Commissioner, New Delhi, 20 – 21 December, 2012

- **Sreekesh S.**, Participated in the Anil Agarwal Memorial Conference on Excreta Does Matter, organized by Centre for Science and Environment at IHC, New Delhi, 4 – 5 March, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, Discussant at the national workshop on “Communicating Science of Conservation of Planet Earth to the People for Peaceful Co-existence and a Just World”, organized by Indian Academy of Social Sciences, at School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 24 March, 2013
- **Sreekesh S.**, Participant at the national workshop on Climate Resilient Development for Semi Arid Regions – A case for Budelkhand Region, organized by Development Alternatives, 13 February, 2013
- **Sen S.**, “Expanding Cities, Disappearing Livelihoods? An Analysis of and Work-Structure in the Peri-Urban Areas of Three Large Metropolitan Cities in India”, Urban Development(s) and emerging issues of inclusion, governance and sustainability in India, HIS, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, 26 – 28 September, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Location of SEZs, Land Acquisition and Changes in Rural Livelihoods in India conference on “Industrialization And Land Acquisition: Challenges for Inclusive Development”, Institute for Studies in Industrial Development New Delhi, 22 February, 2013
- **Sen S.**, Bipolarity of Quantitative and Qualitative Approaches in Human Geography: Feasibility of a Mixed-Method Approach, “Revisiting Geography As a Sustainable Discipline”, to be organized by Janab A.M.Khwaja Chair, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 20 – 21 February, 2013
- **Sen S.**, Institutional survival in the post-project stage of watershed programmes: Lessons from four major States in India, 34<sup>th</sup> IIG Meet and national conference on Natural Resource Management and Decentralised Planning, 13 -15 December, 2012
- **Sen S.**, Interfacing Women’s Work with Development in ICT: An Exploratory Exposition in New Spatialities of Production: Impact on Work Organization, Labour Processes and Upward Mobility, IGIDR, Mumbai, 6 – 8 July, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, Beijing workshop, 28 August – 7 September, 2012. Presentation conference on “Sustainable Development and the Role of State”, a pre-Rio+20 event. 23 – 25 April, Cape Town, South Africa. Organised by FES. Paper presentation symposium on “Actualities of Indian Economic Growth at Rural-Urban Crossroads”, 15 – 16 December, 2012, University of Tokyo, organised by INDAS.
- **Srivastava S.**, “Employment, Wages and Mobility - Interpreting Changes in Lab our Markets in India over Three Decades”, international symposium on “Actualities of Indian Economic Growth at Rural-Urban Crossroads”, University of Tokyo, organised by INDAS, 15 – 16 December, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, “The Migration Conundrum - Interpreting Rural-Urban Migration and Its Impact on Labour Markets”, S. R. Sankaran pre- conference symposium on “Rural Labour in India: Emerging Issues and Perspectives”, at the 54<sup>th</sup> ISLE, BHU, Varanasi
- **Srivastava S.**, “Assessing Change: Land, Labour and Employment in a village in East UP, 1994-2012”, international conference on “Understanding Change in Rural India: Perspectives from Longitudinal Village Studies”, organised by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, supported by International Development Research Centre (IDRC), Centre de Sciences Humaines (CSH), New Delhi, Asia Research Centre, London School of Economics and Political Science, 19 – 20 November, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, “Engendering Social Protection for Informal Economy Workers”, Fifth Gender and Economic Policy Discussion Forum on “Engendering Social Protection for Informal Economy Workers”, The Institute of Social Studies Trust (ISST), in association with Heinrich Böll Foundation (HBF), India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 6 November, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, “Street Vending in India: Continuing Quest for a Policy Framework”, national workshop on “Debating the National Policy on Urban Street Vendors - A Trans-City Interrogation, organised by the Urban Research and Policy Programme (URPP), National Institute of Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, 13 August, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, “Social Protection Policies in the Context of Rising Inequalities and Social Sustainability in India”, in international conference on “Sustainable Development and the Role of State”, a pre-Rio+20 event, Cape Town, South Africa, organised by FES, 23 – 25 April, 2012

- **Srivastava S.**, National seminar on “Globalisation, Labour Markets and Employment Relations in India”, J. P. Nayak Bhavan, ICSSR Western Regional Centre, Mumbai, organised by Institute for Human Development (IHD) and Indian Society of Labour Economics, Discussant, 9 – 10 July, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, International workshop on “New Spatialities and Labour”, IGIDR, Mumbai, organised by IHD and IGIDR, Discussant, 6 – 8 July, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, Seminar on “School Choice and Learning Achievements: Two Studies Based on PROBE Revisited Survey Data”, organised by CORD, IIC, Discussant, 12 August, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, National workshop on “Debating the National Policy on Urban Street Vendors - A Trans-City Interrogation, organised by the Urban Research and Policy Programme (URPP), National Institute of Advanced Studies (NIAS), Bangalore, Speaker / Presentation, 13 August, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, VII Annual international conference on Public Policy and Management conference on “Societies in Transition”, The Centre for Public Policy at the Indian Institute of Management Bangalore, Panelist in the panel “Employment: Trends, Status and Ways Forward”, Invited Paper, 16 - 18 August, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, International seminar on “Crisis in Indian Agriculture”, organised Department of Economics, DSB PG College, Aligarh University, in collaboration with Uttar Pradesh Uttarakhand Economic Association, (sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi), 25 – 26 August, 2012, (Inaugural Lecture).
- **Srivastava S.**, Conference on “Social Security for India’s Unorganised Sector Workers: Context and Prospects”, Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, JNU, in partnership with the ActionAid India and MKSS, Speaker / Presentation, 7 – 8 September, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, Eighth Annual conference of the UP-UK Economic Association, SGRR College, Dehradun, Chair of the Plenary Session, 28 – 29 October, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, Fifth Gender and Economic Policy Discussion Forum on “Engendering Social Protection for Informal Economy Workers”, The Institute of Social Studies Trust (ISST), in association with Heinrich Böll Foundation (HBF), India Habitat Centre, New Delhi (Panelist/ Speaker), 6 November, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, International workshop on “Minimum Wages: Enforcement and Impact Policy Implications of Global Experience”, New Delhi. IHD and IDRC, Discussant, 7 November, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, International conference on “Understanding Change in Rural India: Perspectives from Longitudinal Village Studies” organised by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, supported by International Development Research Centre (IDRC), Centre de Sciences Humaines (CSH), New Delhi, Asia Research Centre, London School of Economics and Political Science, 19 – 20 November, 2012, Paper.
- **Srivastava S.**, Workshop on “The Power of Statistics. Part of the celebrations of 40 years of SEWA”, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, organised by WIEGO and SEWA, Respondent to the presentations at the workshop, 12 December, 2012
- **Srivastava S.**, S. R. Sankaran pre- conference symposium on “Rural Labour in India: Emerging Issues and Perspectives”, at the 54<sup>th</sup> ISLE, BHU, Varanasi, paper & presentation on “Migration and Rural Labour”, at the pre- conference symposium
- **Srivastava S.**, International conference on “India’s Development Strategy: Discourses on Past, Present and Future”, Centre for Jawaharlal Nehru Studies Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, INDIA (Chair), 5 – 6 March, 2013
- **Srivastava S.**, Conference on Social Science Research, session on Social Science Research - Funding Social Science Research, 9 – 11 January, 2013
- **Vemuri M. D.**, “Response to Change: Denial, Resistance or Adaptation”. Eighth Moonis Raza Memorial Lecture by Prof. Jorg Imerger, JNU, New Delhi, 27 July, 2012
- **Vemuri M. D.**, Conference on Surrogacy in India: Empirical Evidences and Policy Recommendations, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 17 October, 2012
- **Vemuri M. D.**, Conference on Health, Regional Disparities and Social Development, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 23 November, 2012



- **Vemuri M. D.**, First G. Parthasarathi Memorial Lecture by Shri Hamid Ansari, 25 March, 2013, JNU, New Delhi. Population and Environment. UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, 13 April, 2012. Introduction to Population Studies. UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, 12 February, 2013
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Balanced Regional Development: Challenges and Way Forward at Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, 8 February, 2013
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Jammu & Kashmir report presented at the Mid Term Appraisal workshop on Regions and Regionalism in India: Issues and Concerns organized at Centre for the study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 7 January, 2013
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Child Labour Free India: A Round Table Discussion, at Constitution Club of India, New Delhi, supported by Ministry of labour, Government of India, organised by Global March Against Child Labour and Bachpan Bachao Aandolan, 21 September, 2012
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Concept paper on Regions and Regionalism in India presented in the seminar on "Regions and Regionalism in India: Issues and Concerns", at Gandhi Bhawan, Kashmir University, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, seminar was jointly organized by Centre for Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and Department of Geography & Regional Development, Kashmir University, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, 15 September, 2012
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Declining Sex Ratio in Jammu & Kashmir: Some Possible Explanations in an international seminar on Implications and Analysis of Census 2011, organised by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi- India. The Seminar was jointly sponsored by Census of India, UNFPA, JNU and CAS programme of CSR, 6-7 September, 2012
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Local innovation and experimentation: an entry point to climate-change adaptation for sustainable livelihoods in Asia undertaken jointly by Nepal, Cambodia and India over the period 2012-14. The workshop was Organised by INHERE at Chinoni, Chaukhutia, District Almora, Uttarakhand, 2 April, 2012

#### ***Centre for the Study of Science Policy***

- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, "Access and Inclusion in the Indian Context", at the GEST-RIS Workshop on Science, Technology and Innovation in India: Issues in Access, Equity and Inclusion at IIC, New Delhi, 28 January, 2013
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, "Knowledge Sharing on Sustainable Development: Role of Libraries", presented at the UNIC-JNU seminar on Knowledge Sharing on Sustainable Development: Role of Libraries, New Delhi, 1 November, 2012
- **Desai, Pranav**, "Changing Biotechnology Innovation System in India", in seminar on State Strategies of Governance in Global Biomedical Innovation: the Impact of China and India, at King's College, London, U.K., 15 March, 2013
- **Desai, Pranav**, "Stem Cell Research in India: Emerging Scenario and Future Challenges", at national seminar on Stem Cell: An Emerging Healthcare Frontier, at Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Information Technology, Amethi, 20-21 August, 2012
- **Desai, Pranav N.**, "Sustainable Development: Challenges for India", presented at the UNIC-JNU seminar on Knowledge Sharing on Sustainable Development: Role of Libraries, New Delhi, 1 November, 2012
- **Desai, Pranav N.**, chaired session on "Access and Inclusion in the Indian Context", at the GEST-RIS workshop on Science, Technology and Innovation in India: Issues in Access, Equity and Inclusion at IIC, New Delhi, 28 January, 2013
- **Govind, Madhav**, "Computer Simulations, Knowledge Production and Reliability: Exploring the Disciplinary Perspectives" (with Dwarkeshwar Dutt) at XXXVIII All India Sociological Conference held at the Department of Sociology, M.L Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 27-29 December, 2012
- **Govind, Madhav**, "Social Perspective of a Research Scholar", at Biospark 2013 organised by School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 15-16 February, 2013



- **Govind, Madhav**, “Techno-Scientific and People’s Perspectives on Mangrove Conservation in Kerala: Exploring Policy Implications” (with Anita Pinheiro) at XXXVIII All India Sociological Conference held at the Department of Sociology, M.L Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 27-29 December, 2012
- **Govind, Madhav**, Organized five parallel sessions of Research Committee on “Science, Technology and Society” at XXXVIII All India Sociological Conference held at the Department of Sociology, M.L Sukhadia University, Udaipur, Rajasthan, 27-29 December, 2012
- **Govind, Madhav**, Organized four special lectures by eminent scholars under the scheme of remedial classes for the benefit of SC, ST, OBC, Minorities and PH Candidates enrolled at CSSP at Undergraduate and M.Phil/Ph.D. level in April, 2012
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Perspectives on S&T and Innovation Policy in India”, at the GEST-RIS Workshop on Science, Technology and Innovation in India: Issues in Access, Equity and Inclusion at IIC, New Delhi, 28 January, 2013
- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Globalization of R&D: Trends of Foreign ICT and Biotechnology Firms in India and China” at Second Asian Conference on Innovation and Policy, Dalian University of Technology, China, 19 – 22 August, 2012 (with Swapan K. Patra).
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Digitization of Documentary Heritage Collections in Indic Language: Comparative Study of Five Major Digital Library Initiatives in India”, presented at the UNESCO International Conference on the Memory of the World in the Digital age: Digitization and Preservation, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 26-28 September, 2012
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Collaborative Knowledge-Sharing Platform for Sustainable Development: A Case Study”, presented at the UNIC-JNU seminar on Knowledge Sharing on Sustainable Development: Role of Libraries, New Delhi, 1 November, 2012
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, “Open Educational Resources (OER): Global and Indian perspectives”, presented in the international workshop on Technology in Education: Learning in 21st Century, NISTADS, New Delhi, 4 December, 2012

#### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Singh Yogendra**, Chair the session “Approaches to Social Science Research in India”, in the international conference on “Indian Social Sciences in the Changing World: Roles, Responsibilities and Reforms” organised by ICSSR, on 6 – 7 February, 2012
- **Oommen T.K.**, Panelist in a round table discussion on “Methodological Challenges in doing Qualitative Research in India,” at Lincoln Memorial University, USA, 10<sup>th</sup> December 2012
- **Kumar Anand**, “The Politics of Identity in India”, national seminar Lucknow, University, Lucknow, 30 November, 2012
- **Kumar Anand**, Plenary session on Globalization and development, Indian Sociological Society Annual conference, Udaipur; 26 – 28 December, 2012
- **Kumar Anand**, Plenary session on Science, Technology and Sustainable Development, Indian Academy of Social Sciences Annual Conference, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, 28 – 29 December, 2012
- **Kumar Anand**, Plenary session on “Human Rights: Evolution, Implementation and Evaluation”, Alwar, Rajasthan, 14 – 16 December, 2012
- **Kumar Anand**, A number of programmes at AIR, Doordarshan, and various other TV channels about the issues of social and political challenges and reforms.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Panelist ‘New Trends and Future Challenges in Research on Frontier India’ at a seminar on “Frontier India and the North East” organized by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Delhi; University of Uppsala, Sweden and Department of History, Assam University, Silchar at Teen Murti, New Delhi, 3 February, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Panelist in Discussion and Documentary Film Show: i. “The Women’s Movement in Meghalaya: Fighting for a Voice’ ii. ‘19/87’ at the national seminar Fixity and Fluidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India organized by North East India Studies Programme, JNU at JNU, 18 – 20 March, 2013.

- **Nongbri Tiplut**, 'Researching the Khasi: Encounter with the self' read in absentia at the national seminar Knowing the Social World: Challenges and Responses organized by the Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla at IAS, Shimla, 13 – 15 March, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Chaired two sessions on 'Weddings, Identity and Aesthetics in a Globalising Consumer World' at an international conference on "Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World" organized by Association of Anthropologists of the UK and the Commonwealth and Jawaharlal Nehru University at JNU, 3 – 6 April 2012
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Speaker in a panel discussion on 'Growth in Eastern India: Its Economic and Socio-Political Challenges' organized by American Chamber of Commerce at Kolkata, 20 April, 2012
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Chaired two sessions at the IUC Associates Seminar at the Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 19 September, 2012
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Key-note address on 'Issues and Challenges in Social Science Research' at the inauguration of the 'Dr. Homiwell Lyngdoh Institute of Indigenous Studies' organized by Dr. John Roberts Theological Seminary, Mawklot, Shillong, 24 October, 2012
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Chaired a session at a national conference on "Rivers and Flood Plain: Landscape and Identity in the Brahmaputra Basin", organized by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Delhi and Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati at Teen Murti, New Delhi, 26 November, 2012
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Panelist in discussion 'Lunatic in My Head: Tracing the Tribal/Non-Tribal Divide in Meghalaya and Other States' at "Festival of the North East Culture of Peace: Literature, Dialogue and Discussion", organized by Zubaan Publications at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 18 – 19 January, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Chaired a session 'Cartography, Museums and Knowledge Making in Colonial India' at a seminar on "Frontier India and the North East", organized by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Delhi; University of Uppsala, Sweden and Department of History, Assam University, Silchar at Teen Murti, New Delhi, 2 February, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Chaired a session on 'Ethnic Identity and Conflict' at a conference Response to Insurgency in the North East, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi, RGICS, Jawahar Bhawan, New Delhi, 1 March, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "Reading Theory Backwards", at the workshop on "The Theory Question in Indian Sociology", Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 13 July, 2012
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, "Looking Back the Practice of Sociology in CSSS", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, 1 November, 2012
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Mirror Makers in Aranmula and Idol makers in Pallakad: Photographing Artisanal Cultures in Kerala", in conference on Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World, JNU 2012, 5 April, 2012
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Co-chaired with Prof M.N. Panini the session on "Moral Economy of Agriculture", at ASA conference JNU, 5 April, 2012
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Panelist in a public debate on "Right to Education and Local Communities", at Aziz Premji's University, Bangalore, 20 February, 2013
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, 'Rethinking Dalit Identity Politics in Maharashtra' in the international conference on "Dalit Cultural Identity Politics in the 21<sup>st</sup> century" organized by the Department of linguistics and Philology. Forum of South Asian Studies University of Uppsalla Uppsalla, Sweden, 15 November, 2012
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, 'Identity and the discourse of Development within Indian Sociology: a critical engagement with the ideas of G. S. Ghurye and A. R. Desai'. In the national seminar 'Development, Identity and Politics: issues of the marginalized in contemporary India' organized by the Department of Sociology. University of Mumbai, 2 – 3 March, 2013
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Panelist in a committee to discuss 'Caste discrimination in Indian society' at a meeting with a delegation of Parliamentarians of the Swedish Parliament held with the premises of the Swedish Parliament in Stockholm Sweden, 12 November, 2012

- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Panel discussant in a national consultative workshop on Dalit Cultural Identity organized by Open Spaces at Bangalore, 21 January, 2013
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Discussant in Book release function of the Book 'Taking Sides' by Rudolph C. Heredia at Indian Social Institutes Lodi Road, New Delhi, 26 February, 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, Impermanence in the Seminar on 'Sociology Matters' (the film) at 40 yrs. Of CSSS, JNU, Director: Goutam Ghose, Research: Renuka Singh, December, 2012
- **Singh Renuka**, Chaired several sessions in conferences at Delhi University and JNU, 2012 – 2013
- **Singh Renuka**, Participated in discussions on T.V. & Newspapers.
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, "Concept of Space and Time in world Religions", at national seminar on "Relevance of Religion in Contemporary world at society for Indian Thought and Action, Delhi, 14 April, 2012
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, "Salient Features of Celtic Christianity", at a workshop on "Understanding European Modernity", at Kautilya Institute of Development Studies, Delhi, 21 April, 2012
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, "Understanding Hindi Cinema", at a workshop on "Understanding Indian Cinema", at Shaswat Bharati, Delhi, 31 May, 2012
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, "Faith in a Secular world", at a seminar at School of International Studies, JNU, 8 March, 2013
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, "Understanding PROUT (P.R. Sarkar)", at a seminar on contributions of P.R. Sarkar in the field of Philosophy, Language, Literature and Science, at Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, 17 March 2013
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, "Herder and Vico", at a seminar on "Understanding European Enlightenment", at society for Indian Thought and Action, 21 March, 2013
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, Chaired a Lecture on visual Anthropology : Ethics and Aesthetics of the Anthropological Image at CSSS/SSS, 22 January, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Chaired a session on "Gender and global challenges", in the international conference on "Anthropology of Global Issues", co-organized by IAA, IAS, ASA and WCAA at University of Delhi, 3 April, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Discussant in "Creating Equality: Research Scholars", sorkshop' organized by Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE), SSS/JNU, 30 November, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Chaired a session in a conference on "Faith and Secularism in India and Europe", organized by Centre for European studies, SIS, JNU, 9 March, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Chaired a session on Education and the Marginalized at a Graduate Students seminar organized by Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, School of Social Sciences, 14 March, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Discussant in "Ph.D Scholars Workshop", organized by Centre for the Study of Social Systems, SSS/JNU, 25 March, 2013
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, "Challenges before Indian Anthropology", plenary lecture in the international conference on "Anthropology of Global Issues", co organized by IAA, IAS ASA and WCAA at university of Delhi, 1 – 3 April, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Gendered Prestations and Property: Gold, Aesthetics and Social Identity in India' in the international conference on "*Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World*", at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 6 April, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Locating Gender and disability in Disability Rights Discourses in India' at a national seminar on "Social Exclusion and rights of People with disabilities" organized by Council of Social Development, Hyderabad, 18 – 19 October, 2012
- **Sujatha V.**, "Armaments Industry: The unholy combination of science, technology and bureaucracy New agenda for public sociology", in the international panel on "Globalization and Human Insecurity: Transnational Public Sociology" at The 4<sup>th</sup> National Congress of Sociology, Bangkok Thailand, 18 – 19 June, 2012

- **Sujatha V.**, 'Why 'Theorise' the Social? The Meaning of Theory in the Contemporary Division of Intellectual Labour' at the Workshop on "The Theory Question in Indian Sociology" at Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Simla, 13 – 4 July, 2012
- **Sujatha V.**, 'Health and medicine as industry: From privatization to Globalisation' at the national seminar on "Globalisation and Development", at the Dept. of Sociology, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 16 – 17 March, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Valedictory 'Towards Epistemology of Social Exclusion' in national seminar on "Marginalized Sections and Inclusive Development: Issues and Challenges" organized by Department of Social work, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 12 October, 2012
- **Vivekv Kumar**, 'Hierarchy and Different Shades of Dalit Movements in India' in international conference on "Dalits and African-Americans in 21st Century: Learning from Cross-Cultural Experiences" organized by Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 14 October, 2012
- **Vivekv Kumar**, 'Probing Social Exclusion in the Era of Modernity and Democracy' in the international conference on "India- Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building", organized by Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, Dublin City University, Ireland and Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, "Sociology of Hindi Dalit Literature", in a panel on Dalit Sahitya Ka Samajsashtra in the national seminar on "Sahitya Ka Samajsashtra", organized by Hindi Department, Dayal Singh College, Delhi University, Delhi 18 – 19 February, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Key-note speaker in the national seminar on "Caste in Contemporary Indian Politics", organized by Department of Politics & Public Administration, University of Pune, "Different Shades of Castes among Indians in United States of America", in the international seminar on "India and its Diaspora: A comparative perspective", organized by organization for Diaspora Initiative, India International Centre and Centre for African Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Debate on US Presidential Election NDTV-Profit, [http://www.ndtv.com/video/player/money-mantra/money-mantra-barack-or-romney-as-us-president/249882?fb\\_action\\_ids](http://www.ndtv.com/video/player/money-mantra/money-mantra-barack-or-romney-as-us-president/249882?fb_action_ids), 8 October, 2012
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Chaired the session on the national seminar on, 'Dialogue on Democracy and Development' organized by Dainik Jagran Daily News Paper at Vivanta by Taj, Lucknow, 13 October, 2012
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Is Nandi's Apology Not enough? NDTV India, <http://khabar.ndtv.com/video/show/badi-khabar/263317>, 28 January, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Discussant on "Sensitization & Awareness Programme for Economic Empowerment of Scheduled Castes", organized by National Scheduled Castes Finance & Development Corporation, New Delhi, 12 February, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Chaired the session on Role and Challenges of Dalit Literature in Dalit Movements in the two day national seminar on Sociology of Dalit Literature organized by Dayal Singh College, New Delhi, 18 – 19 February, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Chaired the Session on 'Autonomy Vs Accommodation: Dalits Politics in Indian States' in national conference on "Caste in contemporary Indian Politics" Organized by Department of Politics and Public Administration, University of Pune, 14 March, 2013
- **Vivekv Kumar**, Chaired the sessions on 'Case Study and Research Paper Presentation' organized by Amity Business International Business School, Amity University, Noida, U.P., 25 March, 2013
- **Naraindas Harish**, 'Nosopolitics: epistemic mangling and the Creolization of Contemporary Ayurveda' at international conference on "Asymmetrical Translations-Mind and Body in European and Indian Traditions" held at IWH Internationales Wissenschaftsforum Heidelberg). Organized by research project C3 'Mind and Body' at the Heidelberg University's cluster of Excellence, 26 – 28 June, 2012
- **Naraindas Harish**, 'Nosopolitics: Epistemic Mangling and the Creolization of Contemporary Ayurveda' at the South Asia Institute Research Colloquium. Heidelberg University, Germany, 28 June 2012



- **Naraindas Harish**, 'Gurus, Gyration, and Goa Parties: India beyond Indians in Germany' at the international conference titled India Beyond India: Debating communalism and Belonging at Gottingen University, Germany, 24 – 26 May, 2012
- **Naraindas Harish**, 'The Sybaritic as Therapeutic: The therapeutic pleasures of art and architecture in German rehabilitative medicine' at Pond 31: Healing arts? The arts and aesthetics of medical display, at the ASA 12 international conference organized at the convention Centre, Lecture Hal, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 3 – 6 April, 2012
- **Naraindas Harish**, 'Refraining the Practice and Pedagogy of Ayurveda: Lessons from the Past for the Present. at the workshop Integrating Traditional South Asian Medicine into Modern Medical Health Care Systems, jointly organized by the Centre of Social medicine and community health (CSMCH), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; Martin-Luther Universitat Halle-Wittenberg, Germany; foundation for Revitalization of Local Health Traditions, Bengaluru; and the India Chapter-International Association for the Study of Traditional Asian Medicine, 4 – 6 October, 2012
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, 'Corruption: Reflections on political culture and its political economy' at the national seminar on 'Corruption Muthatlasi natrabadi eikhoi Mutlagani', organized by DESAM, at Manipur University, Imphal, 1 – 3 September, 2012
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, 'Problems of Alienation' at the Two Day Colloquium on 'Philosophical Engagement with Daya Krishna' jointly organized by Centre for Philosophy, JNU and Centre for Studies in Civilizations, New Delhi, at JNU, New Delhi, 17 – 18 September, 2012
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, 'Nation-state, civilization and race: Reflection on Exclusionary Politics' at the national seminar on 'Singularity of India: Integration, homogenization and racism' at Hotel Classic, Imphal 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, 'Nation-state and Production of Minority' at the national seminar on 'Mainstreaming Minority', organized by Department of Political Science, Zakir Husain College, Delhi University, New Delhi, 12 – 13 February, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, 'Deciphering North East: Reflection on civilizational, political and intellectual moorings', at the national workshop on 'Fixity and Fluidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India, organized by North East India Studies Programme, School of Social Sciences, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 18 – 20 March, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, Discussant of a paper, 'Identity and Social Justice' in national conference organized by Institute For Minorities Studies and Inclusive Social Action, at the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 4 October, 2012
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, Discussant of a paper, 'Criminals Tribes and Problems of Recognition' in 'Creating Equality: Research Scholars' Workshop' organized by Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (CSDE), SSS/JNU, 29 – 30 November, 2012
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, Spoke as a panelist at the one day seminar on "Shak-henbi Changdamnabagi lhou/ Ichel da Khunai sigi Meetyeng" (' Societal response to the culture of beauty contests') jointly organized by Apunba Manipur Kanba Lup (AMKIL); Ching-Tam United Women`s Association (CHITUWA); Kangleipak Lamjing Apunba Meiralup (KANGLAMEI); Poirei Leimarol Meira Paibi Apunba Manipur (PLMPAM) and Women Association for Civic Action Kangleipak (WACAK), held at Manipur Press Club on 3 January, 2013
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, Spoke as a panelist on 'Film Culture and Censorship in Manipur' at the Cultures of Peace: Festival of the Northeast, organized by Zubaan at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 18 – 19 January, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, 'Invoking Caste and Occupation in a Political Movement: The Case of Separate Telangana State Movement' in a panel on Traditional and Modern Art Forms in Protests and Movements in an international conference on "Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World" (ASA12) at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 3 – 6 April, 2012
- **Srinivas G.**, 'Madigas and Their Satellite Castes' in JNU-IGNCA Collaboration Seminar, 29 January, 2013



- **Srinivas G.**, 'Considerations in Studying Marginality and Youth in Delhi' in a workshop on Understanding and Doing Digital Media Research, at JNU, New Delhi, 25 January, 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, Chaired a session in a national seminar on Relevance of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar's Vision and Mission: Present Scenario, organized by the Centre for Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana, 15 April, 2012
- **Srinivas G.**, Chaired a session in a national conference on Dr. B.R. Ambedkar's Vision and Reality, organized by the Centre for Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana, 7 December, 2012
- **Srinivas G.**, Panelist in an All India Radio News Analysis Discussion on Reservations in Promotions, 17 December, 2012
- **Srinivas G.**, Chaired a talk on The Toxic Narration: Italian Policies on Immigration in the Last 20 Years by Anadi Mishra, University "La Sapienza", Rome organized by GRFDT (Global Research Forum for Diaspora and Transnationalism) at Committee Room, CSSS II, JNU, 19<sup>th</sup> January 2013
- **Srinivas G.**, Panelist in a discussion on the Book 'My Father Balaiah: A Dalit (Auto) Biography' organized by Dr. Ambedkar Chair, CSSS, JNU, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2013.
- **Vaid Divya**, 'Proyecto ANDIR' or "The Academic Network of Development and Inequality Research Project-An Introduction", at an international seminar on "Rethinking Development and Inequality from a Global South Perspective", at the Institute of Geography, National Autonomous University of Mexico (UNAM), Mexico, 6 December, 2012
- **Alam Arshad**, 'Indian Islamic Perspectives on Religious Diversity' at an international seminar on "Living with Religious Diversity", organized by University of Ottawa, Canada, at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 18 – 19 February, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, 'Social Group to Tribe: Confronting Colonial Ethnographers (The case of the Zo People In the Indo-Myanmar Borderland)' presented in the national workshop on Fixity and Fluidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India organised by the North East India Studies Programme, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 18 – 20 March, 2013
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, Panelist in the discussion on "The Naga Situation: Future of Peace and Talks", organized by Centre for North East Studies and Policy Research, Jamia Millia Islamia, 16 November, 2012

#### ***Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies***

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Paper presented entitled "Can Marketisation of Indian Higher Education Ensure Excellence?", at the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) Annual International Conference on "Education in a Changing Society", University of Jammu. Jammu. 2012
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Presented a paper co-authored with Emon Nandi entitled "Education and Sustainable Development: An Exploration of the Linkages at the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI)", at annual international conference on "Education in a Changing Society", University of Jammu, Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Presented a paper entitled "Assessing the Rationale behind Higher Education Reform in India" at the "Third Peoples Education Congress on the Indian Education System: The Crisis and the Shifting Paradigm", organized by Gujarat Vidyapith and Lok Bharati Vidyapith, Ahmedabad, 19 – 23 November, 2012
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Paper submitted entitled "Science, Society and the State: An Economic Perspective", was read at the Two-Day Seminar on "Concepts, Theories and Practices: The Changing Relationship between Science, State and Society", organised by the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla. November, 2012
- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Paper entitled "Policy making in Higher Education: Concern for Inclusion and Exclusion", presented at the conference on "Theory and Practices of the Indian Economy", organised by the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP) as a part of Celebration of 40 years of CESP, 9 – 12 December, 2012

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, Delivered talk at a workshop on Public Finance on “Tax Compliance: Measurement Issues”, organized by the Centre for Advanced Study, Department of Economics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata. 7 – 8 February, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, “Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of Reforms in India and After”, organized by Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD), School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 – 4 April, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, Discussion on “Situation in Assam”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, organized by Centre for North East Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. New Delhi. September, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, “Remembering Tapas Majumdar: A Colloquium on Discourses across Boundaries”, One-day seminar on the second death anniversary of Late Professor Tapas Majumdar, at the Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. 15 October, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, “Enhancing Indian Higher Ed Policy and Practice in the Federal Context”, Indo-US Higher Education Forum Under the Aegis of Obama-Singh Knowledge Initiative Grant at Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai., 12 January., 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, “Education Policy-making in the Age of Migration in Asia and the Pacific”, Regional policy seminar organized by UNESCO and the Korean Educational Development Institute (KEDI), Bangkok, 10 – 12 July, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, “Pathways to Metropolis in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, international conference at Massey University’s Albany campus, Auckland, New Zealand, Invited participant, October, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, “Australia-India Services Dialogue Roundtable Workshop”, organized by the Department of Economics University of Adelaide at the Australia-India Institute’s Annual Conference, “The Argumentative Indian: Critical Debates in the World’s Largest Democracy and Perspectives from Australia”, at University of Melbourne, Invited speaker on “Highly Skilled Migration from India”, 30 October – 2 November, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, “The Argumentative Indian: Critical Debates in the World’s Largest Democracy and Perspectives from Australia”, Australia-India Institute’s Annual Conference at University of Melbourne, Invited Speaker at the Pre-conference seminar on “Skills, Education and Federalism – India and Australia”, and session five on “Skills, Knowledge, Innovation and the Demographic Dividend”, 30 October – 2 November, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, 6<sup>th</sup> Global Forum on Migration and Development, Civil Society Days, on “*Operationalizing Protection and Human Development in International Migration*”. Invited as a Rapporteur in working session 1. A – “Regulating and Monitoring Recruitment, Placement and Employment Practices”, at Mauritius, 19 – 21 November, 2012
- **Khadria Binod**, The 3<sup>rd</sup> ADBI-OECD-ILO round-table on “Labour Migration in Asia: Assessing Labour Market Requirements for Foreign Workers and Developing Policies for Regional Skills Mobility”, jointly organized by: Asian Development Bank Institute, International Labour Organization, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Bangkok, Thailand, 23 – 25 January, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, First Round Table on “Migration, Scientific Diasporas and Development: Impact of skilled return migration on development in India”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 4 February, 2013
- **Khadria Binod**, Final round-table on the project “Migration, Scientific Diasporas and Development: Impact of Skilled Return Migration on Development in India”, International Labour Office (ILO), Geneva, 1 March, 2013
- **Mishra Arvind K**, “Is Social Psychology A Relevant Discipline for Education?”, Comparative Education conference on “Education in a Changing Society”, Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012
- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, “Private Schools for the Poor and the Right to Education”, at the Plenary session on Equity, Quality and the Right to Education at the Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) on “Education in a Changing Society”, University of Jammu, Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012

- **Nambissan Geetha B.**, “Education and Social Conflict - Some Reflections”, at the National Consultation on “Education in Areas Affected by Civil Strife”, organised by UNICEF, NUEPA and NCPCR, New Delhi. 10 – 11 December, 2012
- **Nambissan, Geetha B.**, Discussant, “Round Table on Sociology of the Curriculum”, international conference on “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge”, in Contemporary India. December 18-20. 2013. Raina Dhruv, “Introduction”, workshop on “The Changing Relationship between Science and State: Concepts, Theories and Practices”, Institute for Advanced, Shimla, 26 – 27 November, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Mainstreaming of Indigenous Knowledge”, workshop on “The Changing Relationship between Science and State: Concepts, Theories and Practices”, Institute for Advanced, Shimla, 26 – 27 November, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Opening Remarks”, Research Meeting on “Rethinking Universities in India: Intermediaries for Socially Inclusive Development”, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, 8 – 9 January, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, and Prakrati Bhargava, “Rethinking the University of Teaching and Research”, Research Meeting on “Rethinking Universities in India: Intermediaries for Socially Inclusive Development”, JNU Convention Centre, New Delhi, 8 – 9 January, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Sources of Inter-disciplinarity”, round-table at the Graduate workshop on “Interdisciplinarity: Concepts, Methods and Approaches”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2 – 14 March, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Introductory Remarks”, national workshop on “Democracy, Development and Social Justice”, CPS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 23 March, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Land-and-Other-Scapes of Knowledge, Institutions and Curriculum: From 2013 to 2035”, Presentation of Chapter for the TIFAC Vision Document for Technology and Education, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Circulation and Cosmopolitanism in 18<sup>th</sup> Century Jaipur: The Workshop of Jyotishis, Nujumi and Jesuit Astronomers”, Presented at Cosmopolitismes de la première modernité: le cas de l’Asie du Sud (XVI<sup>e</sup> – XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles): Sources, itineraries, langues, 24 – 25 May, 2012, CEIAS, Paris.2012.
- Raina Dhruv, “UNESCO and the Transnational Networks of Scientists in India’s Long 1950s”, Presented at the Workshop Constructions et Institutions internationales des Sciences, de l’histoire a l’historiographie: Journee d’etude international en homage a Patrick Petitjean, University of Paris, 7 – 1 October, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Bullshit, Genetic Engineering and Fluidized Bed Reactors: The Gandhian Vocation of Microbial Cultures”, paper presented at the international workshop on “Low Tech/High Tech: For a New Mapping of Assembly Methods”, Les Ateliers – Ecole Nationale Supérieure de Creation Industrielle, Paris, 17 – 19 December, 2012
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Revisiting the Social Theory and History of Science in Early Modern South Asia”, paper presented at the international workshop on The Bright Dark Ages, National University of Singapore, 27 – 28 February, 2013
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Higher Education and the Sciences”, presented at international conference on “The Future of Indian Universities: Comparative Perspectives on Higher Education Reforms for a Knowledge Society”, O.P. Jindal Global University, 21 – 22 March, 2013,
- **Rao Parimala V**, “Access and Curriculum in Pre-Colonial Education in India”, at Comparative Education Conference Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Advisory committee meeting, ICSSR Project on “Educational Status of SCs in Andhra Pradesh”, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 28 March, 2013
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Round-table on “Theory and Method in Educational Research: Multi-disciplinary Perspectives” at a national graduate students’ seminar on “Inter-disciplinarity in Educational Studies: Concepts, Theories and Approaches”, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2013
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, National Resource Group meeting, Girls’ Education, CARE India, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013

- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Research Advisory Committee meeting for the study on “Discrimination in Higher Education”, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS), New Delhi, 15 February, 2013
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Advisory Committee meeting, ICSSR Project on “Educational status of SCs in Maharashtra”, Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 4 February, 2013
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Chaired a session on “Urban Poor and Education” at the annual conference of the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) – 2012; University of Jammu, Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Coordinated panels on “Higher Education and Development Sector Initiatives in Education”, at the Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) – 2012; University of Jammu, Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, Presented a paper on “Engineering Higher Education Reforms in Andhra Pradesh: The Crisis of Neo-liberalism and its Implications”, at the Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society of India (CESI), University of Jammu, Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, International seminar on “Age and Grade Appropriate Training to Prepare Out-of-School Children for Schooling: Issues and Challenges”, New Delhi, CARE India and Stockholm University, 3 – 5, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, & Manocha S, “Saora, Children’s Experiences of Participation and Fearlessness in MLE Plus and Non- MLE Schools in Odisha” in International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP) held in Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, & Mohanty A.K., Manocha. S, “Fostering Community Participation in Mother Tongue Based Multilingual Education Plus Program in Odisha (India)” in the Symposium Promoting Literacy Engagement in Programs of Multilingual Education for Indigenous Communities in India and South Africa’ in International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP) held in Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2012
- **Panda, Minati**, Manocha, S., “Schooling experiences of Saora children in Odisha”, 30<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Psychology (ICP) held in Cape Town, South Africa, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, Taylor S. K., Behrens J, Habibie P, Manocha S, Russette A, Salloum M, & Trzcianowski O., Educator “Identity Texts” – Poster & Multi-Media Presentation; in Research Day 2012 Posters & Multi-media presentation, Western University. London, 19 March, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, Manocha S & Altman A, “Naturally-Speaking: Education Connections to Language and Land”. – Speed Talk format in UWO Earth Day Colloquium, Western University, London, Canada, 13 April, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, Presented a paper on “Multilingual Education and Wellbeing of Tribal Children in India”, in the international symposium on “Language and Wellbeing: Perspectives on Health and Education”, organised by the Research Centre for Languages and Culture, South Australia University, Adelaide, 3 – 4 December, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, Organised a symposium on “Promoting Literacy Engagement in Programs of Multilingual Education for Indigenous Communities in India and South Africa”, in the 21<sup>st</sup> Congress of the International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP), Stellenbosch, South Africa, 17 – 21 July, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, Presented a paper on “Critical Literacy in Multilingual Education Plus Programme”, in the 21<sup>st</sup> Congress of the International Association for Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP), Stellenbosch, South Africa, 17- 21 July, 2012
- **Panda Minati**, Presented a paper on “Psychology of a Community that Hides Behind Trees”, in the International Congress of Psychology (ICP), Cape Town, South Africa, 22 – 26 July, 2012

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- **Shah S.Y.**, Participated in the Expert Committee Meeting on Institutional Linkages between Universities and National Literacy Mission, held at Directorate of Adult Education, New Delhi, 9 April, 2012



- **Shah S.Y.**, Participated in the Advisory Committee Meeting of Adult Learning Documentation and Information Network held at UNESCO Institute for Lifelong Learning, Hamburg, 24 May, 2012
- **Shah S.Y.**, Participated in the meeting of the Expert Committee on “Training in Adult Education”, Directorate of Adult Education, 9 July, 2012
- **Shah S.Y.**, Delivered a key-note address on “If Not Now, When: Meeting the Challenges of Lifelong Learning in India”, at the international conference organized by the Tata Institute of Sciences, Mumbai, 16 October, 2012
- **Shah S.Y.**, Participated and presented a paper on “Role of Validpack in professionalization of adult education in Asia”, at the international conference on Validation of Competences as Pathways towards Professionalization of Adult Learning Staff held at Pierre & Marie Curie University, Paris, 25 October, 2012
- **Shah S.Y.**, Attended and made a presentation on the activities of the Reading Association of India in the Asian Literacy Conference, Taipei, 2 – 4 November, 2012
- **Shah S.Y.**, Participated in an international workshop on “Designing Global Curriculum in Adult Education”, organized by the German Adult Education Association, Bonn, 3 – 4 December, 2012
- **Shah S.Y.**, Attended the Expert Committee Meeting on Finalizing Curriculum for the M. A. Programme in Adult Education, University of Delhi, 18 March, 2013
- **Shah S.Y.**, Attended the ICSSR Expert Committee meeting on Evaluation of Research proposals in Education, 21 March, 2013
- **Shah S.Y.**, Delivered a key-note address on “Meeting the Challenges of Human Resource Development in Adult education”, University of Madras, 25 March, 2013
- **Kejriwal S. K.**, “Role of Pune’s Selected Urban Cooperative Banks in Total Literacy campaign”, national seminar, ISSC, Pune, 6 – 7 December, 2012
- **Kejriwal S. K.**, FICCI Higher Education summit 2013 “Higher Education in India: Quest for Excellence”, New Delhi, 5 – 6 November, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in a national seminar on “Delivering Inclusive and Sustainable Development”, New Delhi, 9 – 10 April, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended conference “Industry’s Role in Nation Building: Government Industry Partnership” at New Delhi 17 – 18 April, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in a national seminar on “India: The Education Superpower”, organized by The Economic Times, at New Delhi, 28 May, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in a national seminar on “How to Reduce Consumer Complaints”, at Gandhi Peace Foundation, New Delhi, 1 July, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in a national seminar on “Consumer Privacy Presentation”, at IIC, 7 July, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, National seminar on “Unfair Advertisements and Unfair Trade Practices”, 24 August, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended National Conclave on Consumer Issues and Release of a Report on “State of the Indian Consumer 2012”, by CUTS International, 11 – 12 October, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended seminar on “The Challenges of the BRICS Higher Education and Development”, in IIC, 7 November, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended Ninth Nehru Memorial Lecture on “Dynamics of National Development”, on 14 November, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended seminar on “Research Methods in International Relations”, at JNU 15 – 17 November, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended seminar on “Understanding Change in Rural India”, at JNU 19 November, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in Delhi Economics Conclave 2012 international conference on “Reviving Growth”, 15 December, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended the 21<sup>st</sup> Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture on “Women, Violence and the Law in India”, by Ms. Indira Jaising, 3 March 2013;
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in a national summit on “Disaster Management”, 18 – 19 December, 2012



- **Paul M. C.**, Attended international conference on “Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India”, 18 – 20 December, 2012
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended international conference on Beyond Structures of Discrimination, at JNU organized by CSDE, 10 – 11 January, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended Validation seminar on the Findings of the Research Studies, IIPA, 23 February, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended a seminar on “The Budget 2013-14: Reform and Development Perspectives”, on 2 March, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Attended 1<sup>st</sup> G. Parthsarathi Memorial Lecture by Mr. M. Hamid Ansari, Hon’ble Vice President of India, 25 March, 2013
- **Paul M. C.**, Participated in national conference on “Sustainable Living”, organized by CII-Yi Delhi Chapter, on 31 March, 2013
- **Kumar Ajay**, Organized a three-day counseling workshop on the topic “Emotional, Social and Intellectual Capacity Building”, for the JNU students, 21 – 23 March, 2013
- **Kumar Ajay**, Participated and presented a paper titled, “Development Education as a New Emerging Field in India and Ireland”, during an international conference on “India – Ireland: From colonialism to nation-building”, organised in by Dublin City University, Dublin (Ireland) in association with CHS, JNU (New Delhi) 28 – 29 January, 2013
- **Kumar Ajay**, Delivered a special and invited lecture on the topic, “New Literacy Studies: Some Sociological Research Implications”, organised by CSSS, SSS (JNU) during its special departmental lecture-seminar series, 18 October, 2012
- **Kumar Ajay**, Participated and presented a paper titled, “Globalization and Challenges to Democracy”, during a UGC sponsored national seminar on “Challenges to Democracy”, organised by D/O Political Science, P.K. Roy Memorial College, Dhanbad (Jharkhand), 17 – 18 May, 2012
- **Kumar Ajay**, Participated and chaired a technical session on “Globalization, Education and Democracy”, of the UGC sponsored national seminar on “Challenges to Democracy”, organised by D/O Political Science, P.K. Roy Memorial College, Dhanbad (Jharkhand), 17 – 18 May, 2012

### **Lecture Delivered (Outside JNU)**

#### ***Centre for Economics Studies***

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special lecture on “Post-Crisis Financial Regulation, the Dodd-Frank Act and the Volcker Rule” at The Securities and Exchange Board of India, Mumbai, India. 31 May, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “The post-reform regime of accumulation in India”, Azim Premji University (APU) - Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET) Advanced Graduate Workshop in Indian Development, Bangalore, India. 10 July, 2012
- Keynote address at National Seminar on ‘Kerala Economy in Transition: Challenges in Governance’ organized as part of C. AchuthaMenon Centenary Celebrations organized by the AchuthaMenon Centre, Trivandrum, Kerala, India. 26 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special lecture on “International finance and the post-reform regime of accumulation in India”, organized by CONCERN, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India. 28 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special lecture on “IT Industry in India: Wealth and welfare” organised by the IT Employees Centre, Bangalore, India. 29 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special lecture on “The global crisis, international finance and India”, organised by Asian College of Journalism, Chennai, India. 30 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “The European crisis and implications for Asia” at the Asia-Europe People’s Forum (AEPF) conference on Economic Crisis and Peoples Alternatives in Asia & Europe, Aug 6-7, 2012, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, India. 6 August, 2012

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Inaugural address on “Higher education, the student movement and the end of neoliberal triumphalism” at the 14<sup>th</sup> All India Conference of the Student Federation of India, Madurai, Tamil Nadu, India. 5 September, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Special Lecture on “International Finance and India since the 1980s” at Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati. 2 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “India’s Growth Story: Is this a Turning Point?” at the conference on “Prospects for Stability and Growth in South Asia”, Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis, New Delhi. 6-7 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Lecture on “Planning for Inclusive Growth - Constraints and Challenges”, in Reserve Bank of India’s Annual Knowledge Conclave held at RBI, New Delhi. 17 November, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Presentation on “Foreign Capital and the State in India Long Transition”, at Conference on India’s Economy: a longer and broader view held at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi. 15-16 December, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Lecture on “Corruption in India: Economic and Political Sources and Implications” at XIth Biennial Conference of the All India Lawyers’ Union, New Delhi. 27 December, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Lecture on “India’s Growth Story: Is this a Turning Point?” at Shastra, the annual students’ technical festival at Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai. 7 January, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Keynote address at International Conference on “Issues and challenges in Retail sector and Foreign Direct Investment in India” at the Symbiosis Centre for Management Studies, Pune. 15 February, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Inaugural Address at National Seminar on “Challenges for Economics in a Neoliberal Era” at Postgraduate Department of Economics, Panampilly Memorial Government College, Chalakudy, Trichur Kerala. 6 March, 2013
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Keynote Address at National Seminar on “Foreign Direct Investment in Multi-brand Retail Sector in India” at Department of Economics, Mar Athanasius College, Kothamangalam, Kerala. 7 March, 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Ralph Miliband Lecture, London School of Economics, London, on “The emerging Left in the ‘emerging’ world”, 28 May, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Financialisation and Development Series Closing Lecture on “Development in a time of financial crisis: How good is the bad news?” , International Institute of Social Studies, Erasmus University, The Hague, Netherlands, 12 June, 2012
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Lectio Magistralis on “Social protection and development for a better world”, Lelio Basso Foundation, Rome, 15 June, 2012.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Special Lecture, on “The global economic crisis and alternative economic trajectories”, Festival Internazionale, Ferrara, Italy, 5 October, 2012.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, K. Ramachandran Nair Memorial Lecture on “Prospects for global capitalism”, University of Kerala, Trivandrum, 8 February, 2013.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Special lecture on “The economic context of violence against women in India”, Savitribhai Phule Centre for Women’s Studies, University of Pune, 18 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Arun**, ‘Black Money and its Impact on Monetary and Fiscal Policy’. Talk at National Academy of Direct Taxes, Nagpur, to 64<sup>th</sup> batch of IRS Trainees. 2 April, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, ‘Understanding the Black Economy in India’. Lecture to Civil Servants at MDI, Gurgaon. 9, July, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, ‘Understanding the Black Economy in India’. Talk to QIP Fellows IIT Roorkee. 28 August, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, ‘Understanding the Black Economy in India’. Lectures under APPA Programme organized by IIPA. 31 August, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, India’s Globalization. Talk at Economics Department, MD Univ., Rohtak. 21 September, 2012

- **Kumar Arun**, 'Fighting Against Corruption and Black Economy in India'. Keynote Address at the Valedictory Session of the Vigilance Awareness Week in Power Grid Corporation New Delhi. 2 November, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Black Economy and its Impact on Indian Politics, Economy and Society'. Indian Inst. Of Mass Communication. 30 November, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Macroeconomic aspects of FDI in Retail in India' at a panel discussion on 'FDI in Retailing: Opportunities & Challenges'. Organized by IIMT, Aligarh and Business Standard. 1 December, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Review of India's Macroeconomic Scenario in 2012' at a Panel Discussion on 'The State of the Indian Economy' organized jointly by Working Group on Alternative Strategies and Indian International Centre. 13 December, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Food Security and PDS in India'. To celebrate the National Consumer Day. Organized by All India Women's Conference in New Delhi. 19 December, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on Black Economy in India. Economics Society, St. Stephens College. 12 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on the 'Union Budget 2013-14'. Organized by SADED, Delhi in IIC. 2 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Black Economy in India' at Motilal Nehru College. 5 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Agriculture and Macroeconomics' at a Workshop on National Mission for Sustainable Agriculture. Organized by SADED. 11 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Economic Crimes and Parallel Economy'. National Defence College. 20 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Arun**, Talk on 'Happiness, GDP, Growth and Environment'. Talk at Ramlal Anand College. 22 March, 2013.
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered a lecture at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi. 27 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered a Lecture on the theme "NREGA: Examining its long run feasibility" at Zakir Husain College, University of Delhi. 26 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered a lecture on "Conceptualizing Labor" at the International Training Program on Research Methods in Labor Studies at V.V. Giri National Labor Institute, Noida. 5 February, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, "Role of Institutions in Economic Development", in the Eighth Annual Conference of the Uttar Pradesh and Uttara Khand Economic Association held at the SGRR College, Dehradun, 28 October, 2012
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, "The great Divergence in the Fortune of Countries", Xavier Institute of Management Bhubaneswar, 1 February, 2013
- **Chaudhury Pradipta**, Chaired session, validation seminar on Research Studies on "Promoting Involvement of Research Institutions/ Universities/ Colleges/ in Consumer Protection and Consumer Welfare", sponsored by the Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Govt of India, organized by the Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 23 February 2013
- **Kundu R.P.**, Introduction to Economic Analysis of Law of Contracts QIP short term course on Law and Economics at the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur, 22 – 28 October, 2012
- **Kundu R.P.**, Efficiency of Liability Rules with Multiple Tortfeasors QIP short term course on Law and Economics at the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur during 22-28 October, 2012

#### ***Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion***

- **Verma, Vidhu**, 'Reclaiming Democracy: Agnostic pluralism for Divided Societies', Refresher Course, 11 March, 2013, CPDHE, Delhi University

- **Verma, Vidhu**, 'Social Justice and the moral compass in an age of Durable Inequalities', CPDHE, Delhi University. 25 February, 2013
- **Verma, Vidhu**, 'Equality and Sexual Difference', Refresher Course, CPDHE, Delhi University, Wednesday, 10-11.30, 26 September, 2012
- **Verma, Vidhu**, 'Women's Rights in the Workplace: Protections against Sexual Harassment', CPDHE, Delhi University, Wednesday 11.30-1.00, 26 September, 2012.
- **Chinna Rao, Y.** "Inaugural Address", at a seminar on "Gram Swaraj: Issues of Democracy and Social Justice, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Mahatma Jyotirao Phule Birth Anniversary Celebrations, held at School of Social Sciences, JNU. 11 April, 2012.
- **Chinna, Rao, Y.** Extension Lecture" on Research methodology in Social Sciences, at the UGC Academic Staff College, Kakatiya University. 15 June, 2012
- **Chinna, Rao, Y.** Resource person lectures in Orientation Program on "Social Exclusion and Inclusion Policy", Manipur University, Imphal. 24- 27 February, 2013
- **Chinna Rao, Y** "National Integration of India with Reference to the Northeast" at the Department of Political Science, Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi. 1 November, 2012
- **Chinna Rao, Y.** "Development as Transformation" at Society for Participatory Research in Asia-PRIA, New Delhi. 11 December, 2012.
- **Chinna, Rao, Y.** "History of Dalit Movement and Labor Movement" during a workshop on 'Exploring Entanglements of Caste and Class in Histories of Labor' at V.V. Giri National Labor Institute (VVGNI), Noida, U.P. 21 March, 2013
- **Chinna Rao, Y.** Resource Person lectures at a Training program on "Development as Transformation" organized by PRADHAN at Kelsa Campus Madhya Pradesh, (20.11.2012) (Office Order No. 1897).

#### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Impact of the Indian National Movement on India's Developmental Strategy", DeshbandhuChittaranjan Das Memorial Lecture 2012, Chittaranjan Bhavan, New Delhi, 5 November, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Agriculture in Colonial India" lecture at Refresher Course on Agrarian Studies, Kurukshetra University, 29 December, 2012.
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Speaker at panel discussion on Release of Harsh Mander, A Fractured Freedom; Chronicles of India's Margins 2004-2011, India International Centre, 9 April, 2012.
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, "Implementation of the Sachar Committee Report" at discussion organised by National Minorities Commission, 3 September, 2012.
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, "Roots of Indian Secularism" Ahmedabad, 28 September, 2012.
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Inaugural lecture on "Historiography of Agrarian Studies", at Refresher Course on Agrarian Studies, Kurukshetra University, 29 December, 2012.
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, "Role of INA in India's Freedom Struggle", Speech at Shah Nawaz Memorial Meeting, Meerut, 13 February, 2013.
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Science and Society in Early Modern Europe", Orientation Course in Delhi University, ILL, 17 August, 2012
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Social Spaces and Popular Culture in Delhi, 1912-1947", National Archives of India Monthly Lecture Series, 27 April, 2012.
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Culture during the Revolutionary Era", Orientation Course, Delhi University, ILL, 4 January, 2013
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Indian Textiles and the French Trade", Jesus and Mary's College, Delhi University, 23 January, 2013.
- **Sinha Arvind**, 'Reading Sources-Legoux de Flaix on India', Gargi College, D.U., 6 February, 2013.
- **Sinha Arvind**, 'Press, Café and Theatre in the Revolutionary France', Delhi College of Arts and Commerce, D.U., , Chief Guest of History Association Annual Function, 28 February, 2013



- **Sinha Arvind**, 'Science and Society in Early Modern Europe', DAV College, D.U., Was the Guest of Honour. 7 March, 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, 'Reading Adivasi Histories' at the Centre for World Environmental History at the University of Sussex March 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, 'Heathen "Aboriginals", Christian "Tribes" and the Oraon "Race": Reading Missionary Narratives on Chhotanagpur' at the South Asian History Colloquium, Yale University January 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, 'Reading Adivasi Histories: TanaBhagats in Colonial and Post-Colonial Times' at the Agrarian Studies Colloquium, Yale University January 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, 'Missions and Mission history' at the Refresher Course in History, conducted by the University of Calcutta January 2013
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, 'Tribes and History: Key themes' at the Department of History, University of Ranchi October 2012
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, 'Across Forests and Fields: Reading the TanaBhagat Movement in Colonial India (1914-1919)' in the panel on 'Forest Politics, Forest Ecologies: Legacies and Challenges' at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti May 2012
- **Datta Rajat** ' Looking for an Early Modern in India's 'Medieval' Economy', Sectional Presidential Address, Medieval India, Punjab History Conference, 45<sup>th</sup> Session, Punjabi University, Patiala, 15-17 March 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, 'India and the Great Divergence', Public Lecture, India and the Wider World Series, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, 'Language, Caste and the Secretarial Class in Mughal India', Samir Shamma Public Lecture, University of Oxford, 2013
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, 'Reading Accountancy and Record Keeping in a Manual of Mughal Punjab', Sita Ram Kohli Memorial Lecture, Punjabi University, Patiala, 2012
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, 5 televised lectures on early Indian economic history under the auspices of the UGC Distant Learning Programme, School of Interdisciplinary Studies, IGNOU, April 2012.
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, "Kushan State and Society", delivered at the Dept. of History, Jadavpur University, September 2012.
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, "One who is present can see what is not seen by one who is absent: The Indian Ocean Trade in the Light of the Cairo Geniza (1000-1300 CE)", delivered at the Dept. of History, Jamia Millia Islamia University, October 2012.
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, "A Bishop's Idea of a Naval Blockade of the Gulf of Eden in the Fourteenth Century", presented to the International Conference on Indo-Portuguese Studies, held at India International Centre, February 2013.
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, "Language, Memory and the Vernacular: the Power of the Râmacaritmânas in India's Epic Culture." Seminar paper presented at the Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 29 August, 2012.
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, "Of Word and Meaning: An Indian Perspective on Philosophy of Language." Paper presented at the International Colloquium, Philosophical Engagement with Daya Krishna, Organized jointly by Centre for Philosophy, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, and the Centre for Studies in Civilizations, New Delhi, India, 17–18 September, 2012.
- **Varma Supriya**, "Excavations at Indorkhera", Bihar Heritage Development Society, Patna, 6 September, 2012.
- **Varma Supriya**, "Archaeology and Heritage", Department of History, Jamia Millia Islamia, 14 February, 2013.



### ***Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies***

- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered a lecture at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi. 27 July, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered Lecture on the theme “NREGA: Examining its long run feasibility” at Zakir Husain College, University of Delhi. 26 February, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, Delivered a Lecture on “Conceptualising Labour” at the International Training Programme on Research Methods in Labour Studies at V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida. 5 February, 2013
- **Shinde Pradeep K**, “The Development of Displacement in Neo-liberal India”, at K.R. Narayanan Centre for Dalit and Minorities Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi. 11 March, 2013

### ***Centre for Philosophy***

- **Gautam, Satya P**, delivered a Lecture on “Construction of Sikh Identity in Bhai Bir Singh’s Novel Baba Naudh Singh” in a Refresher Course at Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, September, 2012.
- **Gautam, Satya P**, delivered a Lecture on “Reading and Understanding Wittgenstein, Philosophy Unit, Dept. of HSS at IIT, Delhi, 22 October, 2012.
- **Gautam, Satya P**, invited to deliver the Valedictory Address in the Annual Conference of the Vice Chancellors of the State Universities in Uttar Pradesh, Lucknow, 12 December, 2012.
- **Gautam, Satya P**, delivered the Valedictory Address in the International Conference on “Problems of the Self : Debates in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Otherness’, organised by Centre for Philosophy, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi. January 2013.
- **Gautam, Satya P**, delivered a Lecture on “Doing Philosophy with Simone de Beauvoir “on Philosophy Day, Kamala Nehru College, Delhi, 1 March, 2013.
- **Gautam, Satya P**, delivered a talk on “Relevance of Wittgenstein for Rethinking Politics”, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, 25 March, 2013.
- **Singh R.P.**, “Dialectics of Power and Civilization” lecture delivered at Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Madras, 3 July, 2012.
- **Singh, R.P.**, “Power, Culture and Civilization” lecture delivered at Department of Philosophy, Madras University, Chennai, on 4 July, 2012.
- **Singh, R.P.**, “Philosophy of Daya Krishna”, Departmental Lecture, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 5 November, 2012.
- **Singh, R.P.**, “The Philosophy of Professor K. Satchidananda Murty”, Department of Philosophy, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 13 February, 2013.
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, An ICPR sponsored talk on A talk on “Cultural Foundations of the Morals,” organized by Laxmibai College at its campus 21 March, 2013.
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, A lecture on “Paradox of Self-identity Claims,” at the Department of Philosophy, University of Mumbai 11 February, 2013.
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, As special talk on “Reading the Discourse of Political Contestation: Using the Body as Site of Violence,” at the Department of Philosophy, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv 28 May, 2012.
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “Moral Responsibility and Environment,” at Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla. 26 June, 2012.

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, ‘Debating Caste’ a public lecture organized by Social Science Baha, Kathmandu, 20 July, 2012.
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, ‘Development in Search of Democracy’ a public lecture at Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, 17 July, 2012.
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, ‘Beyond Civil society’ Talk delivered for the seminar series of CISRUL, University of Aberdeen, UK, 14 May, 2012.

- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, 'OBCs and Indian Democracy' lecture delivered for the Refresher course organized by the dept of Political Science, Delhi University, 12 March, 2013.
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Co-taught a course on What Gives us Rights? for the undergraduate students at University of Aberdeen, May 2012.
- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, Paper Coordinator for the UGC E-Pathashala initiative for online postgraduate courses; title of the paper 'Human Rights, Social Movements and Democracy in India', August 2012-2013.
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Extension lectures for a course on 'Public Institutions and Public Policy' at TERI, 12 February and 10 March, 2013.
- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, 'Democracy against Maoism, Maoism against Itself' talk for Refresher course, Dept of Political Science, Delhi University, 12 March, 2013.
- **Roy Anupama**, 'Citizenship: An Essentially Contested Concept' and 'Citizenship and Gender: Exploring Intersectionalities', lectures delivered at the Ambedkar University, Delhi, 15 and 22 January, 2013.
- **Roy Anupama**, 'Gender and Citizenship in India', a lecture delivered at the Refresher Course in Women's Studies at CPDHE, University of Delhi, Delhi, 28 September, 2012.
- **Sarang Asha**, 'Federalism in India' a lecture delivered at the Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies, Kathmandu, Nepal, 16, February, 2013.
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, 'Relevance of the Idea of Nation-State' Lecture delivered at *National Defence College*, New Delhi, 16 January, 2013.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Democracy in India: Issues and Challenges', Department of Political Science, Gargi College, University of Delhi, 17 October, 2012.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Homeless and the Question of Social Justice', Social Justice Programme, Gargi College, University of Delhi, 26 Oct. 2012 .
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Democracy and the logic of Mass Mobilization', Golden Jubilee Lecture Series, Cotton College, Guwahati, January, 2013.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'In search of an Alternative Tradition of Transformative Religion in India: Exploring Hindi Literature', Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, 6 February, 2013.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Cinema and Social Research: Science, Philosophy and Common Sense' in Indian Social Institute, New Delhi, 19 February, 2013
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Visual Research vs. the hegemony of the written words', in Indian Social Institute, New Delhi, 19 February, 2013.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Visual Research Methods in Social Sciences', MPISS, Ujjain, 24 February, 2013.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Researching the Collective Consciousness', MPISS, Ujjain, 24 February, 2013.
- **Manindra N. Thakur**, 'Agrarian Crisis, Farmers' Suicide and Political Movement', organized by Swami Sahjanand Vichar Manch, 16 March, 2013.
- **Jha Shefali**, 'Transmigrant Working Women and Dilemmas of Community' at Jamia Millia Islamia - 29-31 January, 2013.
- **Pai Sudha**, 'Dalit Assertion: Possibilities and Limitations' a Lecture delivered at Centre for Women Development Studies, New Delhi, 5 February, 2013.
- **Suresh T. G.**, 'Labour and the Social Production of Built Spaces in South Delhi', Cities Cluster, a Lecture delivered at School of Arts and Social Sciences, National University of Singapore.
- **Suresh T. G.**, 'Labour Assemblages: Delhi, Shanghai' a Lecture delivered at Asia Research Institute, National University of Singapore, 15 December, 2012.
- **Suresh T. G.**, 'Sovereignty in (Global) Network Society', a Lecture delivered at CPDHE, Academic Research Centre, University of Delhi, 7 March, 2013.
- **Verma Vidhu**, 'Reclaiming Democracy: Agnostic pluralism for Divided Societies', Refresher Course, CPDHE, Delhi University, 11 March 2013.
- **Verma Vidhu**, 'Social Justice and the moral compass in an age of Durable Inequalities', CPDHE, Delhi University, 25 February, 2013.

- **Verma Vidhu**, 'Equality and Sexual Difference', Refresher Course, CPDHE, Delhi University, 26 September, 2012.
- **Verma Vidhu**, 'Women's Rights at the Workplace: Protections against Sexual Harassment', CPDHE, Delhi University, 26 September, 2012.
- **Hasan Zoya**, 'Middle Class Discontent and the Anti-Corruption Campaign', Programme in South Asian Studies, Princeton University, 2 May, 2012.
- **Hasan Zoya**, 'Inaugural Lecture', Public Lecture Series, *Between the Lines : Interpreting India*, Symbiosis School of Liberal Arts, Pune, 5 October, 2012.

#### **Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health**

- **Priya, R.**, Keynote Lecture on 'Panchayats, Women and Health for All' at the Women's' Political Empowerment Day Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, 25 April, 2012.
- **Priya, R.**, Lecture discussion on 'Mainstreaming AYUSH' for the PG-Diploma in District Health Management contact programme scheduled at NHSRC, Munirka New Delhi. 1 – 7 November, 2012

#### **Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a Resource Person on "Population, Environment and Development in India", in the Annual Geographical Festival – BHOO-CHEITNA at Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar College, University of Delhi, 22 March, 2013.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a special lecture as a Resource Person on "Population Development Environment Interface", in the IGU Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change; on 15 March, 2013; Department of Geography; M.D. University, Rohtak, Haryana; 14-16 March, 2013.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a lecture on "Migration" in the 84<sup>th</sup> Orientation Course in the Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 4 March, 2013.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a lecture on "Population, Development and Environment Interface", in the 15<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Geography and Environmental Studies, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, Maulana Mohammed Ali Jauhar Marg, New Delhi, 6 February, 2013.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a lecture on "Migration, Regional Disparities and Social Conflicts: An Analysis of Selected States of India", at the Centre for Regional Studies (CRS), School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 18 January, 2013.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a lecture on Issues in Human Migration with Particular Reference to India in the 81<sup>st</sup> Orientation Programme, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 8 October, 2012.
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Delivered a lecture on "Population Dynamism in India: An Evaluation of the Census Reports, 1901 to 2011" in the 79<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme of the Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 16 April, 2012.
- **Bathla S.**, Application of Statistical and Econometric Techniques in Economics using STATA, Indian Agricultural Statistical Research Institute, IASRI, Delhi, 19 May, 2012.
- **Bathla S.**, Agricultural price policy and supply response, Academic Staff College, Jamia Milia Islamia University Delhi, 22 July, 2012.
- **Butola B.S.**, Lecture Delivered in Refreshers course in Department of Geography DDU Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh: Biopolitics in the Age of Globalisation. Department of Geography DDU Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh 29 November, 2012.
- **Bathla S.**, Paradigm Research Methodology in Geography Department of Geography DDU Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh 29 November, 2012.
- **Bathla S.**, Shifts in Geography Department of Geography DDU Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh 30-11-2012. Department of Geography King's College London. September 2012.
- **Bathla S.**, Time as mode of biopolitics. Department of Geography King's College London. September 2012.
- **Bathla S.**, Census as an Instrument of Political Technology in the Age of biopolitics. Department of Geography King's College London. September 2012.

- **Das Bhaswati**, Designing and Conducting Qualitative Research on 4.7.2012 in Course on Qualitative Methods in Labour Research V.V. Giri National Labour Institute from 2-13 July, 2012.
- **Das Bhaswati**, Participatory Rural Appraisal Method on 4.7.2012 in Course on Qualitative Methods in Labour Research V.V. Giri National Labour Institute from 2-13 July, 2012.
- **Das Bhaswati**, Quantitative vs. Qualitative Research on Monday, 14 January, 2013 in Training Programme on “Research Methodology and Project Implementation” organized by Institute for Studies in Industrial Development during 7 – 19 January, 2013.
- **Das Bhaswati**, Focus Group Discussion and Participatory Rural Appraisal (PRA) in Training Programme on “Research Methodology and Project Implementation” during 7 – 19 January, 2013.
- **Das Bhaswati**, Changing Age Structure & Challenges for India on March 13, 2013 in International Training Programme on Health Security and Protection, V.V.Giri NLI, NOIDA. 4 – 22 March, 2013
- **Das Bhaswati**, Epidemiological Challenges for India on March 13, 2013 in International Training Programme on Health Security and Protection, V.V.Giri NLI, NOIDA. 4 – 22 March, 2013
- **Das D.N.**, Delivered lecture on “Introduction to Basic Quantitative Methods in Social Science Research”, Training course on Quantitative Methods in Labour Research. V. Giri National Labour Institute , NOIDA, 4 July, 2012
- **Das D.N.**, Delivered lecture in Refresher Course on Demography and Population Studies for In-service Officers of Indian Statistical Service on “Problems of Population growth & its impact on Environment” in National Institute of Health and Family welfare (NIHFW), New Delhi, 9 January, 2013
- **Das D.N.**, Delivered lecture in 15<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Geography, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi on “Indian Census : Past And Present”, 8 February, 2013.
- **Das D.N.**, Delivered lecture in ICSSR Training Programme for Ph.D. Students, Deptt. of Geography, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi on “Sources of Social Information : Indian Census”, 26 February, 2013.
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered a lecture at Consequences at Malaviya Centre for Peace Research Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi on Exclusive Growth, Inclusive Inequality: The Adivasi Unrest. 6 February, 2013
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered two Lectures at UGC Refresher Course organised by the Department of Economics Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 8 January, 2013.
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered two Lectures at Research Methodology Course organised by the Department of Economics Lucknow University, Lucknow, 26 November, 2012.
- **Dubey A.**, Delivered two Lectures at the 13<sup>th</sup> UGC sponsored Orientation Course organised by the Academic Staff College, Punjabi University, Patiala during 7-8 August, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Keynote Address at a Conference on “Resilience as A Requirement for Sustainable Development”, Wildbath Krueth, Germany, March - April, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Lecture on “The 21<sup>st</sup> Century Indian City: Working Towards being Slum free” University of California, Berkeley, 27 April, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Lecture on “Political Economy of JNNURM in India” at MIT Boston 30 April, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Presentation on “Impact of Dutch Research Programme in South Africa and India” in a Conference organised by , SANPAD and university of KZN, Durban 21 May, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Keynote Address at a Conference on “Managing Social Changes in India”, University of Trondheim, 18 June, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Presentation on “Changing Food Consumption Pattern in Asia”, FAO Regional Office, Bangkok, 16 July, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Presentation on “Rural Urban Disparity at World Congress of Habitat, Naples, 5 September, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Presentation on “Livelihood and Urban Development in India”, SANPAD and university of KZN, Durban, 27 September, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Presentation on “Emerging Cities and Issues of Governance” at a Conference on Governing the Metropolis, organised by the City of Paris 28 November, 2012.



- **Kundu Amitabh**, Keynote Presentation on “Urban Avalanche in Asia?” At OECD, Paris, 4 December, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Presentation on Urbanisation Pattern in India at a Conference organised by IIED and UNFPA in Pretoria, South Africa, 5 December, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Lecture Delivered at King’s College, London on Urban Futures: Space and Citizenship in India, 13 December, 2012.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Lecture on Emerging Middle Class in India at COFACE Conference in Paris on 22 January, 2013.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Lecture Indian Experience on Regional Planning” to government officials of all states in Myanmar, organised by FES, Germany, 27 February, 2013.
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, delivered a lecture on ‘Development Dynamics in North-East India’, at Institute of Asian and African Studies, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow. 19 April 2012
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, delivered a lecture on ‘Interrogating Institutions: Illustrations from Primary Surveys in Rural India’ in the Training Programme on Research Methodology & Project Formulation at Institute for Studies in Industrial Development, New Delhi. 17 January 2013
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, delivered a series of lectures on ‘Political Economy of Development’ at Tezpur University, Tezpur as a Visiting Fellow. 28 January-1February, 2013
- **Raju S.**, Special Lecture, ‘Feminist Geography’, Department of Geography, Miranda House, University of Delhi, 22 March, 2012.
- **Raju S.**, Tiffin talk ‘Disappearing daughters: Revisiting the Familiar’, India-Australia Institute, Melbourne, Victoria, 14 June, 2012.
- **Raju S.**, Discussion on ‘Women in the Labour Market in India’, Employment and Income Network, Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC), Bern, Switzerland, 25 September, 2012
- **Raju S.**, Special Invitee for Guest Lecture, ‘Globalising India and the labour Market Outcomes: Some Contested issues’, UGC-Academic Staff College, B.P.S. Mahila Vishwavidyalaya, Khanpur Kalan, Haryana, 17 December, 2012.
- **Raju S.**, Special Invitee for Guest Lecture, ‘The Changing Contours of Child Sex-ratios in India’, UGC–Academic Staff College, B.P.S. Mahila Vishwavidyalaya, Khanpur Kalan, 26 December, 2012.
- **Raju S.**, Lecture on ‘Gender and Higher Education’, Academic Staff College, Jamia Milia Islamia University, 11 February 2013.
- **Singh Harjit**, “Human - Environment Relationship” Kamala Nehru College, Delhi University 18.8.2012.
- **Singh Harjit**, “Environment and Changing Society in Himalayas”, Kashmir University, Srinagar 14 September, 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Contemporary Challenges in Geography, Shramjivee College, Udaipur, May 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Research Agenda in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Orientation Course for Newly Recruited University Teachers, Mohanlal Sukhadia University, Udaipur, May 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Gender Discourse in Social Sciences, Refresher Course on Gender and Development, NBU, Shiliguri 30 October, 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Declining Sex Ratio in India: Recent Evidences from the Census 2011, Refresher Course on Gender and Development, NBU, Shiliguri 30 October, 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Gender and Space, Refresher Course on Gender and Development, NBU, Shiliguri, 30 October, 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Studying Gender: Sources and Methods, Refresher Course on Gender and Development, NBU, Shiliguri, 31 October, 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Geography as Social Science, Dept. of Geography, University of Jammu, Jammu, 22 December, 2012.
- **Sinha S.**, Content analysis of School Textbooks in Geography and the Initiative in Rajasthan, Pre-Conference meet on Research and Teaching in Geography, 34th IIG Conference, Centre for Earth Sciences, Trivendrum 16 December, 2012.



- **Sood Atul**, Gujarat: A Story of Rousing Growth Amidst Raging Disparities, Central University, Ahmadabad, 5 September, 2012.
- **Sood Atul**, Research Challenges in Development Studies, Key Note Address at the Centre for Jawaharlal Nehru Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi at the Research Methodology Workshop, 15 October, 2012.
- **Sood Atul**, Lecture on Economy as an Integrating Factor: Possibilities and Challenges, Lady Keane College, Shillong, 30 November, 2012.
- **Sood Atul**, Lecture on Policy Inputs on Social Development and Public Expenditures in Punjab, Punjab Governance Reforms Commission, Chandigarh, 13 February, 2013.
- **Sood Atul**, Session Chair: Nature, Environment and Communities at the three day national workshop on Fixity and Fluidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India, Organised By The North East India Studies Programme, School Of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University
- **Sood Atul**, Issues in Social Science Research, Zakir Hussain Centre, JNU, Methodology Workshop. 13 March 2013,
- **Sood Atul**, Trajectory of Development in India, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi. 5 March, 2013
- **Sharma M.C.**, Climate Change: Science, Perception and Response in the Himalaya. University of Jammu & Liberty Institute, 9-10 April, 2012.
- **Sharma M.C.**, Chronostratigraphy of Gangotri Glacier, NW Gahwal Himalaya. Meeting of programme Advisory Committee on Himalayan Glacier, Wadia Institute of Himalayan Geology, Dehradun, 6 – 8 December, 2012.
- **Sharma M.C.**, Climate Change and Social Response in the Himalayas. *With* Dr S. Sen, IGU Conference on Geoinformatics for Biodiversity and Climate Change, MDU Rohtak 14-16 March, 2013.
- **Sreekesh S.**, USE of DEM for Geomorphic studies at the Refresher course in Environmental Science organised by Academic Staff College, JNU 6 March, 2013.
- **Sreekesh S.**, Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment at the Refresher course in Environmental Science organised by Academic Staff College, JNU 19 March, 2013.
- **Srivastava R.** TISS Pension Conference, 1 April, 2012
- **Srivastava R.** CESP Ph.D. Seminar 12 April, 2012
- **Srivastava R.** Jamia Refresher July 31
- **Srivastava R.** JNU ASC Refresher 20 August, 2012
- **Srivastava R.** NLI Keynote Lecture 21 January, 2013
- **Srivastava R.** NIRD Lecture, Training Programme on “Orientation on Rural Development Programmes for Officials of MoRD” 21 January, 2013
- **Srivastava R.** NIRD Lecture, Training Programme on “Orientation on Rural Development Programmes for Officials of MoRD”, at CAPART Conference Hall, New Delhi. 8 February, 2013
- **Thorat S.K.**, “Social Science Research Approach in India: Lessons for South Africa”, International Conference on “Social Science Research”, Johannesburg, South Africa. 27 March, 2012,
- **Thorat S.K.**, “Social Exclusion Approach”, the A.R Desai Memorial Lecture, Centre of Social Studies, Surat. 28 January, 2012,
- **Thorat S.K.**, “How Socially Inclusive has Growth been during 1993-2009/10”, Madras Institute of Development Studies, Madras. 18 April, 2012,
- **Thorat S.K.**, “Strategy and Institution of Social Science Research in India”, International Conference of Malaysian Association of Social Science, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 9 July, 2012,
- **Thorat S.K.**, “Approach that Christian Aid should follow in their strategy in India”, Consultation on the Indian Country Strategy, 15 August, 2012, Y.M.C.A., Delhi.
- **Vemuri M.D.**, Measures of Fertility. Department of Statistics and Demography, National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, New Delhi. 8 January, 2013.

- **Zutshi B.**, Declining Sex Ratio in Jammu & Kashmir: Possible Explanations, Lecture Delivered, at Department of Geography and Regional Development, Kashmir University, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, 14 September, 2012
- **Zutshi B.**, Higher and Technical Education Status in India: Challenges and Opportunities, at Institute of International Education, Department of Education, Stockholm University, Sweden, 18 October, 2012
- **Zutshi B.**, Status of Elementary Education in India: Reflections from Rural Areas, at Institute of International Education, Department of Education, Stockholm University, Sweden. 27 October, 2012
- **Vemuri M.D.**, Population and Environment. UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, 13 April, 2012.
- **Vemuri M.D.**, Introduction to Population Studies. UGC Academic Staff College, JNU, 12 February, 2013.

### ***Centre for the Study of Science Policy***

- **Govind, Madhav**, delivered two special lectures on “Quantitative Research Methods in Social Sciences” at a Training Course on Research Methods for Policy Research, Administrative Research and Training Oriented Research, organized by Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 19-30 November, 2012.

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Singh Yogendra**, Third JRD Tata Memorial Lecture entitled ‘The Village and Beyond: Dialectic of India’s Social and Economic Development’ Xavier Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 25 March, 2013.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Sociology and Social Anthropology: Changing Relationships in Differing Locations’, Address to the Inaugural session of the Annual Conference of Association of Social Anthropologists of the UK and Commonwealth, JNU, 3 April, 2012
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Measurement of Social Variables’, in School of Physical Sciences, JNU, Inter-School Lecture Series, New Delhi, 4 April, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Indian Society and Culture’, MBA programme, Management Development Institute, New Delhi, 15 May, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Ethnicity and clash of civilization’, National Defence College’, New Delhi, 22 June, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Minorities on the Margins: On the practice of secularism in India”, M.A. Thomas Memorial Lecture, Ecumenical Christian Centre, Bangalore, 2 July, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Concept and types of Ideologies’ India-women Leadership Programme, New Delhi, 14 August, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Exclusion and Inclusion in India’ and Conflict and violence in India (Two Lectures). Institute of Foreign Relations, Government of India, New Delhi, 28 August, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, Societal Fault lines and Enforcement of Law’, Association of Retired Senior IPS Officers, IIC, New Delhi, 2 September, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Empowering Indian Muslims through Inclusion: The State and the Community’, The 3<sup>rd</sup> Shihab Thangal Memorial Lecture, Institute for Minority Studies and Inclusive Social Action, New Delhi, 4 October, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Towards Reconciling Tradition and Modernity: The Indian Experiment’, Keynote to Seminar on Tradition and Modernity: Changing Dimensions, Institute of Social Science, and Al-Mustate International University,(Iran) New Delhi, 3 November, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘On Field Research, The Workshop for Research Methods’ in International Relations’, SIS JNU, 17 November, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Development, Displacement and Resettlement’, Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 26 November, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, ‘Human Rights and Social Inclusion: Indian Situation’, Human Rights Day Lecture, School of International Studies, 10 December, 2012.

- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Understanding Social Development', Keynote address to the 20<sup>th</sup> Conference of Gujarat Sociological Society, Ahmadabad, 19 January, 2013
- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Analysing India's Social Transformation: The Missing Subaltern Perspective', Ambedkar Memorial Lecture, National Institute of Social Work and Social Sciences (NISWASS), Bhubaneswar, 5 February, 2013.
- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Development, Crime and Criminal Justice', address at Delhi National Law University, Dwaraka, Delhi, 15 February, 2013.
- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Emerging Identities in India and Europe: Exploring Critical Issues' Keynote address to the seminar on the same theme centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU, 15 March, 2013.
- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Identity: Perspectives and Issues' Special Lecture to the seminar on Social Representation of Identity in India: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue, IIT, Delhi, 18 March, 2013.
- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Adivasis of Bharat: Victims of Erroneous Conceptualization and Inappropriate Policies', Annual Lecture, Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya (IGRMS), 22 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Anand**, Inaugural Lecture, Rajasthan Sociological Society Annual Conference, Alwar, 14 – 16 December, 2012.
- **Kumar Anand**, Acharya Narendra Dev Memorial Lecture 2012, Lucknow University, Lucknow, 31 October, 2012.
- **Kumar Anand**, Special Lecture on 'Corruption and Crisis of Indian Democracy', ASC, University of Delhi, Delhi, 16 July, 2012.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, 'Regional Exclusion: The Northeast Experience' at the Sociology Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, JNU, 28 August, 2012.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, "Development in North East India: Issues and Challenges" at Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 10 September, 2012.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, "Deconstructing Masculinity: Matriliney, Fatherhood and Social Change" at Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 18 September, 2012.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, "Christianity, Colonialism and Tribes: An alternative view of Conversion" at Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 24 September, 2012.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, "Deconstructing Masculinity: Matriliney, Fatherhood and Social Change" at Department of Gender Studies, Ambedkar University, Delhi, 11 February, 2013.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Gender as a variable' at the ICSSR supported 10 Day Research Methodology Workshop, organized by Department of Sociology, West Bengal State University, Barasat, Kolkata, 5 April, 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Contexts and concepts: The old and new in women's studies' in the Workshop on "The Challenges of Institutionalizing Women's Studies" Women's Studies J.N. University, New Delhi, 20 April, 2012
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Towards a sociology of gender violence' in a workshop on Violence against women organized by All India Women's Conference (AIWC), India International Centre, Delhi, 7 August, 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Feminism: Theory and Practice' in the workshop "India- Women in Leadership (i-WIL) Programme" organized by Centre for Social Research (CSR) and Indian institute of Management, Bangalore (IIMB) held in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 August, 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Feminist Theory and Method' at the Training on Research Methodology for Social Sciences, Council for Social Development (CSD), New Delhi, 8 September, 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Indian Sociology and the Contemporary Global Context' in a National Workshop titled "Contemporary Sociology in India: Theory, Research and Practice" sponsored by UGC, Government College Kota, 5 November, 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Pedagogic Practices' in National Workshop titled Contemporary Sociology in India: Theory, Research and Practice" sponsored by UGC, Government College Kota, 6 November, 2012.

- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, Workshop on Curriculum for the Undergraduate and Postgraduate Courses, Department of Sociology, Presidency University, Kolkata, 10 -11 January, 2013.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Sociology and its relevance in the current context' Department of Sociology Guwahati University, 6 February, 2013.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Gender as an analytical category' Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, Advanced Centre for Women's Study, Aligarh University, Aligarh, 12 February, 2013.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Media and Gender in Contemporary India' Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, Advanced Centre for Women's Study, Aligarh University, Aligarh, 12 February, 2013.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'The Hypervisibility of Gender in the Media' Department of Sociology, Jammu University, 15 February, 2013.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, 'Gender and Sexuality in the Media' Refresher Course on Media, Jamia Milia Islamia, 20 February, 2013.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Subjectivity and Objectivity in Social Science" at Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 7 October, 2012.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Narratives and Field Work" at South Asian University, 7 November, 2012.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Doing Ethnography and the Relation between Local Practice and RTE" at NUIEPA, 14 February, 2013.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Reading Agriculture Practices through Fiction" at Venkateshwar College, Delhi University, 19 February, 2013.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Narratives and Sociology Reading of Nelicinda and Other Stories" at Ambedkar University, Delhi 1 March, 2013.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, "Magic or Miracle: Archival Sources and Contemporary Popular Accounts, of a 13<sup>th</sup> Century Legend of a Sorcerer Priest in Kerala" at St Stephen's College History Society, 20 March, 2013.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'Beyond the Binaries of Bharat and India: Reimagining Rural and Urban in Contemporary Times', Keynote speaker. International conferences on Urbanization and Migration. ISEC, Bangalore, 5 March, 2013.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'Caste in Constructs. Caste in life'. University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 26 February, 2013.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'Colonialism and constructions of 'Rurality' and 'Backwardness' in India'. University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 25 February, 2013.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'Caste and Democracy: Dalit Identity and Politics of Citizenship'. Department of Political Science, University of Stockholm, Sweden, 15 February, 2013.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'What's Happening to the Countryside? Agrarian Change and the Social Order of Caste in Northwest India.' Department of Sociology, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 1 November, 2012.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'The Futures of Caste'. University of Bergen, Bergen, Norway, 24 November, 2012.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'A Forgotten "Revolution": Revisiting Rural Life and Agrarian Change in Haryana'. Village Conference. Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 19 November, 2012.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'Indian Village in the 'Neo-Liberal' Times: Changing Economies, Power and Identities.' University of Lund, Lund, Sweden, 12 October, 2012.
- **Jodhka S.S.**, 'Making Sense of Caste in Contemporary India'. Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 7 June, 2012.
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Panelist in a discussion on 'Alternative approaches to development in India' in a UGC sponsored National conference on the theme 'Rethinking Development' organized by K.C. College Mumbai, 11 - 12 December, 2012.
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Panelist in a discussion in the panel on 'Visions of Modernity: some Indian perspectives' in the International conference "Sociology Matters: challenges and Possibilities of social science knowledge in contemporary India" organized by CSSS JNU, 19 December, 2012.



- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, 'Historical Sociology and the study of marginalized groups in an ICSSR sponsored Research Methodology workshop for PhD scholars from SC/ST groups organized by Centre for Peace and Conflict Studies Benares Hindu University, 15 March, 2013.
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, 'Rethinking agendas of Dalit Emancipation' a group discussion cum film screening in an ICSSR sponsored Research Methodology workshop for PhD scholars from SC/ST groups organized by Centre for Peace and Conflict Studies Benares Hindu University, 15 March, 2013.
- **Singh Renuka**, 'Life-World in a Cross-Cultural Marriage' for Global Research Forum on Diaspora and Transnationalism, Delhi, 16 March, 2013.
- **Singh Renuka**, 'Feminist Methodology' at V.V. Giri Institute, Noida, 26 February, 2013.
- **Singh Renuka**, 'Inter-Cultural Marriage' for Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, JNU, August 2012.
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, 'Indology and India' at UGC Vyas Channel, Delhi, 23 May, 2012.
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, 'Indology in India' at UGC Vyas Channel, Delhi, 24 May, 2012.
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, 'Shiv-Ling as the divine body of Space and Time' special Lecture at Sanjeevani Vidya Peeth at Gangtok, Sikkim, 18 - 20 November, 2012.
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, 'Research methods in Indian Sociology' at UGC Vyas Channel, Delhi, 1 - 2 January, 2013.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Introduction' to panel on 'Jewellery as property, Jewellery as aesthetics' in the International Conference on "*Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World*" at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 6 April, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Locating disability in Indian sociology' at a Refresher course in sociology, Academic Staff College, JNU, 27 August, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Writing Academic Papers' at Writing Workshop organized by Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 6 -7 September, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Disability and Equal Opportunities' at Gargi College, 9 November, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Feminist Methodology: An Alternative to Conventional Research,' Refresher course in sociology, Punjab University, 4 December, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Post Modernism as a Challenge to Social Science Research Refresher course in sociology, Punjab University, 4 December, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Introduction' to panel on 'Disability in Academia' at *International Conference on "Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India"*, 19 December, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Gender based Violence' at Janaki Devi Mahavidyalaya, University of Delhi, 7 March, 2013.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Social context of Disability and Equal Opportunities' at a refresher course on Education, CPDHE, University of Delhi, 7 March, 2013.
- **Sujatha V.**, 'Of Gender and Science: Recent trends in science and technology studies in India,' Nisha Dhanagare Memorial Lecture at Women's Studies Centre, University of Pune, 31 August, 2012.
- **Sujatha V.**, Offered Short Course on 'Theories of Globalization: New perspectives on knowledge, science and society' at FLACSO, Argentina, 29 October – 5 November, 2012
- **Sujatha V.**, 'The Analytic of Globalisation: New Perspectives', 30 October, 2012.
- **Sujatha V.**, 'The production of social science knowledge: Emerging perspectives', 31 October, 2012.
- **Sujatha V.**, 'The politics of scientific and technological knowledge in the global arena', 1 November, 2012.
- **Sujatha V.**, 'Globalisation and health: Issues and concerns', 2 November, 2012.
- **Sujatha V.**, 'Cultural assimilation and cultural exchange: Civilisational interaction in the era of markets' Public lecture, Indian Embassy, Argentina, 5 November, 2012
- **Sujatha V.**, 'Structural pluralism in knowledge and medical lore' at CSMCH, JNU, 14 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Understanding Social exclusion: A South Asian Perspective' organized by The Fleming Lecture Series, Guilford College, North Carolina, USA, 5 April, 2012.



- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Different Facets of Ambedkar's Leadership and Movement' organized by The Consulate General of India, New York for celebrating the 121st birth anniversary of Dr. B R Ambedkar at the Consulate, New York, US, 14 April, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Ambedkar's Ideas of Nation and Nation Building' organized by 'The Dhar India Studies Program & The Department of African American and African Diaspora Studies, Indiana University, USA, 26 April, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Modernization and Globalization: Understanding Social Exclusion in South Asia' Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Bldg. 4, Room 231, supported by Alliance for a Secular and Democratic South Asia, Boston, USA, 12 May, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'How egalitarian is Indian Sociology: Construction and Consequences' delivered at 35<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course, conducted by Centre for the Study of Social Systems/School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 30 August, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Need For Positive Discrimination' organized by Equality Opportunity Cell, Gargi College, Delhi University, New Delhi, 9 September, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Chaired the Session on the national seminar on, 'Dialogue on Democracy and Development' organized by Dainik Jagran Daily News Paper at Vivanta by Taj, Lucknow, 13 October, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'The politics on Identity Vs. Politics of Emancipation' in National Seminar under the Kanshi Ram Peeth, Department of Political Science, Lucknow University, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, 30 November, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Response in Symposium on Modernity, Democracy, and Citizenship in International Conference on 'Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India, organized by CSSS/SSS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 December, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Sociological Thinker: Emile Durkheim,' on Consortium of Education Communication, University Grants Commission, New Delhi, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W285jSmccG0>, 31 December, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Babsaheb Ambedkar's Social Thought' on Consortium of Education Communication, University Grants Commission, New Delhi, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WAIEvjZWPq0>, 3 January, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Dr. Ambedkar and Women Empowerment' Seminar organized by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation at 2-4 pm in Conference Room, Hall No. 7, World Book Fair, Pragati Maidan, New Delhi, 4 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Perspective From Below: As a Methodology in Social Science' in refresher course at Academic Staff College, University of Pune, Pune, 19 January, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'How Egalitarian is Indian Sociology in the Course 'Anti-Caste Intellectual History Texts and Culture Department of English, Delhi University, 22 January, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Century of Ambedkar's Journey to Columbia: Its Impact on Dalits and India' in national seminar organized by Common Concern, Constitutional Club, New Delhi, 17 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Panelist in a discussion on 'Intellectuals' Sensitivity and knowledge Production' organized by Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Inaugural Address on 'Rethinking India: Perspective From Below' in International Conference organized by Renaissance College, Nagpur, 27 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Social Movements : A perspective from below' in the national Seminar on 'Social movements in India' organized by the Department of Political Science, Ramjas College, University of Delhi, 2 March, 2013.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Inaugural Address, on 'Politics, Leadership and Democracy' in national seminar organized by Department of Political Science, Kirorimal College, Delhi University, Delhi, 11 March, 2013.

- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Dalits in Popular Imagination' in National conference on Dalit Art and Imagery: Depiction, Protests and Aspirations organized by Centre for English Language, School of Language, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 March, 2013.
- **Naraindas Harish** 'The material and the ineffable: a global and schematic history of Ayurveda in the 20<sup>th</sup> century' at the South Asia Institute (SAI), University of Heidelberg, Germany, 13 July, 2012.
- **Srinivas G.**, Coordinated Symposium 3: 'Sociology in India Then and Now' in an International Conference on "Sociology Matters: Challenges and Possibilities of Social Science Knowledge in Contemporary India" (Celebrating 40 Years of CSSS, JNU) at CSSS, JNU, 18 – 20 December, 2012.
- **Srinivas G.**, Panelist in a Group Discussion on Intellectuals' Sensitivity and Knowledge Production organized by CSSS, JNU, 21 February, 2013.
- **Akoijam Bimol**, Third U. A. Shimray Memorial Lecture, titled 'Negotiating Identity Politics: Crafting the future of a fractured fraternity', organized by U.A. Shimray Memorial Trust, at Tribal Research Institute (TRI), Chingmeirong, 28 July, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Discourse of Nation-state and Forms of Exclusion' at the 35<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Sociology, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 24 August, 2012
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Ethical and Political foundation of Knowledge' at the 1<sup>st</sup> JNU National Interaction Programme, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi 6 November, 2012
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Foundations of Social Research' for the M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in the Department of Political Science, Delhi University, 13 December, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Empiricism, Positivism and Social Research' for the M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in the Department of Political Science, Delhi University, 22 January, 2013
- **Akoijam Bimol**, Three lectures on 'Foundations of Social Research' at the Research Methodology Workshop at ICSSR-NERC, Shillong on 11 - 12 February, 2013
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Preparing and Implementing Social Research' for the M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in the Department of Political Science, Delhi University, 15 February, 2013
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Knowledge and Politics' at the 83<sup>rd</sup> Orientation Programme, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 26 February, 2013
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Talking Therapy: Democracy and Conflict' at the Refresher Course organized by Department of Political Science, Delhi University at CPDHE, Delhi University, Delhi, 11 March, 2013
- **Akoijam Bimol**, 'Political Moorings of Knowledge' at the 84<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme, Academic Staff College, JNU, New Delhi, 22 March, 2013.
- **Vaid Divya**, 'Research Methodology (Interpreting Empirical Data)' for the M.Phil. course in the Department of Political Science, Delhi University, November 2012.
- **Alam Arshad**, 'Madrasa Education in Contemporary India' at National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NEUPA), 7 March, 2013.
- **Alam Arshad**, 'Approaches to Indian Society'" one week Module at the National Institute of Design, Bangalore, 19 - 23 November, 2012.
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, 'Colonial cartography and Ethnification: Emergence of Ethnonationalism in Northeast India' organised by North East India Studies Programme, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 30 October, 2012.

#### **Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies**

- **Khadria Binod**, Euro-Visions Public Lecture Series on Europe, at Trinity College Dublin: "*Between the 'Blue Card' and Circular Migration: The Crisis of the EU's Immigration Policy for Third-country Nationals*", jointly organized by the Institute for International Integration Studies (IIIS) and the Trinity Long Room Hub Arts & Humanities Research Institute (TLRH) at Trinity College Dublin, Ireland. The series is an associated event of the Irish Presidency of the European Council. 6 March, 2013.
- **Panda Minati**, "Critical Discourse Analysis". Four lecture-cum-discussion sessions at the Department of Psychology, Delhi University, Delhi. 1-2 April, 2012.

- **Raina Dhruv**, “Thinking about Technology and Society”, CTARA, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai. 15 April, 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “The Historiography of Sciences: I and II”, Workshop on Historical Research Methodology, Itanagar University. 18 April, 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Critiques of Technology: Thinking About Rural Technology”, IIPA: New Delhi. 2 May, 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Changing Ways of Knowing and Seeing: Science Through the Ages”, Indian\_Foreign Services Training, ICCR. 11 May, 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “International Academic Networks: Decolonising the History of Science in the 1950s”, Lecture delivered at the Zentrum Moderner Orient, Berlin. 22 June, 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “From Postcolonial to the Transcultural History of Science”, Institute of Kashmir Studies, Kashmir University. 3 December, 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Decolonisation and the Entangled Histories of Science and Philosophy”, Philologies Across the Asias: The Translation, Transmission and Transformation of Knowledge in the Early Modern World, International Winter School for Doctoral and Postdoctoral Researchers, CSDS, Delhi, India. December 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Valedictory Address”, Training Programme on Research Methodology & Project Formulation for Research Scholars & Teachers; ISID, New Delhi. 7-19 January, 2013.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Sciences and Education in Modern India”, Lecture delivered in the Master in Advanced Studies in Applied History Programme of the University of Zurich, New Delhi. 23 January, 2013.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Historiography of Science and Technology – I and II”, Lectures delivered at the Workshop on Historical Research Methodologies. 4 February, 2013.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Science and Values”, Talk delivered at the Workshop on Humanism and Contemporary Politics, India International Centre, New Delhi. 16-17 March, 2013.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Land-and-Other-Scapes of Knowledge, Institutions and Curriculum: From 2013 to 2035”, Presentation of Chapter for the TIFAC Vision Document for Technology and Education. 2012.
- **Raina Dhruv**, “Technology and the Dissident Imagination: Then and Now”, Presented at the Discussion Meet at IISER Mohali “Engaging Science: Dialogues Across Disciplines”. 31 March – 1 April, 2012.

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- **Paul M.C.**, National seminar on “Consumer Rights Protection”, 11 – 12 October, 2012
- **Paul M.C.**, Key-note address on “Consumer Protection and Rural Consumers”, 2012-13 (at IIPA).
- **Kumar Ajay**, Delivered a special and invited lecture on the topic, “Adult Learning Theories and Radical Critical Pedagogy of Paulo Freire”, at D/O Educational Studies, JMI, New Delhi, 30 January, 2013
- **Kumar Ajay**, Delivered four (04) special lectures e.g. (a) how to write PhD thesis; (b) how to write a good research paper; (c) documentation practices in social science research; and (d) professional ethics in social science research, during a three week-long ICSSR sponsored ‘National Training Course on Research Methods and Computer Application in Social Science’, organized by A.N. Sinha Institute of Social Sciences, Patna for doctoral students and college/university teachers, 19 – 20 September, 2012

### **Media Articles/Media Interviews**

#### ***Centre for Economics Studies***

- **Kumar Arun**, This White Paper on black money is blank. The Hindu. 26 May, 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Why fears of a foreign hand are real? The Hindu. 22 June, 2012. Also in Italian.
- **Kumar Arun**, The Growing Divide Between Economics and Politics in India. Mainstream. September 2012.
- **Kumar Arun**, Reading the Future in Mexico’s Malls. The Hindu. 8 December, 2012.
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Regular fortnightly column on economic issues in Frontline magazine.

- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Regular fortnightly column in Businessline newspaper (with Jayati Ghosh)
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Regular column/blog in The Hindu online.
- **Chandrasekhar C.P.**, Regular blogger for Triple Crisis Blog.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Regular fortnightly column on current affairs and other issues in Frontline magazine.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Regular fortnightly column in Businessline newspaper (with C. P. Chandrasekhar)
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Regular monthly column for Guardian Development Blog and occasional articles for the Guardian newspaper, London.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, Regular blogger and co-editor of the Triple Crisis Blog.

#### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Priya, R.**, 'Khinchni Hongi Teen Lakirain' (Three Lines Will Have TO Be Drawn) Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, 16 June, 2012.
- **Reddy, S.**, What's Wrong with Our Society? by Political Mirror in INDIA. <http://www.politicalmirror.com/whats-wrong-society/> 26 February, 2013

#### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- **Sood Atul**, Poverty Amidst Prosperity, Opinion Lead Piece, THE HINDU, 30 November, 2012
- **Thorat S.K.**, Learning from a Controversy", The Hindu, 3 August, 2012.
- **Thorat S.K.**, Strategy for Inclusive Growth must be an integral part of 12th Plan", The Hindu, 17 October, 2012.

#### ***Centre for the Study of Science Policy***

- **D'Souza Rohan**, "No More Time for Delays", The Hindustan Times, 26 August, 2012.

#### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Oommen T.K.**, 'The Indian Sociological Societies Diamond Jubilee,' Global Dialogue, 2(3): pp 7-8, 2012.
- **Oommen T.K.**, 'Tribute to P.S Appu', Bureaucracy Today, 26 May, 2012.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, 'Country Technical Note on Indigenous Peoples' Issues – Republic of India' (updated), IFAD & AIPP, 2012, 153 pp. available at [www.ifad.org/english/indigenous/pub/documents/notes/india.pdf](http://www.ifad.org/english/indigenous/pub/documents/notes/india.pdf) (with CR Bijoy), January, 2013.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, 'Disability, Gender and Caste: Marginality, Exclusion and Opportunities in Indian Economy,' *Women's Link*, 18(2): pp 5-8, 2013.
- **Syhatga V.**, 'Noyuruthalum, Noyarithalum' 'To have the disease and to know the disease'- in Tamil, Kalachuvadu, June, 150: pp 62-69, 2013.
- **Syhatga V.**, 'Thol pathaniduthal: marabana thozilnutpathin pangu' (Role of indigenous technology in tanning leather – Tamil translation of original English article in EPW), Vellai Kuthirai July – August, 4: pp 11-20, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Badalte America Ki Nishani,' (Signs of Change in America), Dainik Jagran, New Delhi, 10 November, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Dynamics of Kanshi Ram's Movement,' Forward Press, V (3), March, 2013.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** A lecture-monograph on 'Negotiating Identity Politics: Crafting the future of a fractured fraternity', Imphal: U.A. Shimray Memorial Trust, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Chains of thought', The Times of India, the Crest Edition, (on the Cartoon Controversy in NCERT school text book), 9 June, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Intellectual Deficits and State of Affairs in Manipur', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 13 June, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Pathos of Self Estrangement' Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 27 June, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Minds that Matter', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 4 July, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Exodus of the "Other"', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 22 August, 2012.



- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'The "Mainstream" and the "Northeast": The Curious Case of Contrasting Images', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 29 August, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Making Sense of Corruption In Manipur', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 5 September, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Disturbing Normalization and Confusions', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 12 August, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Manipuri Intellectual Style', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 19 September, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Extraordinary Challenges of Extraordinary Times', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 17 October, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'People's Solidarity Day: Why 18<sup>th</sup> of October is important', The Sangai Express, Imphal, 18 October, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Fracture Polity: Setting the Terms of the Issue', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 24 October, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Tale of Two Moments', Imphal Free Press, Imphal, 31 October, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Melodrama and Facts of Terror', Imphal Free press, Imphal, 28 November, 2012.
- **Akoijam Bimol A.** 'Tragedy of Delinking the Political Premise of AFSPA', Imphal Free press, Imphal, 5 December, 2012.

#### ***Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies***

- **Khadria Binod**, Panel Discussion on India's Migration Policy, in the Programme "India's World" at Rajya Sabha T.V. Other Panelists included Mr. Ronen Sen (Diplomat) and Professor Prabhu Prasad Mahapatra. Anchored by Mr. Bharat Bhushan. 05 February, 2013.
- **Khadria Binod**, BBC Radio 4 interview on 'Premiership Science' in the Programme presented by Alok Jha and produced by Geraldine Fitzegerald, 13 December, 2012, broadcast at 11 a.m. on 16 Jan., 2013.
- **Khadria Binod**, Radio Interview on ABC Radio Australia's Asia Pacific Programme. Interviewed by Sen Lam on the Pew Report's findings on "The Rise of Asian Americans in the US – Asian Migrants Top Survey", broadcast on 19 June, 2012.

#### **Awards//Honors/Fellowships**

##### ***Centre for Economics Studies***

- **Rawal Vikas**, Visiting Associate Professor, Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University, Tokyo, September-December, 2012

##### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Invited as Visiting Professor to Sapienza, the University of Rome in 2013.
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, Invited as Visiting Professor to Sapienza, the University of Rome in 2013.
- **Atwal Jyoti**, Visiting Professor, School of Applied Language and Intercultural Studies, Dublin City University, Ireland, March – May 2013.
- **Atwal Jyoti**, The Long Room Hub Visiting Fellow, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, May - June 2012.
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Gillespie Visiting Professor, College of Wooster, Ohio, US, August-December 2012.
- **Sinha Arvind**, Visiting Professor at FMSH, Paris from May – July, 2012.
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, Samir Shamma Visiting Fellow, St Cross College and Faculty of Oriental Studies, University of Oxford, Trinity Term, 2013
- **Malekandathil Pius**, Visiting Professor in History, North Bengal University, Siliguri, Bengal, 2 – 10 March, 2013

##### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Baru, R. V.**, Senior Fellow, Institute for Chinese Studies, New Delhi



### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- **Pani Padmini**, was awarded Associations of American Geographer (AAG) Research Fellowship Grant on Climate change on Himalaya by the Associations of American Geographer (AAG) 2013.
- **Mishra, Deepak K.**, ICCR Chair Professor, International Centre for South Asian Studies, Russian State University for the Humanities, Moscow, Russian Federation, February – June 2012.
- **Kulkarni P.M.** Ruth Glass Visiting Fellowship, Department of International Development, London School of Economics.
- **Sinha, S.** Bhugol Bhushan Award for 2012 from Deccan Geographical Society, Pune.
- **Raju S.** The Asian Geography Specialty Group Service Award in recognition of outstanding contributions to the research and teaching of Asian geography, Association of American Geographers 2012, New York, NY, USA.
- **Raju, S.** Visiting Fellow under 'Thinkers in Residence Program', Deakin University, Australia, June-July, 2012.
- **Zutshi, B.** Guest Faculty under MoU between Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and Stockholm University, Sweden. Guest Faculty in residence at Institute of International Education, Department of Education, Stockholm University, Sweden 2 – 31 October, 2012.

### ***Centre for the Study of Science Policy***

- **D'Souza, Rohan**, ICCR Visiting Professor of Contemporary Indian Studies to University of Tokyo, Japan, 2012.
- **Desai, Pranav N**, Visiting Fellow, Centre for Biomedicine & Society, King's College, London, UK
- **Krishna, V.V.** External Examiner for Department of Science, Technology and Society Studies, University of Malay, Kuala Lumpur, 2009-2013.
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Visiting Fellow, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, 2009-2012.
- **Krishna, V.V.**, Visiting Professor, Institute of Advanced Study, United Nations University, Yokohama, Japan, 2009-2012.

### ***Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies***

- **Khadria Binod**, National Education Leadership Award 2012, under National Education Awards of Headlines Today, India Today Group.
- **Khadria Binod**, Visiting Professor, Institute for International Integration Studies, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland. 17 February – 30 April, 2013.
- **Kumar, Deepak**, Visiting Fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge, January –March 2013.
- **Rao, Parimala V.** is Junior Fellow at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library in October 2012 and Joined from 1 February, 2013.
- **Rao S. Srinivasa**, Invited as Guest Researcher, at Institute of International Education (IIE), Department of Education, Stockholm University. (But, could not avail due to personal reasons) 22 October- 2 November, 2012.

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- **Kejriwal S. K.**, "National Education Leadership Award" Conferred by ET Now, Mumbai, February, 2013

### **Membership of Committees/Boards (Outside JNU)**

#### ***Centre for Economics Studies***

- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee to Develop a Services Price Index, Department of Industrial Policy and Promotion, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Government of India; Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee to Develop an Index of Services Production, Central Statistical Organisation, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India;

Chairman, Working Group for preparation of Index of Industrial Production (IIP) for Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), Ministry of Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises); and Member, State Planning Board, Government of Tripura.

- **Ghosh Jayati**, (Hony.) Executive Secretary, International Development Economics Associates; Trustee, Economic Research Foundation, New Delhi; Member of Editorial Board, International Labour Review, Geneva, 2010-14; Member of Editorial Board, World Economic Review; Member of International Editorial Advisory Board, Journal of Agrarian Change, 2010-12; Member of International Advisory Board, Centre for Poverty and Development Studies, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Member of Policy Centre Advisory Group, The British Academy, London, UK; Member of Global Development Advisory Panel, The Guardian Newspaper, London; Member of Human Development Report Advisory Panel 2011-12, UNDP New York; Member of Group of Feminist Economists for the XIIth Plan, Planning Commission, Government of India; Member of International Advisory Board, The Economic and Labour Relations Review; Member of Editorial Board, The Global and Local Economic Review; Member of Executive Council, Central University of Tamil Nadu, 2010-13; Member of Executive Council, University of Kashmir, 2011-13; Vice-President, Delhi Music Society, Malcha Marg, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, ongoing; Member of Jury, International Development Awards, London, 2012 and 2013; and Member of State Planning Board, Government of Tripura, 2013-17.
- **Kumar Arun**, DSA Committee, Economics Department of MDU, Rohtak, Haryana; Member of the Board of Studies of the Department of Economics, MDU, Rohtak, Haryana and Aligarh Muslim University; Member of the Advisory Board of 'Bhartiya Samajik Chintan'. Journal of the Indian Academy of Social Sciences. Finance Committee of Central University Amarkantaka, M.P.; and Team Leader of Indo Russian Committee for pricing of SU 30 MKI.
- **Jha Praveen**, Honorary Economic Advisor and Board Member, Centre for Budget and Governance Accountability, New Delhi.; Member, Advisory Committee for Research and Publication, Council for Social Development, New Delhi.; Member, Board of Trustees, Centre for Environment Education and Technology, Kerala.; Special Invitee, Core Group of the Centre for Rural Studies, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie.; Member, Doctoral Committee for Rural Development, the School of Continuing Education, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi.; Member, Editorial Board, Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy, Sage Publication, New Delhi.; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Rural Development, (Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie), Sage Publication, New Delhi; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Journal of Economic and Social Development, Hazaribagh.; Member, Advisory Committee, Study on Bonded Labour, Centre for Equity Studies, New Delhi.; Member, Global Advisory Committee on Governance Assessment Programme, UNDP.; Member, Taskforce on National Land Reforms Policy, Ministry of Rural Development, GOI.; Administrative Positions Held within University; Chairperson, Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, School of Social Sciences.; Member, Ethics Committee.; and CENSUS data centre, CSRD
- **Rawal Vikas**, Member, Editorial Board, Review of Agrarian Studies

***Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion***

- **Rao Y. Chinna**, Expert Member, Advisory Committee, Dr. Ambedkar Studies Centre, Birla College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Kalyan, Maharashtra, (2011-2013); Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies of the Department of History, School of Ambedkar Studies, Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow, (2011-13); Member, Board of Governors, Chaitanya Bharati Institute of Technology, Hyderabad, (2010-2012); Member, Board of Management, J.N. Engineering College, Sundernagar, Himachal Pradesh, (2010-2012); and Member, Advisory Committee, UGC's DSA-SAP Program, Department of History, Osmania University, Hyderabad, (2010-2012).

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- **Mukherjee Mridula**, Member of the Board of Trustees of the National Book Trust ; Member of the Executive Council of the National Book Trust; Member of the Governing Body of the Society for Indian Ocean Studies; and Editor of the Series, 'Sage Series in Modern Indian History' published by SAGE publications, (14 monographs already published.)
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, Appointed Member of the Indian Council for Historical Research by the Government of India for a second term in 2012; Member, Scientific Committee, International Review of Sociology, Rome; Regional Editor, International Journal of Asian Studies, Tokyo (Cambridge University Press); and Editor of the Series, 'Sage Series in Modern Indian History' published by SAGE publications, (14 monographs already published.)
- **Singha Radhika**, Member, Advisory Board, Crime, History and Societies, CESDIP, Paris; Member, Advisory Board, Historical Journal, Cambridge University; and Member, Advisory Board, History of the Present, University.
- **Sinha Arvind**, Currently Editor of International Journal, Studies in History, since 2008; Member of Ph.D. Committee of the West Bengal State University; Subject Expert in the Board of Studies, Kumaun University, Nainital; Subject Expert in the Selection Committee of Delhi State Archives; Member of the Board of Studies, National Archives of India; and Prepared the script of Doordarshan Programme on the 'History of New Delhi'.
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, Editorial Committee, Studies in History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2008-2013
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Member, Editorial Board, Studies in History, journal of the Centre for Historical Studies, Sage Publications; Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies (BPGS) in History, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh; Member, Board of Research Studies in Social Sciences, University of Kashmir, Srinagar; Convenor, UGC Expert Committee for evaluation of CAS programme, Calcutta University; and Member, UGC Committee for Travel Grants to attend international conferences.
- **Datta Rajat**, Co-editor Medieval History Journal
- **Sharma Yogesh**, Co-editor Studies in History.
- **Malekandathil Pius** —Associate Member of Academia de Marinha, Lisbon, Portugal Member of Editorial Committee of Arts and Ideas, Journal of St. Thomas College, Trichur, Kerala; and Member of Editorial Committee of Fluxos e Riscos, Journal of Lusofona Universidade , Lisbon, Portugal.

### ***Centre for Philosophy***

- **Gautam, Satya P**, Resource Person for NAAC Workshops and Member, Chairperson of NAAC Peer Teams for Evaluation of Academic Institutions, National Assessment and Accreditation Council, Bangalore; Member UGC Committee for Review of NET (2013). Member, Standing Committee for Deciding Action against Use of Unfair Means, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar; Member, Board of Studies in Philosophy, Delhi University, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies in Philosophy, Panjab University, Chandigarh; Member Advisory Board of Editors, Quest, ASC, Kumaon University, Nainital; Member Advisory Board of Editors, Paramarsh, University of Pune, Pune; and Member Advisory Board of Editors, Indian Journal of Analytical Philosophy, Utkal University, Bhubaneswer.
- **Singh R.P.**, Member of the Council, (Second Term), w.e.f. 15 October, 2012 – 12 January, 2015, ICPR, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, IGNOU, Amarkantaka, Chattisgarh; Member, Board of Studies, Deptt. of Foreign Languages, IGNOU, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, DDU University, Gorakhpur; Member of the Council, ICPR, New Delhi; Member, IIP, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry; Member, Board of Studies, Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut; Singh, R.P., Journal of Advances in Development Research, Harvard University, Boston, USA, ISSN: 0976-4704 Print, ISSN: 0976-4844 Online; Wesleyan Journal of Research, ISSN: 0975-1386, Bankura Christian College, West Bengal; Review of Darshan / Samadarshana, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Adyan International Religious

Understanding, Al Mustafa Islamic Research Society, Tehran, Iran; and Journal For Philosophical Understanding, Department of Philosophy, Lucknow University

- **Oinam, Bhagat**, Co-Chair of the Social Philosophy Section in the 23<sup>rd</sup> World Philosophy Congress organized by Federation of International Societies of Philosophy (FISP) in Athens, Greece to be held during August 2013; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, Manipur University 2010–12.; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Applied Philosophy, MJP Rohilkhand University since 2010–12; and Currently, Executive Editor, Eastern Quarterly, New Delhi.
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, UGC SAP (DRS), Department of Philosophy, Assam University.

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- **Hasan Zoya**, Member, Advisory Board, Hindu Centre for Politics and Public Policy, 2012-; Member, Editorial Board, International Political Science Review; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Human Development in India; Member, Editorial Board, Man and Development, Chandigarh; Life Member, Institute of Economic and Social Change, Bengaluru; Life Member, Centre for Women's Development Studies, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee, Centre for Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Central University, Hyderabad; Member, National Integration Council, 2010-; Member, National Monitoring Committee for Minorities Education (NMCME), 2011-; and Member, Steering Committee and Working Group on Higher Education, Twelfth Five Year Plan, Planning Commission, 2011-12.
- **Pai Sudha**, Member Advisory Committee, Bharati Institute of Public Policy, Mohali of the Indian School of Business, Hyderabad (From November 2010); Member Board of Studies, Department of Political Science, Jamia Millia Islamia New Delhi (from November 2009 to October 2012); Member Board of Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia New Delhi from (November 2009 onward for 3 years); Member Editorial Board Journal of Political and Social Studies, Department of Political Science, Allahabad University; Member of the Board of Governors – Giri Institute of Development, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. (From January 2007); Member of the Board of Governors – Govind Vallabh Pant Institute of Development, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh (From November 2008); Member of the Board of Governors, Giri Institute of Development, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, (From January 2007); Member of the Departmental Committee, Department of Political Science, Central University, Hyderabad (From February 2008); and Member SAP Advisory Committee, Department of Political Science, Allahabad University (from 2009)
- **Mahajan Gurpreet**, Member, Advisory Board, Political Studies Review, U.K; Member, Advisory Board, Political Studies, U.K; Member, Editorial Board, Australian Journal of Political Science, Melbourne; Member, Editorial Board, History and Sociology of South Asia, Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, Political Insight, U.K; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Gender Studies, U.K, since 1996; and Member, Executive Council, Vishwa Bharati, Shanti-Niketan, January 2010 onwards
- **Rodrigues Valerian**, ICCR Visiting Professor, Erfurt University, Germany, April – July, 2012; Member, Executive Committee, Centre for Women's Development Studies, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Council, Center for Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Bharatidasan University, Tamil Nadu; Member, University Court, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh; Member, Governing Council, College of Jesus and Mary, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee on Research Survey & Publication Programme, Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi; Member, The Nehru Memorial Museum and Library Society, Teenmurthi, New Delhi; and Member, Finance Committee, The Nehru Memorial Museum and Library Society, Teenmurthi, New Delhi.
- **Guru Gopal**, Member, Academic Council, TISS, Mumbai; Member, Central Advisory Board of Education; Member, Commission on Kendriya Vidyalaya; and Member, Governing Body, ICSSR
- **Kanungo Pralay**, Member, Board of management/ Research Studies, Jamia milia Islamia, Jamia Hamdard; Member, UPSC Civil Service Personality Test Board; and Member, Editorial Board, Samaj (Paris)
- **Sarang Asha**, Content Reviewer for Political Science for the E-PG Pathshala, Funded and supported by the MHRD/UGC of Government of India (2012-; Manuscript Reviewer for the Orient BlackSwan Private Limited (New Delhi, India)2012-Content Reviewer for Political Science for the E-PG Pathshala,



Funded and supported by the MHRD/UGC of Government of India (2012-; Referee, Journal of Multicultural Discourses, published by Routledge of Taylor and Francis Group, London, UK.; and Referee, Coherence: A Multi-Disciplinary Journal (D.A.V. College for Girls, Yamunanag, Haryana.

- **Roy Anupama**, Parson Visitor, Faculty of Law, University of Sydney, Sydney, 20 May – 12 June, 2012
- **Suresh T.G.**, Visiting Research Fellow, Asia Research Institute, National University of Singapore, 2012
- **Gudavarthy Ajay** Visiting Fellow, Centre for Citizenship, Civil Society and Rule of Law, University of Aberdeen, 2012 and Visiting Faculty, Department of Political Science, Calcutta University, 25 – 30 March, 2013
- **Ali Amir**, Currently Agatha Harrison Memorial Fellow at St. Antony's College, University of Oxford, 2012 – 2013
- **Lamba Rinku**, Harold Coward India Research Fellowship, Centre for Studies in Religion and Society, University of Victoria, Canada, August – December 2012; and Lectureship at the Institute for Social and Political Thought, Faculty of Philosophy I, University of Wuerzburg, Germany, 14 January – 16 February, 2013

### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Rao, M.**, Regional Editor, Social Medicine, 2008 onwards; Planning Commission, Working Group on Primary Health Care in XII Plan; University Grants Commission, Member of the Supreme Court Appointed Committee on Ragging in Educational Institutions; Member of the Governing Body of Aurobindo College, Delhi University, 2012-2013; and Rao, M., Member of the Ethics Committee of the Public Health Research Network.
- **Priya, R.**, Member, Institutional Committee-Stem Cell Research and Therapy, Institute of Liver and Biliary Diseases, Govt. of NCT Delhi, New Delhi. 2011 to date; Member, Institutional Committee-Stem Cell Research and Therapy, National Institute of Pathology, ICMR, New Delhi.. 2011 to date; Member of the Research Advisory Group of the Centre for Labour and Health, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Delhi, 2008 to-date; Member, Governing Board, State Health Resource Centre, Chattisgarh, Department of Health, Govt. of Chhattisgarh. 2007 to date; Co-coordinator of 'Swasthya Panchayat', the working group on health of Lokayan, an organisation working on issues of Development and Democracy, 1997 to date.; Member, Governing Board, Action India, New Delhi, 2002 to date; Honorary Chairperson, Centre for Equity Studies, New Delhi, 2008-2012; and Member of Group for Policy Formulation and Strategic Planning for the Health Portfolio of the Sir Ratan Tata Trust (2012-17). 2012-13
- **Baru, R. V.**, Member, Ethics Committee, Medical Council of India, New Delhi; Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, National Institute of Epidemiology, Chennai; and Member, National Research Committee under RNTCP, Ministry of Health, Government of India.
- **Bisht, R.**, Governing Board of The North East Research & Social Work Networking (NERSWN), Kokrajhar, Assam; JEEVA Ethics Committee; and SAMA Ethics Committee.
- **Reddy, S.**, Steering committee Member of the team for formulation of guidelines on the minimum standards of various relief activities, NDMA; Give regular lectures at Ministry of External affairs, for Indian Foreign Service probation officers on health issues; and Member in the advisory committee on Vocational training for minorities, of National Council of Promotion of Urdu Language, Ministry of HRD.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- **Banerjee, A.**, Vice-President, Indian National Cartographic Association; Life Member, National Association of Geographers in India; Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, The Institute of Ecology, Ekistics and Landscape, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population; EC Member, National Association of Geographers, India; UGC nominated member of Planning and Monitoring Board, Chettinad University, Kancheepuram, Tamil Nadu; Executive Committee Member of Indian National Cartographic Association, Survey of India, Uppal, Hyderabad; Joint Editor, Annals of Association of Indian Geographers;



Member, Committee to Review Centrally Administered Doctoral Fellowship; Life Member of Bangladesh National Geographical Association (BNGA), Department of Geography and Environment, Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka 1342, Bangladesh; Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health; Member of the Committee of Centrally Sponsored Doctoral Fellowships, ICSSR, 2011 to 2012; and External Member of the Centre of Regional Studies, Central University of Hyderabad, 2013 onwards.

- **Bathla, S.**, Life member of the Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, Mumbai, Life member of the Indian Economic Association, New Delhi; Life member of the Indian Economic Research Association (India); Life Member of Indian Society of Agricultural Marketing, Nagpur; and Life Member of Indian Society of Labour Economics, New Delhi.
- **Butola, B. S.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India; Life Member, North Eastern India History Association; Life Member, North Eastern Hill Geographers Association; Life Member, Centre for Inter-disciplinary Studies on North East; Member, Editorial Board of Human Geography, Institute for Human Geography INC State of Massachusetts, USA; Advisor, Social Science Contemporary India II Text-Book for Class X, NCERT, New Delhi; Editor, Encyclopedia of concepts and terms used in Geography, "Prithavi and Bhoogol", Government of India; Member, Review Committee of ICSSR for the award of Senior Fellowships; Member, Annual Review cum-Advisory Committee, CAS, Pnajib University; Member, UGC Committee for the award of Senior Fellowships; Member, UGC Post-Doctoral Award Committee; Member, Educational Award Committee, Central Hindi Directorate; Member of the Selection committee Mizorm Central University 29 May, 2012; M.Phil course Advisory committee in the Department of Geography, Sikkim University, Gangatok, 16 – 18 May, 2012; Syllabus Meeting at Department of Geography, Kumaon university, Nainital from 3 – 5 December, 2012; and Selection committee at Department of Geography Kashmir University, Srinagar, 24 January, 2013
- **Chadha, G. K.**, Life Member, Indian Economics Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Econometrics Association.; Life Member, Indian Society for Agricultural Marketing; Life Member, Indian Society for the Study of Population; Life Member, Indian Association of Social Sciences; Life Member, International Association of Environmental Economics; Regional Network for India, ASEAN and East Asia, Wollongong University, Australia; Board of Management, Centre for Development Studies, Colombo (Sri Lanka); Board of; Governors, Institute for Human Development, New Delhi; Governing Body, Society for Indian Ocean Studies, New Delhi; Executive Committee, Indian Association of Social Science Institutions, New Delhi; Board of Governors, Institute for Studies in Industrial Development, New Delhi; Society of Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh; Global Health Advisory Committee, University of Toronto, Canada; President, Board of Governors, Govind Ballabh Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad; Academic Council, Central University of Haryana, Haryana; Planning Board, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Advisory Committee, Central University of Orissa, Bhubneshwar; Academic Council, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad; Board of Management, Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai; Executive Council, Central University of Rajasthan, Jaipur (Rajasthan); Board of Governors, Gokhale Institute of Economics and Politics, Pune; and Executive Council, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda (Punjab).
- **Bhaswati Das**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member of Kolkata Socio-cultural Association; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Editorial Board Member of the Journal Antorjatik Pathsala; and Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health.
- **Das, D. N.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing (ISRS); Life Member, Institute of Landscape, Ecology and Ekistics, Kolkata; Life Member,

Kolkata Socio-Cultural Research Institute, Kolkata; and Life Member of Indian Association for Social Sciences and Health

- **Dubey, A.**, Life Member, The Indian Econometric Society; Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Association of Canadian Studies; Life Member, Indian Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member, Population Association of America; Member, Sub-Group on Household Savings, RBI; Life Member, Indian Association for Research in Income and Wealth; Member, Special Task Force for Development of Jammu Region constituted by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India; Member, UGC Expert panel on evaluation of University with Potential For Excellence; Member, Task Force to promote and develop quality faculty from SCs, STs and PwDs, constituted by UGC Division, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, New Delhi, 2012-13; and Member, Committee on Capacity Building Programme for Faculty in Social Sciences constituted by the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, 2011-12.
- **Himanshu**, Convenor, Core Group to oversee the implementation of pilot survey and BPL Census, Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India; Member, Committee on Price Statistics, National Statistical Commission, Government of India and Chairperson, sub-committee on Integration of CPIU and CPIIW
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, Secretary General, Asian Population Association; Member, Executive Committee, Indian Association for the Study of Population; Member, Technical Advisory Committee, 2011 Census of India; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Asian Population Studies; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Demography India; Member, International Advisory Board, Programme on Population Analysis for Policies and Programmes, UNFPA/IUSSP Initiative on Distance Learning, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.
- **Kundu, A.**, Chairperson, Expert Group on Housing Start Up Index, Reserve Bank of India; Chairperson, Committee for Database and Affordable Housing Projections, Ministry of Housing and Urban Poverty Alleviation (HUPA); Member, JNNURM Advisory Committee of the Prime Minister; Chairperson, Technical Group for Estimating Urban Housing Shortage for the Twelfth Plan, HUPA, 2012; Member Editorial Board, Journal of National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration; Member Editorial Board, Journal of Labour Economics; Member Editorial Board, Manpower Journal till date; Member Academic Council, Tripura University; and Member Editorial Board, Journal of Arunachal University.
- **Mishra, D. K.**, Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Society for Ecological Economics; Life Member, North-East India Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Association for Study of Population; and Member, Development Studies Association, UK.
- **Pani, P.** Joint Secretary, Indian Institute of Geomorphologists; Member of Board of Studies, Department of Geography, Government Kamla Raja Girls post Graduate Autonomous College, Gwalior, M.P.; Member, British Association of South Asian Studies, UK; Life Member, Indian Geographer Association; Life Member, Indian Association of Geomatics; Life Member, Indian Society of Landscape and Ecologies, Kolkata; Life Member, Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association; and Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing.
- **Punia, M.**, Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member, National Association of Geographer, India; Life Member, National Cartographic Association; Life Member, Rajasthan Geographical Society; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of water and land use management; and Member to e-governance of Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar.
- **Raju, S.**, Life member, National Association of Geographers (NAGI), India; Life Member, Indian Sociological Society, India; Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population, India; Life Member, Institute of Indian Geographers; Life Member, the Indian Society of Labour Economics; Member, Editorial Board, Antipode; Member, Editorial Board, Social and Cultural Geography; Member, Editorial Board, Progress in Human Geography; Member, Editorial Board, Geo Journal; Member,, UN

Women Observers' Committee for Rural Poverty Survey in India; Member, Executive Committee, Aligarh Muslim University; Member, Academic Staff College, Bhagat Phool Singh Mahila Vishwavidyalaya; and Member, Board of Studies, Department of Geography, M. D. University, Rohtak, India.

- **Sen, S.**, Life Member of Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member of Indian Society of Remote Sensing; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Life Member of Institute of Indian Geographers; and Life Member of National Association of Indian Geographers.
- **Sharma, M. C.**, Vice President, Indian Society for Glaciological Sciences; Member, the Sikkim State Commission on Climate Change & Glaciers; Member, Scientific Exploration Committee, Indian Mountaineering Foundation; and Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Geomatics.
- **Singh, H.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India
- **Sinha, S.**, Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Chief Advisor, Development of Social Sciences Textbooks (Geography) for School Children in Rajasthan
- **Sood, Atul**, Member Managing Board of Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi; Member of the Management and Planning Board of Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi; Member, Punjab Governance Reforms Commission, Government of Punjab, Chandigarh, India; Chairperson Task Force on 'Policy Reforms for Intra-Regional Disparities in Punjab', for the Government of Punjab, Chandigarh, India; and Member, Ethics Committee, Medical Council of India, Government of India
- **Sreekesh, S.**, Life Member, The Indian Society for Remote Sensing; and Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India
- **Srivastava, R.**, Member, Research Committee, Indian Council of Social Science Research; Member, International Collaborations Committee, ICSSR; Chairman of UGC Standing Committee on Support to Social Science and Humanities Publications and Association (till 2012); Member, UGC Committee on Travel Grants to College Teachers; Chairperson, UGC Committee on Autonomous status of Somaiyya College, Mumbai University (2012); Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for research funding; Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for Academic Mobility; Member, UGC Expert Committee to frame rules and guidelines for creation of Reserve Fund in Central Universities; Chairman, UGC Committee on Financial Assistance to Social Science Associations and Journals (till 2012); Chairman, UGC Committee on Training Programmes / Workshops for Social Scientists (till 2012); Member, UGC Anomaly Committee for UGC regulations 2010 on Minimum Qualifications for Appointment of Teachers and Other academic Staff and Maintenance of Minimum Standards in Education (2012); Member, UGC Review Committee on Framing of Regulations for Minimum qualifications for Appointment and Promotion of Teachers and Other Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges and Maintenance of Minimum Standards (2012); Member, UGC Expert Committee to look into the issue of research funding in totality and to work out modalities and to frame broad parameters for the scheme of Research Funding; Member, Governing Board, Rajdhani College, Delhi University (2011 - ); Member, SAP Committee, Delhi School of Economics (2010 - ); Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur; Member, Board of Governors, G. B. Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad; Member, Board of Governors, Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow; Member, Academic Council, Sikkim University (till 2012); Member, Executive Committee, South Asia Migration Research Network (SAMREN); Member, National Board of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises, 2010 onwards; Member, Board of Studies, Benares Hindu University (2010 - ); Member, Board of Studies, South Asia University (2012 - ); Member, Research Council, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai (2010 - ); Member, Committee on Unorganised Sector Statistics, National Statistical Commission (2012); Chairman, Committee of Experts on Definition and Terms/Items/information to be Canvassed During BPL Census 2011 (2012); Member, Academic Review Committee, Institute of Development Studies, Jaipur; Member, Twelfth Planning Working Group, University Grant Commission (till 2012); Member, Research Advisory Committee, National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad (2012 - ); Member, NREG Research Advisory Committee, Ministry of Rural development (Convened by the National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad) (2012 - ); Member, Advisory Committee, Nehru Centre,

Jamia Millia Islamia University (2012 - ); Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Human Development, New Delhi (2012 - ); Member, Search Committee for Director (i) Giri Institute of Development Studies; (ii) A, N, Sinha Institute; (iii) GB Pant Social Science Institute (2012); Life Member, Indian Economics Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Labour Economics; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Sarvekshana (Journal of the National Sample Survey Organisation (till 2012)); Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Agrarian Change; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Economic Journal; and Member, Editorial Board, Migration and Development.

- **Vemuri M. D.**, Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population; Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Member, Society for Applied Research in Humanities
- **Zutshi, B.**, Life Member, National Association of Geographers India; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association; Research Board Member, Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir; Member, Central Advisory Board on Child Labour, Government of India, Ministry of Labour and Employment ; Member, Indian Association of Population Studies (IAPS); Member, Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation; Member, The Children Emancipation Society of India; General Secretary, Initiative for Social Change and Action-ISCA; Advisor, Jan Kalyan Samiti, Chakwaja, Vashali, Bihar; Research Board Member, Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir; Member Central Advisory Board on Child Labour, Government of India, Ministry of Labour and Employment from June 2008; National Association of Geographers India (NAGI); Indian National Cartographers Association (INCA); Indian Association of Population Studies (IAPS); Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation; The Children Emancipation Society of India; General Secretary, Initiative for Social Change and Action-ISCA; and Advisor, Jan Kalyan Samiti, Chakwaja, Vashali, Bihar

#### ***Centre for the Study of Science Policy***

- **D'Souza, Rohan**, Advisor to The Energy and Resources Institute (TERI) Advisory Board for the publication of 'popular books' publishing programme, 2012; and nominated as Member of the Transition Team and Executive Group of the Alliance for the Earth System Research for Global Sustainability Initiative (May 2011 – December 2012). The Alliance comprises the Belmont Forum, ICSU and the International Social Science Council (ISSC).
- **Desai, Pranav N**, Associate Editor, International Journal of Institutions and Economies; Chairman, Advisory Committee for NCSTC/ RVPSP, Ministry of Science & Technology, Government of India; Member, Expert Committee on Bibliometrics (ECB) for evaluation of science and technology, DST, New Delhi; Member, Scientific Committee, Journal of Innovation and Development, Routledge (Taylor & Francis group); and Regional Editor-South Asia, World Journal of Science, Technology & Sustainable Development (WJSTSD), WASD Publishers.
- **Govind, Madhav**, Elected the Convenor of Research Committee 13 on Science, Technology and Society of Indian Sociological Society for two years (2013-15) and Member Sociology, Board of Studies, University of Bikaner, Rajasthan.
- **Krishna, V.V.** Current Member, International Advisory Board Asia-Pacific STS Network, Griffith University, Brisbane, Australia, 2012; Editor-in-Chief, Science, Technology & Society: An International Journal, SAGE Publications, London, Thousand Oaks, Singapore and New Delhi; and Member of Editorial Advisory Board of an International Journal on Knowledge-based Innovation in China, Emerald Group Publishing, U.K. in association with China Association for Management of Technology.
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, Assistant Editor, Journal of Scientometric Research ([www.jscires.org](http://www.jscires.org)).

#### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Singh Yogendra**, Member, ICSSR Group of Eminent Social Scientists to Develop Research in Critical Areas of Social Science through its programme of Sponsored Studies which is aimed at targeted Commissioning of Research Projects, 2012; Member, National Fellowship Selection Committee, ICSSR,



2012; Member, Advisory Committee, 2012, Jaipur National University, Jaipur (Rajasthan); Honorary Member, Indian Institute of Education, Pune; and Member, Departmental of Advisory Board (DAB), National Council of Educational Research and Training, New Delhi.

- **Kumar Anand**, On the editorial board of few journals in Hindi and English; and More than two dozen articles/ interviews in Hindi on dynamics of democratic changes and society in Dainik Bhaskar (Delhi), Rashtriya Sahara (Hastakshep) (NOIDA), Prabhat Khabar (Ranchi), and Sablog ( Monthly, Delhi).
- **Pathak Avijit**, Member, Editorial Committee, An International Journal of South Asian Studies, South Asian University, New Delhi, 2012-ongoing.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, Member, Academic Council, Central University, Tejpur, 2012-ongoing; Co-ordinator, Course Committee on Sociology CBSE 2012-ongoing; Text Book Development Committee for B.Ed. NCERT, 2012-ongoing; Member, Advisory Council, Centre for Media, Communication and Governance, Jamia Millia Islamia 2012-ongoing; Member Board of Studies School of Liberal Arts, Ambedkar University, Delhi 2013-ongoing; and Member, Editorial Committee, An International Journal of South Asian Studies, South Asian University, New Delhi, 2012-ongoing.
- **Jodhka S. S.**, Edited special issue of *Seminar* on Caste Matters, May 2012 and Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Contributions to Indian Sociology, 2013.
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Since September 2012 have been working with the E. Pathshalla program of the Human Resource Development Ministry. The project involves developing online study material for post graduate courses in the Social Sciences. I am involved in developing the syllabus as well as the course material for two courses namely Sociology of Religion and Political Sociology.
- **Singh Renuka**, Organized Dalai Lama's discourse on 'Three Principal Aspects of the Path' on 9 March, 2013 in Delhi
- **Sharma Amit Kumar**, Senior Warden, Narmada Hostel from 1 April – 31 December, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Edited a special volume of Indian Anthropologist on Disability and Ethnography, 42(1), 2012; Steering Committee Member, Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion, JNU; Steering Committee Member, Centre for North East Studies programme; Convener, M.A. Evaluation committee at CSSS, June 2012; Editor, Indian Anthropologist; and Warden, Ganga Hostel till November 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Member, Editorial Committee of Diaspora Studies Journal of the Organization for Diaspora Initiative Rutledge Published by Knowledge, U.K.; Member, Expert Committee for evaluating proposals for 'National and International seminar Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, June 2012 till date; Member, expert committee for evaluating proposals for minor and major projects for undertaking field research. Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi; Member, Consultant Committee on amendments on the SC and ST (Prevention of Atrocities ) Act 1989, Ministry for social Justice and Empowerment, Government of India since March 2013. Member Advisory Board Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Research and Training Institute, Pune Government of Maharashtra; Evaluated the study grant proposal of Project Indian Council of Social Science Research, Northern Regional Culture, New Delhi; Thesis 'Is Lokpal India's Miracle Solution to Corruption' 2<sup>nd</sup> Reader and final submission of report on 24 April, 2012, Department of Asian and Middle Eastern Cultures, Bernard College, Columbia University, New York, USA; and Developed, taught and evaluated a course on 'Social Exclusion and Inclusion in India' at Sociology Department, Columbia University, at Visiting Associate Professor in the spring semester 15 January – 15 May, 2012. A total number of 18 students opted the course who were evaluated with Mid-semester, a tutorial and end term with online submission of grades.
- **Akoijam A. Bimol** Member, Advisory Committee, Centre for Tribal Welfare and Community Development (CTWCD), Central University of Orissa, Koraput; and Member, Irom Sharmila Scholarship Committee, New Delhi
- **Naraindas Harish**, Nominated to the Scientific Committee of the European Association of Social Anthropologist's Medical Anthropology Network and the AAA society of Medical Anthropology's Joint International Conference at the University of Rovira i Virgile, June, 2012 Tarragona, Spain.



- **Vaid Divya**, Member, Editorial Board, e-journal Rethinking Development and Inequality: An International Journal of Clinical Perspectives, Wits, South Africa, 2012 – ongoing.

### ***Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies***

- **Chattopadhyay S.**, Governing Body Member of Global Forum for Higher Education, Australia; Executive Committee Member, Comparative Education Society of India 2012-14; and Councillor, Indian Social Science Academy, 2013-14
- **Khadria B.**, nominated as External Member of the Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, 2013-15; Member, Steering Committee for Higher and Technical Education for the XII Five Year Plan, nominated by the Planning Commission, Government of India, 2012-2017; Member, Advisory Committee for India's participation in the Second International Changing Academic Profession (CAP) Survey, notified by the Planning Commission, Government of India (HRD Division); Member, UGC Expert Committee for Recommending Roadmap for Revising the Guidelines for Academic Staff Colleges, and Allocating Subjects/Disciplines for Conducting Orientation Programmes and Refresher Courses by Academic Staff Colleges in Universities; Member, Steering Committee, Metropolis International, Ottawa; Member, Steering Committee of the International Geographical Union's Commission for Population Mobility and Vulnerability; Member, Editorial Board, Asian and Pacific Migration Journal (APMJ); Member, Editorial Board, The South Asian Diaspora; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of International Migration and Integration; Member, Editorial Board, Migration Studies, OUP, UK; Member, Editorial Board, Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration, Wiley, New York; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Planning, NUEPA; Member, Board of Advisors, International Network of Migration and Development (INMD), Zacatecas, Mexico; Deputy Chair for South Asia, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN); and Regional Coordinator for India, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN).
- **Mishra, Arvind K.**, Member, National Academy of Psychology and Mishra Arvind K, Expert in Preview Committee of Consortium for Educational Communication, New Delhi.
- **Nambissan G. B.**, President, Comparative Education Society of India. 2013-2014; Member, Board of Governors, National Institute of Technology, Uttarakhand; Member, Departmental Advisory Committee of Department of School and Non-Formal Education NUEPA; Reviews Editor, Contemporary Education Dialogue, Sage publications; Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Education Policy, Taylor and Francis; Member, Advisory Board, Indian Education Review, NCERT, New Delhi; and Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Education Policy, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, Oxon, UK.
- **Panda M.**, Member, Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Social Sciences and Humanities, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack; Member, Advisor (School Education), Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI, New Delhi; Head, Task Force for Issues in Tribal Education, 12<sup>th</sup> Five Year Plan, Government of India; Member, Committee to Frame a Composite Umbrella Scheme for Tribals, Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI.; International Society for Cultural and Activity Research, ISCAR, New Delhi; International Society for Cultural Research and Activity Theory, ISCRAT; European Early Childhood Education Research Association, EECERA'; Sociocultural Theory Interest Group (ScTiG), Manchester; Asian Association of Social Psychology, AASP; international congress of Psychology; Associate Editor of the International Journal of Multilingual Education, Routledge; Advisor of the National Journal 'Teaching of Language'; Head of the Task Force for 'Issues in Education of Tribal Children' set up for drafting the Elementary Education section for 12<sup>th</sup> Five Year Plan Document, May 2012- October 2012'; Executive Council (EC) Member of National Academy of Psychology (NAOP), India; Executive Council (EC) Member International Association of Cross-Cultural Psychology (IACCP). Board Member of the Research Grant Cell of Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Calcutta; and Member of the Departmental Advisory Board (DAB) of NCERT
- **Raina Dhruv.**, Editorial Board, History of Science in South Asia. 2012; Honorary Director, ICSSR, Northern Regional Centre, New Delhi, 2012; and Advisory Committee, Technology Vision 2035: Educational Technologies. 2012

- **Rao S. S.**, Member, Advisory Committee, CESI annual Conference 2012, University of Jammu, 10 – 12 October, 2012; Member, Executive Committee, Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) 2013-14; Member, Course Design Committee, MA in Development Studies, IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Resource Group, CARE India.; Member, Advisory Committee, ICSSR Project on ‘Educational status of SCs in Maharashtra’, Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai; Member, Advisory Committee, ICSSR Project on ‘Educational status of SCs in Andhra Pradesh’, University of Hyderabad and CESS, Hyderabad; Member, Research Advisory Committee, Project on ‘Caste Discrimination in Higher Education’, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS), New Delhi; Member, Academic Committee, Central Institute of Education (CIE), University of Delhi; Elected General Secretary; Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) January 2011 – December, 2012; Editorial Board Member, International Journal of Technology and Inclusive Education.; Member, Advisory Committee, Programme for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion; and External Member, Central Institute of Education, University of Delhi.

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- **Shah S.Y.**, India Advisory Board of World Literacy of Canada; International Task Force on Adult Learning Documentation and Information Network of the UNESCO Institute for Lifelong Learning, Hamburg; ASEM Network on Professionalization of Adult Education; ICSSR Expert Committee For Evaluation of Research Proposals in Education; Board of Studies of School of Education, North Eastern Hill University, New Delhi; International Consultative Committee of International Institute of Adult and Lifelong Education, New Delhi; Advisory Committee of the Center For Continuing Education, University of Kerala; Member of the Expert Committee For Designing Training Policy in Adult Education, National Literacy Mission, Government of India; Member of the Expert Committee on Institutional Linkages Between Universities and National Literacy Mission; Member of the Quality Assurance Committee of the National Literacy Mission, Member of the National Committee for Approval of Research Projects of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, Executive Editor of Indian Journal of Adult Education; Executive Committee member of Indian Adult Education Association; Vice President of Asian Society of Lifelong Learning; and President of Reading Association of India
- **Kejriwal S. K.**, Member ,Board of Study ,M.J.P. Rohaikhand University, Bareilly, (U.P.); Member ,Board of Study , D.D.U. Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur,(UP); Member, Research Degree Committee (R.D.C.), Faculty of Education, Dr. B.R.Ambedkar University Agra; Vice –President, International Naturopathy Organization (I.N.O.) Delhi and NCR Region; and Executive Committee’s Member, Indian Society for Study & Research in Cooperatives.
- **Paul M.C.**, Board of Studies MJP Rohilkhand University, Bareilly (UP); IIPA, New Delhi; and Korean War 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Memorial Committee, UPFI, New Delhi, 2012
- **Kumar Ajay**, Member, Expert Group of National Coalition for Education for All, Janakpuri, New Delhi since October 2012; Appointed School Board Member of School of Extension and Development Studies (SOEDS) of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi since July, 2012; Appointed Expert Group Member of School of Extension and Development Studies (SOEDS) of Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi since July, 2012; Member of the Editorial Board of International Journal of Development Education and Global Learning, brought out by Institute of Education, London University, London; and Advisor to various Interview Boards / Selection Committees of the Staff Selection Commission, Government of India (Northern Region), New Delhi.



**SPECIAL CENTRE FOR  
THE STUDY OF LAW  
& GOVERNANCE**







## Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSLG)

The Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSLG) adopts a multidisciplinary approach to framing research and teaching on the relationship between law and governance. The study of governance, in its various forms and at different sites, is central to several contemporary issues: reform of public institutions and public law; the creation and establishment of procedures and rules that lead to greater efficiency, transparency, and accountability; and the challenge of making governance more inclusive and participatory through the strengthening of democracy and civil society. The programme's inter-disciplinary focus is distinct from mainstream social science approaches to governance or law in its attempt to explore how practices of law and governance are embedded in political, economic, social and historical processes; how practices of governance are dispersed over various sites ranging from the government, bureaucracy, judiciary, community and family; the socio-legal processes that deter or provide access to justice; and notions of governmentality, sovereignty and rights in specific politico-jural regimes.

While the Centre's academic programme produces scholarly research on law and governance, it also seeks to translate theory into practices of governance by initiating debate, sharing research and encouraging dialogue between the academia, government, civil society and NGOs at the local, national and global levels. In the decade since it came into existence, CSLG has developed at least three attributes that make it a distinctive part of the intellectual landscape. First, the Centre is explicitly inter-disciplinary. Second, the Centre has developed a reputation as a location where academic rigour can be meshed with reflection on policy and advocacy. Third, the Centre has become a focal point for understanding the links between the formal legal framework and governance in practice.

Since its inception, CSLG has initiated a renewed interest in looking at how practices of governance get stabilised through law and how these practices open law to further contestation. CSLG is the only academic space in India, and possibly one of the few academic spaces in the world, to have directed intellectual energy towards bringing together an inter-disciplinary focus on the relationship between law and governance. The agenda of public policy through an examination of doctrinal law remains incomplete without interrogating the socio-legal processes that embed the practices of governance. CSLG has moved away from the conventional methods of looking at black letter law to using economic and sociological approaches to law in order to redress lacunae in legal research per se in India. The manifold agendas of legal reform and public policy in India remain impoverished in the absence of substantial socio-legal research in many areas of law that impact the everyday life of Indian citizens.

### Conferences/Seminars Organised

- **Under the Tree of Knowledge: The Founding Fathers Viewing the Global World: An Exhibition**  
CSLG, Jawaharlal Nehru University, in collaboration with the Law as Culture, Institute of Advanced Study, Käte Hamburger Kolleg, Bonn, organised an art exhibition titled "Under the Tree of Knowledge: The Founding Fathers Viewing the Global World" from 20 – 26 February, 2013, at the School of Arts and Aesthetics Gallery, JNU. The exhibition featured the artwork of Prof. Dr. Jur. Werner Gephart, eminent jurist, artist and sociologist who focuses his attention on questions of art history, sociology of literature, media, law and religion. The selection of pictures presented in the exhibition represented a search for a place in which the generation of founding fathers (Max Weber, Emile Durkheim et al) embarked on an imaginary journey to faraway places. They have not cast off their occidental view, but in these pictures they have already hermeneutically adapted to foreign worlds and wish to engage these cultures of science in dialogue.
- **Law by Other Means: Conference**  
CSLG, Jawaharlal Nehru University, in collaboration with the Law as Culture, Institute of Advanced Study, Käte Hamburger Kolleg, Bonn, organised a two-day international conference entitled, "Law by Other Means", on 21 – 22 February, 2013 in the conference room, Centre for the Study of Law and

Governance, JNU. The conference aimed to open a series of conversations of picturing law in different disciplinary and inter-disciplinary landscapes. To engage with law in inter-disciplinary ways is to challenge the monopoly of legal research by certain kinds of legal experts. The conference orchestrated a dialogue on doing law by other means, evoking different and sometimes contrary ways of thinking of images of justice. Indeed, what is the relationship between art and law; or how may we think of images of justice? It invited a movement away from the viewpoint that law is merely politics by other means; and a serious engagement with the social life of law in everyday contexts. Surely the entanglements with law as culture, civilization or politics also raise pragmatic questions, forming very often the political unconscious of judicial reform, as evident in the recent critique of the rape law reform.

### Major Conferences Organized

- Art exhibition, “Under the Tree of Knowledge: The Founding Fathers Viewing the Global World” by Werner Gephart at the School of the Arts and Aesthetics Gallery, 20 – 26 February, 2013
- International conference on “Law by Other Means” (in collaboration with Käte Hamburger Kolleg “Recht als Kultur”, University of Bonn), 21 – 22 February, 2013
- Third International Law and Social Sciences Research Network Conference 2012 (in collaboration with the Law and Society Trust, Colombo and the Department of Law, University of Peradeniya), 14 – 16 December, 2012.
- NAPSIPAG Annual Conference 2012 entitled “Development Challenges in the Asia Pacific: Millennium Development Goals and Beyond” (in collaboration with the Sri Lanka Institute of Development Administration (SLIDA) and the Department of Management, Monash University, Australia) at Colombo Sri Lanka, 12 – 14 December, 2012
- Planning through a Gender Lens, (in collaboration with the Planning Commission’s Committee of Feminist Economists and UNDP’s team of decentralized district planning) organised at the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU, 28 December 2012

### Weekly Seminars

- Hanna Lerner, Department of Political Science, Tel Aviv University, Israel on “Constitution Writing in Religiously Divided Societies”, 15 February, 2013.
- Sonia Sikka, Department of Philosophy, University of Ottawa, Canada on “Rights and Relativity”, 01 February, 2013.
- Shibani Ghosh, Public interest lawyer & Research Associate, Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, and Visiting Faculty, TERI University, New Delhi on “The Central Information Commission: A Reluctant Leader?” 18 January, 2013.
- Kartik Murukutla, Independent lawyer on “Impunity in Jammu and Kashmir: A Human Rights Perspective”, 11 January, 2013
- G. Mohan Gopal, Director, Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, New Delhi on “Reforming the State’s Idea of Justice”, 30 November, 2012.
- Duncan Green, Senior Strategic Adviser, Oxfam, London on “What’s Hot and What’s Not?: How has the Development Debate Changed in the Last Five Years?” 19 October, 2012.
- Sylvie Guichard, Faculty of Law, University of Geneva, Switzerland on “How Autonomous are the Branches?: A Study of Narendra Modi’s BJP”, 14 September, 2012.
- Diana Aviv, President and CEO, Independent Sector, Washington, DC on “The Role of Non – Profit Organizations in Politics and Governance”, 21 August, 2012.
- Jay Drydyk, Professor of Philosophy, Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada on “Displacement by Development: Ethics, Rights, and Responsibilities”, 20 April, 2012.

### Visiting Professorial Fellows

- **Professor Subrara Mitra**, Department of Political Science, South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany. Prof. Mitra launched a new major project “The Ministry of Home Affairs, India: An

Institutional History” based mostly on archival sources and interviews. He also took an M.Phil. class on citizenship and advised the Centre’s doctoral students on their research. (Duration of visit: March-August, 2013)

- **Professor James Jaffe**, Department of History, University of Wisconsin-Whitewater, Whitewater, USA. Prof. Jaffe worked on the “Legal History of Panchayats in Bombay and Bengal Presidencies”. He presented a paper at the Centre’s Conference on Law by Other Means, and also interacted with students. (Duration of visit: January-May 2013)

## **Students Accomplishments**

### **Papers presented by the students**

- Amin, Imran, ‘Social Justice and the Governmentality of Participation in India’ presented at the Law and Social Sciences Research Network (LASSnet) Conference, Peradeniya University, Sri Lanka, 14 – 16 December, 2012.
- Amin, Imran, ‘Conflict Governace: The Politics of Greed and Grievance’ presented at the Annual Convention of the Indian Associations of International Studies titled “The Drawing of the ‘Asian Age’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practice of International Relations in India”, New Delhi, 10 - 12 December, 2012.
- Ravi, Pooja, “Sustainable Urban Development: Issues and Challenges” presented at the University Grants Commission (UGC) sponsored national conference on ‘Rethinking Development: Emerging Issues and Contemporary Debates’ held at K. C. College Mumbai, 11 – 12 December, 2012.
- Amin, Imran, ‘The Governmentality of Scheduled Areas: A Case of Jharkhand’ presented at the national seminar on “Governance, Socio-Economic Disparity and Social Unrest in the Scheduled Areas of India”, Tata Institute of Social Sciences Guwahati Campus, 22 – 24 November, 2012.
- Arib Ansari, paper entitled ‘The Right to Culture’ has been accepted for publication in the International Journal of Human Rights and Constitutional Studies, 16 November, 2012.
- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, “Local Governance and People’s Participation in India” presented at ICLG 2012, the 3rd International Conference on Local Government, Khon Kaen University, Thailand, 15 – 16 November, 2012.
- Choudhury, Pankaj, and Lama, Phu Doma, “Female Child Soldier: Juxtaposition of Gender & Conflict” presented at the international seminar on “Gender Violence & Development; The South Asian Experience”, at JMI, New Delhi, 12 – 13 October, 2012
- Ravi, Pooja, “Investment in Packaged Portable Water Supply in the Gorgoly District in Turkmenistan: Brackish Groundwater Extraction, Treatment and Distribution” presented at the 15<sup>th</sup> edition of the International Summer School on Regulation of Local Public Services organised by the Turin School of Local Regulation, an initiative of Fondazione per l’ Ambiente at Turin, Italy, 21 September, 2012.
- Ravi, Pooja, presented a poster titled “Impact of Urban Policy Reform: A Case Study of Delhi’s Informal Sector in Solid Waste Management” at the international conference on “Public Policy and Governance”, organised by the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India, 4 – 6 September, 2012.
- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, “The Policy and Practice of Right to Information at Local Governance in Odisha” presented at an international conference on “Public Policy and Governance 2012 (PPG 2012)”, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 4 – 6 September, 2012.
- Dhumal, Ramratan, ‘Commercial Surrogacy in India: Its Legal Status, Issues, and Challenges in Regulating’ presented at an international conference on “Public Policy and Governance” organized by the Department of Management Studies, Indian Institute of Sciences (IISc), Bangalore (Karnataka) 4 – 6 September, 2012.
- Kakchingtabam Naresh Sharma, “Reassessing Democracy: Civil Society, Political Accountability in Manipur held at the Manipur University by Democratic Students Alliance of Manipur, 1 – 3 September, 2012.

- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, "Working of Right to Information in Odisha" presented at Officers Training Programme in Gopabandhu Academy of Administration, Government of Odisha, 28 August, 2012.
- Tiwari, Neha, "Impact of Local Factors on the Public Policy for Providing Employment to Urban Poor Women: A Case Study of Delhi and Dadri" presented at the XXII World Congress of Political Science organized by the International Political Science Association at the Universidad Complutense de Madrid at the Monocola Campus at Madrid, Spain, 8 – 12 July, 2012.
- Thakur, Bhavna, "Localizing the Development Agenda: A Study of 'Gramaya' Project in Uttarakhand, India", selected for presentation at the 22<sup>nd</sup> World Congress of Political Science, Madrid, 8 – 10 July, 2012.
- Tiwari, Neha, "Role of Bureaucracy and Social Capital in Empowering the Urban Poor Women leading to the Strengthening of Democracy in India", presented at the national seminar on "Inclusive Democracy: People, Power and Progress", organized by the Central University of Haryana at Mahendragarh, 30 – 31 May, 2012.
- Ravi, Pooja, "Inclusive Urban Policy Reform: A Case Study of Delhi's Informal Sector in Solid Waste Management" presented at the national seminar on 'Inclusive Democracy: People Power and Progress' organised by the Central University of Haryana, India on 30 – 31 May, 2012.
- Dhumal, Ramratan, "Land Acquisition Bill 2011: Rhetoric vs. Reality" presented at an international conference on Resettlement and Rehabilitation organized by the Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS) at Xavier Institute of Management Studies, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 10 – 12 April, 2012.
- Eqbal, Saif. "The dialectics of tradition and modernity in Indian superhero comics" presented a paper in an international conference Association of Social Anthropologists of the UK and Commonwealth (ASA) 12: Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalising World, April, 2012
- Choudhury, Pankaj, "Telengana & Gorkhaland: Contesting the Ideal of Nation State" at the 4<sup>th</sup> International Round Table Conference on "Structuring Peace, The State and Conflict Transformation: Prospects and Challenges in South Asia", at TISS, Mumbai, 17 – 18 April, 2012
- Ravi, Pooja, "Inclusive Urban Policy Reform: A Case Study of Delhi's Informal Sector in Solid Waste Management", national seminar on "Inclusive Democracy: People Power and Progress", Central University of Haryana, 2012.
- Bahar, Pallavi, "Access to Justice and Legal Aid Reforms: Sensitizing the Judiciary towards the needs of the Poor" in "Legal Aid: A Catalyst for Social Change", University of Delhi and Satyam Law International, 2012
- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, "Poverty in KBK Region of Odisha State, India: A Gap of Knowledge System between the neo-Liberal State and Indigenous Tribals" presented at the 'Political Economy of Poverty and Social Transformations of the Global South', Academic Programme Committee for the international workshop, organized by CROP, AARC, CODESRIA, and SEPHIS. Cairo, Egypt, 10 – 12 December, 2012.

### **Publications by the students**

- Ravi, Pooja (with Abusada, Said, Mathiass Adolf, Oleg Guchgeldiyev, Lukasaz Lesniewski, Pooja Ravi and Pedro Sabino) "Investment in Packaged Portable Water Supply in the Gorgoly District in Turkmenistan: Brackish Groundwater Extraction, Treatment and Distribution" integrated in the teaching materials for the water management masters of German-Kazakh-University, Berlin Centre for Caspian Region Studies and Turin School for Local Regulation, 2012.
- Tiwari, Neha, 'Role of Bureaucracy and Social Capital in Empowering the Urban Poor Women leading to the Strengthening of Democracy in India' in the Proceedings of the National Seminar on Inclusive Democracy: People, Power and Progress organized by the Central University of Haryana, May 30-31, 2012.
- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, "Marginalised Groups and Panchayati Raj Institutions in Odisha", in Contemporary Odisha: Realities and Vision, Arun Mohanty, Nihar Ranjan Das, Sumant Swain, Siba Sankar Mohanty, Ramakrushna Pradhan, eds., New Delhi: Axis Publications, 2012, ISBN 978-93-80376-79-0.



- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, "Right to Information in India", in Stamford Journal of Law, Number 3 (July, 2012), pp. 105-130, ISSN 2072 3466.
- Mallick, Susanta Kumar, "The Policy and Practice of Right to Information at Local Governance in Orissa", in the Proceedings of the international conference on Public Policy and Governance 2012, Excel India Publishers, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-93-82062-59-2.

### **Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops**

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Presentation on "Citizenship and Its Discontents" at the Institute of South Asian Studies, National University of Singapore, 14 March, 2013.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Panelist at a book launch and panel discussion on "India Today: Economy, Politics and Society", Institute of South Asian Studies, National University of Singapore, 14 March, 2013.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Marking Citizens, Unmaking Citizenship?" at the conference on "Neoliberalism, Inequality and the Politics and Culture of Affirmative Action" Duke University, 8 – 10 November, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Presentation on "Social Citizenship in India" at the workshop on "Agendas for Transformative Politics: Indian and Scandinavian Perspectives", organised by the University of Oslo, Norway at the India International Centre, Delhi, 28 – 30 August, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "The Right to Have Rights: Taking Hannah Arendt to India" at the conference on "Human Rights: India and the West", Carleton University, Ottawa, 12 – 14 July, 2012.
- **Singh, Amita**, "New Directions in Public Administration Research", Department of Public Administration, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal. 10 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Amita**, "Millennium Development Goals and Beyond", Colombo, Sri Lanka, 12 – 14 December, 2012
- **Singh, Amita**, "The Criminal Justice System: Towards a Systematic Approach-Perspectives from the Asia Pacific", Hamdard School of Law, Karachi, 27-29 April, 2012.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented paper entitled "Identity and Politics of Transformation: The Recognition and/versus Redistribution Continuum in Contemporary India", at the workshop on "State Regulation and Social Capital: Comparative Approaches to India and Denmark", organised by the Department of Cross-Cultural and Regional Studies, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark, 7 – 8 December, 2012.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented Paper entitled "Teaching Governance in an Interdisciplinary Programme", at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Media, Policy and Law Faculty workshop on "Teaching Public Policy, Media and Law organised by the Centre for Culture, Media and Governance (CCMG), Jamia Millia Islamia in collaboration with Department of Public Policy, Law & Governance and Department of Culture and Media Studies, Central University of Rajasthan (CURAJ), Kishangarh, Rajasthan, 1 – 2 November, 2012
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented Paper entitled "Governance and Conflict in Bihar and Jharkhand: Actors, Institutions and Processes", at the Second Mid-Term workshop and the Meeting of Steering Committee and Advisory Board of the European Commission-funded research project "The Role of Governance in the Resolution of Socioeconomic and Political Conflict in India and Europe (CORE)", organised by Istituto Affari Internazionali, Rome at Rome, 18 – 19 October, 2012.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presentation entitled "Framework Issues on Researching Conflict and Governance", at the Second Mid-Term workshop and the Meeting of Steering Committee and Advisory Board of the European Commission-funded research project "The Role of Governance in the Resolution of Socioeconomic and Political Conflict in India and Europe (CORE)", organised by Istituto Affari Internazionali, Rome at Rome, 18 – 19 October, 2012.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Presented a paper entitled "Politics of Transformation: Recognition and/versus Redistribution in Contemporary India", at the 22<sup>nd</sup> European Conference on South Asian Studies, organised by the European Association for South Asian Studies at RIA - Centre for Research in Anthropology and hosted by ISCTE-Lisbon University Institute, Lisbon, 25 – 28 July, 2012.



- **Singh, Jaivir**, Organised and participated in a joint roundtable conference involving Jawaharlal Nehru University, & The University of Sydney in JNU on Investment, Markets & Business Ethics, “The International Economy of Law and Business Ethics”, 27 November, 2012
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, “Protesting Law as Rape Culture”, paper presented at Azim Premji University, Bengaluru, 1 March, 2013.
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Organised and participated in the “Law by Other Means: A Conference and Art Exhibition”, JNU, 20 – 22 February, 2013.
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, The Cunning of Judicial Reform: Commissions, Bills and the Pornographic Spectacle Presented at the Roundtable on rape law reform, NLU Delhi, 13 January, 2013.
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Organised and participated in the International Law and Social Sciences Research Network Conference, University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, 14 – 16 December, 2012.
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, “Jurispathic Governance in the Times of Mass Sexual Violence”, paper presented at the LASSnet conference in the University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, 14 – 16 December, 2012
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, “Medicalization of Consent and Falsity in the Indian Rape Law”, paper presented at Käte Hamburger Kolleg “RechtalsKultur”, Bonn, Germany, November, 2012

### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Inaugural speaker at the refresher course in Political Science, University of Delhi, 4 March, 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “Civil Society in India and Abroad: Comparing 2011 to 2012” at the Academic Staff College, University of Allahabad 17 December, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “Challenges to Democratic Citizenship in India.” address to the Legislative Assistants to Members of Parliament (LAMP) Fellows, Delhi, 20 November, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “Democratic Dilemmas in Contemporary India” at the Political Science Fest, Gargi College, Delhi University, 17 October, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “What is Public Policy For?” at the refresher course for IAS Officers Phase III, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie, 2 May, 2012.
- **Singh, Amita**, “Issue of Mewat Development and Empowerment of Women”, Institute of Rural Research and Development, (IRRAD) 9 April, 2012.
- **Singh, Amita**, Indian Institute of Public Administration, “Governance & Economy”, 19 September, 2012
- **Singh, Amita**, “e-Governance, and Modern Management Systems”, Indian Institute of Public Administration, “e-governance”, 5 October, 2012
- **Singh, Amita**, “Governance, Economy and MDGs”, Indian Institute of Public Administration, 19 September, 2012.
- **Singh, Amita**, “Doctrinaire and non-doctrinaire legal research”, KIIT Law University, Bhubneshwar, 3 November, 2012
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Governance in India: An Empirical Assessment across 20 States” at the Lecture at the Orientation Course, Department of Political Science & Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education (CPDHE), University of Delhi, Delhi, 11 March, 2013.
- **Prakash, Amit**, First Prof. D. P. Barooah Memorial Lecture on ‘Identity and Politics of Transformation: The Recognition and/versus Redistribution Continuum in Contemporary India’ by the Northeast India Political Science Association, Guwahati, 25 February 2013.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Governance in India: An Empirical Assessment across 20 States” at the Lecture at the Orientation Course, Department of Political Science & Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education (CPDHE), University of Delhi, Delhi, 31 December, 2012.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Mapping Governance in India: Empirical Evidence from 20 States” at the Mid-Career Training Programme organised by the National Institute of Communication Finance at the Management Development Institute, Gurgaon, 27 September, 2012.

- **Prakash, Amit**, Lecture on “Governance Indicators and Benchmarking” to the 38<sup>th</sup> Advanced Professional Programme in Public Administration (APPPA) organised by the Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 11 July, 2012.

#### **Awards/Honors/Fellowships**

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Vice-President, American Political Science Association (2011-12)
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Fellowship, Käte Hamburger Kolleg “RechtalsKultur”, Bonn, Germany 01 August – 30 September, 2012

#### **Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Member, Board of Governors, Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi; Member, Academic Council, Central University of Kashmir; Member, International Advisory Board of Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) (2011- ); Member, International Advisory Board, Project on Comparative Political Thought, School of Oriental and African Studies, London. (2012- ); Member, Editorial Board, International Feminist Journal of Politics; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, The India Review; Member, Editorial Board of the Anthem Press (UK) book series Diversity and Plurality in South Asia; Member, Commissioning Panel of the ESRC-DFID Joint Scheme for Research on International Development; Jury Member of the New India Foundation Book Fellowship; Member, International Board of Advisors of the Jindal School of Government and Public Policy; Member, Academic Committee, Institute of Human Development, New Delhi; Member, Steering Committee for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Delhi Human Development Report, Government of NCT of Delhi; Member, Team of Inspectors to the G.B. Pant Institute of Social Sciences, Allahabad. (January, 2013); and Member, Advisory Committee for the Public Policy and Governance Programme, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Hyderabad. (January 2013).
- **Singh, Amita**, High level Committee on Status of Women, Government of India, April 2012- March 2013, Member, Ground Water Board, Government of India, Member, National Committee on Meta Data, NIC, Editorial Board Asian Politics and Policy, University of Philippines, Manila, Editorial Board, Journal of Governance and Development, University Utara Malaysia; and Member, Governing Body, CSIR, Government of India; Member, Advisory Council, Department of Land Studies, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration. Mussoorie; and Member, Research Committee on Sustainable Development, Essex University, UK.
- **Prakash, Amit**, Member, Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group, Kolkata; Member of Postgraduate Board of Studies, Department of Political Science, Kashmir University, Srinagar; Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India and International Studies. Gurgaon; Member, Steering Committee and Executive Board, CEEUN-Transition World Research Network – a network of cooperation among international university institutions and research centres promoted by a group of Italian universities/institutes; Member, Steering Committee and Executive Board of Transition Studies Review – a journal published by Springer Wien, New York.
- **Singh, Jaivir**, Member, Committee on ‘Companies Bill 2012’ constituted by the Institute of Cost Accountants of India, Member Of Research Design Committee on ‘Competition and Regulation in India’ CUTS Centre for Competition, Investment & Economic Regulation .
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Member, Organising Committee, 2012, International Law and Social Sciences Research Network Conference 2012, University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka (December) ; Member, Program Committee, 2012 International Conference on Law and Society in Hawaii, Law and Society Association, USA (June).



# SPECIAL CENTRE FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE







## Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)

The discipline of 'Molecular Medicine' is a newly emerging area of biomedical sciences contributing to the understanding, prevention and cure of human diseases. The Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM) at Jawaharlal Nehru University is the first of its kind in India.

The objective of the SCMM is to foster teaching and research activities in the study of human diseases with application of advanced tools of molecular and cell biology. The academic programmes of SCMM play a major role in training young scientists, clinical and non-clinical, keen to pursue careers in basic medical research. The training programme has been designed to create essentially two types of scientists who can contribute to the continuing progress of Medicine. Type one is first and foremost a clinician with a basic clinical degree, but one who is familiar with and understands the essence of modern biology at the molecular level as applied to medicine. The second are modern biologists, but who are sufficiently knowledgeable in medicine to deal productively with the medical problems so that they would be able to deliver products or processes to the society. For successful implementation of these objectives, SCMM is presently offering Pre- Ph.D and direct Ph.D programmes of study.

To encourage medical graduates and students from basic sciences, the centre has introduced Pre-Ph.D. and Direct Ph.D. programmes in Molecular Medicine, and is pursuing teaching and research activities in the following thrust areas.

- Metabolic Disorders (Diabetes type 2, cardiovascular diseases, reproductive disorders, nuclear receptors in health & disease)
- Infectious Diseases (Malaria, Hepatitis C, Leishmaniasis, Helicobacter pathogenesis, Candidiasis, Host Microbe Relationship, Tight Junctions in pathogenesis)
- Diagnostics (Genetic profiling of pathogenic fungus and development of genetic tools to identify pathogenic organisms)

### New courses introduced by the Centre:

An optional course (3 Credits) "**Cell Adhesion and Signalling**" in place of the old course "**Cell Junctions: Biology and Diseases**" of Pre-Ph.D. Programme offered by Dr. Saima Aijaz.

### Visitors to the Centre

- **Prof. Amitabha Chattopadhyay** from CCMB, Hyderabad, visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Role of Membrane Cholesterol in the Organization and Function of Serotonin-1 A," 3 April, 2012
- **Dr. Tapas K. Kundu** from the Transcription and Disease Laboratory, Molecular Biology and Genetics Unit Jawaharlal Nehru Centre for Advanced Scientific Research, Jakkur, Bangalore, visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Epigenetic Modification in Transcription Regulation: Implications in Therapeutics," 5 April, 2012
- **Dr. Dibyendu Bhattacharya** from the Tata Memorial Centre, ACTREC, Navi Mumbai visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Intracellular intelligence: Size control mechanism of organelles," 30 July, 2012
- **Prof. Sudhanshu Vрати, Dean**, Translational Health Sciences and Technology Institute HSTI, Gurgaon accompanying **Prof. Shinjini Bhatnagar** from THSTI visited the Centre and discussed with SCMM faculty members about affiliation/Recognition of THSTI with JNU for recognition of Ph.D. registration.
- **Prof. Mohd. Iqbal Choudhary** and his colleagues from the Dr. Panjwani Centre for Molecular Medicine and Drug Research & International Centre for Chemical & Biological Sciences, University of Karachi, Pakistan visited the Centre on 7 September, 2012.
- **Prof. Meena K. Sakharkar** from the University of Tsukuba, Tsukuba, Japan, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled "Integrative approaches for Drug discovery – PPAR gamma as a case study," 14 December, 2012

- **Dr. Babul K. Jha**, from the Department of Cancer Biology, Lerner Research Institute, Cleveland Clinic, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Inhibitors of OAS/RNase L System: Therapeutic Implication In Cancer and Viral Infection,” 8 January, 2013
- **Dr. Souvik Bhattacharjee** from University of Notre Dame, USA, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “PIPs in *P. Falciparum* protein export to the host red blood cell,” 7 March, 2013
- **Dr. Jean Rosenbaum** from INSERM, University of Bordeaux Segalen, France, visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled “The AAA+ ATPase Reptin/RUVBL2 and Pontin/RUVBL1 in human hepatocellular carcinoma. Role and therapeutic targeting,” 14 March, 2013

### **Accomplishments of Students(s)**

Following students have participated in the conferences

- **Vijay Kumar & Vishnu Vivek G.**, Ph.D. students participated in 81<sup>st</sup> Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemist (SBC 2012) organized at Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Kolkata between 8 – 11 November, 2012
- **Som Dev** a Ph.D. student presented poster in ‘XXX Annual Conference of Indian Academy of Neuroscience & International Symposium on Translational Neurosciences-Unraveling Mysteries of Brain Health and Diseases’, GNDU, Amritsar, 27 – 30 October, 2012

### **Number of students graduating in each programme:**

- Pre-Ph.D. Programme in Molecular Medicine: 05
- Ph.D. Programme in Molecular Medicine: 28
- Awarded Ph.D. Degree under Direct. Ph.D. Programme: 02
- Awarded Ph.D. Degree: 05

### **Any other Important Information**

#### **Teaching and research collaborations**

Teaching/research collaboration with two science schools of the university and research collaboration with various research institutes and universities both at the national & international level. Collaborative papers have been published with All India Institute of Medical Sciences, Safdarjung Hospital & GB Pant Hospital, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Cleveland Clinic Foundation (USA), Harvard School of Public Health, Boston (USA), Uppsala University (Sweden); Michigan University Centre for Medicine (USA), Case Western Reserve University (USA),

#### **Future Plans**

While continuing research activities in the areas of Metabolic Disorders and Infectious Diseases, one of the major activities will be to start the integrated M.Sc.-Ph.D. program in the appropriate disciplines of ‘Molecular Medicine’. The goal of this programme is to expose and train students in most modern techniques of cell and molecular biology related to diseases and finding of innovative drug targets at the molecular level. The completion of the Human Genome project and various other genomes including pathogenic organisms opens up the door for understanding the molecular mechanisms of diseases both from the host as well as pathogens perspectives. This will lead to the finding new targets for therapy. In this programme, students will also be trained to use the tools of bioinformatics so that they can play a major role to understand, use and exploit the wealth of information provided in the Human Genome project to design modern molecular medicines. This programme has already been approved by the JNU Academic Council.

### Students awarded Research Degrees (Ph. D)

- **Amit Kumar Singh** “Role of Hypoxia-Inducible Factor (HIF)-1 in interaction between the host macrophage and trypanosomatid parasite *Leishmania donovani*.”, under the supervision of C. K. Mukhopadhyay
- **Dr. Chandana Pande (MBBS)** “Viral and materno-fetal factors influencing transmission of Hepatitis B from mother to fetus and cellular and humoral immune response of babies to vaccine”, under the joint supervision of C.K. Mukhopadhyay & S.K. Sarin.
- **Navin Kumar** “Characterization of inner membrane associated and Periplasmic proteins of *Helicobacter pylori* type IV secretion system” under the joint supervisions of G. Mukhopadhyay & Rakesh K. Tyagi.
- **Sangeeta Kumari** “Molecular determinants involved in modulation of Pregnane and Xenobiotic Receptor gene” under the joint supervisions of Rakesh K. Tyagi & G. Mukhopadhyay.
- **Deshmukh Abhijit Subhashrao** “Elucidating the role of *Plasmodium falciparum* origin recognition complex subunits and related proteins in DNA replication and non replication function”, under the supervision of S. K. Dhar
- **Pallabi Mitra** “Comparative study of the two distinct Proliferating Cell Nuclear Antigens (PCNA1 and PCNA2) of *Plasmodium falciparum* with respect to their role in DNA replication and associated functions”, under the supervision of S. K. Dhar
- **Sandeep Srivastava** “Biochemical and functional analysis of Silent Information Regulator Protein (Sir2) in *Plasmodium falciparum*”, under the supervision of S. K. Dhar

### Summer Training/Project/Dissertation to Graduate/Post graduate student(s)

- **Subhash Kumar Yadav** from the Meerut Institute of Engineering & Technology, Meerut has worked under the supervision of G. Mukhopadhyay (30 days training)
- **Renu Bamolra** from Shri Ram Group of Colleges, Muzaffar Nagar (U.P) is working under the supervision of G. Mukhopadhyay (6 months short term training)
- **Shivani Sharma** from the Meerut Institute of Engineering and Technology, Meerut worked under G. Mukhopadhyay for 6 months (Dissertation)
- **Satish Kumar Sen** from the Jiwaji University, Gwalior has been working under the supervision of Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay for 9 months
- **Henry V. Kolge** from the Pravara Rural University, Ahmed Nagar is working under the supervision of Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay for 6 months Research Training in Molecular Parasitology
- **Mohammad Younus Bhat** from the University of Kashmir has been working under Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay for 6 months (Dissertation)
- **Donaka Rajashekar** from the Kakatiya University, Warangal, Andhra Pradesh is working under the supervision of Suman K. Dhar for 6 months (Project Training)
- **Snigdha Salima Sahu** from the VIT University, Vellore is working under the supervision of Dipankar Ghosh (for 5 months Project)
- **Akanksha Srivastava** from the VIT University, Vellore is working under the supervision of Dipanakar Ghosh (for 6 month Research Training Programme)
- **Atullya Nambiar** from the D. Y. Patil Biotechnology & Bioinformatics Institute, Pune is working under the supervision of Dipankar Ghosh (for 6 month Project)

### Participation in National / International Conferences / Seminars/ Workshops

- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Delivered a talk on “Regulation of hypoxia inducible factor-1 by insulin: implication in iron homeostasis”, in Global Hypoxia Summit and 4th international conference on Chronic Hypoxia, Delhi 9 – 12 August, 2012
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Delivered a talk on “*Leishmania donovani*: The master of mining iron”, in 5<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of The Cytometry Society at Kolkata, 12 – 13 October, 2012

- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Delivered a talk on “Role of multicopper oxidase in iron uptake and virulence of *Leishmania donovani*”, in BIOWORLD 2012: Proteins in Disease and Disorder in IIT Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2012
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Delivered a talk on “Normoxic regulation of Hypoxia Inducible Factor-1: A proangiogenic transcription factor”, in an international symposium on Transcription and Cancer in the Department of Biochemistry, University of Calcutta, 8 January, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Delivered a talk on “*Leishmania donovani*: The master of mining iron”, in ‘Biosparks’, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 16 February, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Delivered a talk on “Glutathione depletion regulates iron transport component ceruloplasmin by dual but opposite mechanism: Implication in hepatic iron overload”, in Genomeet – 2013 in CSIR – IGIB, New Delhi, 8 – 11 March, 2013
- **Tyagi R. K.**, Delivered an invited lecture “Docking of nuclear receptor onto the mitotic chromosomes: a mystery paving way for a future challenge”, at the 81st Annual meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists, Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Kolkata, 8 – 11 November, 2012
- **Tyagi R. K.**, Delivered an invited lecture on “Transcription Memory: A New Dimension to Emergence of Nuclear Hormone Receptor Mediated Malignancy”, at the symposium on ‘Emerging Trends and Molecular Diagnostics in Cancer and Therapeutics’ organized by the Indian Association for Cancer Research (IACR) held at the All India Institute of Sciences (AIIMS), 8 December, 2012
- **Tyagi R. K.**, Delivered an invited lecture entitled “Inheritance of active transcription memory by cells: Evidences from ligand-modulated transcription factors”, at the international symposium on “Molecular Signalling” at Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan, 18 – 21 February, 2013

#### Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Mukhopadhyay C.K.**, Delivered a talk on “Role of Iron in Metabolic Diseases”, Jamia Milia Islamia University, 12 May, 2012
- **Dhar S. K.**, delivered a lecture as a mentor during Ramalingaswami Fellows’ meeting organized by the Department of Biotechnology, Hyderabad, 11 – 14 April, 2012
- **Aijaz S.**, Delivered 3 lectures at the National Brain Research Centre (NBRC), Manesar, Haryana, 11 – 18 October, 2012

#### Awards/Honors/Fellowships

- **Dhar S. K.**, Awarded the prestigious “Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar Award” in the areas of Biological Sciences for the year 2012
- **Dhar S. K.**, Invited as a speaker to attend Gordon Research Conference on Host-Parasite Biology held at Rhode Island, USA, 2012

#### Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Member, Faculty Screening Committee in National Brain Research Centre, Manesar, Haryana; Member Regional Centre for Biotechnology, Gurgaon; Member, Academic Committee, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh; Member, Doctoral committees in National Institute of Immunology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences and Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi; Member of Tusk Forces, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi; and Ad hoc Reviewers for J. Bioscience, Plos Neglected Tropical Diseases, Scientific Reports.
- **Tyagi R. K.**, Editorial member of ‘The Journal of Endocrinology and Reproduction’; Member of the Project Review Committee for Intramural Projects, AIIMS, New Delhi; Ad hoc reviewer, Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology, Drug Metabolism Reviews, Indian Journal of Pharmacology; Biochimica Biophysica Acta (Molecular Cell Research), FEBS Letters, Biochemical Pharmacology; Member of the committees for selection of technical staff/scientists at the National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Member, Stem Cell Committee of the Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences (ILBS), New Delhi; Member of the Executive Committee of the “Society for Reproductive Biology and

Comparative Endocrinology, India (Regd); External member of the Institutional Biosafety Committee, Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences (ILBS), New Delhi; Executive Committee (EC) member of the 'Society for Reproductive Biology and Comparative Endocrinology (SRBCE)'; Member, Board of Studies in Endocrinology, Department of Biomedical Sciences, University of Madras, Chennai; and Member, Ph.D. admission committee of National Institute of Immunology (NII), New Delhi

- **Dhar S. K.**, Member, DBT nominee for Biosafety Committee on Recombinant DNA Technology in All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi; Member, Academic Committee, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi; and Member, Doctoral committees in National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi.
- **Aijaz S.**, invited to contribute her expertise for the course on Developmental Neuroscience at the National Brain Research Centre (NBRC), Manesar, Haryana, 11 – 18 October, 2012; and invited to be a member of Admission Committee for Ph. D. admissions of National Brain Research Centre (NBRC), June, 2012





# SPECIAL CENTRE FOR SANSKRIT STUDIES





## Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies (SCSS)

The Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies was established in 2001 with major goals as follows -

- Negotiate between, and bring together, through interactive projects, the traditional scholars/scholarship and the mainstream university scholars/scholarship
- Undertake maintenance and preservation of heritage texts and manuscripts
- Constitute and expound theoretical framework from the primary intellectual texts of the Sanskrit tradition, and
- Extend and validate the classical theories by applying them both to contemporary Indian reality (modern Indian languages, literatures, etc.) and to contemporary European Languages and literatures (to reverse the existing data-theory relationship between the Indian academy and the Western academy and to recover theory status for the Indian thought),
- Undertake comparative research in Indian and Western traditions of thought in linguistics, literary and cultural theory, philosophy including philosophy of language, metrics and prosody, sociological thought, polity, gender, and ethnic studies and culture.
- These objectives are sought to be achieved by training students and researchers through a carefully evolved teaching and research programs at M.A. and M.Phil./Ph.D. levels.

During 2012-13, the Centre organised the following academic programmes, such as Special Lectures and Seminars

- A Special Lecture on the topic "Panditaraja Jagannatha & Indian Poetics", delivered by Ramakant Pandey, Director, Distance Education, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, organised by C. Upender Rao, 23 April, 2012.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Buddhism & Contemporary Kashmiri Culture", delivered by M. H. Zaffar, Institute of Kashmir Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar (J & K) organised by Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 23 April, 2012.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Sanskrit Studies in Turkey", delivered by Ali Kucukler, Turkey, organised by Shashiprabha Kumar, 22 August, 2012.
- Special Lectures on the topic (1) "Characteristic of Major Practice in Theravada and Mahayana Buddhist Traditions" (2) "How Buddhist Traditions have formed differently in term Theravada & Mahayana", 24 August, 2012 and (3) "Meditation Practices in Mahayana Dhyana (Chan / Seon /Zen)", 25 August, 2012 delivered by Jinwol Young Ho Lee, chair Professor of Seon Studies at Dongguk University in Gyeongju, Korea.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Sanskrit and Science", delivered by Bal Ram Singh, Director, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, organised by Girish Nath Jha, 3 September, 2012.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Antiquity & Continuity of Indian civilization & Culture", delivered by Mrs. Kamlesh Kapur, USA, organised by Girish Nath Jha, 3 September, 2012
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Tracing Cultural Transfers between the Tibetan Buddhist Traditions & India", delivered by Rolf Scheuermann, Faculty of Philosophical & Cultural studies, Department of South Asian, Tibetan & Buddhist Studies, University of Vienna, organised by C. Upender Rao, on 18 October, 2012.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Consciousness in Biological Sciences", delivered by Dr. A.K. Mukhopadhyay Professor & Head Department of Laboratory Medicine, AIIMS, New Delhi, organised by Ram Nath Jha, 22 November, 2012.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "Philosophy of Ishavasyopanishad", delivered by Dharmendra Kumar, Secretary, Delhi Sanskrit Academy Delhi, organised by C. Upender Rao, on 27 December, 2012.
- A Special Lecture on the topic "GAIA HYPOTHESIS", delivered by Prof. Ramesh Chandra Sharma, Head, School of Environmental Science, H.N.B., Garhwal University, Srinagar (Uttarakhand), organised by Ram Nath Jha, on 3 January, 2013.

- A Special Lecture on the topic “Principles of Vastu”, delivered by Maha Lakshmi Devi, Author & Vastu Consultant, Texas, U.S.A. organised by C. Upender Rao, on 7 January, 2013.
- A Special Lecture on the topic “Didactic Analysis of the Cultural and Technical Teaching of Tradition Andean Flutes’ Cultural Functions of Andean Tradition Musician Western Context”, delivered by Luis De La Calle, University of Geneva, Switzerland, organised by Ram Nath Jha, on 8 February, 2013.
- A Special Lecture on the topic “A Computational implementation of Paninian derivation of accented Krdanta forms”, delivered by Peter Scharf, University of Paris Diderot, organised by Girish Nath Jha, on 19 February, 2013.
- A Special Lecture on the topic “Pandulipi Vigyan”, delivered by Surinder Mohan Mishra, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, organised by Sudhir Kumar, on 7 March, 2013.
- A Special Lecture on the topic “Pandulipi Vigyan Evam Sangrakshan”, delivered by Vibash Kumar, NMM, Patna, organised by Sudhir Kumar, on 8 March, 2013.
- A Special Lecture on the topic “Globalization Challenges & Changes: Language of Hinduism in the US”, delivered by Rajeshwari V. Pandharipande, University of Illinois at Urbana- Champaign, U.S.A., organised by Girish Nath Jha, on 12 March, 2013.
- A Special Lecture on the topic “Importance of Brahma Viharas in Buddhist Philosophy”, delivered by Ramesh Kumar Dwivedi, Head, Department of Bauddha Darshana & Dean of Students Welfare, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi, organised by C. Upender Rao, on 12 March, 2013.
- Sanskrit Week Celebration on theme “Sanskrit Linguistic”, coordinated by Hari Ram Mishra, during 2 August, 2012 to 8 August, 2012.
- A National Seminar with the collaboration of Delhi Sanskrit Academy on “Vedic Commentaries and their Social Relevance”, organised by Shashiprabha Kumar, 1 – 2 September, 2012.
- A two days Nikhil Sanskrit Chatra Sammelan, SCSS, JNU, New Delhi, coordinated by Santosh Kumar Shukla, 6 – 7 September, 2012.
- A one day workshop on “JNU-IGNCA collaboration Programme”, organised by C. Upender Rao, 29 January, 2013.
- A workshop on “Vaishnava Philosophy”, organised by Dr Sudhir Kumar, 7 February, 2013
- A Sanskrit Heritage Caravan and a conference on “Sanskrit as a Language of Science”, organised by C. Upender Rao, 14 February, 2013.
- A Workshop on Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation (WILDRE), in collaboration with Microsoft Research India under Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC) organised by European Language Resource Evaluation (ELRA), Istanbul, organised by Girish Nath Jha, 21 May, 2012.
- 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference of World Council for Psychotherapy (WCP) (Asian chapter) and 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Yoga and Psychotherapy Association of India (YPAI) on “Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis: Ancient and Modern Perspectives”, organised by Ram Nath Jha, 24 – 26 September, 2012.
- A level three workshop on “Purvamimamsa”, at the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, organised by Ram Nath Jha, 11 – 23 March, 2013.
- A workshop titled “Indian Language Technology and English-Urdu Machine Translation”, organised jointly with Microsoft, USA at Special Center for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, organised by Girish Nath Jha, 26 – 27 July, 2012.
- A “National Workshop on BIS Annotation Scheme for Indian Languages”, 8<sup>th</sup> ILCI workshop on POS annotation in collaboration with IIIT Hyderabad, at Hyderabad, organised by Girish Nath Jha, 21 – 23 July, 2012.
- A National Seminar on Shrii Shrii Ananadamurtiji's (Shrii Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar) Contribution to Philosophy, Language, Literature and Science, jointly organised by Renaissance Universal (RU), New Delhi and Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi at Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi organised by Hari Ram Mishra, 17 March, 2013.



- A National Seminar on Sanshayataduchchedavada at Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi, organised by Santosh Kumar Shukla, 1 – 3 November, 2012.

### Number of students awarded Research Degrees

#### Ph.D

- Kumar S P's student Ms. Geetesh Nirban, Ethics in the Select-Sub-Narratives of Mahabharata: An Eco-Feministic Study, awarded Ph.D. 2013, JNU.
- Jha Girish Nath's student Manji Bhadra, the Knowledgebase for Karma Karma (with Special Reference to the Verbs of Eating) under joint supervision of Prof Saroja Bhate awarded Ph.D.

#### M. Phil

- Kumar S P's student Mr. Babaloo Pal, Kena Upanisad ka Darsanika Anusilana, awarded M.Phil. 2012, JNU.
- Kumar S P's student Mr. Vishvesh, Vaisesikasutresu Sabdarthavimarsah, 2012, JNU.
- Kumar S P's student Ms. Anita Meena, Prasastapadabhasya mein Pratipadita Padarthasadharmya-Vaidharmya (Nyayakandali evaA KiraGavali Tikaon ke Aloka mein), awarded M.Phil. 2012, JNU.
- Kumar S P's student Ms. Devalina Saikia, A Critique of the Cognitive Process in Nyaya Philosophy (with special reference to the 1st Āhanika of Nyayamañjari), awarded M. Phil. 2012, JNU.
- Jha Girish Nath's student Sumedh Hadke (from Center of Indian Languages), Corpora Based Hindi-English Noun Phrase Mapping for Machine Translation under joint supervision of Girish Nath Jha awarded M. Phil.

### Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Kumar, S. P.**, Attended the meeting of Advisory Committee, Faculty of Education, SAP, Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati, 7 March, 2013
- **Kumar, S. P.**, Chaired a session of the All India Sanskrit Women Scholars' Conference at Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati, 7–8 March, 2013
- **Kumar, S. P.**, Chaired the inaugural session of International workshop on Vaishnavism, Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 February, 2013
- **Kumar, S. P.**, Delivered the inaugural address at the Workshop on Digitization, Preservation and Promotion of Sharada, Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, 20 February, 2013
- **Kumar, S. P.**, Participated in a workshop on Pûrvamîmasa (Level-I), by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, Convention Centre, JNU, 11 – 22 March, 2013
- **Kumar, S. P.**, Participated in a workshop to review and finalize Vidyarthi Sanskrit Sahitya Sandarbha Kosha, Department of Education in Languages, National Council of Educational Research and Training, New Delhi, 11 – 15 March, 2013.
- **Kumar, S. P.**, Presented a paper on "Recent Sanskrit Commentaries on Vaiœecikasûtras of KaGada" at the national conference on "Sanskrit Literature: Past and Present", organised by and at Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 16 – 18 March, 2013.
- **Rao C Upender**, Chaired a session in a two day national Vedic conference organised by Delhi Sanskrit Academy and JNU, New Delhi, 2 September, 2012.
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled "The Story of Rama in Pali and Prakrit", in a national conference organised by department of Sanskrit M.D.U. Rohtak, Haryana
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled "An analysis of Kadampa philosophy", in international conference on Atisha Dipankara, organised by IGNCA, New Delhi 16 – 18 January, 2013
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled "Jayadeva's contribution to Sanskrit literature", in a two day national conference organised by Department of Sanskrit, held at Osmania University, Hyderabad. Also chaired one session
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled "Madhvachara's interpretation of Rgveda", in a national conference organised by the Department of Sanskrit, held in M.D.U. Rohtak, Haryana

- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled “Pracheena gitayah vaishishthyam”, presented in a national seminar, organised by institute of Sanskrit and indological studies, held in Kurukshetra University, 19 – 20 December, 2012
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled “Study of Mind”, (yoga and Buddhist perspectives) in 6<sup>th</sup> international conference of world council for psychotherapy (Asian chapter) held at JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 26 September, 2012
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled “Teaching of Pali and Prakrit languages through distance education possibilities and challenges”, paper presented in a three day national conference on distance education in Sanskrit possibilities and challenges held in Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi
- **Rao C Upender**, Presented paper entitled “The need of Sanskrit translations”, in a national conference organised by Bharateeya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 17 March, 2013
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on Indo – Korea Relations: Past and Present at the international conference organised by Centre for Indic and Asian Studies, BPS Mahila University, Sonipat 18 – 19 July, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the course meeting on KTIPI organised by CBSE, Delhi, 11 – 12 January, 2013
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the DEP – SSA meeting organised by IGNOU, New Delhi, 19 December, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the DRC meeting organised by Sampurnanand Sanskrit University Varanasi, 9 December, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the Geeta chanting competition as judge organised by Chinmaya Vidyalaya, New Delhi, 20 December, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the ILCI project meeting organised by SCSS, JNU, 28 October, 2012.
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the international conference on Yoga organised by SCSS, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 26 September, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the national seminar on Sanshayataducchedavad organised by Sankhal Shikshayatan and Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi from 1 – 3 November, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the national seminar on Vedabhasya organised by SCSS, JNU, New Delhi, 1– 2 September, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Participated in the workshop organised by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, 31 January, 2013
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Dharmashatra: Development and Public Action”, at the international seminar organised by BPS Mahila University, Sonipat, 29 January, 2013
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Sanshayataduchchedavada”, at the national seminar organised by Shankar Shikshayatan, New Delhi and Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi, 3 November, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Arthastra: Rastra”, at national seminar organised by Itihas Sankalan Yojana, Gwalior, 26 – 28 October, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Guru Gorakhnath: Rashtriyata”, at the national seminar organised by MPPG College, Gorakhpur, 9 October, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Vedabhasya Evam Samaj”, at the national seminar organised by Delhi Sanskrit Academy and CSS, JNU, Delhi, 1 – 2 September, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented paper on “Indigenous Historical Knowledge: Kautilya Arthashastra”, at the national workshop organised by IDSA, New Delhi, 18 October, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Presented a paper on “Dharmashatra: Good Governance, Policies and Justice”, at the national seminar organised by SD college Ambala Cantt., 23 March, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Arya vs Dravida and linguistic foundations of Indian languages, international WAVES conference 2012, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, MA, USA, 14 July, 2012.

- **Jha Girish Nath**, Challenges in Developing Named Entity Recognition System for Sanskrit, with Sachin Kumar and Sobha Lalitha Devi, at “Workshop on Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Developing Sanskrit Corpora Based on the National Standard: Issues and Challenges, with Madhav Gopal, presented at the workshop on “Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Grapheme-to-Phoneme converter for Sanskrit Speech Synthesis, with Diwakar Mishra and Kalika Bali, at workshop on “Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Text encoding and search for Āyurvedic texts: an interconnected lexical database, at the workshop titled “Adaptation of language resources and tools for processing cultural heritage objects”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Text Normalizer for Sanskrit, presented jointly with Diwakar Mishra and Kalika Bali, at “5<sup>th</sup> International Sanskrit Computational Linguistics Symposium”, IIT Bombay, January, 2013
- **Mishra H R**, Delivered a special lecture in international seminar on “Sanskrit Vanmaya evam Visva Abhyudaya”, international seminar organised by the University of Allahabad, 17 – 19 November, 2012
- **Mishra H R**, Wrote script and lectured for video recording, Four day meeting for Script Writing and video recording at Sr. Secondary Level-Sanskrit (309) at National Institute of Open Schooling, Noida 24 – 27 July, 2012
- **Mishra H R**, Presented a talk as subject expert, Attended Live Broadcasting of PCP Programme (NIOS Web Radio-Mukta Vidya Vani) at Secondary level-Sanskrit (209), conducted by the National Institute of Open Schooling, Noida, 8 January, 2013
- **Mishra H R**, Presented a talk as subject expert, Attended Live Broadcasting of PCP Programme (NIOS Web Radio-Mukta Vidya Vani) at Secondary level-Sanskrit (209), conducted by the National Institute of Open Schooling, Noida, 8 January, 2013
- **Mishra H R**, Presented a talk as subject expert, Attended Live Broadcasting of PCP Programme (NIOS Web Radio-Mukta Vidya Vani) at Secondary level-Sanskrit (209), conducted by the National Institute of Open Schooling, Noida, 15 January, 2013
- **Mishra H R**, Reviewed and finalized Vidyarthi Sanskrit Sahitya Sandarbha Kosh, Participated in a five day workshop to review and finalize Vidyarthi Sanskrit Sahitya Sandarbha Kosh organised by National Council of Educational Research and Training, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013 – 4 March, 2013
- **Mishra H R**, Presented a paper on “durastha madhyamena shabdashaktinam pathane samasya sambhavanasca”, national seminar organised by Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthanam, New Delhi, 1 – 3 January, 2013
- **Mishra H R**, Presented a paper on “Shrii P. R. Sarkar’s Contribution to linguistics”, national seminar on Shrii Shrii Ananadamurtiji’s (Shrii Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar) Contribution to Philosophy, Language, Literature and Science, jointly organised by Renaissance Universal (RU), New Delhi and Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 17 March, 2013.
- **Mishra H R**, Coordinating and supervising first round of Three Month long Sanskrit Sambhavana Kendras at various places in Delhi State, sponsored by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Deemed University, New Delhi, August, 2012 (onwards).
- **Mishra H R**, Convened a session of two days national Vedic Conference organised by Delhi Sanskrit Academy and Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 2 September, 2012.
- **Mishra H R**, Convened a session of three days international seminar on Yoga Praxis organised by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi and Department of Yoga, H. S. Gaur University, Sagar, 24 – 26 September, 2012
- **Mishra H R**, Organised five special lectures on the theme of Sanskrit Linguistics as part of Sanskrit Week celebrations at Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, August, 2012

- **Mishra H R**, Chaired a session of five days national workshop on manuscriptology and preservation of manuscripts organised by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 21 – 25 March, 2013
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, Presented a research paper titled Modeling Consciousness in Upanisads in a national seminar on Models of Understanding Consciousness organised by the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Pune, 11 – 13 October, 2012
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, Presented a research paper titled “Sanskrit Literature and Its Impact on Poetry and Poetics”, in international seminar on “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-cultural Perspective”, organised by Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies, School of Language, JNU, New Delhi, 1 December, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Ishopanasad me dukh-nivratti ke upaya”, in international seminar on “Vishva Veda Sammelana” at MSRVVP Ujjain, 5 November, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Kathopanasad me atma ka swaroop”, in national seminar on “Yoga and consciousness”, at JNU, 23 September, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Delivered a lecture in national seminar on “Lecture Series and Workshop”, at Rajdhani College DU, 19 March, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a lecture in national seminar on “Lecture Series”, at Zakir Husain College Delhi, 7 February, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Loksamgraha in Indian Thought”, in national seminar on “Vedon me loksamgraha”, at Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 23 January, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Maharshi Dayanand ka Aarthik Chintan”, in national seminar on “Ancient Indian Economic Thought”, at MLS University Udaipur, 15 February, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Maharshi Dayanand ka Shiksha Darshan”, in national seminar on “Relevance of Gurukul Shiksha System”, at Gurukul Gautam Nagar, Delhi, 29 September, 2012.
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Naitic Shiksha or Maharshi Dayanand”, in national seminar on “National Sanskrit Seminar”, at Delhi Sanskrit Academy Delhi, 5 March, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Attended a national workshop on “Manuscriptology and preservation of Manuscripts”, at JNU, 21 – 25 March 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Ramayankaleen Shiksha Vayavastha”, in national seminar on “Various perspective of Valmiki Ramayana”, at MDU, Rohtak, 29 March, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Shrimad Bhagwadgeeta aur samsamyek samasyon ka samadhan”, in national seminar on “Relevance of Geeta in modern era”, at Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 20 December, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Som ka swaroop”, in national seminar on “Vedic Som ka Swaroop”, at Gurukul Prabhat Ashram Meerut, 28 July, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Upnishadon me manav evem prakrti ek chintan”, in national seminar on “WAVES” at South Campus Delhi University, 24 December, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Varanavyavastha ki lokasithithi”, in national seminar on “Vedic commentaries and their social relevance”, at JNU, 2 September, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Vedic Vangamya me Nari vimarsh”, in national seminar on “Vedic Vangamya me Nari vimarsh”, at Mahila PG College Jodhpur, 8 December, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Presented a paper titled “Zila Rohtak ke Sanskrit Sahityakar”, in national seminar on “Haryana ke Aadhunik Lekhaka”, at D.A.V College Pehwa, 9 February, 2013.
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Chaired the Session in inter national seminar on “Vishva Veda Sammelana”, at MSRVVP Ujjain, 5 November, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Chaired the session in a national seminar on “Vedic Vangamya me Nari vimarsh”, at Mahila PG College Jodhpur, 8 December, 2012



## Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)

- **Kumar, S.P.**, A lecture as an invited speaker in the Refresher Course for University teachers jointly organised by Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education in collaboration with the Women's Studies Development Centre, University of Delhi on the topic "Women in Vedic Perspective", Delhi University, 11 October, 2012
- **Kumar, S.P.**, A lecture as an invited speaker on "Problems of Sanskrit Teaching in Contemporary Times" at the symposium organised by Delhi Sanskrit Academy at Hindi Bhawan, New Delhi, 27 June, 2012
- **Kumar, S.P.**, A lecture as an invited speaker on the empowerment of women (Narî SaúaktîkaraGa) at Sanskrit Department, Gargi College, Delhi University, 20 September, 2012
- **Kumar, S.P.**, A special lecture as an invited speaker in the symposium on the Immortality of Soul in ancient Indian and Greek Thought at Philosophy Department, Gargi College, Delhi University, 22 February, 2013
- **Kumar, S.P.**, A special lecture as an invited speaker on the Vaioecika Darœana ka Vaioechmya at the Hansraj College, Delhi University, 11 February, 2013
- **Kumar, S.P.**, A special lecture as an invited speaker on the Vedic System of Education at the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT, New Delhi, 18 March, 2013
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Four lectures on Vedas, Upanichads, Vaiohecika and Nyaya at the training programme for IFS probationers under the Heritage of India Programme organised by and at Foreign Service Institute, M.E.A, New Delhi, 31 July – 1 August, 2012
- **Kumar, S.P.**, Inaugural address at the Sanskrit Samaradhaka Sammana Samaroha organised by Delhi Sanskrit Academy at FICCI Auditorium, New Delhi, 30 August, 2012.
- **Rao C Upender**, Delivered a lecture on "Importance of Sanskrit poetics" in J. R. R. Sanskrit University, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 18 July, 2012
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Delivered 3 lectures on Dharmashastra organised by MPPG College, Gorakhpur on 21 August, 2012.
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Delivered 4 lectures on Dharmashastra and Mimamsa organised by JN Vyas University, Jodhpur from 26 – 27 July, 2012.
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Delivered a lecture on Shatapathabrahmana organised by Shri. Shankar Shikshayatan, Delhi at IIC, Delhi on 28 September, 2012.
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Delivered a keynote talk titled Current progress in developing Sanskrit and other linguistic resources, in International WAVES Conference 2012, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, MA, USA, 14 July, 2012.
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Invited by Yogyakarta State University, to teach a one week course on "Introduction to Computational Linguistics" for the faculty of the University, March, 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Emerging trends in Language Technology Resources (LTR) in India, delivered at Microsoft Research, Redmond, USA, 9 April, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Resource creation for Indian languages-an update, invited talk at a workshop on "Reinforcing International Collaboration on Language Resources and Evaluation", joint COCOSDA-FLaReNet workshop, LREC, Istanbul, 26 May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Science and Technology initiatives for Indian Languages: Impacting India through US and indigenous expertise, delivered at an international seminar on "Presence of America in India", University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, IL, USA, 7 April, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Technology for Indian Heritage: the case of ancient scripts and texts, invited talk in the national seminar on "Application of Information Technology for conservation, editing and publication of Manuscripts", Samskriti Foundation, Bangalore, 21 – 22 January, 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Discussant in international seminar on "Indo-Korean Relations", at BPS University, Khanpur Klan, Haryana, 18 – 19 July, 2012



- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Four invited lectures on Sanskrit Poetics at a Refresher Course in Sanskrit (Sanskrit VâEmaya mein Sânkritic Cetanâ) at Academic Staff College, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, 15, 16 and 18 June, 2012.
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Invited lecture on Iœvarapratyabhijñâkârikâ at Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), Lucknow, 30 May, 2012.
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Talk at Doorvaani Programme of IGNOU on Bhâratîtya Bhâcika Pariveœa evam Hindi Bhasa Siksana, 10 September, 2012.
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Talk on Methods in English Language Teaching” in State Live Television Programme, IGNOU, 8 November, 2012.
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on ‘Introduction to Yoga and Samkhya’ organised by the Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 2 August, 2012.
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on “Purvamimamsa and Uttaramimamsa (Vedanta)”, organised by the Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 2 August, 2012
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on “Sanskrit and It’s Approach to Interdisciplinary Research”, organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Shraddhanand College, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 22 March, 2013
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on “Tat-Tvam-Asi and Schopenhauerian Ethics in the Perspective of Comparative Religion”, jointly organised by Department of Philosophy, Deshbandhu College, University of Delhi and Indian Division of Schopenhauer Society (IDSS) at Deshbandhu College, Kalkaji, New Delhi, 18 September, 2012
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on An Introduction to Yoga Philosophy jointly organised by Department of Sanskrit and Psychology, Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, Delhi, 8 August, 2012.
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on Epistemology in Yoga Philosophy jointly organised by Department of Sanskrit and Psychology, Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, Delhi, 12 December, 2012.
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on Metaphysics in Yoga Philosophy jointly organised by Department of Sanskrit and Psychology, Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, Delhi, 9 November, 2012.
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Lecture delivered on Relevance of Yoga Glossary for Interdisciplinary Research jointly organised by Department of Sanskrit and Psychology, Indraprastha College for Women, University of Delhi, 20 February, 2013.

#### **Awards /Honors/Fellowships**

- **Kumar S. P.** Nominated Vice-President, Delhi Sanskrit Academy by the Department of Art, Culture & Language, Government of National Capital Territory of Delhi, (2012).
- **Rao C Upender**, Kadambari Award for contribution in the field of Sanskrit literature, presented by Akhila Bharateeya Vidvat Parishad, Kashi, 18 November, 2012.
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Collaborated with Microsoft Research for Machine Translation for Indian Languages

#### **Any Others Information’s**

- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, did a field trip to Bihar Research Society, Patna
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, did a field trip to Maharaja Kameshwar Singh Sanskrit University, Darbhanga (1 – 4 between 1 – 6 May, 2012)
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, did a field trip to Mithila Research Institute, Darbhanga
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, did a field trip to Patna University Library
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Assessment of Course Materials for Teachers, Distance Education Programme, IGNOU, 8 December, 2012
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Assessment of Course Materials Teachers, Distance Education Programme, IGNOU, 6 – 7 December, 2012

- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Evaluation and Writing Course Materials for Teachers, Distance Education Programme, IGNOU, 19 December, 2012
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Reviewing the entries for Encyclopedia of Indian Poetics (a UNESCO/UAI and Sahitya Akademi project) at Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 19 – 22 February, 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Writing for CBSE (New Delhi) course on Knowledge Traditions and Practices of India, 11 – 12 January, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, Led an academic tour of SCSS/JNU, 30 March to 4 April 2013 (Jodhpur, Mount Abu and Udaipur)

#### **Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Kumar S P.**, Nominated external expert member, Board of Studies, Kurukshetra University for a period of two years (2012-2014); Nominated External Member, Internal Quality Assurance Cell of Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi for a period of three years (2012-2014); Nominated Member of Advisory Board, Sanskrit Mañjarî, A Research Journal of Delhi Sanskrit Academy, New Delhi; Nominated member of Governing body, Delhi Sanskrit Academy by the Ministry of Language, Culture and Women's Welfare, Government of Delhi, New Delhi (2012-); Nominated member, Advisory Committee, 15th World Sanskrit Conference, New Delhi (January, 2012); Nominated member, Advisory Committee, Conference Souvenir for 15th World Sanskrit Conference, New Delhi (January, 2012); Nominated Member, Board of Referees, Shodha Prabha, A Referred Quarterly Research Journal of Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi (2012); Nominated Member, Expert Committee, Sanskrit, University Grants Commission for screening and short listing as well as ongoing projects due for Mid-Term Evaluation, New Delhi (2012), and Nominated member, Publications Committee, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, (2012 - ).
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Coordinator (Research) Shri Shankar Shikshayatan, (A Centre for Vedic Research) New Delhi; Examiner, B.H.U., Varanasi; H.P. University, Shimla; S.P University, Anand; Member of Editorial Board of Sablog, Delhi; Member of Editorial Board of Samakalin Abhivyakti, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Vedanta, Sampuranand Sanskrit University, Varanasi; Member, CSBE, New Delhi, KTPI Course Committee, and Member, Shiksha Puraskar Second Level Committee Central Hindi Directorate, nominated by Ministry of HRD, Government of India.
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Nominated a member of the Expert Committee on Linguistic Resources and Language Technology Standards by Ministry of Communications & Information Technology, Department of Information Technology, Technology development for Indian Languages (TDIL) in 2012; Nominated member of the Project Review Steering Group (PRSG) of the project Establishment of Indian Language Technology Proliferation & Deployment Centre by Ministry of Communications & Information Technology, Department of Information Technology, Technology development for Indian Languages (TDIL) in 2012, and Nominated member of the Board of Director (BoD) of World Association of Vedic Studies (WAVES) USA, in 2012.
- **Rao C Upender**, Academic quality assurance committee member for Adarsha Shodha Sansthans and Maha Vidyalyayas Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi; Academic quality assurance committee member for teaching staff in Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi; Expert committee member of Sanskrit dictionary project of Deccan College, Pune; Member in research and publication committee, in Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Member in research syllabus permanent affiliation committee, in J. R. R. Sanskrit University, Jaipur, Rajasthan; Member of academic council in Sanskrit academy, Hyderabad, A. P.; Member of academic council research and publication dept. of Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; and Member of academic council, Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi.



# ACADEMIC STAFF COLLEGE







## Academic Staff College (ASC)

An intellectual nerve centre, the UGC Academic Staff College (ASC) at the Jawaharlal Nehru University was started in the year 1989 with a Refresher Course in Political Science in July and Economics in August. It has successfully completed 23 years and has emerged as major meeting ground of teachers in the country.

The college, for the benefit of the teachers from various disciplines, highlights au courant debates and discourses. ASC endeavour has been is the overall academic development of teachers and therefore academic efforts are placed on the social and historical challenges facing higher education in India today. ASC strive to create better teachers by encouraging in the participants multi-disciplinary approaches and finer understanding and skills. ASC aim to emphasize the relationship between academics and Indian society. The high level interactions and discussions at the ASC have been instrumental in generating the much-needed stimulus for academic aspirations of the participants as well as resource persons.

ASC efforts at redefining academia and the institutional life of the Universities, can also be identified with the short-term workshops for college principals and academic administrators. Interactions with experienced resource persons with wide domains of knowledge updates the participants with the new developments in the higher education sector. ASC initiated two short-term courses: Colloquium in "Communications" for the teachers of communications and media studies and "National Interactive Programme for PhD Scholars" aimed at teachers pursuing their research along with teaching. The inception of the 'National Conference of the ASC Alumni' developed out of a belief that a strong bond needs to be forged between the participants and the college).

### Orientation Courses

Between April 2012 and March 2013, ASC conducted five Orientation Courses and trained 163 college/university teachers (including 10 from JNU). The following tables give the details of the course

S. No	Course/Duration	Total	Male	Female	Ph. D Holders	From JNU
1	80th Orientation Course 02-04-12 to 28-04-12	33	21	12	9	1
2	81st Orientation Course 08-10-12 to 02-11-12	37	24	13	12	4
3	82nd Orientation Course 07-01-13 to 01-02-13	27	17	10	12	4
4	83rd Orientation Course 04-02-13 to 01-03-12	37	28	9	15	1
5	84th Orientation Course 04-03-13 to 29-03-13	29	22	7	13	-

### Participants from JNU in Orientation Courses, April 2012-March 2013

S. No.	Name of Course	Name of Participants (JNU)	School/Centre Address
1	80th Orientation Course	Brajesh Kumar	School of Physical Sciences
2	81st Orientation Course	Kavita Arora MD. Qutbuddin Rakesh Kumar  Lovekesh Vig	AIRF Centre of Arabic & African Studies, SLL&CS Centre for Centre & South East Asian Studies, SLL&CS School of Computational of Integrative Science
3	82th Orientation Course	Shoben Sen Pritam Mukhopadhyay Ganga Sahay Meena Gaurav Kumar	School of Physical Sciences School of Physical Sciences Centre of Indian Languages, SLL&CS CSPILAS, SLL&CS
4	83rd Orientation Course	Bhaskarjit Neog	Centre for Philosophy, School of Social Sciences

## Refresher Courses

The ASC conducted Thirteen Refresher courses during the period 1 April, 2012 to 31 March, 2013. These included six courses in Natural Sciences (Biotechnology, two in Environmental Sciences, Life Sciences, Computer Science & Information Technology and Physics) and six in social sciences (Two in Political Science, Sociology, History and two in Economics courses) and one in Contemporary Studies. The 1<sup>st</sup> refresher course in Contemporary Studies was the first multi-disciplinary refresher course which included the participants from Natural Sciences, Environmental Sciences, Biological Sciences, Psychology, Demography, Education, etc). ASC hosted 266 college/university teachers from various parts of the country (including 15 from JNU). The following tables give the details of the courses

### Refresher Courses during the period 1 April, 2012 to 31 March, 2013

S. No	Course/Duration	Total	Male	F.emale	Ph. D Holders	From JNU
1	17th RC in Env. Sciences 02-04-12 to 28-04-12	23	15	8	14	1
2	39th RC in Pol. Science 02-04-12 to 28-04-12	35	22	13	12	1
3	14th RC in Biotechnology 16-07-12 to 09-08-12	21	16	5	17	2
4	15th RC in Computer Sci. & Inf. Tech 16-07-12 to 09-08-12	9	7	2	2	-
5	45th RC in Economics (1) 13-08-12 to 07-09-12	18	9	9	8	1
6	35th RC in Sociology 13-08-12 to 07-09-12	13	9	4	10	-
7	12th RC in Physics 10-09-12 to 05-10-12	23	19	4	14	2
8	32nd RC in History 10-09-12 to 05-10-12	29	20	9	15	1
9	40th RC in Political Sciences 08-10-12 to 02-11-12	23	20	3	6	1
10	18th RC in Life Sciences 07-01-13 to 01-02-13	23	9	14	16	1
11	1st RC in Contemporary Studies (Multidisciplinary, Natural Sci, Env. Sci, Biological Sci, Psychology, Demography, Education ,etc) 04-02-13 to 01-03-13	13	10	3	9	2
12	46th RC in Economics (2) 04-03-13 to 29-03-13	17	13	4	10	-
13	18th RC in Environmental Sciences 04-03-13 to 29-03-13	19	8	11	10	3
		<b>266</b>				<b>15</b>

## Short Term Programmes

### 1<sup>st</sup> JNU Colloquium on “Communication”

ASC organized the 1<sup>st</sup> JNU Colloquium on “Communication” from 15 – 19 October, 2012. The four day Programme had participants from 8 Colleges all over India. One participants each hailing from Andhra Pradesh; Delhi; Jammu & Kashmir; Kerala; Madhya Pradesh; Mizoram; Tamil Nadu and two from West Bengal, attended the Colloquium.

### 1<sup>st</sup> JNU National Interaction Programme for PH. D Scholars

ASC also organized the 1<sup>st</sup> JNU “National Interaction Programme for Ph. D Scholars” from 5 – 9 November 2012. The five day Programme witnessed the participation of 13 College from all over India. One participants each hailing from Chattisgrah; Gujarat; Jammu & Kashmir; Meghalaya; Poducherry; Uttaranchal and Chandigarh; two from Delhi; Uttar Pradesh and Punjab; four from Kerala; six from Maharashtra; and eleven from West Bengal, attended

## 1<sup>st</sup> JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni

The 1<sup>st</sup> JNU national conference of the ASC Alumni from 12 – 16 November, 2012 was organised by the ASC. Participants from 5 colleges all over India attended the four day Programme. One participants each hailing from Delhi; Uttaranchal; Jharkhand; and Kamataka and two from Kerala

## 6<sup>th</sup> Principal Workshop

ASC organized the 6<sup>th</sup> Principals' workshop from 21 – 24 January, 2013. The four-day workshop saw the participation of 14 Colleges from all over India. One participants each hailing from Arunachal Pradesh; Assam; Gujarat; Karnataka; Kerala; Maharashtra; Rajasthan; Tripura; Uttar Pradesh; Uttarakhand; and West Bengal and two from Odisha; Sikkim; and Tamil Nadu

## 4<sup>th</sup> Academic Administrators' Workshop

While marking the 20<sup>th</sup> year of the institution, ASC decided to go for a novel initiative for the senior administrators of colleges and universities to enhance their abilities, expose them to the changes in the world of knowledge and engage them in the process of dealing with the challenges. In continuation of last year, ASC conducted the fourth Academic Administrators Workshop from 28 January – 1 February, 2013. A total of 28 participants attended this workshop. Out of 28 participants, 15 participants were from JNU itself.

This year ASC invited the administrators from the newly established Central Universities. Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector, JNU, Mr. Kalyan Bhattacharya, Deputy Registrar, IIT Delhi, Mr. Amit Garg, Mr. Pankaj Shreyaskar, Mr. Prashant Kr. Sharma, Project Officer, IIT Foundation, Mr. Shankar Dhar, Dy. Finance Officer, JNU, Mr. Siile Anthony, Dy. Registrar, JNU, Mr. Sandeep Maheshwari, Mr. Pradeep Kumar, Mr. B.S. Rawat, Supdt. Engineer (c), JNU, Mr. Ravinder Singh, Mr. Manoj Kumar Pachauri, Dy. Registrar, JNU, Mr. Jit Singh, Dy. Registrar, JNU, Dr. S. Chandrasekaran, Coordinator, JNU, Dr. Gautam Patra, CMO. Valedictory Lecture delivered by Prof. Mridula Mukherjee.

## 4<sup>th</sup> Academic Administrators' Workshop during the period 28 January – 1 February, 2013

S. No	NAME	COLLEGE ADDRESS
1	Mr. Arindam Bhattacharya	Vidyasagar University, Midnapur, West Bengal
2	Dr. Bhawan Kumar Jha	Asst. Registrar, University of Delhi South Campus, New Delhi
3	Ms. Chaitali Brahma	Central Institute of Technology, Kokrajhar, Assam
4	Mr. David k. Zote	Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur
5	Dr. Israr Ahmad	Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
6	Ms. Kalpana Dahal Chettri	Sikkim University, 6th Mile, Samdur, Gangtok, East Sikkim, Sikkim
7	Mr. Khokan Maity	Audit Officer, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur, West Bengal
8	Dr. Minakshi Chakraborty	Univeristy of North Bengal, Darjeeling, West Bengal
9	Mr. More Vijay Raosaheb	Registrar, Shri. Shivaji College of Arts, Sci. & Commerce, Basmat Road, Parbhani, Maharashtra
10	Mr. Partha Sarathi Das	Vidyasagar University, Midnapur, West Bengal
11	Mr. R. C. Dagar	Deputy Registrar, Birla Institute of Tech. & Science, Pilani, Rajasthan
12	Mr. Uday Kumar Khanikar	Dy. Registrar, Gauhati University, Guwahati, Assam
13	Mr. Yeshraj Singh Pal	Mahamta Gandhi Antarashtriy Hindi Vishwavidyalaya, Gandhi Hills, Wardha, Maharashtra

Name of the Participants from JNU of 4<sup>th</sup> Academic Administrators' Workshop 28 January – 1 February, 2013. Bishwanth Thakur; J. S. Lohia; Jagdish Vidyarthi; Krishna Devi Bhatia; Lohri Kaini Mahemei;

Manorama Tripathi; Neelam; Prem Sagar; Rajender Singh; Ramesh Kumar Guwalaani; S. Easwar; Satyendra Kumar; Surya Kumar Mishra; and Veena Arora

### **Coordinator and Resource Persons**

The Orientation Courses and the specialized workshops have been coordinated by Dr. Rakesh Batabyal, Deputy Director and the faculty of the ASC. The Refresher Courses during 2012-13 were coordinated by Dr. S. M. Rajala (Biotechnology), Prof. .Sona Jharia Minz (Computer Science), Dr. Deepka Mishra (Economics), Dr. Renuka Singh, & Dr. Nilika Mehrotra (Sociology), Prof. S. S. N. Murty & Prof. Subir Sarkar (Physics), Dr. R. Mahalakshmi, & Prof. Ranabir Chakravarti (History), Dr. Asha Sarangi (Political Sciences), Prof. S. K. Goswami (Life Sciences), Dr. Vikas Rawal (Economics), and Prof. A. L. Ramanathan (Environmental Sciences). The ASC extends its sincere thanks to all the above faculty members for well planned and successful coordination of the courses.

The ASC has been fortunate in having the support and willing participation of some of the most distinguished scholars and public intellectuals of the country in all the programmes. Most of those who were invited have responded to the request to share their expertise with the participants. It is their cooperation that has made the ASC - JNU, a very stimulating place for academic exchange. Apart from the different Schools and Centres of JNU, the ASC gets its support from a number of institutions that cooperate with by sending their distinguished scholars as resources persons. Some of the institutions from which ASC invite resource persons are:

- All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS)
- Aligarh Muslim University
- American Institute of Indian Studies, Gurgaon
- Central Pollution Control Board
- Centre for Policy Research (CPR)
- Centre for Women's Development Studies (CWDS)
- Defense Research and Development Organisation (DRDO)
- Delhi University
- Department of Science and Technology
- Indian Metrological Department, New Delhi
- Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)
- Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA)
- Indian Agriculture Research Institute (IARI)
- Indian Institute of Technology –Delhi (IIT-D)
- Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Delhi
- International Management Institute (IMI)
- Institute of Defence and Strategic Analysis (IDSA)
- Jamia Millia Islamia
- National Physical Laboratory (NPL)
- National Institute of Immunology, (NII)
- International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB)
- INMAS, Lucknow Road, Delhi
- Inter University Accelerator Centre (IUAC)
- Ministry of Environment and Forests
- Ministry of Information Technology
- National Institute of Public Finance and Policy (NIPFP)
- National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA)
- NISTADS
- National Institute for Plant Genome Research (NIPGR)
- Planning Commission, New Delhi
- School of Planning and Architecture (SPA)

ASC is fortunate to have some of the finest minds in the country and abroad sharing their scholarship and experience with the teaching community here. The academic environment and standard maintained by the ASC attract the scholars in various fields to continue interactions with its participants. ASC is also blessed to have the esteemed JNU Faculty to not only coordinate but also provide it with rich academic input into all its courses. All of these have gone into making ASC an excellent institution.

### **Academic Activities of the ASC**

**Rakesh Bhatnagar** was appointed as the Vice Chancellor of Kumayun University, Nainital and therefore left ASC in December 2012

**R. N. Menon**, Centre for Russian Studies has been appointed the Director in December 2012.

### **Coordinated**

- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Coordinated Five (month long) Orientation courses; One (week long) Principal's Workshop; One (week long) Academic Administrators course; Convened & Organised the first International Seminar on Media in West Asia; Convened in first Colloquium on Communication; 1<sup>st</sup> JNU National Interaction Programme for Ph. D Scholars; 1<sup>st</sup> JNU National Conference of the ASC Alumni; Coordinated the First Refresher Course in Contemporary Studies

### **Participation in National/International conferences/Seminars/Workshops**

- **Rakesh Batabyal**, International seminar on Media and the world affairs: on West ASIA, 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, First Refresher course in Contemporary Studies
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, 6<sup>th</sup>Principal's Workshop
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, 4<sup>th</sup> Academic Administrator's Workshop
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, First National Interactive Programme for PH.D scholars.
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, "Excellence and Culture: Institutional Career of Sriniketan of Visva Bharati", international seminar on "Tagore's Rural Reconstruction and its Relevance Today", Indian Institute of Public Administration, new Delhi, 1 – 2 May, 2012
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Colonialism in Russian History, IN international seminar on "Revisiting the Silk Road - India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges" 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, History and suffering' in shared cultural values in south Asia, in international seminar organized by Afghanistan Academy of sciences, Kabul, 17 – 18 December, 2012
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Disaster Management and Disastrous Politics: The Great Famines in India and Ireland, International Conference on India-Ireland: From Colonialism to Nation Building, Delhi, 29 January, 2013
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, 'Chronicling the Career of the Nation, 1950-1962', Inaugural address at the UGC National conference on Nationalist history writings in the 1950s. Sacred Heart College, Chalakudi, Kerala, 24 – 25 January, 2013
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, 'Truth Talk and Useful Idiots: Media in its Embedded self' IN international conference on Media in global Affairs: Exploring media in west Asia', New Delhi, 19, 20 March, 2013.
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Discussant on the Panel to discuss the book entitled "Land of Two Rivers: A History of Bengal from the Mahabharata to Mujib" by NitishSengupta, New Delhi: Penguin, Indian international Centre, New Delhi, 7 September, 2012
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Chaired the panel on issues and Aspects of history along Silk Road, in International Seminar on "Revisiting the Silk Road - India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges" 5-7 November, 2012
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Chaired the special session on films and politics, Prakash Jha, international seminar on "Revisiting the Silk Road - India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges" 5 – 7 November, 2012



- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Chaired a panel on “History Writing in Modern India”, at the UGC National conference on Nationalist history writings in the 1950s. Sacred Heart College, Chalakudi, Kerala, 24 – 25 January, 2013
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, National commission for protection of Child rights, Evaluation of the Project Balbandhu in areas of civil unrest
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Speaking at public meetings of Teachers, students, parents and people’s and Government representatives at various schools in Kokrajhar, Eastern Champaran, Sheohar, Jamui, Sasaram, Gadchiroli, Sukhma, Khammam, May – July, 2012

#### **Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Introduction to Modern Indian History’ foundation course in development journalism for the non aligned countries’ participants, Indian Institute of Mass Communication, IIMC

#### **Media Article**

- **Rakesh Batabyal**, interview with Prof.IrfanHabib, Big picture, RajyaSabha TV, 15 August 2012, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwGyBbvHES0>
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Famine of 1943, A Page from History Lok Sabha, March, 2013.
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Discussion on Morality in sports, Maoists, Rajya Sabha TV,
- **Rakesh Batabyal**, Sarokar, Rajya Sabha TV taxation: An Analysis, 13 February 2013, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hRmzcRoCs0M&list=SP250BBBFCB42C5D2A&index=17>

# STUDENTS ACTIVITIES





## Students' Activities

### Students' Strength

The total number of students admitted for the academic year 2012-2013 and the students on the rolls of the University as on 30 October, 2012 are given below"

Statement showing the number of students admitted for the Academic year 2012-2013.

#### (A) M.Phil/ M. Tech/ MPH. / Ph.D.

School	General	SC	ST	PH	OBC	Total
School of International Studies	78	28	32	09	54	201
School of Social Sciences	135	52	35	10	75	307
School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	71	23	13	06	71	184
School of Life Sciences	09	03	02	02	10	26
School of Computer and Systems Sciences	10	03	02	-	13	28
School of Environmental Sciences	08	03	01	01	08	21
School of Biotechnology	02	01	-	-	01	04
School of Physical Sciences	03	02	-	-	06	11
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences	09	07	02	-	16	34
Centre for Molecular Medicines	01	02	-	-	02	05
School of Arts and Aesthetics	12	04	03	01	06	26
Centre for Sanskrit Studies	03	04	03	-	06	16
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance	11	04	01	02	04	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>885</b>

#### (B) M.A/ M.Sc./ MCA

School	General	SC	ST	PH	OBC	Total
School of International Studies	66	18	14	05	40	143
School of Social Sciences	150	53	36	12	109	360
School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	83	21	14	04	53	175
School of Life Sciences	12	06	02	-	10	30
School of Computer and Systems Sciences	10	03	03	-	08	24
School of Environmental Sciences	10	04	01	01	08	24
School of Biotechnology	-	-	-	-	-	-
School of Physical Sciences	14	05	03	01	10	33
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centre for Molecular Medicines	-	-	-	-	-	-
School of Arts and Aesthetics	14	04	02	-	05	25
Centre for Sanskrit Studies	10	06	02	02	10	30
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance	-	-	-	-	-	-

**(C) B.A. (Hons.)**

School	General	SC	ST	PH	OBC	Total
School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	114	63	30	10	139	356
<b>Total</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>356</b>

**(D) Country-wise Break up of Foreign Nationals Admitted for the Year 2012-2013**

S No.	Country	No. of Students
1	Afghanistan	03
2	Armenia	01
3	Bangladesh	02
4	Canada	02
5	China	04
6	Egypt	01
7	Indonesia	02
8	Iran	03
9	Japan	01
10	Nepal	29
11	Poland	01
12	Russia	03
13	South Korea	20
14	Sri Lanka	04
15	Sudan	01
16	Thailand	06
17	Tibet	15
18	Turkey	03
19	UAE	02
20	UK	02
21	USA	06
22	Uzbekistan	01
<b>Total</b>		<b>112</b>

**(E) Part-Time Programme (School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies)**

Programme	General	SC	ST	OBC	PH	Total
COP	58	02	02	11	0	73
DOP	10	0	0	03	0	13
ADOP	23	0	0	12	0	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>02</b>	<b>02</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>



**(F) Programme wise details of students as on 1.9.2012 (Academic Year 2012-13)**

Programmes	General	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	Total
M.Phil/Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D, Direct Ph.D	2342	638	393	1016	100	120	4609
MA/M.Sc/MCA	859	278	175	606	58	137	2113
BA (Hons)	296	130	61	289	21	40	837
Part Time (Undergraduate Level)	66	12	3	37	0	0	118
<b>Total</b>	<b>3563</b>	<b>1058</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1948</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>7677</b>

**(G) Details of Hostel Wise Allotment (as on 31.03.2013)**

Seats allotted upto 31.3.2013

Sl. No.	Girls Hostel (Name of Hostel)	Capacity (Seats)	Female	UR	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN
1.	Ganga	349	344	169	38	50	80	03	04
2.	Yamuna	191	175	114	13	07	17	00	24
3.	Godavari	350	346	163	58	38	68	17	02
4.*	Sabarmati	134	134	78	18	15	18	05	00
5.*	Tapti	187	187	95	18	36	35	03	00
6.	Koyna	544	538	271	110	71	76	04	06
7.	Shipra	544	544	313	31	23	176	01	02
8.*	Lohit	170	170	91	18	34	23	00	04
9.*	Chandrabhaga	101	101	15	16	19	26	00	25
<b>Total</b>		<b>2570</b>	<b>2539</b>	<b>1309</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>67</b>

\*Boys &amp; Girls Hostel but data is separate.

Sl. No.	Boys Hostel (Name of Hostel)	Capacity (Seats)	Male	UR	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN
1.	Jhelum	350	342	209	26	10	94	00	03
2.	Sutlej	351	351	122	72	29	116	05	07
3.	Periyar	352	351	139	46	20	101	44	01
4.	Kaveri	341	339	145	25	06	100	60	03
5.	Narmada	202	201	52	61	31	52	01	04
6.*	Sabarmati	125	125	54	18	06	34	05	08
7.*	Tapti	230	230	67	52	22	83	03	03
8.	Mahi/Mandavi	368163	368	170	82	33	77	00	06
9.*	Lohit		163	60	22	11	38	01	31
10.*	Chandrabhaga	193	193	51	17	07	61	00	57
11.	Brahmaputra	384	373	166	60	51	70	11	15
<b>Total</b>		<b>3059</b>	<b>3036</b>	<b>1235</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>138</b>

\*Boys &amp; Girls Hostel but data is separate.

Sl. No.	Hostel	Capacity	OBC/UR	SC	ST	PH	FN
1.	MRSH (Married Hostel)	87	47	13	06	02	19

● Remaining vacant seats were allotted after 31.03.2013

## Cultural Activities

Students of JNU under the guidance of the Coordinator, Cultural Activities Committee, presented many programmes in the academic year 2012-2013, with the support of IHA and Dean of Students. The programmes were organized to represent the rich culture and heritage of our country as well as the talents of JNU.

JNU has students coming from different regions of the country bringing with them a repertoire of regional cultures and customs. They try to present their indigenous talents, on behalf of the cultures they represent, in the various events organized through the year.

**Bengali New Year Celebration:** The campus has a good representation of Bengali students who celebrate their first day of the Bengali New Year with a series of cultural activities. The Bengali Cultural Night took place on 15 April, 2012 at SSS I Auditorium where they exhibited their talents through Bengali songs, dance forms, recitals and drama.

**Baisakhi:** JNU is proud of its students who have multiple talents. The teachers and the campus have always given them the freedom and space to harness their skills. The students also look forward to showcase their talents. BAISAKHI is one such programme where the students, trained in classical and folk dance styles and music of India exhibit their talents. This initiative has been welcome by the JNU community through the overwhelming participation by all. On 21 April, BAISAKHI 2012 witnessed a rich amalgam of the cultural and art forms of India through our students. Painting exhibition, photography exhibition ("JNU THROUGH MY EYES"), various dance performances and classical and folk music presentations, entertained and enthralled the audience at the Convention Centre. As cultural clubs had not been functioning in the past for a couple of years, this platform gave a chance to all the artists to come together and exhibit their talents.

**Sanchari:** JNU provides a platform for students to come together with ideas, wishes, desires and confidence to do something creative. The administration within its limitations has always supported such initiatives. There is a good number of small cultural groups that function from the campus. The administration has always supported them and has given them the space to nurture their desires and dreams. One such group is HUUJUGE who organized SANCHARI, Rabindranath Tagore's Birthday Celebration at SAA New Building on 8 May, 2012. Tagore was celebrated through his own songs, dance and poetry recitals by JNU students and faculty members. This time one famous Chelo player came from outside to participate in the programme to pay homage to this great bard.

**Sanskrit Week Celebration:** Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU organized a week long programme with various interesting events to promote the language. The cultural evening was held at SSS I Auditorium on 8 August, 2012 with group songs, recitation of *Gita Govinda*, Bharatnatyam and Kathakali performances, Stotra Recital, Carnatic Classical songs and a Sanskrit play based on Mahabharata. The effort was endowed with perfection in both aspects of language and befitting costumes. The evening was marked with enthusiasm, entertainment and praises by the audience.

**Ekalavya Uvaach:** JUMBISH ARTS is one of the active theatre groups on campus. They performed a play *Ekalavya Uvaach* under the banner of Drama Club JNU on 8 – 9 September, 2012 at SAA Open Air.

**Kalloi – 2012:** An annual cultural fiesta took place in 5 November, 2012. It was organized by the students of the School of Language, Literature and Cultural Studies. Different events i.e. Sports competition, Cricket matches, Badminton matches, Table Tennis matches, Carom, Chess etc were held among various centres of the school. Competitions in classical, folk and contemporary dance styles, in classical, semi classical, folk and pop music and Poetry recitations were very enthusiastically organized. Conducted by the JNUSU, the programme received financial support from IHA, JNU. It was a very successful event and was highly enjoyed and appreciated by the JNU fraternity.

**Utsav:** HUUJUGE a group of JNU students, organized UTSAV on 9 November, 2012 at the Convention Centre to highlight the multicultural and multilingual culture of JNU through various programmes.

**Garba-Dandiya Dance:** Keeping in mind the festive season and the tension of end-semester that follows this, the JNU Cultural Committee organized an evening of Garba-Dandiya Dance on 10 November, 2012 at Jhelum Lawn. JNU fraternity inclusive of students, faculty members and staff members danced together. Families residing on the campus and specially children showed much enthusiasm and came in large numbers to enjoy this festive mood of traditional dance and music. Foreign students also participated in this event enthusiastically. They promptly picked up the steps and style of Garba and Dandiya dance by joining in the group, which was moving round and round on the rhythmic beats of music. This entire event was documented.

**SPICMACAY Cultural Programme:** On the JNU Founder's Day with the help of the SPICMACAY, a cultural programme was organized on 14 November, 2012 at the Convention Centre after the lecture delivered by Honorable A P J Abdul Kalam, former President of India.

**A Play 'Aurangzeb' and Rang-O-Kalam:** Amongst events organized by student cultural groups, Bahroop organized a play *Aurangzeb* directed by K S Rajendran, faculty, NSD. The play was beautifully staged and we got to see a new side of this Mughal Emperor. Further, Rang-O-Kalam, was organized by JNU CAC and Bahroop, in Convention Centre on 18 – 19 January, 2013.

**102<sup>nd</sup> Birth Anniversary of Faiz Ahmed Faiz:** JUMBISH ARTS celebrated the 102<sup>nd</sup> Birth Anniversary of Faiz Ahmed Faiz at SSS I Auditorium on 13 February, 2013 with his songs and poetry recitations.

**Rang-Bazaar:** JNU Theatre Festival, RANG BAYAAR witnessed a tremendous participation for a week at the Convention Centre from 30 March – 7 April, 2013. The theatre groups of JNU students, active on the campus, participated and staged their productions WINGS performed *Ek Kutte Ki Kihani*; SEHAR performed *Khawahishien*, IPTA JNU performed *Chaarvaak*, BHASHA & SPIICA Dhol performed *Itihaas*, JUMBISH ARTS performed *Ekalavya Uvaach* and Bahroop Arts performed *Chaurha* on the last day. These six plays represented and reflected the contemporary social and political issues and showed the theatre-talents that are being nurtured on the campus. The response from the audience was overwhelming and the theatre groups thoroughly enjoyed performing for the Theatre Festival.

Further, many regional cultural programmes with a token of financial support from the IHA, were organized by the students from different states of India. To name a few were Onam, Rajasthani Cultural Programme, Odisha Divas, Saraswati Puja, North East Cultural Programme, Tamil Maalai, Pongal, Lohri etc. All such programmes reflected on the versatility and richness of regional cultures and enriched the cultural understanding among the students community as a whole.

### **Sports Office**

The sports office takes care of the following games on the campus on a regular basis for the students and where possible, also accommodates the faculty/staff children and other members of the university community.

- Athletics, Badminton, Basketball, Cricket, Chess, Football, Volleyball, Tennis, Table Tennis, Taekwondo, Weight Lifting, Power Lifting, Bench Press, Best Physique, Mountaineering & Trekking and Yoga.

Coaching facilities are being provided on regular basis in Taekwondo, Tennis, Lifting activities and Yoga throughout the year. The sports office provided all required facilities both for practice as well as for tournaments -Inter Hostel and Inter School competitions, JNU Championships and preparations for Inter University and Delhi State participation. Technical and comprehensive support was being provided by the sports office to the IHA in the purchase of sports and gym items and equipment for the JNU hostels. Regular friendly matches in cricket were being organized for the JNU team besides the activities enlisted below:

The following activities were conducted during the period under report:

- Fitness training program for the pre- summer camp of the JNU Mountaineering club was conducted under Dr. Vikram Singh, Assistant Director, PE from 15 - 25 May, 2012. Comprehensive fitness profiling, diet chart, feedback and counseling session was conducted for the participants.
- Yoga awareness camp for children organized by the Yoga Club, 28 – 30 May, 2012
- Summer Trek (Talang pass, 4600 mtr in HP) from 1 – 15 June, 2012
- Yoga for elder (age 60+) organized by the Yoga Club, 19 – 22 June, 2012
- Meeting regarding the JNU sports and physical education in the meeting with the UGC, NAAC team that visited the sports office on 19 JNU, 2012.
- Pranayam sadhana shivir organized by the Yoga Club 25 – 28 July, 2012
- Four JNU students participated in the south west Distt. Taekwondo Championship in July 2012-won 1 gold, 2 bronze
- Sports club conveners selection procedure of posters, e-mailing, nominations, applications started from July, 2012 till mid August, 2012.
- Camp on sleep disorder organized by the Yoga Club 22 – 24 August, 2012.
- JNU Taekwondo Club organized the Felicitation ceremony in August, 2012 for passing black belt exam conducted by Taekwondo Federation of India
- Camp on meditation 18-20 September, 2012.
- Participation by 6 member JNU Taekwondo Team at IIT Kanpur from 27 – 30 September, 2012 and won 2 silver and 2 bronze.
- JNU mountaineering Club organized the Autumn Trek (Lamkhaga Pass, 5284 mtr, Uttarakhand) 28 September – 9 October, 2012.
- Sports club conveners' orientation program organized on 3 October, 2012. The selected conveners were being oriented about the rules and regulations, procedures and formats of drawing fixtures and organization and administration of the matches and tournaments, about AIU rules.
- Yoga Club Organized Camp on healthy heart, 15 – 19 October, 2012
- River rafting I Rishikesh, 26 – 29 October, 2012
- Yoga Club Organized Common Ailments and Acupressure, 21 – 23 November, 2012
- JNU Annual Badminton Inter-Hostel and Inter-School Championship- 19 – 23 November, 2012
- Moonlight trek at Sanjay Van on 2 November, 2012
- Yoga Club Organized Workshop on sinusitis, 11 – 13 December, 2012
- Rock Climbing (Dhauj) Haryana 11 – 13 December, 2012
- Participation of the JNU Taekwondo team in All India Inter University at Chandigarh from 19 – 25 January, 2013
- Two students successfully appeared for black belt dan promotion on 13 January, 2013 by Delhi Taekwondo Association
- Inter Hostel Volleyball from 28 January – 2 February, 2013
- Inter Hostel Tournament Cricket was being organized from 19 – 28 January, 2013
- Desert trek (Jaisalmer, Raj.) 24 – 31 January, 2013 organized by the JNU Mountaineering Club
- Zero back pain week organized by the Yoga Club, 14 – 18 January, 2013
- Two JNU students successfully completed a National Referee course by Taekwondo Federation of India in February, 2013.
- JNU Inter-school Tennis Tournament from 14 – 15 February, 2013 organized by the JNU Tennis Club
- Annual Badminton Coaching Camp- 6 – 15 February, 2013
- Caves exploration (JNU caves) 24 February, 2013
- JNU Yoga Championship on 24 February, 2013
- Intensive Yoga practice camp organized by the Yoga Club for one week in February, 2013
- Inter School Tournament Cricket was being organized from 4 – 28 February, 2013
- Annual JNU Badminton Open Championship- 1 – 5 March, 2013

- River rafting II Rishikesh 8 – 10 March, 2013 organized by the JNU Mountaineering Club
- JNU Annual Athletics Meet was being organized from 5 – 8 March, 2013.
- JNU Open Tennis Championship from 11 – 13 February, 2013 organized by the JNU Tennis Club
- JNU Chess team participated in the OP Jindal Global University Sports Tournament 1 – 3 March, 2013.
- JNU Taekwondo Championship on 3 March, 2013 organized by the JNU Taekwondo Club
- JNU Power lifting, Bench Press championship on 3 March, 2013
- Movie show by the JNU Mountaineering Club, 17 March, 2013
- Inter School Football Tournament from 13 – 20 March, 2013 organized by the JNU Football Club
- Kayakalp ki karyashala organized by the Yoga Club, 28 March, 2013

Information regarding workshop/Conference/Training programmes attended by Assistant Director (PB) during the period under review:

- **Vikram Singh**, Resource person on the topic “Stress management”, First-aid and disaster management” in the In-service training program for the MCD, Delhi teachers and Principals 14 – 18 May, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, prepared the comprehensive proposal for the Certificate course in Fitness, Nutrition and First-aid- prepared the syllabus, budget, time table, form etc. and forwarded for further necessary action. 31 May, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, Examiner/expert in the undergraduate and post-graduate admissions in BPED/MPED at IGIPES (University of Delhi), Viaspuri, New Delhi, 15 18 and 19 June 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, Expert for admissions under Sports Quota (Girls Basketball) in undergraduate courses at Lady Sri Ram College (University of Delhi), New Delhi, 23 June, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, UGC Nominated Observer for the conduct of UGC-NET Examination at Jai Narayan Vyas University, Jodhpur, Rajasthan 24 June, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, Resource person on “Physical Education and fitness” in the In-service training program for the Delhi Govt. school teachers at DIET, Moti Bagh, New Delhi, from 25 - 29 June 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, Expert for admissions under Sports Quota (all games) in the undergraduate courses at Laxmi Bai College, Ashok Vihar (University of Delhi), New Delhi on 14 July, 2012.
- **Vikram Singh**, Expert for admissions under Sports Quota (all games) in the undergraduate courses at Deen Dayal Upadhyaya College (University of Delhi), New Delhi on 7 July, 2012.
- **Vikram Singh**, prepared and forwarded for publication the 25 pages “Sports Training” chapter in the upcoming manual for the physiotherapists of OP Jindal Medical College, Hisar, Haryana, 2 August, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, 3 August – 13 September, 2012-gathered information, prepared the comprehensive detailed proposal of expenditure /budget and TA/DA approval, arranged external selector, supervised and gave instructions of ground marking, preparation, AIU and football rules clarification, coordinating with the organizers, counseling the students, posters, e-mailing, sms 's, coordinating with students and other agencies, documents preparation and checking, held meetings, prepared minutes/notesheet, accounts maintained and settled for the JNU Football team’s participation in the NZ Inter –University Football Tournament at Lovely Professional University, Phagwara, Punjab to be held from 27 September – 3 October, 2012.
- **Vikram Singh**, UGC nominated Observer in the State Eligibility Test (Rajasthan Public Service Commission) held at Bharatpur, Rajasthan 26 August, 2012.
- **Vikram Singh**, attended the Mind-Body workout – yoga theory and practical course-2 weeks duration at Sri Aurobindo Ashram, New Delhi, 9 – 23 September, 2012.
- **Vikram Singh**, chaired the scientific session and presented the research paper entitled “Effect of Yog Nidra on the psycho-physiological variables of Wrestlers” in the 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Yoga & Psychotherapy Association of India organized by the Special Center for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 26 September, 2012.



- **Vikram Singh**, Saharawat Mamta & Singh Vikram: “Effect of yogic therapy on the stress management of the women police personnel and women jail inmates”-paper published in “The Indian Journal of Movement Education and Exercise Sciences (IJMEES) -Bi-annual online and printed Refereed Journal (Vol. II No. 2 July – December 2012) Online ISSN = 2249-6246, Print ISSN = 2249-5010.
- **Vikram Singh**, conducted the “Talent identification and coaching camp in Athletics (Throws)”, 10 – 12 October, 2012.
- **Vikram Singh**, Kallol Sports Events: Fixtures information (Cricket, Football, Badminton, Volleyball) dissemination and instructions to staff for the field preparation (marking, rolling, multi-sports events regular activities) practice of students, 200 meters track and long jump and high jump field marking, coordinating with the JNU Student’s Union, Engineering. Department, JNU for the works, 14 October – 4 November, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, article entitled “FUNDAMENTALS OF SPORTS TRAINING”- published in the “Comprehensive Guidelines for Academic Excellence in PHYSICAL EDUCATION” (module) for Physical Education Teachers – 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, article entitled “Yoga for the improvement of body strength”- published in the “YOGA-A WAY OF LIFE – manual for Yoga Teachers- 2012 Edn. (Ref. INSET for Yoga teachers from 9 to 15 Oct. 2012) publisher- State Council of Educational Research & Training, Varun Marg, Defence Colony, New Delhi-24. Page no. 28 to 31. website link = [http://delhi.gov.in/wps/wcm/connect/doiit\\_scert/Scert+Delhi/Home/In+Service+Education+and+ Training /Programme+2012-13/Vocational+Training+ Programme](http://delhi.gov.in/wps/wcm/connect/doiit_scert/Scert+Delhi/Home/In+Service+Education+and+ Training /Programme+2012-13/Vocational+Training+ Programme).
- **Vikram Singh**, Procured, compiled and statistics – AIU Athletics meet records and JNU Athletics meet results and records, December, 2012
- **Vikram Singh**, Participated in the National Conference on Futuristic Trends in Physical Education and Sports organized by the Amity School of Physical Education and sports sciences at Noida, 19 January, 2013
- **Vikram Singh**, Athletics Coaching camp: posters and publicity, permission, supervision of the field markings for drills and practice, nutritional counseling, conducted the coaching camp in jumps, throws and track events, 25 February – 1 March, 2013.
- **Vikram Singh**, SIS Summit sports activities-Athletics (sports events held for the first time): Coordinating with the SIS Sports convener arranging for the playfield marking of jumps and race events, officiating done, score sheets filled, instructions and duties to the staff, safety measures, demonstration of the techniques to prevent injuries, 26 March 2013

### Yoga Centre

The Yoga Kendra organized 10 regular classes in which number of participants in the year were 496 & new registration in the year were 164. Yoga Kendra also conducted the following campus/ workshops from May 2012 to March 2013.

Sl. No.	Month/Year	Name of Workshop	No. of Participants
1	28-31 May, 2012	Yoga awareness camp for children	28
2	19-22 June, 2012	Yoga for Elders	8
3	25-28 July, 2012	Pranayama Sadhna Shivar	29
4	22-24 August, 2012	Camp on Sleep Disorder	34
5	18-21 September, 2012	Camp on Meditation	30
6	15-19 October, 2012	Camp on Healthy Heart	20
7	21-23 November, 2012	Common Ailments and Acupressure	20
8	11-13 December, 2012	Workshop on Sinusitis	22
9	14-18 January, 2013	Zero-back-pain	21
10	18-22 February, 2013	Intensive Yoga practice for competition	34
11	24 February, 2013	XIII Annual Yoga Competition	30
12	28 March, 2013	Kayakalp	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>288</b>		

Total number of participants was 784 who have participated during the academic year 2012-2013.

1. Umesh Babu, has presented a paper on Yoga and Components of Health in the International Conference on Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis: Ancient and Modern from 24-26 September, 2012 organized by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies JNU.
2. Ajay Kumar Shastri, has presented a paper on Yoga and Health in the International Conference on Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis: Ancient and Modern from 24-26 September, 2012 organized by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies JNU, and officiated as Yoga Coach for Delhi State Yoga team for 31 National Yoga Championship for 24-26 January, 2013, held in Pune.

### **Health Centre**

JNU Health Centre was established in 1973. The medical need of students and retired employees is taken care of by the Health Centre. Beside this faculty, staff on the campus also avail its services for consultation and investigation purposes as per rule and others are given first – aid and referred to hospital.

Health Centre functions from 8:00 AM to 2:00 PM in the morning and 4:00 PM to 9:00 PM in the evening on all working days. Morning OPD runs with the help of two permanent doctors CMO (NFSG), I/C, Health Centre, and Medical Officer, Part-time doctors, paramedics and other supporting staff. Evening shift is managed by part time doctors and paramedics, other supporting staff.

Specialized OPD in field of Medicine, Cardiology, Dental, Skin, Orthopedics, Psychiatry, Eye ENT and Gynecology runs at the Health Centre. Beside this Homeopath OPD also runs at the Health Centre. Psychological counseling is also provided by two councilors at the health centre to help the patients. Students and retired employees are provided medicine free of cost as per rules.

Most of the Medicines need to the students and retired employees is met from the well equipped pharmacy of the Health Centre. Medicines which are not available at the Health Centre are procured from local chemist and given to them. Basic need of the patients is taken care of at the Health Centre, if required patients are sent to hospital.

Prevention of disease is also an important aspect which is also taken care of by the Health Centre. Anti-malaria and control of vector borne diseases is also done. Health Centre takes active part in Pulse Polio Programme with is run by Government of NCT of Delhi, by immunizing children below the age of 05 years. A 24 hours Ambulance service is also provided to the community. An Ambulance with life support equipment is kept at the old wing of Health Centre which is managed by paramedics. At night a doctor is also available.

Homeopathic Medicine, Injection, dressing, ECG, Lab tests are free of cost for students and retired employees but nominal charges are taken from JNU employees. An automated ESR machine, Biosafety cabinet type – II B2, Semi-automated Coagulometer, Automated Hematology cell counter, Defibrillator machine and Eye Tonometer have been bought to upgrade the health facilities at the Health Centre in last 1 to 2 years.

In all 58936 total Number of patients inclusive of students/retired employees and other visited the morning and evening OPD at the Health Centre during the year 2012 – 2013.

## Ensuring Equality

Jawaharlal Nehru University was set up by an Act of Parliament (53 of 1966). It came into existence in 1969. Its objectives, as defined in the First Schedule to the Act, are as follows:-

“The University shall endeavour to promote the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University shall:

- (i) foster the composite culture of India and establish such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- (ii) take special measures to facilitate students and teachers from all over India to join the University and participate in its academic programmes;
- (iii) promote in the students and teachers an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country and prepare them for fulfilling such needs;
- (iv) make special provision for integrated courses in humanities, science and technology in the education programmes of the University;
- (v) take appropriate measures for promoting inter-disciplinary studies in the University;
- (vi) establish such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students a world perspective and international understanding;
- (vii) provide facilities for students and teachers from other countries to participate in the academic Programmes and life of the University.”

In the light of the above, the approach of the University has been to evolve policies and programmes which will make Jawaharlal Nehru University a distinct addition to the national resources in higher education rather than a mere quantitative expansion for facilities which already exist. The University has identified and is concentrating upon some major academic programmes, which are of relevance to national progress and development.

In order to attract and facilitate students from diverse economic and social backgrounds and different corners of the country, the University conducted Entrance Examination during the period under report at as many as 51 cities (73 Centres) within India and one abroad, so that students even in the remote areas can participate in the admission process and seek admission to the various programmes of study. In matters relating to enrolment, steps have been taken to ensure that students from all parts of the country are able to join the University, so that it becomes a national University in the true sense of the word. In line with the affirmative national policy of the Govt. of India, the University endeavours to ensure representation of persons belonging to SC/STs, OBCs, Persons with Disabilities, etc. in its teaching, academic programmes & staff strength. (Prior to the implementation of reservation policy of Government of India for OBCs in the educational institutions, the University had a policy in place to provide representation to backward classes, by giving deprivation points to OBC candidates in admissions.) To this end, the University has undertaken the following initiatives:-

### **Reservation in Admissions**

Reservation of seats in each programme of study is provided at 22.5% (15% for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribes) 3% for PWD categories and 27% for OBCs (creamy layer excluded).

## Number of candidates admitted to various full-time programmes of study for the year 2012 – 2013

### Total Figures at a Glance

Programmes	General	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN	Total
M.Phil/Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D, Direct Ph.D	2342	638	393	1016	100	120	4609
MA/M.Sc/MCA	859	278	175	606	58	137	2113
BA (Hons)	296	130	61	289	21	40	837
Part Time (Undergraduate Level)	66	12	3	37	0	0	118
<b>Total</b>	<b>3563</b>	<b>1058</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1948</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>7677</b>

### Reservation in Hostel Accommodation

15% seats are reserved for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribe students and 3% (1% each for VH, HH and OH) for PWD students. In case students belonging to the SC or ST category for which such accommodation is reserved are not available, the reserved seats are interchangeable among SC/ST students. The University has been able to provide hostel accommodation for all SC/ST and PWD students admitted in regular courses, during the period under report (students belongs to Delhi State, Hostel facilities for them would be allotted subject to the availability of seat under P-3 scheme).

These figures include students belonging to SC/ST/PH and Foreign Nationals. The Hostel-wise break up was as under:

### Hostel allotment data upto 31.03.2013

#### Seats allotted upto 31.3.2013

Sl. No.	Girls Hostel (Name of Hostel)	Capacity (Seats)	Female	UR	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN
1.	Ganga	349	344	169	38	50	80	03	04
2.	Yamuna	191	175	114	13	07	17	00	24
3.	Godavari	350	346	163	58	38	68	17	02
4.*	Sabarmati	134	134	78	18	15	18	05	00
5.*	Tapti	187	187	95	18	36	35	03	00
6.	Koyna	544	538	271	110	71	76	04	06
7.	Shipra	544	544	313	31	23	176	01	02
8.*	Lohit	170	170	91	18	34	23	00	04
9.*	Chandrabhaga	101	101	15	16	19	26	00	25
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2570</b>	<b>2539</b>	<b>1309</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>67</b>

\*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate.

Sl. No.	Boys Hostel (Name of Hostel)	Capacity (Seats)	Male	UR	SC	ST	OBC	PH	FN
1.	Jhelum	350	342	209	26	10	94	00	03
2.	Sutlej	351	351	122	72	29	116	05	07
3.	Periyar	352	351	139	46	20	101	44	01
4.	Kaveri	341	339	145	25	06	100	60	03
5.	Narmada	202	201	52	61	31	52	01	04
6.*	Sabarmati	125	125	54	18	06	34	05	08

7.*	Tapti	230	230	67	52	22	83	03	03
8.	Mahi/Mandavi	368163	368	170	82	33	77	00	06
9.*	Lohit		163	60	22	11	38	01	31
10.*	Chandrabhaga	193	193	51	17	07	61	00	57
11.	Brahmaputra	384	373	166	60	51	70	11	15
<b>Total</b>		<b>3059</b>	<b>3036</b>	<b>1235</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>138</b>

\*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate.

Sl. No.	Hostel	Capacity	OBC/UR	SC	ST	PH	FN
1.	MRSH (Married Hostel)	87	47	13	06	02	19

● Remaining vacant seats were allotted after 31.03.2013

All outstation students belonging to SC/ST/PWD/FN are allotted hostel accommodation on priority basis 100 percent irrespective of stipulated percentage for SC, ST, PWD and FN.

In addition to above, 50 OBC girls and 50 OBC boys students under OBC reservation will be accommodated in the hostels as per merit list of admission. Rest of the OBC students will be allotted hostel seats in the ratio of 4:1, subject to availability of seats.

### Reservation in Teaching Posts

#### Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs & STs)

The University has already adopted reservation for SCs and STs to the extent of 15% and 7.5% respectively at the level of Assistant Professor. The University has also adopted the reservation for SCs and STs in the teaching posts at the level of Professor and Associate Professor [vide E.C. Resolution dated 11.04.2007].

#### Other Backward Classes (OBCs)

The reservation for OBCs has been adopted in teaching posts at the level of Assistant Professor [vide E.C. Resolution dated 11.4.2007].

#### Persons with Disabilities (PWD):

The reservation at the level of Assistant Professor was implemented vide E.C. Resolution dated 29.11.1999. Further the University has also adopted reservation for Persons with Disability (PWD) in teaching posts at the level of Associate Professor and Professor, vide, E.C. Resolution dated 11.4.2007.

#### Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in teaching posts: (as on 31.03.2013)

Sl. No.	Name of Post sanctioned	Total position	Total in position	Vacant positions	Reserved filled up positions				Reserved vacant positions/Advertised			
					SC	ST	PWD	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	OBC
01	Professor	180	85	95	-	-	1	N/A@	22**	10**	5	N/A@
02	AssociateProfessor	316	183	133	-	-	1	N/A@	34**	15**	8	N/A@
03	AssistantProfessor	313	211	102	27	10	04	11	13*	04*	5	13

@ OBC reservation does not apply to these posts.

\* These Posts already advertised are in filled up process for holding interviews.

\*\* Advertisement will be sent to press very shortly.



## Reservation in Non-Teaching Posts

### Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs/STs)

The University introduced reservation for SC/ST candidates in recruitment to Groups C and D posts in 1975, and for Groups A and B posts in 1978.

### Persons with Disabilities (PWD)

Reservation for Persons with Disabilities in non-teaching posts was introduced [vide E.C. Resolution No.6.5 dated 29.11.1999].

### Other Backward Classes (OBCs)

The reservation policy of Govt. of India for providing reservation to OBCs in non-teaching posts in Groups C and D posts was implemented by the University [vide E.C. Resolution No.5.8 dated 17.01.1994] and for Group A & B posts [vide E. C. Resolution No.6.5 dated 02.7.1997].

### Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in Non-Teaching Posts (as on 31.3.2013.)

S. No.	Group	Sanctioned Posts	Filled up										VACANT SC/ST/OBC
			Total	UR	SC	ST	OBC	PH	SC%	ST%	OBC%	PWD%	
01	A	103	74	45	16	4	7	2	15.53	3.88	6.80	1.94	29
02	B	261	166	105	35	9	13	4	13.41	3.45	4.98	1.53	95
03	C & D	555	987	505	318	44	98	22	26.48	3.66	8.16	1.83	214
	Total	1565	1227		369	57	118	28	23.58	3.64	7.54	1.79	338
		(Including 129 Safaikaram-charities of Group D)											

## Reservation in Staff Houses

Based on Government of India's policy, presently the House Allotment Rules of the University provide for reservation for SCs/STs in the allotment of houses. The 10% houses in type I and Type II are reserved for SCs/STs and 5% in type III and IV houses are reserved for SCs/STs.

### The representation of SCs/STs in staff quarters (as on 31-3-2013) is as under

S. No.	Type of Quarter	Total Staff Quarters	Staff quarter allotted to								
			No. of SC *		% of SC		No. of ST*		% of ST		
1.	Type-Zero	108	7	6.48	4	3.70					
2.	Type-I	281	13	4.63	11	3.91					
3.	Type-II	125	12	9.60	5	4.00					
4.	Type-III	60	3	5.00	2	3.33					
5.	Type-IV (including Multi-Storey houses)	221	9	4.07	4	1.81					
		<u>I</u>	<u>NT</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>NT</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>NT</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>NT</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>NT</u>
		170	51	7	2	4.12	4.00	3	1	1.76	2.00
6.	Transit Houses	100	-	4	-	4.00	-	2	-	2.00	-

\* Allotted against SC/ST Quota

T =Teaching Staff

NT= Non-teaching staff

## Equal Opportunity Office

Jawaharlal Nehru University has an Equal Opportunity Office (E.O.O.)—perhaps the first of its kind in the country—to aid and advise the students belonging to marginalized sections—including the SC/ST and persons with disabilities—pursuing various programmes of studies at the University.

The Equal Opportunity Office comprises of—

- i) Chief Advisor, Professor Manu Mittal
- ii) Advisor, Professor P. A. George
- iii) Advisor, Dr G. N. Karna
- iv) Nodal Officer, DR (SC/ST Cell)

The terms of reference laid down for instituting the Equal Opportunity Office at the University are as hereunder:

- To work out suitable programmes/schemes—including Remedial Courses—for improving performance at various programmes of studies—such as, undergraduate, post- graduate, MPhil/ PhD levels and also monitor the implementation of such programmes/ schemes;
- To establish coordination with government and other funding agencies—including Public Sector Banks/ Public Sector Undertakings with a view to mobilizing financial and other academic resources required for educational empowerment of students from marginalised sections—including SC/ ST and Persons with Disabilities—pursuing various programmes of studies at the University;
- To provide information and act as a Counselling-cum-Guidance Centre for students from marginalised sections—including SC/ ST and Persons with Disabilities, especially with regard to academic, financial and other matters;
- To help create socially congenial atmosphere for the growth of healthy inter-personal relations among students coming from marginalised sections and from various social backgrounds;.
- To help develop cordial inter- personal relationship between teachers and students from marginalised sections—including SC/ ST and Persons with Disabilities—for academic interaction and extra-curricular activities;
- To oversee and help the students from marginalised sections—including SC/ ST and Persons with Disabilities—to overcome problems relating to discrimination, if any;
- To provide appropriate facilities in Day Care Centre of the University; and
- To organise or conduct seminars/ symposia/workshops/conferences/ exhibitions etc. From time to time on issues of contemporary significance for empowering educationally the students from marginalised sections—including SC/ ST and Persons with Disabilities.

During the reporting period, the Equal Opportunity Office has been actively involved in the following major activities—

### Remedial Classes

School	Centre	Courses	Total No. of Students
<b>School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies</b>	<b>Centre for Chinese South East Asian Studies</b>	Listening Ability, Reading Ability, Read Chinese, Course, Read about China, Read Chinese Course –III, Newspaper Chinese, Part –I Fundamental of Chinese/, English Translation Chinese, Novels-I, History of Chinese Literature, Reading and Translation of Contemporary Writing	<b>Total=37s</b> SC=5 ST=4 OBC=13 Gen=12 Others=3

School	Centre	Courses	Total No. of Students
	<b>Centre of Linguistics</b>	LE401L, LE463L, LE416L, LE460L, LE495L, LE487L, LE403L, SK 404, LE 601, LE 613, LE 625, LE 321L, LE 324L, LE 326L	Total = 40 SC=8 ST=110 BC=19 Others=2
	<b>Centre of German Studies</b>	1. LR 402, B.A III (Gr I), GR-502, B.A II (G.R II), Spoken German, 203 Gr. I, 204 Gr. II, 303 Gr., 301 Gr.	Total =173 SC=21 ST=12 OBC=46 Others=94
	<b>Centre for Japanese Korean &amp; North East Asian Studies</b>	Japanese oral skills and grammar, EL (102) Oral Expression-II	Total=15 SC=04 ST=010 BC=08 Others=02
	<b>Centre of Russian Studies</b>	RU101, RU103, RU104, RU201, RU303, Spl. Classes for Literature & Language, RU107, RU108, RU110, RU111, RU206, RU305, RU306	Total=160 SC=30 ST=13 OBC=54 Gen=50 Others=13
	<b>Centre for Persian &amp; Central Asian Studies</b>	PC 101, PC 202P, PC303P, PC 304P, PC 103P, PC 204PPC 301P, Dictation To M.A Ist Year	—
	<b>Centre for English Studies</b>	ES422 E, ES 461 E, ES455 E, ES 477 E, ES448 E, ES474 E, ES 453 E, ES 601 E, ES 661 E, ES 690E, English Poetry, African Writing in English, Canadian Literature, Remedial English Grammar, A Course in English, Vocabularies-I	—
<b>Centre of Study for Law and Governance</b>		LG 601 Research Methodology, LG 602 Governance I: Theories and Concepts , LG 603 Governance II: The Legal Dimensions	Total=22 SC=4 ST=10 BC=4 Others=13
<b>School of International Studies</b>	<b>Centre for International Trade &amp; Development</b>	Micro Economics I, Macro Economics I, Mathematical Methods of Economics, Statistics and Econometrics	Total= 22 SC=5 ST=4 OBC=13
	<b>Centre for International Politics Organization &amp; Disarmament</b>	Theoretical Aspects of International Relations, Globalization and the State, Realism and World Politics, India and Disarmament, International Negotiations, International Regional Organization, Political Geography	Total= 74 SC=10 ST=12 OBC= 22 Others=30
<b>School of Social Sciences</b>	<b>Centre for Economic Studies &amp; Planning</b>	EC 401, EC402, EC403, EC404, EC406, EC407	Total =20 SC= 06 ST=06 OBC=04 Others=04

School	Centre	Courses	Total No. of Students
	<b>Centre for the Study of Social Systems</b>	Anthropological theories, Religion and society, Ecology and society, Modern Indian Social thought, Theoretical Orientations in sociological Analysis, Study of social Movements and Revolutions	Total =107 SC= 22 ST=80 BC=41 Others=36
<b>School of Life Sciences</b>		LS101-Physics for Biologists, LS102-Mathematics for Biologists, LS103- Plant Biology, LS104- Animal Biology	Total=30 SC=06 ST=02 OBC=09 Others=13

### Workshops/Seminars/Lecture Series

The following Seminars/ Symposia/ Workshops/ Conferences/ Lecture Series were conducted (under the auspices of the EOO, JNU) in various Schools and Centres of the University during the period from April 2012 to March 2013). The details of such activities are as follows:

Sl.No.	Organisers	Name of the Convenor	Workshops/Seminars/Lecture Series
1	Centre of Indian Languages/ School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies	Prof. K. Nachimuthu	Four – day Lecture Session was held from 12 – 19 April, 2012, for the students lagging behind in various courses. In addition, a Special Lecture Series (by experts) was also organized.
2	Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health/ School of Social Sciences	Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	Workshop on Remedial Coaching Classes was held twice in the first week of April and second week of May, 2012 respectively.
3	Centre for the Study of Law & Governance	Prof. Amita Singh	Training Programme in Research Methodology was organized for the students from marginalized sections belonging to the SC/ST/OBC categories in April – May, 2012
4	Equal Opportunity Office	Mr. Sandeep (Student Convenor)	Antarchakshu (the eye within 2012)—an event was organized from 4 – 6 October, 2012 by XRCVC, Xavier's College, Mumbai, in collaboration with the Equal Opportunity Office, JNU and Saksham Trust, New Delhi.
5	Equal Opportunity Office and the Centre for English Studies, SLL&CS	Dr. Navneet Sethi,	A Two—day Workshop on “After Employment What?: a Workshop on Challenges Faced, Negotiations Made and Policies Required for Differently Abled Teachers in Institutions of Higher Learning” was organized on 9 – 10 November, 2012.
6	Equal Opportunity Office	Mr. Jagdish & Ummul Kher (Student Convenor)	Celebration of International Day of Persons with Disabilities on 3 December, 2012

### Access-Audit for Barrier-Free Campus

Access Audit of the entire campus was also carried out during the reporting period with a view to creating barrier free environment on University campus by way of facilitating higher education of students with disabilities. Creating barrier- free environment on University campus involves access auditing—the first

stage work. While access auditing, plethora of issues ranging from the required safety measures and infrastructure facilities were taken into account. This has necessitated; as our University has been identified as a model higher education institution by the Department of Disability Affairs/ Ministry of Social Justice and empowerment/ Government of India under the Scheme for Implementation of Persons with Disabilities Act (SIPDA) with sanction of grants-in-aid of Rs 8.51 Crores (approx.) for execution of the first phase work by way of creating barrier- free environment of JNU campus.

Significantly, the University has entered into an MoU with the RITES Limited (public sector mini-ratna PSU under Ministry of Railways/ Government of India) for execution of this project and the RITES Limited, in turn, hired Dr Gaurav Raheja (Assistant Professor in Department of Architectural Engineering & Planning, Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee, Uttarakhand).

The Equal Opportunity Office has been actively involved in all such activities currently underway in the University to make the campus accessible for higher education of students with disabilities.

### **Creation of Barrier- Free Environment**

Though certain cosmetic measures (such as, putting special ramps, disabled- friendly toilets etc.) have already been taken in order to create barrier-free environment on the University campus by way of facilitating higher education of the persons with disabilities, there still seems to be a wide gap between the rhetoric and reality. The ongoing activity for barrier- free environment on University campus under SIPDA is a major effort in that direction for making higher education accessible for persons with disabilities at the Jawaharlal Nehru university.

#### **Lifts**

There can be no denying the fact that lifts have already been installed in various buildings of the University (including School of Computer & Systems Sciences) for facilitating the independence and free movement of the persons with disabilities.

#### **Toilets**

A special measure has been taken to provide adequate lights in the toilets in the Schools and the Library to assist the students with low vision. The disabled friendly toilets have been constructed on the ground floors in Koyna & Shipra hostels. However, these toilets may not be regarded as disabled – friendly in true sense of the term. Efforts are underway currently to rectify this technical lapse under the SIPDA Scheme.

#### **ATM**

Presumably, the first disabled - friendly ATM of the State Bank of India has been installed in 2012 in the Poorvanchal complex of Jawaharlal Nehru University.

#### **Wheel-Chair**

Fourteen wheelchairs were procured by the Equal Opportunity Office for the assistance of the students with disabilities; out of which 2 wheelchairs are with Commode and Folding Foot.

#### **Blind Sticks for Visually Impaired Students**

The visually impaired students normally use blind-sticks (walking sticks/ waking cane) for their free mobility on the campus, in negotiating their ways in and around the campus and outside. A substantial number of visually impaired students pursuing various programmes of studies in JNU suffers from total blindness requiring the blind-sticks for their mobility. Against this background, the Equal Opportunity Office purchased fifty good quality blind-sticks from Ramakrishna Mission, Kolkata for distribution among the visually impaired students in JNU.



## **Financial Assistance to Ph.D. Scholars with Physical Disabilities to participate in International Seminars/ Symposia/ Conferences**

Despite the fact that as of now, there is no such provision either with the Ministry of Human Resource Development or the UGC or the nodal Department of Disability Affairs/ Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment/ Government of India for extending financial assistance to the scholars and students with disabilities for participating in and making presentation at International Seminars/ Symposia/ Conferences organized abroad.

Against this background, the Equal Opportunity Office under the visionary direction of our esteemed Vice Chancellor has extended financial assistance to two scholars / students with disabilities (pursuing research for PhD in the University) for participating in International Seminars/ Symposia/ Conferences and presenting their research papers. The details of the presentation made by these scholars are as hereunder:

- In the first case, a research entitled “Relevant Feature Selection from EEG Signals” (by a PhD Scholar of School of Computer and Systems Sciences) was selected for presentation at the 16<sup>th</sup> Pacific Asian Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining (PAKDD 2012) at the Multimedia University, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia from 29 May – 1 June, 2012
- In the second case, a research paper on the theme of “Expanding Research in Languages and Linguistics in Asia” (by a PhD scholar from the Centre for Linguistics, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies) was selected for presentation at the 4<sup>th</sup> FLL International Postgraduate Conference: at University of Malaya, Malaysia from 11 – 12 April, 2013. Moreover, the scholar under reference was also invited to attend the Post Conference Workshop on Research held on 13 April, 2013

## **Helen Keller Unit**

To meet the special needs of the visually impaired students, especially for their higher education, the following facilities have been put in place in the Central Library of the University:

- A Unit named after the legendary disability rights activist Helen Keller is instituted at the ground floor of the Central Library building with 20 Desktops, 22 Scanners, and 2 Braille Printers to facilitate the visually impaired students / researchers. These computers are installed with screen reading OCR software (i.e, Jaws & Kurzweil). The JNU Central Library is also providing special services to the visually impaired students/ researchers by providing E—Book/ Digital Book, apart from getting the scanning work done for them on demand. The MAGIC software has been installed on 05 Desktops dedicated for the low vision students / researchers. The Braille printers are capable of printing English text Graphics and Maps in Braille. This Hellen Keller Unit is also equipped with the CD and Book Racks.
- Efforts are underway to extend branches of Helen Keller Unit in various Schools/ Centres in course of time thereby providing two computers, especially for the visually impaired students/ researchers with all the required software.
- The JNU Central Library has also provided laptops to visually impaired scholars pursuing M.Phil/ Ph.D programmes of studies in the University.
- The JNU Central Library has procured and made arranged for providing digital voice recorder to the visually impaired students.

## **Equal Opportunity Office as Complaints Redressal Mechanism**

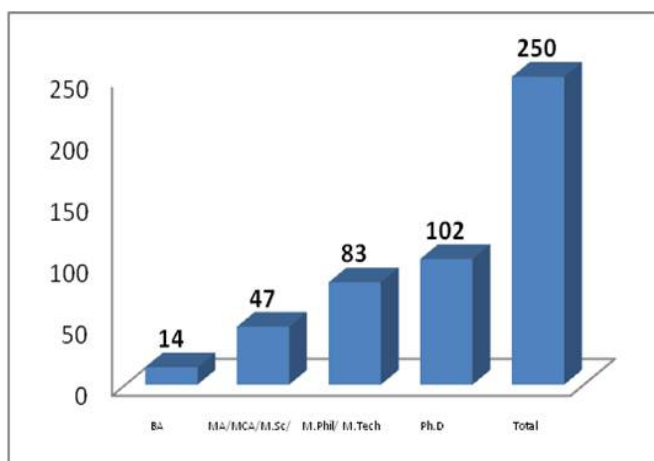
Thus, in keeping with the mandate, the Equal Opportunity Office has been committed to maintaining social harmony among various sections of the University community. Whenever, any case of social discrimination is brought before the Equal Opportunity Office, it is thoroughly investigated and examined. One of the major aims of Equal Opportunity Office is to address the issues related to social discrimination with the students and staff from marginalised sections at any level. During the period of 2012 – 2013, total 12 such complaints were received from the students by the Equal Opportunity Office. All the 3 cases have been resolved in- house except 9 cases, which are under process of disposal, at various stages.

## Linguistic Empowerment Cell (LEC)

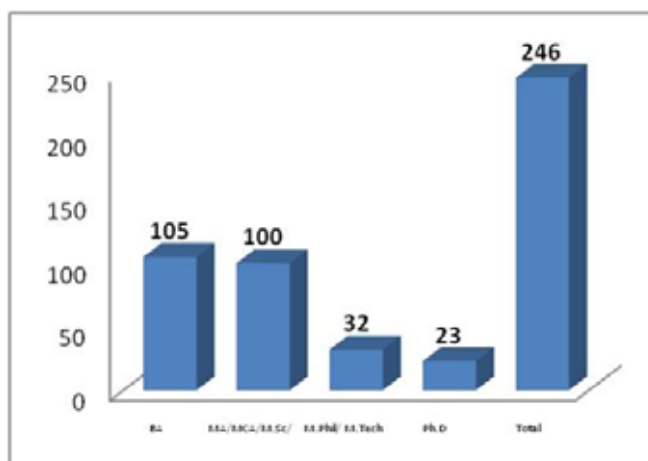
The Linguistic Empowerment Cell was conceived keeping in mind Jawaharlal Nehru University's age old principle of bringing quality education to every single section of the society. The LEC, since then has worked towards creating, nurturing and continuing an environment that provides students from even the weakest (socially and financially) sections of the society with linguistic empowerment. In order to achieve this objective, the LEC has been working incessantly through its regular and special courses since its conception.

In the year 2012-13, the LEC has successfully conducted its regular English language foundation courses, benefitting no less than approx 250 students registered for Monsoon semester, and 266 students in the Winter semester. Two courses were offered, Basic Communication Skills and English for Academic Writing, which were covered in 4 hours every week throughout the semesters. The students were divided into groups based on their performance in the Diagnostic Tests conducted 4 times in the beginning of every semester. Thus, starting from August 2012 to November 2012, approximately 52 hours of teaching were done, and similarly, the same amount was covered from January 2013 to April 2013. The students ranged from bachelors level to Ph.D programs from almost all the schools, and from nearly all the categories. The following graph shows the number of students from different schools and different program, registered with the LEC during Monsoon and Winter semester, 2012-13

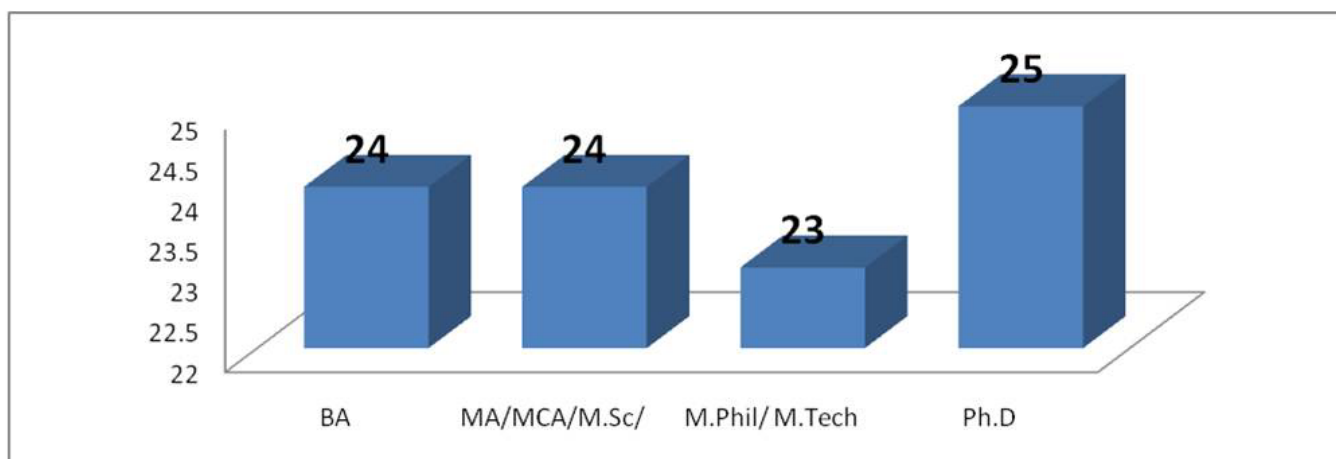
**Monsoon 2012-13 (program wise)**



**Winter 2012-13 (program wise)**



**Monsoon & Winter 2012-13 combined**



A break-up of the students registered for the courses in Monsoon and Winter Semester for the academic year 2012-13 according to school and category is given below.

### Monsoon and Winter 2012-13

School	FN	OBC	PH	SC	ST	UR	Total
CIS		2				1	3
SBT		7		4	3	6	20
SC&SS	2	8		2	3	10	25
SCSS		4				4	8
SES		10		7		20	37
SIS	4	20		13	5	4	46
SLL&CS	3	58	2	13	4	55	135
SLS		14	1	2	4	14	35
SPS		13		3		5	21
SSS	7	56	5	17	9	20	114
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>444</b>

The completion of the courses was followed by an exam in order to test the students' improvement in his/her ability to express himself / herself linguistically. The students who cleared the exams in either or both the semester will be awarded certificates in August 2013.

### Courses for the non-teaching staff

LEC has also conducted a program for the members of the teaching and non-teaching staff, training them in general English language use, and communication skills in formal and informal official use, for which classes were held twice a week, a number of members of the administrative staff participated, and those who appeared and cleared the exam that was held at the end of the course, will be awarded certificates in August 2013.

### Intensive 60 hour summer program for research students

Apart from these regular course, LEC successfully completed an intensive summer course titled "English for Academic Writing: From Synopsis to Thesis Writing" in the year 2013.. The three week 60 hour intensive course was greeted with great enthusiasm with as many as 172 students turning up for registration even in the summer break. The course catered to every section of the society, much like the regular courses of LEC. A break up of the students according to category and school is given below.

### Intensive Summer Course 2013

School	UR	OBC	SC	ST	PH	FN	Total
SAA	1						1
SC&SS	12	8	2	2	1		25
SCIS	6	5	1				12
SCMM	1			1			1
SCSS	2	3	4				10
SES	3	1	1	4			5
SIS	4	10	7				25
SLL&CS	13	12	4	2	1	2	32
SLS	2	2					6
SSS	14	18	13	4	3	3	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>172</b>

The course was very well received with positive feedback pouring in from every Center and School, in the valedictory session where certificates were presented to the participants by the Rector, Prof. Sudha Pai. The course content included a range of topics which remain untouched in MA-MPhil courses expecting the students to learn by trial and error during the courses of their research and field studies. Some of these topics covered are:

- Choosing a topic
- Theme building
- Synopsis writing – the essentials
- Mind Map for writing a composition
- Mind Map for synopsis writing
- Ethical concerns in research
- Statement of hypothesis, pilot study
- Structure of a thesis
- Format for a thesis
- Notation and Style
- Spelling and Grammar
- Referencing and Citation
- Plagiarism and TURNITIN





# UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION





## University Administration

The annual meeting of the JNU Court, the supreme authority of the University, was held on 4 December, 2012. It received the Report of the working of the University and audited statements of Receipts and Expenditure as well as the Balance Sheet of the University. The Non-plan Maintenance Budget of the University was also presented.

The Executive Council of the University met two times during the period under report i.e. 11 May, 2012 and 20 November, 2012 and deliberated upon a number of agenda items and took important decisions on administrative matters.

The Academic Council had its meeting on 30 October, 2012 and took several important decisions, including those to be placed before the Executive Council. The Finance Committee, at its meeting, approved the Revised Estimates for 2012 – 2013 and the Budget Estimates of the University 2013 – 2014 and other important financial matters.

A number of Selection committee meetings were convened for recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff during the period under report. 41 teaching and 43 non-teaching appointments were made during the period in various cadres.

A total of 31 teachers were granted sabbatical leave/EOL/Study leave or extension of leave to complete their doctoral research/accept employment/fellowship elsewhere etc. a total of 12 faculty members and 76 non-teaching employees retired/resigned from services during the period.

### **Estate Branch**

During the year 2012 – 2013 two Campus Development Committee meetings were held on 14 May, 2012 and 29 November, 2012 and as per the recommendation two Mother Dairy Mini Milk Booths one at Paschimabad and one at Poorvanchal Complex have been allotted.

Four House Allotment Committee meetings were held on 10 May, 2012, 25 July, 2012, 10 January, 2013 and 18 March, 2013 and the houses were allotted as per the priority list of 2012. In addition 112 dwelling new type – IV units (Multistory) were also allotted to the teaching and non-teaching staff.

### **Public Relations Office**

The Public Relations Office of the University issued a number of press releases on various activities, forwarded press clippings and other reports/information pertaining to JNU appearing in the press, as feedback to the University authorities and issued appropriate clarifications/rejoinders, wherever necessary. It also responded to public queries relating to academic as well as administrative matters and received important visitors and delegations to the University. Replies to written queries were sent to those who sought information regarding various aspects of the University functioning.

A bi-monthly journal 'JNU News', is brought out by the Public Relations Officer. It is edited and published by the PRO on behalf of the University. The journal serves to bridge the information gap and tries to initiate and encourage a constant dialogue between various constituents of the University community as well as with the rest of the academic world. The Annual Report of the University was also prepared and published both in English and Hindi by the PRO Office.

During the year under review, the PRO office assisted the University in organizing the functions regarding felicitation of the retired employees and organizing a lecture on the Annual Day of the University.

### **Guest House**

JNU's three guest houses Gomti; Aravali and Aravali International provided accommodation to more than 4229 guests during the year under review. They included teachers and research scholars from various

universities and educational institution in India and abroad for collection of research material or other academic pursuits. Official guests of the University, guests of faculty/staff, parents of students and UGC guests were also provided with accommodation varying short periods.

### **Hindi Cell**

During the year under report, the Hindi Unit organised a 5-day workshop and imparted training in Hindi Noting and Drafting for the benefit of different categories of the ministerial staff working in the University. The workshop was conducted from 3 – 7 September, 2012 in collaboration with the Central Hindi Institute, New Delhi. Twenty one members of the staff participated in it. The participants appeared in a test at the end of the workshop. Vice-Chancellor Professor Sudhir K. Sopory on the occasion of the Hindi Divas Samaroh gave away cash prizes to those who secured the first three positions. In addition, Five consolation cash prizes were also given away. All the participants were awarded certificates.

A similar workshop was also organised for the officers of the university so as to enable them to lead/guide and motivate their subordinates to work in Hindi. Ten officers took part in it. They were also given away the cash prizes and certificates.

The Unit celebrated Hindi Divas on 17 September, 2012 with Professor Kedarnath Singh, Professor Emeritus, presided over the function and Professor Subodh Mohanti, Honorary Director, Vigyan Prasara, Department of Science and Technology, Chief Speaker and Professor Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor as a Chief Guest. Professor Varyam Singh, Hindi Advisor, Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar and Dr. Ranjit Kumar Saha, also addressed the participants.

Apart from this, the Hindi Unit organised in-house training workshops for the staff members on 28 June, 2012 and for the Section Officers on 22 March, 2013 so as to remove their hesitation to work in Hindi as much as possible. They were also acquainted with the important directions regarding official language policy of the Government of India. Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, the Registrar of the University, motivated the Section Officers to achieve the targets of the Annual Programme of the Official Language Department as much as possible.

The second time in the university, **Vishwa Hindi Divas** was celebrated on 10th January 2013. On this occasion, Professor Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-chancellor of the university, released the first issue of **JNU Parisar**, Hindi magazine. Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee while addressing to the participants said that publication of **JNU Parisar** would certainly enhance the propagation and importance of Rajbhasha Hindi in the university and also bring out the creativity of the JNU community. Dr. Chatterjee also recited some poems on this occasion. The function was attended by a number of faculty members, officers, staff members and students of the university.

The Hindi Unit also undertook translation work in respect of the Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audit Report, Admission Notices, Advertisements for Recruitment, Notifications Circulars, Press Communiques etc. during the period under report

### **Chief Proctor Office**

Statute 32 of the Statutes of the University deals with maintenance of discipline among students of the University; all powers relating to discipline and disciplinary action in relation to students shall vest in the Vice-Chancellor. Statute 10(3) (a) states that there shall be a Chief Proctor appointed by the Executive Council of the University.

The Chief Proctor's Office has been in existence since 1986. The Proctorial Team consists at present of one Chief Proctor assisted by two Proctors (of which one is a lady Proctor). The Chief Proctor's office is responsible for maintaining discipline among the students of the University. In the execution of its duty of maintaining peace and harmony on the campus, it relies, by and large, on the maintaining peace and harmony on the campus, it relies, by and large, on the philosophy of taking reformatory measures rather

then punitive steps. In cases involving violation of disciplinary norms, however, appropriate disciplinary action is taken.

### **Legal Cell**

The Legal Cell was set up to assist the University in the legal issues faced by the University from time to time. The creation of the Legal Cell was the need of the hour since there are a number of legal and technical questions that emerge from time to time which need continuous in-house legal expertise. Legal advisory work is now done in the Legal Cell itself, viz. vetting of legal documents, agreements, MoUs, issues concerning interpretation on matters referred to the Cell. During the period under report the Legal Cell continued to monitor court cases, rendered assistance/legal opinion to various departments in the University.

The Legal Cell continues to exercise constant liaison with the Standing Legal Counsels/Counsels empanelled by the University and the concerned offices for feedback and compliance in matters of court cases.

### **Security Office**

During the period under review, the following important steps were taken by the Security Department for strengthening the Security system in the JNU Campus.

- i) Successful control & extinguishing of 32 no. fire calls at different locations in the campus.
- ii) Successful security arrangement during the visit of Russian Railways Minister Vladimir Yakunin.
- iii) Successful security arrangement during the visit of Shri Mukul Wasnik, Minister for Social Justice and Empowerment, Government of India.
- iv) Successful security arrangement during the visit of Dr. A. P. J. Abdul Kalam.
- v) Successful security arrangement during the visit of Hon'ble Vice-President of India Mohd. Hamid Ansari.
- vi) Successful organized Road Safety Week in Jawaharlal Nehru University campus through Security Department.
- vii) Successfully conduct the fire training and drill to School of Life Sciences student/employees.
- viii) Successfully CCTV system installed at Administrative Block and all entrance gates of JNU campus.

Under process and will be procured very shortly

- i) Access control system for Schools Buildings.
- ii) CCTV systems at various Schools Buildings.
- iii) Fire fighting training class room for JNU Community.
- iv) Traffic regulation guide lines in JNU campus
- v) Security services feedback form.



## Campus Development

The Engineering Department in JNU is an integral part of University Administration since its inception headed by the Superintending Engineer (C) consisting of Civil, Electrical & Horticulture Wings apart from the Telephone Cell. The planning, estimation and execution of new building works, creation of new infrastructural facilities & improvement and augmentation of existing facilities, major and minor special repairs, maintaining essential services and day-today campus maintenance work is done by the Engineering Department.

During the assessment period, the following major activities were undertaken:

- Construction of new buildings of 1) Animal House, 2) Special Centre for Medicines (SCMM) under 11th Plan Allocation, 3) 112 Dwelling Units (Multistoried).
- Construction of Annexes Buildings for 1) School of Social Sciences (SSS), 2) school of International Studies (SIS), 3) School of Languages, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS), 4) School of Computational & Integrative Sciences (SC & IS), 5), Type-III houses for Staff, 6) Repair of JNU Campus Boundary wall, 7) creation of barrier free environment for differently abled persons, 8) Renovation of Research Lab/Class Room of SAA is under progress.
- The Gomti Guest House has been made fully operational with sanction of additional electricity load.
- Renovation/Repair work of Residential Houses & Hostels has been executed.
- Central Air-conditioning plant of 3x160 TR capacity for new SCMM building has been made operational.
- Construction of underground sump of 10 Lacs liters capacity along with Pump House & connecting pipe line near Chandrabhaga Hostel with Sewerage Treatment Plant (STP) of 300 KLD capacity has been completed.
- The New substation building with 2 X 1000 KVA Transformers for new Academic Buildings has been made operational.
- Central Air-Conditioning plant of 2x100 TR capacities for new Animal House building has been made operational;
- Awards Won by the Horticulture Branch at Pusa Horticulture Show, March, 2013-
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** - for the Best Medium Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted Accommodation – **(Vice Chancellor Lodge)**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** - for the Best Mini Garden Attached to Institutions, Embassies, Hotels and Clubs in Delhi and New Delhi – **(Aravali Guest House)**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the Best Small Public Garden in Delhi and New Delhi – **(Centre for the study of Law and Governance)**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – for the Best Medium Garden Attached to Institutions, Embassies, Hotels and Clubs in Delhi and New Delhi – **(Dean of Students' Garden)**
  - **Nawab Shah Alam Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks in classes open to amateurs only – **(Pot Plants)**
  - **Verma and Company Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks in classes I and IX – **(Pot Plants)**
  - **The Imperial Chemical Industries Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks in class I – **(Pot Plants)**
  - **Mehra Challenge Cup** - for the best Gerbera (double) entry in class I – **(Pot Plants)**
  - **Dr. Panjabrao Deshmukh Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks in class III – **(Pot Plants)**
  - **Mrs. Sharda Maheshawi Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks for Dahlia in class IV – **(Pot Plants)**
  - **Agnihotri Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks in class XXXVII – **(Bonsai)**
  - **D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** - for the highest aggregate marks in section 6,7,8 and 9 in class XXXVII – **(Bonsai)**

# University Finance

Summary of Annual Accounts\* of Jawaharlal Nehru University for the year 2012-13

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31 MARCH, 2013

Rs. In Lakhs

<b>Liabilities</b>	
Corpus Fund	2,203.28
Earmarked / Endowment Funds	8,977.33
Current Liabilities & Provisions	76,201.87
<b>Total</b>	<b>87,382.48</b>
<b>Assets</b>	
Fixed Assets (Net Block)	32,071.09
Investments – Earmarked / Endowment Funds	7,555.26
Current Assets, Loans & Advances	27358.24
Patents & Copyrights	40.64
Capital Fund	20,357.25
<b>Total</b>	<b>87,382.48</b>

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 MARCH, 2013

Rs. In Lakhs

<b>A. Income</b>	<b>Plan</b>	<b>Non-Plan</b>	<b>Total</b>
Grants in aid / subsidies	3,321.97	19,516.31	22,838.28
Academic receipts	47.43	605.32	652.75
Income from Investments	361.81	69.44	431.25
Income from Royalty, Publications	0.00	8.58	8.58
Interest earned	308.61	127.04	435.65
Other Income	4.64	760.35	764.99
Prior Period Income	3.99	5.66	9.65
<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>4,048.45</b>	<b>21,092.70</b>	<b>25,141.15</b>

Rs. In Lakhs

<b>B. Expenditure</b>			
Establishment expenses	258.66	24,323.02	24,581.68
Academic expenses	2,275.77	1,016.83	3,292.60
Administrative expenses	471.46	3,771.57	4,243.03
Repairs and Maintenance	244.21	301.99	546.20
Depreciation	-	1,689.68	1,689.68
Prior Period expenditure	71.88	415.01	486.89
<b>Total (B)</b>	<b>3,321.98</b>	<b>31,518.10</b>	<b>34,840.08</b>
<b>Balance being deficit carried to Capital Fund (A-B)</b>			<b>-9,698.93</b>

\*Annual Accounts of the University are maintained on Accrual System of Accounting

**NON-PLAN (Maintenance) Grant**

**Cash Basis  
(Rs. in lakhs)**

<b>S. No.</b>	<b>Head</b>	<b>Revised Estimate 2012 – 2013</b>	<b>Grant Received 2012 – 2013</b>	<b>Expenditure incurred* 2012 – 2013</b>
1.	Salary	11500.00	11500.00	11475.89
2.	Pension/	2314.59	2314.59	2150.38
3.	Retirement- Other components	3301.76	3301.76	3005.66
4.	Non-Salary Items	2427.17	2427.17	3160.42
5.	Property Tax	580.08	580.08	1017.33
6.	<b>Total</b>	<b>20123.60</b>	<b>20123.60</b>	<b>20809.68*</b>

\*Excess expenditure has been met out of Internal Receipts

**UGC – XIIth Development Plan Grant (Tentative Allocation)**

**Cash Basis  
(Rs. in lakhs)**

<b>S.No.</b>	<b>Head</b>	<b>UGC Allocation 2012-17</b>	<b>Grant Received 2012-13</b>	<b>Expenditure 2012-13</b>	<b>%age of Utilization</b>
	Block Grant – XIIth Plan*	20400	2100	1652.98	79%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20400</b>	<b>2100</b>	<b>1652.98</b>	<b>79%</b>

\*Tentative allocation of Block Grant for XIIth Plan period includes Grant for Development, Non-Net Fellowship and Merged Schemes.

## **Gender Sensitisation Committee Against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH)**

The collective conscience of the entire nation was shaken by the Nirbhaya incident of December, 2012. Protests and demonstrations were held against rape, molestation and sexual assaults and harassment of the women. Gender sensitivity, equality and woman's life with dignity become popular demands. JNU students and faculty along with GSCASH supported the cause for justice to Nirbhaya and deliberated on violence against women.

Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment, with support from the entire JNU Community has tried to understand and analyse gender related issues through discussions, open house, film shows and gender sensitization orientation programmes. With a policy of Zero tolerance towards sexual harassment, GSCASH interacted with JNU students Community sensitizing them about harassment, violence and creating awareness about the role of GSCASH in case of any untoward incident.

GSCASH prepared a brief note explaining the role of GSCASH in campus and how complaints can be lodged in it. The rationale was to disseminate information to students and to clear myths and misinformation about the institution of GSCASH. Apart from this, information about gender related issues and GSCASH was distributed through brochures to new students taking admission in JNU.

### **Activities and Programmes during the period under review**

#### **Brochure Distribution:**

This year a two page brochure was prepared highlighting some of the main points of GSCASH along with the web address. The brochure was printed by the coordinator's office and was attached with the registration folio of the first semester students for their easy perusal. This was the first time when hand outs were distributed in a systematic manner to the specified audience.

#### **Poster Workshop**

A poster workshop was organised during 19 – 20 August, 2012 involving student community. The objective was to get feedback and responses on gender related issues through participatory approach. Posters were displayed in GSCASH office.

#### **Orientation Programme**

In August, 2012, GSCASH organized Orientation and sensitization programme for the first semester students. However, old students were also welcome to the programme. It was a week long programme between 21 – 24 October, 2012. Committee rooms of SSS and SLL&CS were booked for the same. Centre were grouped according to the strength of the first semester students. There was overwhelming response from the School of Language, Science School and Special Centre. Orientation lectures were delivered by the ex-chairperson from GSCASH as well as all those who are attached to Gender Students. Vibrant response and queries were generated among the students.

#### **Street Plays**

On 1 January, 2013, GSCASH invited Arvind Gaur and his theatre group Asmita, to perform gender related street play Dastak in Ganga Lawns.

#### **Holi Celebration**

While wishing JNU Community the festival of colours, the GSCASH also reminded them through posters to have a gender sensitive Holi on 26 March, 2013. We must all respect the consent of everyone we play Holi with. In all circumstances, fun should not become a cover for molestation or sexual harassment.

## Alumni Affairs

2012-13 was a significant period for the Alumni Affairs Committee, and for JNU Alumni.

- The first elections for the Alumni Association of JNU were held on 15 September 2012, as per the constitution passed by the Executive Council of the university.
- A four day annual meet of the Alumni was held from 31 October – 3 November, 2012.
- A momentous one day conference on the experiences of JNUSU presidents “Life beyond JNUSU” was held on 6 January, 2013.
- The 2<sup>nd</sup> Alumni Lecture was delivered by Ambassador Dr. S Jaishankar on “India and China: Perception and Reality” on 14 March, 2013

The Executive Committee of Alumni Association:

Prof. R. Kumar	President
Mr. T. Ranganath	Vice President
Dr. Devendra Choubey	Secretary
Dr. Rakesh Tyagi	Joint Secretary
Dr. M. M. Kunju	Treasurer
Prof Neera Bhalla Sarin	Member
Mr. Sandeep Mahapatra	Member
Dr. Nishant K. Ranjan	Member
Mr. Qaiser Shamim	Member
Mr. J. C. Batra	Member
Prof GJV Prasad	Ex-Officio Member



## Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies

During the period 24 fellows joined from all over the world. The following Fellows joined the JNIAS for various durations for the period under report. In addition, some fellows who had joined in the previous financial year also continued during this period.

- Prof. Sinha Raja Tammita-Delgoda - Associate Professor, Bandarnaike Centre of International Studies, Nawala Rajagiriya, Sri Lanka. "Medieval South India and Sri Lanka. The Intermingling of Hinduism and Buddhism", 10 April – 16 May, 2012
- Prof. Rajani K. Kanth - Professor of History, Harvard University, Cambridge, USA, "International Political Economy, Globalization, Development, and Comparative Economics", 16 April – 14 May, 2012
- Dr. Jean-Numa Gillet - Lecturer, Member of Materials Research Society, Belgium, "Computational Material Science and Molecular Modeling", 10 May, 2012 – 08 May, 2013
- Prof. Ali Kucukler - Vice-Dean, Faculty of Arts, Erciyes University, Kayseri, Turkey, "Arts", 01 July – 31 August, 2012
- Dr. Daniel S. Roberts - Reader, School of English, Queen's University, Northern Ireland, UK. "Gender Representations in the Emerging Print Culture of British India", 19 August – 18 September, 2012
- Dr. Amit Das Gupta - Post Doctoral Fellow, School of Humanities & Social Sciences, Jacobs University, Bremen, Germany, "Subimal Dutt - a Political Biography", 03 September, 2012 – 26 April, 2013
- Dr. Sandra M. Leitner – Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Johannes Kepler University, Linz, Austria, "Employment effects of Product Innovation in Indian Manufacturing", 27 September, 2012 – 24 May, 2013
- Dr. Hanne De Bruin - Facilitator & fund raiser Kattaikkuttu Sangam & Kattaikkuttu Gurukulam, Punjarasantankal, India and Department of Indology/India Centre, Wurzburg University, Germany, "Popular Theater in India and its Representation", 01 – 17 October, 2012
- Prof. Eunan O' Halpin - Director of Comparative Irish History, Department of History, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, "Afghanistan and the Second World War", 07 October – 31 December, 2012
- Dr. Pratik Chakrabarti - School of History, University of Kent, Rutherford College, Canterbury, UK, "Heading towards new India! - Planning Health in Modern India: 1930-1990", 08 October – 07 December, 2012
- Dr. A. Aneesh - Associate Professor of Sociology and Global Studies, University of Wisconsin – Milwaukee, Milwaukee, USA, "Virtual Citizenship in the Global Age", 12 October, 2012 – 11 June, 2013
- Dr. Erica Bornstein - Associate Professor, Department of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin – Milwaukee, USA, "Global Philanthropy and the Regulation of Social Welfare in India", 12 October, 2012 – 11 June, 2013
- Prof. Monika Wohlrab-Sahr - Professor of Cultural Sociology, Institute for the Study of Culture, University of Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany, "Multiple Secularities: Explorations in the Indian Case", 15 October, 2012 – 28 December, 2012
- Dr. Julien Francois Gerber -Visiting Fellow, Dept. of Economics, Harvard University, USA, "The role of Rural Indebtedness in the development of capitalism in India", 19 October, 2012 – 18 October, 2013
- Prof. Stephanos Stephanides - Professor of English and Comparative Literature Department of English Studies, University of Cyprus, Cyprus, Greece. "Edited collection of essays entitled Vernacular Worlds, Cosmopolitan Imagination", 25 October – 19 December, 2012
- Prof. Sachi G. Dastidar - Distinguished Service Professor, State University of New York, Old Westbury, New York, USA, "Politics, Economics, Law", 02 November – 23 December, 2012
- Mr. Syed Badrul Ahsan - Executive Editor, The Daily Star, Dhaka, Bangladesh, "Nature and Role of Bengali Political Leadership in pre-Partition India and post-Partition Pakistan/Bangladesh", 11 December, 2012 – 05 March, 2013

- Prof. Francois Labourie - Department of Mathematics, University of Paris, France, "Teichmuller -Thurston Theory", 03 January, 2013 – 30 December, 2013
- Prof. Indira Chatterji - Department of Mathematics, University of Orleans, France, "Geometric Group Theory", 03 January, 2013 – 30 December, 2013
- Dr. Thierry R H Di Costanzo - Lecture in English, University of Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France, "Pakistan Idea in the English Medium Press", 07 January – 05 April, 2013
- Prof. Rajeshwari V. Pandharipande - Professor Emerita, Department of Linguistics, Religious Studies, Sanskrit, and Comparative Literature, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, USA, "Old and New commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita and their sociolinguistic function" and "Interpreting the role of Forest in the Sanskrit Text", 12 January – 01 May, 2013
- Dr. Anna V. Bochkovskaya - Associate Professor, Department of South Asian History, Institute of Asian and Arican Studies, Lomonosov, Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia, "Contemporary Transformation of the Sikh Community", 16 January – 15 February, 2013
- Dr. Laura P Izarra - Department of Modern Language, Faculty of Philosophy, Language and Social Science, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, "India - Brazil Cultural Crossing", 25 February – 23 April, 2013
- Prof. Subrata K. Mitra - Department of Political Science, South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany, "Citizenship in India in the Era of Globalization", 05 March – 07 August, 2013

The above JNIAS Fellows delivered lectures and participated in seminars and colloquia within and outside the University.

On 29 December 2012, Prof. Ummu Salma Bava from the Centre for European Studies, at the School of International Studies took over as the next Director of JNIAS.

During the period under report, the Institute organized the following events:

### **Fellow Activities 2012-2013**

- Ek Aur Neemsaar – authored by Dr. Richa Nagar, a Discussion about the recently published book, 09 April 2012.
- An Alternative Theoretical Methodology for Evaluating the Sustainable Fulfillment of Needs from an Intercultural Point of View – Seminar given by Prof. Edgardo Bucciarelli, 12 April 2012.
- An Overview of the Literary Development of the Homo Lupus – Dr. Peter Arnds, at the JNIAS Fellows' colloquium, 16 April 2012.
- How to Fight Islamist Terror from the Missionary Position – authored by Dr. Tabish Khair, Launch and Release of the book by Mr. Shashi Throor at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 17 April 2012.
- Prose of the World – Dr. Saikat Majumdar, at the JNIAS Fellows' colloquium, 24 April 2012.
- Women in India and Ireland: Engendering the Historical Experiences - Workshop organized at the JNIAS. Dr. Daniel Roberts and Dr. Jyoti Atwal, CHS, coordinated the Workshop. 07 September 2012
- The General Crisis of Modernism: A Perspective on our Times – A Talk given by Prof. Rajani K. Kanth, 11 September 2012.
- Afghanistan and the Limits of Pan-Islamism 1916-1947 - Prof. Eunan O'Halpin, at the JNIAS Fellows' colloquium, 08 November 2012.
- Educating the Poor in the Midst of Intolerance & Living among the Believers - Prof. Sachi G. Dastidar, at the JNIAS Fellows' colloquium, 29 November 2012.
- Heading Towards New India! : Origins of Health Planning in Modern India: 1930-1950 - Dr. Pratik Chakrabarti, at the JNIAS Fellows' Colloquium, 04 December 2012.
- Translating Kali's Feast: the journey of the goddess from India to the Caribbean – Prof. Stephanos Stephanides, at the JNIAS Fellows' Colloquium, 06 December 2012.
- Multiple secularities and the Indian case – Prof. Monika Wohlrab-Sahr, at the JNIAS Fellows Colloquium, 13 December 2012

- A Point of Contention: Counter-scriptures vs. Guru Granth Sahib in Contemporary Punjab - Anna Bochkovskaya at the JNIAS Fellows Colloquium, 31 January 2013.
- Workshop on “Marathi Contact Linguistics” - Professor Rajeshwari Pandharipande, Deccan College, Pune, 09 February 2013.
- Biradari and politics in Pakistan- Professor Abenante from Trieste University at the JNIAS Fellows seminar, 14 March 2013.
- The Nature of the Indian state and ideological violence: the Maoist insurgency – Denise Ripamonti, Venice University at the JNIAS Fellows seminar, 14 March 2013.
- A Comparative Study of Three Bengali Political Leaders - Chittaranjan Das, Subhash Chandra Bose, Sheikh Mujibur Rahman - and their Impact on South Asia – Mr. Sayed Badrul Ahsan, at the JNIAS Fellows Colloquium, 8 March 2013.

## International Collaboration

The International Collaboration deals with matters of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) and Agreement of Cooperation (AoCs) and Student Exchange Agreements with International Universities/Institutes.

Memorandum of Agreements (MoU) signed with various foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2012 to 31 March, 2013 are:

- The University of Melbourne, Australia
- King's College London, University of London
- Universidad Del Norte Paraguay
- Queen's University, Belfast, United Kingdom (UK)
- Erasmus University of Rotterdam, Netherland
- The University of Sydney, Australia
- Mokpo National University
- University of Cape Coast Ghana, West Africa
- University of Latvia, Raga, Latvia
- Erciyes University Turkey
- University of South Australia, Adelaide, Australia
- Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand
- National Tsing Hua University, Taiwan
- University of Ghana, Accra City, Ghana
- Belarusian State University, Minsk
- Leiden University, Netherlands
- University of Technology, Sydney
- Eberhard Karls Universitat Tubingen, German
- Ural Federal University, Russia
- Tajik National Unversity, Dushanbe, Tajikistan
- The Yunus Emre Institute, Turkey

Agreement of Cooperation (AoC) signed with various foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2012 to 31 March, 2013 are:

- University of Leipzig Representing The Erasmus Mundus Global Studies Consortium
- Daito Bunka University, Japan Hindi
- State Institute for Islamic Studies (STAIN), Salatiga, Indonesia
- Latin American School of Social Sciences of FLACSO, Argentina
- The American University in Cairo, Egypt
- Lanzhou University, China
- University of College Cork, Ireland
- University of Cincinnati, Ohio, USA
- University of Tsukuba, Japan
- M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia
- University of Adelaide, South Australia, Australia

### **Student Exchange Agreement with foreign University/Institutions**

- King's College London, University of London
- Eberhard Karls Universitat Tubingen, German
- University of Tsukuba, Japan

### **Visit of JNU Faculty to foreign Universities.**

- Dr. Dhir Sarangi, Associate Professor, CF&FS/SLL&CS visit to University of Strasbourg, France and National Institute for History of Art (INHA), Paris from 15 May to 17 August 2012.
- Prof. V.V. Krishna, CS&SP/SSS visit to University of New South Wales, Sydney from 15 May to 14 July, 2012.
- Prof. R. N. Menon, Dean, SLL&CS visit to Middle East Technical University in Ankara, Turkey from 26 – 29 April, 2012.
- Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri and Dr. G. Srinivas CSSS/SSS participate in a PEOPLE MARIE CURIE ACTIONS, European Union.
- Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, CHS/SSS visit to University of Strasbourg, France from 16 April to 03 May, 2012.
- Prof. Manu Mittal, Chairperson, CRS/SLL&CS visit to Moscow State University from 15 May to 20 July, 2012.
- Dr. Saugata Bhaduri, Local Co-ordinator, Interzones EMJD, JNU, visit to University of Paris from 27 – 30 June, 2012.
- Prof. B. S. Butola, CSRD/SSS, visit to King's College London from 27 August to 14 September, 2012.
- Dr. Sunita Reddy, Assistant Professor, CSM&CH/SSS visit to Erasmus University of Rotterdam, Rotterdam from 26 – 28 September, 2012
- Prof. Sudha Pai (Rector), Prof. Harjit Singh (Chief Advisor, IC), Prof. Prasenjit Sen (Dean, SPS), Dr. S. Chandrasekaran (Coordinator, Evaluation) visit Universities in Sydney, Adelaide and Melbourne from 6 – 14 October, 2012.
- Dr. Saugata Bhaduri, Chairperson CES/SLL&CS, to participate in the Academic Council Meeting of Interzones EMJD in University of Bergamo, Italy on 18 – 19 October, 2012.
- Prof. Franson D. Manjali, CL/SLL&CS, to spoken at its cycle of seminars, to be held in University of Bergamo, Italy, from 12 – 14 November, 2012.
- Prof. Anil K. Dhingra, Acting Chairperson CSPILAS/SLL&CS visit Mumbai for two days, 22 – 23 November, 2012.
- Prof. Girijesh Pant, Dean SIS to visit Hanoi, Vietnam to represent JNU as a follow up of MoU signed and strengthening of academic linkage by signed an addendum on 18 December, 2012.
- Dr. Jyoti Atwal, Assistant Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU visit Dublin City University under the MoU with Dublin City University from 25 March till 18 May, 2013
- Dr. Saugata Bhaduri, Chairperson CES/SLL&CS, had been permitted to participate in the Academic Council Meeting of the University of Bergamo, Italy on 20 – 24 January, 2013.
- Prof. Mridula Mukherjee, Dean School of Social Sciences had been permitted to visit University of Rome (Sapienza) Italy as Visiting Scholar under the MoU signed between the Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Rome (Sapienza) during summer vacation 2013.



## **Institutional Ethics Review Board Research on Human Subjects (IERB)**

Keeping pace with the ever-changing scenario of scientific developments, technological innovations, and their social implications, the Institutional Ethics Review Board of JNU strives to protect the interests of the human participants of research. It also strives to maintain standards of excellence in research involving human subjects, preparing the future generations of students to meet the challenges of ever changing relationship between science and society. Since research in universities of the country does not follow any pattern or a set of guidelines for the correct conduct, or have any regulatory mechanism for ethics in research, JNU sets an example for other science and social science institutions to follow.

Forming and upholding ethical guidelines of academic research in an institution is a huge responsibility. The researcher and the research institution has to ensure the safety and well being- of patients in clinical settings, and participants/ subjects in research settings. Most of the time these research subjects are highly vulnerable, e.g. studies may involve uneducated or illiterate populations, tribals and rural populations, children and those with special physical or cognitive needs, or even those who are educated but may not be able to understand the risks involved. So, it is binding for most of the research institutions to have a mechanism, a system in place which not only provides the necessary checks and balances to research, but also creates awareness amongst young scholars so that the future generations of researchers follow only those methods and procedures which are ethical as per international norms and guidelines.

### **Awareness Programs**

Universities have the added responsibility of creating awareness and educating future generations of researchers for ethical and nothing but ethical research. In addition to its responsibility of reviewing the project proposals submitted by the faculty and students of JNU, IERB has been conducting orientation programs from time to time. In the period under reporting one Orientation Program was conducted for the members of the IERB to apprise them of the role and responsibilities of panel members of IERB, JNU. This was inaugurated by Prof. Ranjit Roy Chaudhury, Emeritus Scientist, National Institute of Immunology, who also delivered a special lecture on informed consent and data sharing and chaired a few sessions. Prof. Peush Sahni from AIIMS, covered a wide range of ethical issues in clinical researches. Prof. Amitabh Dutta spoke on human subject selection for research. Dr. Raghunandan dwelt on ethical issues and concerns in social science research. Dr. Raghunandan, an eminent social scientist and activist, pointed out that there are, as of today, no formally spelt out guidelines for social science researches, although the issues and challenges are enormous. Dr Kavita Agrawal, from Kamla Nehru College & Hospital, Allahabad talked at length about ethics in social and psychological/cognitive science research. Prof Sangeeta Sharma and Renu Saxena from AIIMS shared their experience of ethics committees, their roles and responsibilities in detail. Prof Ranjit Roychaudhury summed up the discussion and underlined the need to have regular sensitization programs for the students and faculty of any research institution, while Prof Sopory talked about the responsibility of the institution, role of the CASRs and the Boards of Studies of different schools in JNU to ensure smooth functioning of the ethics committees.

The second orientation program of the IERB was held keeping in mind the research population of JNU, the students and faculty of the University. It was attended by more than 150 students and faculty of JNU. The program was inaugurated by Padamshri Ranjit Roy Chaudhury, who began by fulsomely praising the orientation program and said that it was a great step by JNU and IERB. He delivered his address covering a broad spectrum of issues and challenges as far as ethics in research on human subjects is concerned. He gave a number of examples of many research works conducted unethically, like the Glasgow Case wherein three doctors had been suspended for conducting unethical research on human subjects without any informed consent, and the Red Wine Case. With a set of reference points strongly in place, Prof. Chaudhury talked at length about equitable subject selection, compensation initiatives, risks vs. benefits or the proposed research, etc. Informed consent and confidentiality too formed a great part of his speech.

He also touched upon issues of expedited review, standard operating principles for the review boards, etc. He supported the idea of strengthening the academic part of ethics as a discipline in the universities, and the importance and validity of conducting short term courses to begin with. He congratulated the VC, JNU, Member Secretary Prof. Vaishna Narang, and Prof. S K Sarin, Chairperson IERB, JNU for taking the initiative, and reiterated his support and best wishes for the IERB JNU in every possible way.

Prof. Vaishna Narang, Member Secretary of IERB then talked about how academic ethics and regulatory ethics together form the ethical make up of any academic researcher. She emphasised on how JNU is one university in India that conducts courses in both the master and M Phil level in ethics in human research, and also, has a mechanism in place to review projects submitted by the faculty to students of JNU.

Prof. D. Raghunandan, who gave an equally enlightening speech on the protection of the biosphere, spoke about climate change, and national and international responsibility towards protecting the biosphere. As we all know, the impact of climate change is felt by everyone. Ethics of every individual has a role to play in combating today's grave climatic situation. Climate change has long since ceased to be a scientific curiosity and is no longer just one of many environmental and regulatory concern. It is a major issue, one that over-rides all other environmental issues of our time, and the single greatest challenge facing environmental regulators. He put forward some suggestions to tackle climate change, like improving and understanding the science of climate change, and communicating and raising awareness of the masses and by adopting certain set of principles and policies towards the effective deployment of the same. Moreover, he mentioned two principles for protection of the biosphere, 1. Principle of universal access to natural resources, and 2. a generational equity principle.

A number of issues from the field of ethics in research involving human subjects were covered in great detail. Specific issues such as the history of bioethics, ethics in social science research, regulations determining research practices all over the world; specifically India, problems in radiology research, etc. were the areas in the limelight. A detailed analysis on the specifics of the UNESCO document and the ICMR guidelines was done over the lectures and discussions among the eminent scholars and medical practitioners. The drug and Cosmetic Act 1945 and the Indian GCP guidelines, the CIOMS guidelines too were covered in detail. Also covered was the concept of informed consent, confidentiality and disclosure, legal issues arising out of research on human subjects, copyright, patenting, and issues of plagiarism and bio-safety norms.

All of these issues were covered by scholars and practitioners of extreme calibre and experience. Scholars from various fields of research, teaching and clinical practices delivered lectures that effectively lighted up many a dark area of research on this day. Everyone from S.C. Malik, Vijay Kumar, Dr. D Raghunandan, Prof. Renu Saxena, Prof. Tripti Khanna, Prof. B.N. Mallick, Dr. P.K. Gulati to Advocate Shashank Shekhar chaired enlightening sessions and delivered in depth, analytical lectures on the issues mentioned above.

# Central Facilities

## University Library

The Central Library, JNU is one of the most modern and well equipped university libraries holding the place of pride in the country. It is a nine-storey tower building and has a carpet area of about one lakh sq. ft. It is situated in the midst of the academic complex of the University and is the hub of all the academic activities. All the Reading Halls are air-conditioned. Entire library is connected through LAN & WI-FI. All the Schools, Centres and Offices of the University are connected to Library through INTRANET.

In order to meet the needs of the visually impaired students of the university, a special unit named after Helen Keller has been established. Twenty four computers have been installed exclusively for visually challenged students to access OPAC and online resources. Laptops have been provided to all visually challenged M.Phil./Ph.D. students. The Cyber library is located at the ground floor with 200 computers for the students and research scholars to access online resources. The faculty publications have also been showcased at the ground floor.

During the period under report, Central Library has undergone total re-engineering. Renovation, reorganization, redesigning, regrouping and reviewing were 5Rs implemented at the Library. Some of important achievements during the year are presented below.

### Readers' services / Resource sharing

During the period under the report, there were 1479 registered users which include faculty staff, trainees of Academic Staff College and special members. Besides, 753 scholars were given temporary membership for consultation and reference. There were 3837 registered students, undergraduates and post graduates. There were 104501 circulation transactions, (44244 books checked out; 48440 books checked in and 11,817 renewed. The Library sent out 687 and received 666 books on Inter Library loan.

### Procurement of eBooks and Books:

Library procured 5217 printed books and 1813 e-books worth Rs 1.27 crore and Rs 80 lakhs. The Library received 676 books worth Rs.1.75 lakhs as gifts. Besides, it received Sub-Saharan Studies and Russian and Central Asian Studies Grant of Rs 28,286 and 22,010 respectively.

First time, Central Library started procurement of e-books and following important eBooks collections were added during the period.

- Biomedical Science and Earth Science collection for year 2011 & 2012 from Springer.
- Law, politics, language, literature and health medicine collections for year 2011 & 2012 from Oxford University Press
- About 250 titles published during 2009-12 from Cambridge University Press
- Subscription to EBSCO eBook library (Net Library) which contains 107000 eBooks.

### Subscription to Periodicals and Electronic Databases

Library subscribed to 850+ print journals and 38 online databases. Besides, Library also got access to 22 databases under UGC Infonet consortia. The total expenditure on subscription of print journals and online databases this year was 4.98 crores approximately.

#### (i) Online Databases subscribed by JNU

ACM Portal; American Society for Microbiology; The Australian Literature Resource; BBC Monitoring; CEIC Macroeconomic Database (Asia); EBSCO Research Database; HeinOnline; HENRY-STEWART Talk Collection (List of Talks); IEEE xplore; Inder science Online Journals; INDLAW; Lecture Notes in Computer Science LNCS with back files of year 2005,06 & 07; Manupatra; MLA; Nature Research Journals all parts

with archives; Newspaper Direct; SCC Online (Help); Science Direct; Earth and Planetary Science; Environment Science; Neuroscience; Science Online; WILEY Inter-science with Backfiles; India Stat.

**(ii) Following new databases were added in the Central Library during the year:**

1) Cell Press; 2) Journal Citation Report; 3) LexisNexis; 4) Literature Online with MLA (FT) +; 5) ProQuest Dissertation and Thesis; 6) ProQuest Academic Research Library; 7) Press DisplayDatabase- Newspaper Direct; 8) Sage HSS Package (453 Journals); 9) Science Direct (Health Sciences, Nursing & Health Professions, Pharmacology); 10) SCOPUS; 11) World Bank E-Library; 12) Angewandte Chemie International Edition (Back Files); 13) Chemistry – A European Journal (Back Files); 14) CNKI (Chinese database of e-Journals and Theses etc.)

**(iii) Online Databases available through INFLIBNET**

1) MathSciNet; 2) JCC@UGC-INFONET; 3) American Chemical Society; 4) American Institute of Physics; 5) American Physical Society; 6) Annual Reviews; 7) Cambridge University Press; 8) Economic & Political Weekly (EPW); 9) Elsevier; 10) J-STOR; 11) Oxford University Press; 12) Portland Press; 13) Project Euclid; 14) Project Muse; 15) Royal Society of Chemistry; 16) SIAM; 17) SPRINGER Link; 18) Taylor & Francis; 19) Wiley; 20) Web of Science; 21) Nature; 22) Institute of Physics

**a) Exchange of Journals:** The Library exchanged 35 academic journals with our quarterly journal “International Studies”, published by the School of International Studies, JNU.

**Exim Bank – JNU Economics Library**

The Exim Bank – JNU Economics Library specializing in the discipline of Economics, was opened in July, 2000 as a part of JNU Library system. The Library is located near the turning to Paschimabad in the Mini Academic Complex in quiet natural surroundings. The Library has a collection of 14,167 books and 2735 back volumes of 56 journals in the field of Economics for the use of the research scholars and faculty members of the School of Social Sciences and International Studies. On-line Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), borrowing facilities, reference and photocopying facilities have been provided. The Exim Bank Library acquired 162 books during the year under report.

**Automated Circulation System**

The Library has done away with the manual system of Issue/return (Earlier the students/teachers were issued books against Reader tickets) .Now the system has been automated. It has 7500 registered users which include students, researchers, faculty members and special members.

**Web OPAC Launched in June 2012 (Access from anywhere, anytime)**

It is an online library catalogue, accessible globally, which contains records of all the books, periodicals, theses, dissertations press clippings and other reading materials held by the Library.

**Helen Keller Unit**

- Procurement of software Magic and JAWS
- Distribution of lap tops to all M.Phil and Ph. D visually challenged students.
- Training programme on use of open source software for visually challenged students.
- Upgradation of other facilities at the Unit.

**Creation of Institutional Repository**

Central Library, JNU has started creation of an Institutional Repository. JNU in-house publications, JNU Faculty Publications (only cover page, table of content, reprints of articles) theses and dissertations and other contributions to various journals by JNU faculty may be included in proposed repository. Such repository will be very helpful to students/researchers at JNU in particular and other researchers in general.

## **Theses and Dissertations**

- All Ph.D. theses (approximately 6000) and M.Phil. dissertations (12000) have been digitized
- Now Library is accepting and archiving only digital copies of M.Phil & Ph.D. theses and dissertations.
- A training programme on creation of ETD archives using Dspace was organized for the benefit of Central Library staff and also other university libraries in India by Central Library, JNU on 23 – 27 July, 2012.
- A grant of Rs.27.5 lakh has been received from UGC specifically for work related to Electronic Theses and Dissertations (ETD).

## **Digital Library System and Services**

A number of initiatives to upgrade the technological infrastructure at Central Library have been taken up during the year.

- Two Linux based servers and one NAS storage were procured for Library Management software (LMS), ETD and Institutional Repository (IR)
- Training Lab was set up.
- The visually challenged students have been issued laptops (45 in number) and digital voice recorders.
- LCD Television for Committee room was procured.
- Audio system in Committee room was installed
- Ezproxy server was set up for providing remote access (single sign on facility) to e- resources
- Batteries, 64 in number, of capacity 24AH/12 VSMF were procured under the buy back policy.
- 8 computers for Exim Bank Library were procured
- Procurement of microfilm/microfiche digitization scanner
- Upgradation of Virtua software under AMC
- EZproxy for remote server to provide service to e-resources subscribed by Central Library, JNU to all faculty outside JNU

## **Automation and Networking**

The Library is using Virtua, Integrated Library Management Software (VTLS) for housekeeping jobs in different sections viz. Processing Section, Periodicals Section, Documentation Section, Readers' Services Section, Humanities Division, Science Division and in Issue/Return.

## **Remote Access**

All e-resources of the Central Library, JNU including library catalogue can be accessed anytime from anywhere by using remote access server <http://ezproxy.jnu.ac.in/login>. The link is available at JNU Home Page as well as Central Library, JNU Home Page. To log on to this remote access server, user need JNU email ID.

## **Single Window Search**

At present Central Library, JNU has provided single window access system to all e-resources available at Central Library, JNU such as all subscribed databases, Library catalogue, institutional repository etc. as a trial access through the following discovery services

EDS (EBSCO Discovery Service)  
SUMMON (PROQUEST)

The discovery services can be accessed from JNU Library Home Page as well as through remote access server.



## **Turnitin**

To Check plagiarism, all JNU faculty and M.Phil./PhD. Students have been provided Turnitin account. The account for JNU faculty is created by University Librarian. For M.Phil/Ph.D. students the account is created by faculty concerned.

## **Re-designing of Library Website**

With limited available resources the Central Library Website has been redesigned by adding a number of options in last one year. However an interactive library portal is the need of the hour. A web designer is being engaged to do this work soon. A wi-fi garden is being created behind the Central Library. This may help remote access to library e-resources anytime.

## **Display of JNU Faculty Books at World Book Fair 2013**

Similar to last year JNU, Central Library, organized display of JNU Faculty and other University Publications during the 21<sup>st</sup> New Delhi World Book Fair held from 3-10 February 2013, at Pragati Maidan, New Delhi. About 200+ recent publications of the JNU Faculty who are currently on roll were displayed in the fair. Documents such as latest JNU Annual Report, and Journals published by various schools / centres in were also included in the display. A copy of the current Admission Brochure of JNU was also kept on Display. A computer with a presentation about JNU Library and comprehensive list of Faculty and other publications was also placed for the information of the visitors at Stall. 700 copies of latest JNU News were also kept for free distribution to the visitors. A visitor book was kept to record suggestions / remarks. This display was to help in wider publicity of JNU intellectual resources to the national and international academic & research community who visited the above fair.

## **Conferences/Seminars/ Workshops Organized**

- Workshop on Data Curation in the University Libraries Research and Training" Organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in collaboration with Purdue University on 25 March, 2013
- Authors Workshop on 'How to Write and Get Published in the Best Journals' was organized by the Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in collaboration with Globe Publication Pvt. Ltd and Kaufman Wills Fursting and Co. on 26 February, 2013.
- Training Workshop on Capacity Building on 'Digitization, Digital Preservation and Digital Archiving in Media Libraries and Archives' jointly organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in collaboration with UNESCO and AMLA on 6 February, 2013.
- First National Conference of Association Media Libraries and Archives (AMLANC 2013) on Managing Indian Media Libraries and Archives: Challenges, Opportunities and Best Practices" jointly organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), and Association Media Libraries and Archives (AMLA) and supported by UNSCO on 4-5 February, 2013.
- Author Workshop: How to write & Get Published in Academic journals? Organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), in collaboration with Emerald Group Publishing Limited on 10 January, 2013.
- Knowledge Sharing on Sustainable Development Seminar Organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), in collaboration with United Nations Information Centre for India and Bhutan on 1 November, 2012.
- Author Workshop on Scholarly Publishing by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), in collaboration with Wiley on 20 September, 2012
- Elsevier Science Author Workshop organized by Central Library and School of Life Sciences, JNU in collaboration with Elsevier Science in collaboration on 18 September, 2012.
- JSTOR User Forum- the JSTOR users and experts were invited to discuss about various issues concerning e-journals and other e-resources on 4 September, 2012.
- Workshop on "How to Write for and Get Published in Scientific Journals"? Organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), in collaboration with Springer on 27 August 2012.

- Workshop on “Development of Institutional Repository using Dspace with special reference to creation of ETD Archive” jointly organized by JNU and INFLIBNET at JNU campus, on 23 – 27 July, 2012.

### **Lectures Series and Outreach Programme Organized**

- The Eleventh Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on Databib: Cataloging the World’s Data Repositories, lecture delivered by Prof. Michael Witt, Assistant Professor of Library Science, Purdue University, and West Lafayette, Indiana, USA on held 19 March, 2013.
- The Ninth JNU Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on Keeping it Global Best Practices for International Outreach in an Academic Library lecture delivered by Mara L. Thacker, South Asian Studies Librarian, Assistant Professor of Library held on 11 February, 2013
- The Eighth JNU Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on World Development Report 2013: Jobs lecture delivered by: Mr. Martin Rama, Director, 2013 World Development Report, held on 27 November, 2012.
- The Seventh JNU Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on Knowledge Management in Academic Libraries *Southern African perspectives* lecture delivered by Prof. Priti Jain, Associate Professor, Department of Library & Information Studies, Faculty of Humanities, University of Botswana, held on 3 August 2012
- The Sixth JNU Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on Enabling Open Scholarship: Open Access Policies, Issues and Resources for Higher Education Institutions, lecture delivered by Dr. Usha Mujoo Munshi, Chief Librarian, Indian Institute of Public Administration, IP Estate, New Delhi, held on 29 June, 2012
- The Fifth JNU Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on Depleting Archives and Disintegrating Histories lecture delivered by Shilpi Rajpal at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, New Delhi, held on 16 May, 2012.
- The Fourth JNU Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on Creating Socio-economic Value through Open Public Data lecture delivered by Ms. Waltraut Ritter at Committee Room, Central Library, JNU, New Delhi held on 17 April, 2012.

### **Training/Orientation Programme Organized**

- Laptop Distribution Ceremony was organized for visually impaired research scholars of JNU on 4 March, 2013 at JNU Convention Centre. Laptops were distributed to all visually impaired research scholars of JNU in the function by Professor S.K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor, JNU and Shri P.K. Pincha, Chief Commissioner for Persons with Disabilities, Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Government of India
- Orientation programme on Central Library, JNU -activities, services and E-Resources along with a session on TURNITIN- software to check plagiarism, organized on 4 March, 2013.
- Orientation programme on Newspaper Direct by Mr. Mark Ritchie, Director Library Sales And Distribution organized on 19 January, 2013.
- Training programme on Professional Skills Development organized on 24 – 28 September, 2012.
- Orientation Programme on “Turnitin” Software to check plagiarism on 17 September, 2012
- Training Programme on “Training the Masters Trainers” for visually impaired students organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) on 10 – 14 September, 2012.
- User Education-cum-Orientation programme on Digital Resources available at Central Library Jawaharlal Nehru University organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) on 21 – 24 August, 2012.

### **Book Release/Book Talk Programme Organized**

- Participated and displayed the JNU’s faculty publications in World Book Fair-2013, by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) on 4 – 10 February, 2013.
- Book release function of Pioneers of Library Movement in India: A Tribute by SATKAL organized by Central Library, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in collaboration with SATKAL Trust on 12 December, 2012.

- Book release function of Krantiveer Bhagat Singh: Abhyuodeyaur Bhavishya, and book discussion on 'Freedom Struggle and role of Hindi Press' organized on 24 August, 2012.
- Book Talk and Panel Discussion based on title "Hashiyeka Vratant" by Prof. Deepak Kumar and Prof. Devendra Chaubey, organized on 9 August, 2012.

### **JNU Forum for Mutual Learning**

Following events were organized under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning:

- A lecture by Akhil Varshney, Ph.D student, School of Life Sciences on Gene to Behaviour, on 27 August, 2012
- A lecture by Swapan Kumar Patra, Ph.D student, CSSP, SSS on Globalization of R&D: Trends of Foreign ICT and Biotechnology Firms in India and China on 22 September, 2012.
- A lecture by Deepika Srivastava, Research Scholar, CITD/SIS, JNU on FDI Issues in India and Abroad: With Special Reference to Retail Sector on 13 October, 2012.
- Under JNU Forum for Mutual Learning a lecture on "Speech Technology for Sanskrit : Developing Speech Synthesis System" by Mr. Divakar Misra, Ph.D. scholar, Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU was organized at Central Library, JNU, 12 January, 2013.
- "Finding Geospatial Solution of Social Crime" by Shri Tarashanker Chaudhary and Shri Prasenjit Acharya, in Central Library, JNU, 23 February, 2013
- "Understanding the Union Budget 2013-14" by Professor Arun Kumar, CESP/SSS and Professor Abhijit Sen, CESP/SSS, at JNU Convention Centre, 4 March, 2013

### **Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered lectures on Digitization and Digital Preservation at Refresher Course in Library and Information Science for the University and College Teachers/Librarians rganized by the Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education (CPDHE), University of Delhi from 28 June – 18 July, 2012
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Participated in Panel Discussion at international conference on "Trends in Knowledge and Information Dynamics", at NIMHANS Convention Centre, Bangalore, India rganized by Documentation Research and Training Centre (DRTC), Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Bangalore, 10 – 13 July, 2012
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered Keynote Address at the national seminar on "Information & Communication Technology Applications in Library Services", at Chandigarh rganized by State Library, Chandigarh, 13 August 2012
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Participated in Panel Discussion on in the MANLIBNET international conference on "Creating Wisdom and Knowledge through Shared Learning: Roles of Librarians and Information Managers" rganized by Indian Institute of Management Indore and Management Libraries Network (MANLIBNET), 11 – 13 October, 2012
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a talk on 'Single Window Access to E-resources on Planning and Implementing Web Scale Discovery Services' at international conference of Academic Libraries-2013 held at GGS IP University, New Delhi. He also chaired a Technical Session during the Conference, 12 – 15 February, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a talk on "Library Contributions to research Workflow" at University Forum jointly organized by University Grants Commission (UGC), Sri Lanka and Elsevier Science, at Colombo, 18 February, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Invited to speak in the inaugural session of one day meet of library professionals of NCR institutions for effective resource sharing organized by Shiv Nadar Universty, Greater Noida, 11 March, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered lecture on "Using Library Resources for Research at "Young Researcher Workshop" organized by Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, 13 March, 2013

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a talk on Open Access to ETDs at Caliber 2013 organized by INFLIBNET Centre, Ahmadabad on 22 March, 2013
- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Delivered a talk on Cataloguing of Data Repositories in India at International Workshop on Data Curation in University Libraries, Research and training organized by JNU and Purdue University, USA, 25 March, 2013

#### **Membership Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Gaur Ramesh C.**, Member, Committee on Documentation Services and Research Information (CDS-RI) of the ICSSR; Member, EBSCO Academic Advisory Board for Asia, Australia and Africa Australia, Africa; Member, Expert Committee on Defining Digital Preservation Policies, Standards and Guidelines as per the scope of Centre for Excellence for Digital Preservation Project, C-DAC, Pune; Member of Standing Committee of International Federation of Library Association (IFLA – Art Library Section (2011-2015); Member, Publication Sub Committee, Rampur Raza Library, Rampur; Member, Editorial Board, DESIDOC, Journal of Library and Information Technology (DJLIT); Member – Special Library Association (SLA), USA; Member Databib Advisory Board, A project under partnership between Purdue and Penn State Universities, USA; Member Oxford’s Global Academic User Group Exchange (GAUGE); Member of Delhi Library Board-the Governing body of Delhi Public Library, (An organization of Ministry of Culture, Government of India); Member of National Committee for Implementation of Submission and Access to Electronic Theses and Dissertations in Universities in India, INFLIBNET, Ahmedabad (UGC); Member of Project Review and Steering Group (PSRG) for “Centre of Excellence for Digital Preservation – project proposal from C-DAC Pune, C-DAC, NOIDA funded by DIT, Government of India under R&D funding”; Member of Publication Sub-Committee of Rampur Raza Library, Rampur (Ministry of Culture, Government of India); Convenor, Course Designing Committee for Central Board of Secondary Education(CBSE), New Delhi for Library & Information Science for Class XI & XII; Member, External Advisory Committee (EAC) of NIFTEM Knowledge Centre, National Institute of Food Technology Entrepreneurship and Management (NIFTEM) (Deemed to be University under De-novo Category) Ministry of Food Processing Industries, Govt. of India), Sonapat, Haryana; Trustee and Director-National & International Collaboration of SATKA; and Founder Member & Chief Patron- Association of Media Libraries Archives(AMLA)

#### **Papers / Articles Published in Books/ Journals**

- **Gaur, Ramesh C.**, Member of Editorial Committee – et al. Impact of E-Resources in Education. Proc. Of National Conference on Impact of E-Resources in Education (NCIERE – 2011), Raj Kumar Goel Institute of Technology, Ghaziabad. 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Ghaziabad: Himani Publication, 2011. Print.
- Guest Editor for special issue of Digital Preservation of DESIDOC Journal of Library and Information Technology (DJLIT)
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** & Tripathi, Manorama, Role of consortia in preservation of e-journals. Annals of Library and Information Studies, Vol. 59(3), 204-211, 2012
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** & Tripathi M., Digital preservation of electronic resources. DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology, 32(4), 293-301,2012
- Ahuja, Yogita, Gaur, R.C., “Re-engineering of Library and Information Services in Digital Environment, Strategic Issues in Library Management. Edited by Swain, Chandrakanta, Satpathy, Sunil Kumar, Rautaray, Bijayalaxmi, 2012.
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.**, C. V. Subba Rao: A dynamic library leader (1933-1998). In Singh, J. (Ed.), Pioneers of library movement in India: A Tribute by Satkal (pp.266-270). Patiala: Punjab Library Association, 2012
- **Gaur, Ramesh C.** & Gupta, D.R. Preservation and access to manuscript cultural heritage of North East India initiatives at Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi. In Rath, P., Ramachandran, R. & Mishra R.N. (Eds.), Preservation of information Resources in 21<sup>st</sup> Century (pp.1-16). New Delhi: Today & Tomorrows Printers, 2012



- **Gaur, Ramesh C.**, Ahuja, Y. & Tripathi, M. Future of special libraries: Vision 2020. In Ramaiah, C.K. (Ed.), Felicitation volume brought out in honour of Dr. Aragonda Lakshmana Moorthy (pp. 377-388). New Delhi: Allied, 2013

### **Seminars/Conferences attended by the Library Staff**

- Dr. Manorama Tripathi, Ms. Shipra Awasthi, Mr. B. B. Pattnaik, Mr. Somesh Vishwakarma and Mr. Mohd. Tariq attended ICAL 2013 (Indian Association of Academic Libraries Conference), New Delhi, 12 – 15 January, 2013
- Mrs. Pushpa Arora, Ms. L. M. Kaini, Ms. Mamata Meena, and Mr. Amar Singh Yadav, attended CALIBER, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, 2013
- Mr. S.C. Sharma, and Mr. Mahesh Chand participated in an International Conference, ICTK-2012 organized by DRTC at Bangalore in November, 2012.

### **University Science Instrumentation Centre (USIC)**

During the period of report the USIC executed total 186 jobs of design, fabrication and repair of scientific equipment/instruments of various science schools. Most of these jobs were related to mechanical, electrical, carpentry and some in electronics areas.

#### **Fabrication of Instruments**

The facility of design and fabrication of USIC was used by the researchers of various science schools and a number of instrument parts and attachments of equipment were fabricated. But this remained confined to not so sophisticated designs. The number of job requests for fabrication and repairs has diminished considerably after decentralization of purchases and repairs to the schools and centres.

#### **Maintenance of Computers of the University**

Like several previous years the Computer Maintenance Cell of the centre has provided the service of looking after the hardware maintenance of more than 3000 computers and related peripherals such as printers, UPS's and scanners supplied by the University to the offices and the faculty. The administration of antivirus to the computers of the University is also done by the centre. The Hard disks, DVD writers and enhanced RAM were added to the computers wherever needed or requested by the users, so that all new software can run smoothly.

#### **Invited talks/Guest lectures by the Faculty**

Shatendra K. Sharma Director USIC delivered the following talks during the year of report

- Delivered an invited talk on "Role of Applied Sciences in Engineering Education" at CT Institute of Engineering and Management Technology, Jalandhar on 17 May, 2012
- Delivered an a popular talk in an Inspire workshop on "Rediscovering Science Around Us" at KIIT College of Engineering, Gurgaon on 27 July, 2012
- Delivered as a Mentor talk during the DST sponsored Inspire programme on "Research and Innovations in Science" at KIIT College of Engineering, Gurgaon on 18 December, 2012
- A guest lecture on "X-ray Fluorescence Spectroscopy" AT CSIO CSIR NPL complex New Delhi to the participants of CSIR International workshop on 26 March, 2013

#### **Research publications by Shatendra K. Sharma**

- Photo-catalytic Degradation of Cuprous Oxide Nanostructures under UV/Visible Irradiation *Water resources Management* 26 December, 2012, 4525 – 4538
- Microscopic investigations of Cu<sub>2</sub>O Nanostructures *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 557 (2013) 152 - 159



## Member of Scientific Board

- **Shatendra K. Sharma** has been on the scientific board of Intech Publishers Croatia for the year 2012 - 2013

## Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF)

Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF) is a specialized research facility which houses 21 sophisticated State of Art instruments with various supporting/ basic facilities. The main objective of AIRF is to provide a core research facility of latest and Advanced Analytical Instruments for research in the application areas of biological, physical, chemical, environmental, allied and interdisciplinary sciences. It caters to the interdisciplinary applications in research to all the JNU Science Schools which includes the School of Biotechnology, School of Environmental Sciences, School of Information Technology, School of Life Sciences, School of Physical Sciences and Special Centre for Molecular Medicine of JNU as well as to the academic research institutes and private Companies/ Industries in and outside Delhi. This research laboratory facility serves as an academic, research and scientific service provider and helps in the interdisciplinary academic and research programmes through regular workshops and trainings. AIRF is headed by the Director - Rentala Madhubala from School of Life Sciences.

Currently AIRF houses the following major instruments/facilities:

- Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM) JEOL 2100F
- Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) Zeiss EVO40
- Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer (GCMS) Shimadzu QP-2010 Plus with Thermal Desorption System TD 20
- Laser Confocal Microscope with Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy (FCS) Olympus FluoView™ FV1000 with FLIP, FRAP, FRET, FLIM and FCS (PicoQuant)
- Time Resolved Fluorescence Spectrometer (TRFS) Edinburgh FL920 Fluorescence Life Time Spectrometer
- Flow Cytometer and Cell Sorter Dako (now Beckman Coulter) MoFlo™ Cytomation (Modular Flow Cytometer)
- Circular Dichroism (CD) Spectrometer with Stopped Flow Applied PhotoPhysics Chirascan
- FT-IR/ Raman Spectrometer with Microscope Varian 7000 FTIR, Varian FT-Raman and Varian 600 UMA
- Wavelength Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (WDXRF) Spectrometer Bruker S4 PIONEER
- Energy Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (EDXRF) Spectrometer PANalytical Epsilon 5
- X-ray Diffraction (XRD) System for Powder/ Thin Films with low temperature attachment PANalyticalX'pert PRO
- X-ray Diffractometer (XRD) for Macromolecules & Protein Crystallography Bruker AXS Microstar™
- Surface Plasmon Resonance (SPR) Spectrometer Autolab ESPRIT
- Capillary Electrophoresis System Agilent 3D
- Liquid Nitrogen Plant Stirling StirLIN-1 Compact
- 500 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectrometer with solid state attachment (CP-MAS) BrukerAvance III
- XRD Protein Crystallization Laboratory Mosquito (TTP Labtech) & MICROLAB STARLET (Hamilton Robotics)
- TEM & SEM Sample Preparation Laboratory Leica EM UC 6 Ultramicrotome & Nikon Trinocular Microscope (anti fungus type) with digital camera system – Model E200
- Live Imaging Laboratory:

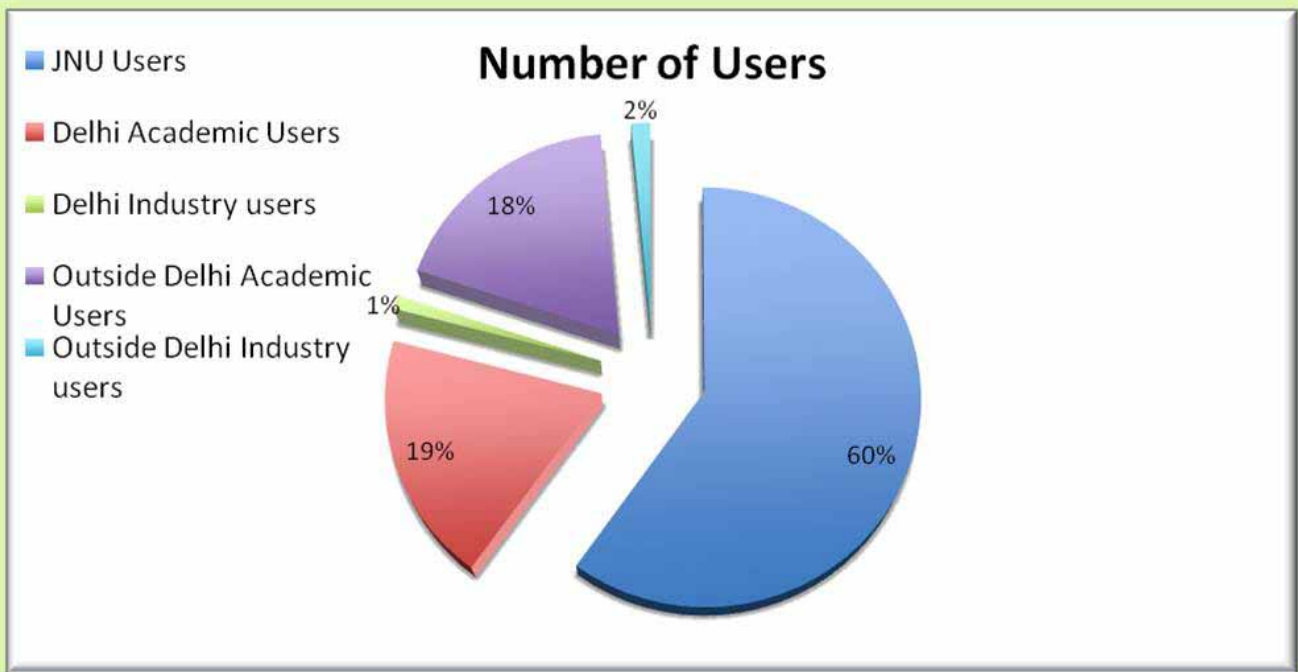
- Real Time Laser Scanning Confocal Microscope Model A1R with motorized inverted microscope having Live Cell and Spectral Imaging Nikon- Model Ti-E
- Fully Motorized Laser Total Internal Reflection Fluorescence (TIRF) Microscope Nikon- Model Ti-E
- Integrated Live Cell Imaging Set-up Nikon-Model Biostation IM-Q
- Trinocular Research Microscope (anti-fungus type) for bright field, phase contrast, DIC, polarizing and digital camera attachment Nikon-Model 80i
- Trinocular Microscope (anti fungus type) with digital camera system Nikon- Model E200
- Femtosecond Laser Laboratory: Femtosecond Laser Source (MaiTaiHP, Spectra Physics) with Fluorescence Up- conversion Spectrometer (FOG100-DX, CDP) MaiTaiHP, SpectraPhysics & FOG100-DX, CDP
- Mass Spectrometry Laboratory:
- Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry (LCMS) Waters G2 Synapt HDMS with ACQUITY nano LC system and ACQUITY UPLC System.
- MALDI- MS: ABSciex 5800 MALDI TOF/TOF with Tempo nano LC & MALDI Spotter.
- Minor Equipments/ Laboratory Facilities
- Inverted Research Fluorescence Microscope OLYMPUS IX71
- Two Sample Preparation Laboratories with some Basic Facilities equipped with refrigerated and non-refrigerated micro-centrifuges, pH meters, weighing balances, ice machines, vortex mixers etc. To facilitate and support sample preparations, processing and handling
- Critical point Dryer Quorum TechnologiesK850X
- Turbo Freeze Dryer with liquid nitrogen fed cold stage Quorum TechnologiesK775X
- Manual Hydraulic Press for FTIR Spectrachrom Instruments CAP-15T
- Semi Automatic 40Ton Hydraulic Press for XRF sample preparation Insmart Systems INSMART XRF 40
- Muffle Furnace (1400 0C working temperature; size: 200x200x300 mm) International Scientific Instruments Co.
- Mixed Signal Oscilloscope 2 + 16 CH 350 MHz Agilent Technologies Ltd MS07032A
- -800C Deep Freezer Thermo Fisher Scientific
- -200C Deep Freezer Vestfrost
- MQ Plant Millipore
- Incubators and shakers Growth of microbial cells
- Laminar flow benches for bacterial and yeast culture
- Chemical hoods for toxic and fumigating compounds

AIRF provides technical and intellectual support to the AIRF users and is therefore, involved in the following activities:

- To provide a central facility of latest and Advanced Analytical Instruments for research in the areas of physical, environmental, biological, allied and interdisciplinary sciences.
- To provide research assistance to various researchers from JNU, other academic/ research institutes and private companies/ industries.
- Continuously upgrade and maintain state of the art research facility for excellence in research.
- To conduct training workshops for researchers within & outside JNU.

#### **Achievements of AIRF**

- AIRF has more than 1800 users coming from different parts of India.
- AIRF is involved in assisting the research activity of around 700 students from different Science Schools of JNU.
- Total No of Samples Analyzed : 7912



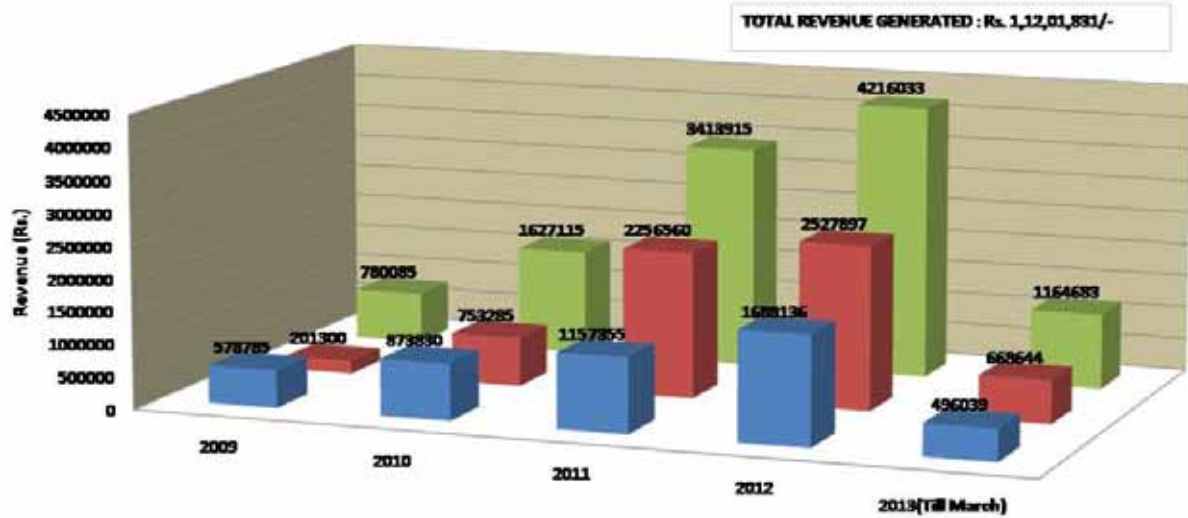
### REVENUE GENERATED

**Total Revenue Generated Rs. 44,68,982/-**



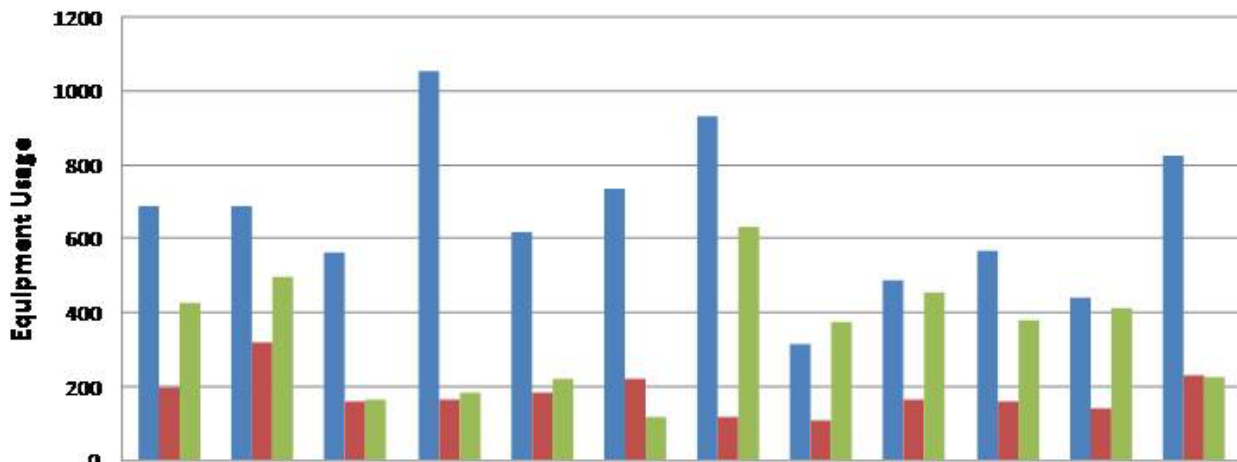
	Apr-12	May-12	Jun-12	Jul-12	Aug-12	Sep-12	Oct-12	Nov-12	Dec-12	Jan-13	Feb-13	Mar-13
JNU REVENUE (RS.)	143490	138505	144795	187545	116950	161223	200007	111445	136357	158240	137495	200304
OUTSIDE JNU REVENUE (RS.)	185735	233670	146530	265400	242658	196700	317090	203585	172614	197669	170776	300199
TOTAL REVENUE (RS.)	329225	372175	291325	452945	359608	357923	517097	315030	308971	355909	308271	500503

### REVENUE GENERATE BY AIRF (2009-MARCH 2013)



	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013(Till March)
JNU USERS	578785	878890	1157855	1688136	496039
OUTSIDE JNU	201300	753285	2256560	2527897	668644
TOTAL	780085	1627115	3418915	4216033	1164683

### MONTH WISE USER SAMPLE RECORD 2012-2013



	Apr-12	May-12	Jun-12	Jul-12	Aug-12	Sep-12	Oct-12	Nov-12	Dec-12	Jan-13	Feb-13	Mar-13
Total No. of Samples	687	687	564	1053	619	737	933	314	488	565	440	825
Total No. of Hours	197	318	158	166	184	218	116	110	163	161	139	231
LN2 (Liters)	428	495	166	184	218	116	631	374	456	381	411	227

### Training programs & Workshops Organied by AIRF during 2012-2013

- Proteomics & its applications 30 April - 2 May, 2012
- Applications of Gas Chromatography & Mass Spectrometry 13 - 14 August, 2012
- Advanced Applications of Flow Cytometry & Cell Sorter 30 - 31 October, 2012
- XRD Protein 1 February, 2013
- Time Resolve Fluorescence Spectroscopy/Femtosecond 21-22 February, 2013
- CD with Stop Flow 14-15 March, 2013

### Publications Resulting from AIRF Usage

- Vijayan L, Cheruku R, and Govindaraj G, "Structure and ion transport in Li<sub>3</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub> (PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub> synthesized by solution combustion technique" *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 064905 (2012)
- Cheruku R, Vijayan L, and Govindaraj G, "Electrical relaxation studies of solution combustion synthesized nanocrystalline Li<sub>2</sub>NiZrO<sub>4</sub> material" *Materials Science and Engineering B*, 177, 771– 779(2012)
- Ahmad MF, Yadav B, Kumar P, Puri A, Mazumder M, et al. "The GPI Anchor Signal Sequence Dictates the Folding and Functionality of the Als5Adhesin from *Candida albicans*." *PLoS ONE* 7(4): e35305. (2012)
- Kumar A, Patel A, and Mohanty T, "Correlation of Photodegradation Efficiency with Surface Potential of Silver-TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanocomposite Thin Films ".*J. Phys. Chem. C*, 116, 20404"20408 (2012)
- Indolia A, Gaur M. S., "Investigation of structural and thermal characteristics of PVDF/ ZnO nanocomposites." *J Therm Anal Calorim* DOI 10.1007/s10973-012-2834-0 (2012)
- Kaur D, Pandya D.K. and Chaudhary S. "Texture Changes in Electrodeposited Cobalt Nanowires with Bath Temperature" *J. Electrochem. Soc.* 159, 12, D713-D716. (2012)
- Kaur H, Pujari G, Semwal M. K. Sarma A, Avasthi D. K., " In vitro studies on radiosensitization effect of glucose capped gold nanoparticles in photon and ion irradiation of HeLa cells" *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B* 301 7–11(2013)
- Kumar S, Zaidi R, Gourinath S. "Cloning, purification, crystallization and preliminary crystallographic study of calcium-binding protein 5 from *Entamoeba histolytica*. *Acta Crystallogr Sect F Struct Biol Cryst Commun*". December 1; 68 (Pt 12):1542-4. 2012
- Kumar S, Ahmad E, Kumar S, Khan RH, Gourinath S. "Flexibility of EF-hand motifs: structural and thermodynamic studies of Calcium Binding Protein-1 from *Entamoeba histolytica* with Pb<sup>2+</sup>, Ba<sup>2+</sup>, and Sr<sup>2+</sup>." *BMC Biophys.* 2012 August 20; 5(1):15.
- Raj I, Kumar S, Gourinath S. "The narrow active-site cleft of O-acetylserine sulphydrylase from *Leishmania donovani* allows complex formation with serine acetyltransferases with a range of C-terminal sequences." *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr.* August; 68(Pt 8):909-19 (2012)
- Singh A, Singh M P, Sharma V, Verma H N, Arora K, *Chapter 13: Molecular Techniques in Pico Y (ed) Chemical Analysis of Food: Techniques & Applications*, Elsevier Publishing, SBN: 9780123848628, pages: 812, Release, 18 July, 2012.

### Accomplishments of Research Fellows/ Collaborative students under Tulika Prasad

- **Radhakrishnan V. S.** attended and presented poster at JNU Science Festival held on 28 February, 2013 at JNU Convention Centre, 2013.
- **Poster Presentations** by collaborative research undergraduate students of Innovative Project of Ramjas College, University of Delhi on "*In vitro* effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*" at International Conference on Interface between Chemistry and Environment (ICICE) 13-14 December, 2012 at Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi; National Seminar on Current Environmental Challenges and Possible Solutions 15-16 February, 2013 at Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi; Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, New Delhi and National Conference on Redefining Science Teaching: Future of Education 7-9 March, 2013 at Acharya Narendra Dev College, University of Delhi, New Delhi. Best poster award at Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, New Delhi.



- Work of collaborative students selected for Oral presentation titled “*In vitro* effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*” at National Symposium On Recent Trends In Innovative Research At Under-Graduation between 28 Feb-2 March, 2013 at Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, New Delhi.

#### Research Guidance under Tulika Prasad

Year	No of Collaborative Ph. D. Students	Junior/ Senior Research Fellows	Post doctoral Fellows
2012-13	4	2	1

#### Member of Workshop/ Training Programme organizing team by Tulika Prasad

- Workshop with lecture/ tutorials and hands on training for JNU researchers on “Applications of Gas Chromatography- Mass Spectrometry” between 13-14 August, 2012.
- MO FLO training for AIRF in-house members between 10-12 September, 2012.
- Interactive classroom teaching and visit for senior level students of DPS R. K. Puram, New Delhi on 10 October, 2012.
- Workshop with lecture/ tutorials and hands on training for JNU researchers on “Flow Cytometry and its Advanced Applications in Research” between 30-31 October, 2012.
- MO FLO training on Cell Sorting for AIRF in-house members between 19-20 November, 2012.
- Seminar on “Live cell study by Bioluminescence Analysis Tools” on 3 December, 2012 at AIRF Committee room, lecture delivered by Dr. Yoshihiro Ohmiya, Director of BioMedical Research Institute, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST), Japan.

#### Workshop/Training programme/Lectures organized by Kavita Arora

- Organized three day workshop on Applications of Mass spectrometry for Proteomics 30 April – 2 May, 2012 at AIRF.
- Organized visit and given lecture to group participants of Refresher course in Environmental Sciences from Academic Staff College on 19 April, 2012.
- Organized visit and given lecture to participants of Summer School SLS students on 18 June, 2012 at AIRF.
- Organized visit and given lecture to Academic staff college students 23 July, 2012 at AIRF.
- Organized visit and given lecture to University of Chennai students on 30 November, 2012 at AIRF.

#### Trainees during 2012-2013 under Kavita Arora

- Ms. Shaifali, and Mr. Ashish, B. tech 7<sup>th</sup> Semester, B. tech, Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technical University, New Delhi, during December, 2012.

#### B. Tech/M. Tech/M. Sc research projects supervised by Kavita Arora

- Mr. Gaurav Sinsinbar, from Department of Biotechnology, Delhi college of Engineering for his B tech Research project work on Application of Surface Plasmon resonance spectrometer for detection of Cancer Biomarker, during February – May, 2012.
- Mr. Prashant Yadav, for his M. tech in Biomedical engineering for Major Project, from Deenbandhu Choturam University of Science and Technology, Murthal Sonipat, during January – May, 2013
- Ms. Shaifali, B. tech 8<sup>th</sup> Semester B. tech, for research project from Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technical University, New Delhi, February – May, 2013.
- Mr. Ashish, B. tech 8<sup>th</sup> Semester, B. Tech, for research project from Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technical University, New Delhi, February – May, 2013.

#### PhD Student Registered (Under co-supervision) (Kavita Arora)

- Ms. Anu Singh, with Prof. H. N. Verma, at School of Life Sciences, Jaipur National University, Jaipur in 2010

- Ms. Meenakshi with Prof. Satbir Kaur, at Department of Human Genetics, Punjabi University Patiala in 2011.

## Publications

### Research Papers/ Book Chapters/ Research Articles

- **Tulika Prasad**, Sunesh Sethumadhavan and Zeeshan Fatima. "Altered ergosterol biosynthetic pathway – an alternate multidrug resistance mechanism independent of drug efflux pump in human pathogenic fungi *C. albicans*" in "Science against microbial pathogens: communicating current research and technological advances." Microbiology Series Vol. 2, Publisher Formatex Research Center, Ed. Antonio Méndez-Vilas, pp 757-768.
- Singh A, Singh M P, Sharma V, Verma H N, **Arora K**, Chapter 13: Molecular Techniques in Pico Y (ed) Chemical Analysis of Food: Techniques & Applications, Elsevier Publishing, SBN: 9780123848628, pages: 812, Release date 18 July, 2012.

### Conference/ Seminar Papers/ Dissertations Supervised

- **Tulika Prasad**, "Altered ergosterol biosynthesis is an alternate multidrug resistance mechanism independent of drug efflux pumps in *C. albicans*" at 11<sup>th</sup> ASM Conference on *Candida and Candidiasis* held at San Francisco, California USA between 29 March –2 April, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**, "Characterization of molecular mechanism of action of silver nanoparticles in pathogenic yeast, *Candida albicans*" at JNU Science Festival 2013 held at JNU Convention Centre on 28 February, 2013.
- **Tulika Prasad**, Dissertation titled "Effect of silver nanoparticles on drug resistance in *Candida albicans*, a pathogenic yeast" for Mr. Abhishek Ankur, student of 4<sup>th</sup> Semester, M. Tech. Biotechnology, Integral University, Lucknow, UP between 1 April to 31 August, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**, Dissertation titled "Effect of natural antimicrobial extracts on sterol and fatty acid composition of *Candida albicans*, an opportunistic pathogenic yeast" for Ms. Anubhuti Jha, student of III semester M. Sc. Biotechnology, Amity Institute of Biotechnology, Amity University, Noida, UP between 10 December, 2012 – 31 March, 2013.
- Gold Nano Pyramids Based DNA Biosensor for Early Detection of Typhoid, Anu Singh, Yuvraj Joshi, Manoj Pratap Singh, H. N. Verma, **Kavita Arora** accepted for invited talk at "International Conference and Exhibition on Biosensors & Bioelectronics" (Biosensors & Bioelectronics-2012) on 14 – 16 May, 2012.
- SPR based Immunosensor for Early Detection of Cancer by Meenakshi, Anu Singh, M P Singh, Satbir Kaur, **Kavita Arora**, Biosensors 2012, during 15-18 May, 2012 at Chicago, USA.
- Electrochemical DNA Hybridization Biosensor for Typhoid Detection Based on Electrodeposited Gold Nano Particle Aggregates, Anu Singh, M. P. Singh, H. N. Verma, **Kavita Arora** 3<sup>rd</sup> World congress on Biotechnology during 13 – 15 September, 2012 HICC, Hyderabad, India.
- Graphene oxide-chitosan Nanocomposite based electrochemical DNA biosensor by Anu Singh, Gaurav Sinsinbar, Meenakshi, Veeresh, Renu Pasrich, S P Sing, H N Verma, **Kavita Arora**, presented by Anu Singh at Nanocon 012- II<sup>nd</sup> International conference on Nanotechnology-Innovative materials processes products and applications organized at Bharti vidyapeeth University, Pune (India) during 18-19 October 2012.
- Gold nanoparticles based Electrochemical Immunosensing electrode for Environmental Monitoring, by Meenakshi, Darshan Prasad, Anu Singh, **Kavita Arora**, presented by Meenakshi at Nanocon 012- II<sup>nd</sup> International conference on Nanotechnology-Innovative materials processes products and applications organized at Bharti vidyapeeth University, Pune (India) during 18-19 October 2012.
- Carbon Nano Tubes-Gold Nano Particles-Chitosan Nanocomposite based Electrochemical DNA Hybridization Biosensor for Environmental Monitoring by Anu Singh\*, Meenakshi, Surinder P. Singh, H. N. Verma, **Kavita Arora**, presented by Anu Singh in International Conference On "Agriculture, Foods Sciences & Environmental Technologies for Sustainable Global Development" (AFSET - 2012) to be held during 28-29 October 2012 at JNU, New Delhi.

- Graphene Oxide based Ultrasensitive Immunosensor for lung Cancer detection by Meenakshi\*, Anu Singh, Veeresh Kumar, Satbir Kaurb, S.P. Singh, Renu Pasricha, **Kavita Arora** presented by Meenakshi in International Conference On “Agriculture, Foods Sciences & Environmental Technologies for Sustainable Global Development” (AFSET - 2012) to be held during 28-29 October 2012 at JNU, New Delhi.
- Application of carbon nanotube-pencil graphite for fabrication of Immunosensor by **Kavita Arora**, 3rd International Conference and Exhibition on Analytical & Bioanalytical Techniques, November 22-24, 2012 Hyderabad International Convention Centre, India Omics conference at Hyderabad presented as poster.
- Stepping towards Application of Biosensors for Microbial Detection, 3rd International Conference and Exhibition on Analytical & Bioanalytical Techniques, November 22-24, 2012 Hyderabad International Convention Centre, India Omics conference at Hyderabad as Invited speech by **Kavita Arora**.
- Distinguished invited speaker on Immunosensors - Shaping up a Methodology Towards Early Cancer Diagnosis and Environmental Monitoring, by **Kavita Arora** in Annual Technical Festival Karyon'13 at Delhi Technical University, New Delhi on 18 February 2013.
- Shaping up Career in Research by Kavita Arora, at Student Alumni Interaction' on 18 October, 2012 at Bhaskaracharya College of Applied Sciences, New Delhi.
- Shaping up methodology for Early Cancer Detection by Kavita Arora, at National Science festival held on 28 February 2013 at JNU convention centre, New Delhi.

#### **Participation in National/ International Conferences/ Meetings/ Workshops**

- **Tulika Prasad**. 11<sup>th</sup> ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis held at San Francisco, California USA between 29 March –2 April, 2012
- **Tulika Prasad**. Visiting Scientist for collaborative exchange to Kansas Lipidomics Research Centre, USA between 3 - 9 April, 2012
- **Tulika Prasad**. Workshop on Flow Cytometry and Cell sorting organized at Centre for Cellular & Molecular Biology, Hyderabad on 11 – 12 May, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**. Seminar and Technical Interaction on Confocal Raman Technology held at School of Physical Sciences on 9 August, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**. OSDD 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Meet between 14 – 16 September, 2012 at CSIR, HQ, New Delhi and CSIR-HRDC, Ghaziabad.
- **Tulika Prasad**. 5<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Cytometry Society between 12 – 13 October, 2012 and 13<sup>th</sup> Indo-US Workshop on Applications of Flow Cytometry between 14-17 October, 2012 at Centre for Research in Nanoscience & Nanotechnology University of Calcutta, Kolkata and Institute of Post Graduate Medical Education & Research, Govt. of West Bengal, Kolkata.
- **Tulika Prasad**. JNU Science Festival 2013 held at JNU Convention Centre on 28 February, 2013.
- **Arora K**. 81<sup>st</sup> Orientation Course organized by Academic Staff College, JNU during 8 October – 2 November 2012.
- **Arora K**. 3rd International Conference and Exhibition on Analytical & Bioanalytical Techniques, November 22-24, 2012 Hyderabad International Convention Centre, India Omics conference at Hyderabad.
- **Arora K**. NPL Industry institution interaction meet (IIIM)-2012, 13 December, 2012 at National physical Laboratory, New Delhi.
- **Arora K**. National Conference on E-waste sustainability: Needs and solutions for its management, by Bhaskaracharya College of Applied Sciences, Delhi University, New Delhi during 7 – 8 March, 2013.

#### **Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU)**

- **Tulika Prasad**, “Lipid based characterization of the MTB resistant and sensitive strains” at OSDD 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Meet between 14-16 September, 2012 at CSIR, HQ, New Delhi and CSIR-HRDC, Ghaziabad.
- **Tulika Prasad**, “Characterization of novel mechanism of drug resistance Mediated by EFG1, a morphogenic regulator in Candida albicans, a pathogenic yeast” at Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi organized by Department of Biotechnology on 3 July, 2012.

- **Tulika Prasad**, “Lipid based characterization of the MTB resistant and sensitive strains” at OSDD-CSIR, Anusandhan Bhawan, New Delhi on 9 July, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**, Invited classroom lecture for the students selected for Innovative Research Project Scheme from Departments of Chemistry, Life Sciences and Zoology of Ramjas College, University of Delhi, Delhi on 2 June, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**, Invited Lecture for the students of Masters Programme in Plant Biotechnology of TERI University on Advanced Techniques on Analytical Instruments on 25 April, 2012.
- **Tulika Prasad**, Invited talk at National Institute of Health/ NCI-Frederick, Washington DC, USA and at Division of Infectious Diseases, UCLA in April, 2012.
- **Arora K**, Guest lecturer at ‘Student Alumni Interaction’ on 18 October, 2012 at Bhaskaracharya College of Applied Sciences, New Delhi.
- **Arora K**, Guest lecturer at NPL Industry institution interaction meet (IIIM)-2012, 13 December, 2012 at National Physical Laboratory
- **Arora K**, Guest lecturer at Annual Technical Festival Karyon’13 at Delhi Technical University, New Delhi on 18 February, 2013
- **Arora K**, Participated as a panelist in panel discussion at national Conference on “E-waste sustainability: needs and solutions for its management, organized by Bhaskaracharya College of Applied Sciences, Delhi University, New Delhi during 7 - 8 March, 2013.

#### **Membership of Boards/ Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Tulika Prasad**. Member of American Society for Microbiology; Life Member of The Cytometry Society, India; Project Mentor/ Advisor for Innovation Research Project of Ramjas College, University of Delhi, New Delhi for 2012-13; Project Title: In vitro effect of medicinal plant extracts against human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*, Project Co-ordinators: Dr. R. R. Goyal (Associate Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, Ramjas College), Dr. Hardeep Kaur (Assistant Prof., Dept. of Zoology, Ramjas College) and Dr. Amit Bhattacharya (Assistant Prof., Department of Zoology, Ramjas College); and External expert member in the Student Review Committee of Biotechnological Department, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi.

#### **Research Projects**

- **Tulika Prasad**. “Lipid based characterization of the MTB resistant and sensitive strains”. Research grant funded by Open Source Drug Discovery - CSIR Team India Consortium with Global Partnership (2011-2013).
- **Tulika Prasad**. “Characterization of novel mechanism of drug resistance Mediated by EFG1, a morphogenic regulator in *Candida albicans*, a pathogenic yeast” - IYBA 2008 research grant awarded by DBT (2009-2013).
- **Arora K**, “Development of Genosensor for early detection of Salmonella” Department of Biotechnology 2009-2010.
- **Arora K**, & Singh M.P. “Development of Multi-analyte Immunosensor for Pesticide Detection” Department of Biotechnology 2009-2010.

#### **University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau**

The Employment Information and Guidance Bureau has been organised on the pattern envisaged by the working group of National Employment Services for University Employment Bureau, approved by the Ministry of Labour in 1962. The Bureau has been functioning since 1976 in co-ordination with the Delhi Administration.

JNU contributes the services of a Professor – in – Charge as Chairman of the Bureau and also provides infrastructure facilities. The Bureau helps JNU students in seeking employment registration. Individual counselling and guidance is also provided to needy students. During the year under review number of students were given guidance and information by the Bureau.

**FACULTY PUBLICATIONS**

**FACULTY RESEARCH PROJECTS**







# Faculty Publications

## School of Arts and Aesthetics

### Journals

- **Bharucha, R. H.**, 'On Failing 'Failure': A Letter to Margaret', *Performance Research*, Vol 17, Issue 6, 2012
- **Dutt, B.**, (co-authored with Anan, Reinelt and Sahai), Dossier: History. Memory, Event; A working Archive. *Theatre Research International*, vol 37/02, July 2012
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Guest Editor, *Wide Screen*, Special Issue 2012, "Art, Performance and Documentary"
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, 'Stardom after Liveness" in *Continuum: Journal of Media and Cultural Studies*, Vol. 26, No. 6, 2012, 1–12, Australia ISSN 1030-4312
- **Mukherji, P. D.**, 'Entangled Temporality and the Idea of a Golden Age', *Dialogue*, an Asia Art Archive Newsletter, Issue 1, May 2012
- **Sawant, S. S.**, 'Instituting Artists' Collectives: The Bangalore/ Bengaluru Experiments with "Solidarity Economies,' *Transcultural Studies [Online]*, Number 1 (2 July 2012) ISSN: 2191-6411

### Chapters in Books

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, 'Some notes on Lakshmi-Narayana Iconography of the Kalachuri and Chandella Periods' in "De Lalibela a Nagasaki, Infinitude de pec'as mui ricas e curiosas", Manuel Castilho Publishers, Lisbon, 2012
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, 'Indian Temple Architecture' in Class XI NCERT textbook
- **Alone, Y. S.**, 'Neo-Buddhist Movement & the Formation of Dalit Identity in Art & Culture' in "Articulating Resistance: Art and Activism", edited by. Deeptha Achar and Shivaji Panikkar, Tulika Publishers New Delhi, 2012, pp-127-144
- **Alone, Y. S.**, 'Arts of the Mauryan Period' and 'Post-Mauryan Trends in Indian Art and Architecture' two chapters in 'An Introduction to Indian Art Part - I', text book in fine arts for class-XI, published by NCERT, pp-19-59
- **Alone, Y. S.**, 'Spectator and Public Domain: The Other Side of Spectatorship' in "Rethinking India: Perspectives from Below", Seminar Proceeding by IPRA, ISBN 978-81-926818-0-1, pp 21-25
- **Dutt, B.**, 'Theatre and Subaltern Histories, Chekov Adaptations in Post Colonial India,' in Clayton and Meerzon (ed), "Adapting Chekov: The Text and its Mutation", Routledge, London, August, 2012
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, 'Mumbai Noir: An Uncanny Present' in Helio San Miguel ed. *World Film Locations: Mumbai*, Intellect, New York, 2012, ISBN 978-1841506326
- **Sawant, S. S.**, 'Out of India: Landscape Painting beyond the Picturesque Frame' in Kishore Singh (ed) "Indian Landscapes: The Changing Horizon" (New Delhi: Delhi Art Gallery 2012), 6-44. ISBN: 978-93-81217-28-3
- **Singh, Kavita**, 'A Knowing Look: Appropriation and Subversion of the Mughal Idiom in Rajput Paintings of the Eighteenth Century,' in Manuela di Giorgi, Annette Hoffman and Nicola Suthor (eds), *Synergies in Visual Culture*, Wilhelm Fink, Munich, 2013
- **Bhaskar, Ira**, 'The Indian New Wave' in "A Handbook of Indian Cinemas", edited by K. Moti Gokulsing and Wimal Dissanayake. London: Routledge, 2013
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Encyclopedia entries in *Routledge Encyclopaedia of Films*, 2012
- **Hariharan, Veena**, Encyclopedia entries in *CNN-IBN database of 100 years of Indian Cinema*, 2012

### **Book Reviews**

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Book review of Vincent Lefèvre, “Portraiture in Early India: Between Transience and Eternity”, 2011 published by Koninklijke Brill NV, Leiden, in the Journal of the British Association of South Asian Studies, Volume 28, Issue 1, 2012 , pp. 90-91
- **Sawant, Shukla**, ‘Husain in Exile: Some Afterthoughts’ in The Book Review VOLUME XXXVI NUMBER 7 July 2012 (A review of “Barefoot Across the Nation :Maqbool Fida and the Idea of India” (ed) Sumathi Ramaswamy)

### **Newspaper Articles**

- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, ‘Why is Liberalised India Smuggling its Heritage Abroad?’ Op Ed (The Sunday Story), in The Hindu, National Edition, 22 July, 2012

## School of Biotechnology

### Journal Articles

- Manpreet Kaur, Samer Singh and **Bhatnagar R.**, Anthrax Vaccines: Present Status and Further Prospects. *Expert Reviews of Vaccines*, 2013
- Manish M, Rahi A, Kaur M, **Bhatnagar R**, Singh S. A single – dose PLGA encapsulated protective antigen domain 4 nanoformulation protects mice against Bacillus anthracis spore challenge. *PLoS One*. 29;8(4), 2013
- Goel D, Rajendran V, Ghosh PC, **Bhatnagar R**, Cell mediated immune response after challenge in Omp25 liposome immunized mice contributes to protection against virulent Brucella abortus 544. *Vaccine*, 31 (8): 1231 – 7, 2012
- Sinha K, **Bhatnagar R**, Recombinant GroEL enhances protective antigen-mediated protection against Bacillus anthracis spore challenge. *Med Microbiol Immunol*. 202(2):153 – 65, 2012
- Goel D, **Bhatnagar R**. Intradermal immunization with outer membrane protein 25 protects Balb/c mice from virulent Brucella abortus 544. *Mol Immunol*. 51 (2): 159 – 68, 2012
- E Madan, R Gogna, P Kuppusamy, M Bhatt, A. Ali Mahdi, **U Pati**. SCO2 Induces, p53-Mediated Apoptosis by Thr<sup>845</sup> Phosphorylation of ASK-1 and Dissociation of ASK-1-TRX Complex 2012 *Mol Cell Biol* 33, No 7, 1285-1302, 2013
- E. Madan, R. Gogna, B. Keppler, **U. Pati**, p53increases in Tra – cellular calcium release by transcriptional regulation of calcium channel TRPC6 in GaZB – treated cells. *PLOS One*.
- Choudhary SK, Chhabra G, Sharma D, Vashishta A, Ohri S, **Dixit A**. Comprehensive Evaluation of Anti-hyperglycemic Activity of Fractionated Momordica charantia Seed Extract in Alloxan-Induced Diabetic Rats. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2012;2012:293650, 2012
- Chhabra G, Mathur D, **Dixit A**, Garg LC. Heterologous expression and biochemical characterization of recombinant alpha phosphoglucosyltransferase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv. *Protein Expr Purif*. 85(1):117-24, 2012
- Polyol osmolytes stabilize native-like cooperative intermediate state of yeast hexokinase A at low pH, P. K. Devaraneni, N. Mishra and **R. Bhat**, *Biochimie*, 94, 947-952, 2012
- Chaitali Ghosh, Rashmi Gupta and **K.J. Mukherjee** “An inverse metabolic engineering approach for the design of an improved host platform for over – expression of recombinant proteins in *Escherichia coli*” *Microbial Cell Factories* 2012, 11: 93 doi: 10.1186/1475 – 2859 – 11- 93 published, 3 July, 2012
- Shukla Pal, S.K. Gupta, TR. Sreekrishnan and **S.S. Maitra** “Determination of physico-chemical parameters for prediction of MSW leachate transport through vadose zone by break through curve in a realistic undisturbed soil column” accepted in *Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering*, 2013
- **S.S. Maitra**, Neha Singh and R. Khatri, Shailendra Yadav, “Effect of temperature variations and inorganic phosphate concentrations upon tetracycline production by *Streptomyces aureofaciens* – accepted in *International Journal of Biotechnology and Biochemistry*.

## School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

### Chapter in Books

- **Ghosh Indira** and Kushwaha Hemant Ritturaj, "Target Identification using Systems Approach in Infectious Diseases", in *Translational Research in New Drug Development*. Ed. Ray Arunabha & Gulati Kavita (V.P, India), 2012

### Research Papers

- **Ghosh Indira**, Madhubala Rentala, Gowri V S, Sharma Amit, "Unusual domain architecture of aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and their paralogs from *Leishmania major*" in *BMC Genomics* ( 2013) 13:621 doi:10.1186/1471-2164-13-621.
- **Ghosh Indira**, Gillet Jean-Numa, "Concepts on the protein folding problem", in *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, online 2013, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2012.748546>
- **Ghosh Indira**, Ashraf Hosseini, Khandekar Pramod, Ayoubian Mohammad Hires, "Simple sequence repeats in specific gene groups of shigella genome", *IOABJ*; Vol. 4: Issue 1; 17–24(2013).
- **Ghosh Indira**, Vinekar Rithvik, Verma Chandra, "Functional relevance of dynamic properties of dimeric NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenases", in *BMC Bioinformatics* (2012) Volume 13 Supplement 17, S 2.
- **Ghosh Indira**, Sarma Uddipan, Sareen Archana, Maiti Moitrayee, KMAT Vanita, Sudan Raki, Pahari Sushmita, Srivasatava Neetu, Roy Somenath, Sinha Sitabhra, Chande Ajit G., Mukhopadhyaya Robin, Saha Bhaskar, "Modeling and Experimental Analyses Reveals Signaling Plasticity in a Bi-Modular Assembly of CD40 Receptor Activated Kinases" in *PLoS ONE* (2012), 7: July 2012 e39898 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0039898
- **Ghosh Indira** and Sarma Uddipan, "Oscillations in MAPK cascade triggered by two distinct designs of coupled positive and negative feedback loops", *BMC Research Notes*. (2012) 5:287 doi: 10.1186/1756-0500-5-2872012. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1756-0500/5/287>
- **Ghosh, Indira** and Sarma Uddipan, "Different designs of kinase-phosphatase interactions and phosphatase sequestration shapes the robustness and signal flow in the MAPK cascade", *BMC Systems Biology*. (2012) 6:82 doi:10.1186/1752-0509-6-82 .<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1752-0509/6/82>
- **Ghosh Indira**, Hosseini Ashraf, Dutta Shanta, Nandy Suman, and Khandekar P. S., "Characterization of *Shigella flexneri* Isolates by Tandem Repeat Analysis and Pulsed-Field Gel Electrophoresis", 2012. 3<sup>rd</sup> international conference on Biology, Environment and Chemistry, IPCBEE vol.46 (2012) © IACSIT Press, Singapore
- **Lynn A.M**, Rawal M, et al, "Insight into Pleiotropic Drug Resistance ATP-binding Cassette Pump Drug Transport through Mutagenesis of Cdr1p Transmembrane Domains", *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 288, 34, 24480-24493
- **Lynn A.M**, Sharma, Ravi Datta, et. al. "High Temperature Unfolding of a runcated hemoglobin by molecular dynamic simulation", *Journal of Molecular Modeling*, 1-10
- **Lynn A.M**, Maurya, Indresh Kumar et. al. "Rationally designed Transmembrane Peptide Mimics of the Multidrug transporter Protein Cdr1 Act as Antagonists to Selectively Block Drug Efflux and Chemosensitize Azole-resistant Clinical Isolates of *Candida albicans*", *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 288, 23, 16775-16787
- **Lynn A.M**, Mandal, Ajeet et. al "A Key Structural domain of the *Candida albicans* Mdr1 protein", *Biochemical Journal*, 445, 3, 313-322
- **Lynn A.M**, Gideon, D et al "What is the Functional Role of N-terminal Transmembrane Helices in the Metabolism Mediated by Liver Microsomal Cytochrome P450 and its Reductase", *Cell Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 1-11



- **Vig Lovekesh**, Ashish Gupta, David C. Noelle, "A neurocomputational approach to automaticity in motor skill learning", *Biologically Inspired Cognitive Architectures*, Volume 2, October 2012, Pages 1–12
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, "Increasing the efficiency of Monte Carlo simulation with sampling from an approximate potential" *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 556, 341 (2013)
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Furtado Jonathan P., Rahalkar Anuja P., Shanker Sudhanshu and Gadre Shridhar R., "Facilitating Minima Search for Large Water Clusters at MP2 level via Molecular Tailoring" *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* 2012, 3, 2253-2258
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Meher Biswa Ranjan, Mattaparthi Venkata Satish Kumar, Sharma Smriti, "Conformational Dynamics of HIV-1 protease: a comparative molecular dynamics simulation study with multiple amber force fields", *Journal of Bioinformatics and Computational Biology.*, Vol. 10, No. 6 (2012) 1250018 (19 pages)
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Shanker Sudhanshu, "Determination of low energy structures of a small RNA hairpin using Monte Carlo based techniques", *J. Biosciences* 37(3), July 2012, 533–538
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, Singh Priya, "Accurate calculation of the Density of states near the ground state energy of the peptides Met-enkephalin and (Alanine) 5 with the Wang-Landau method: Lessons learned", *J. Atom. Mol. Opt. Phys.*, Volume 2012, Article ID 782806, 6 pages
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Danishuddin Mohd, Khan Arbab, Faheem Mohammad, Kalaiarasan Ponnusamy, Baig Mohd Hassan and Khan Asad U., "Structure-based screening of inhibitors against KPC-2: designing potential drug candidates against multidrug-resistant bacteria", Accepted in *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, (2013) DOI:10.1080/07391102.2013.789988
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Zaidi Nida, Ahmad Ejaz, Rehan Mohd, Rabbani Gulam, Ajmal Mohammad R., Zaidi Yusra and Khan Rizwan H., "Biophysical Insight into Furosemide Binding to Human Serum Albumin: A Study To Unveil Its Impaired Albumin Binding in Uremia", *AJ. Phys. Chem. B* 2013, 117, 2595-2604
- **Subbarao Naidu**, Gill Kamaldeep, Singh Abhay K., Kapoor Vaishali, Nigam Lokesh, Kumar Rahul, Holla Prasida, Das Satya N., Yadav Savita, Mohanti Bidhu Kalyan, Dey Sharmistha, "Development of peptide inhibitor as a therapeutic agent against head and neck squamous cell carcinoma (HNSCC) targeting p38 $\alpha$  MAP kinase", *Biochimica et biophysica acta* 2013;1830(3):2763-9

## School of Computer & Systems Sciences

### Journal Articles

- **Karmeshu** (with Sudheer Kumar Sharma), “Neuronal Model with Distributed Delay: Emergence of Unimodal and Bimodal ISI Distributions”, *IEEE Transactions on “Nanobioscience”*, Vol. 12, No. 1, March 2013
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Vibhor Kant), “Fuzzy Computational Models of Trust and Distrust for Enhanced Recommendations”, *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, John Wiley (Online February, 2013), Vol. 28, pp. 332–365, 2013
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Vinti Agarwal), “A collaborative filtering framework for friends recommendation in social networks based on interaction intensity and adaptive user similarity,” *Social Network Analysis and Mining*, Springer-Verlag, 2012
- **Katti C. P.**, (with P. Chakraborty and P.C. Saxena), Automata Simulators: Classical tools for Computer Science Education, *British Journal of Education Technology*, 43(1), E-11-E-13, 2012
- **Katti C. P.**, (with V. Kumar and P.C. Saxena), A Clustering Approach for Task Assignment Problems, *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 47(7), 2012
- **Katti C. P.**, (with S. Guglani and P.C. Saxena), Fuzzy Statistical Dependency and Normalization in Fuzzy Statistical Database, *International Journal of Intelligent Information and Database Systems*, 6(4), 2012
- **Katti C. P.**, (with S. Guglani), A Language for Fuzzy Statistical Databases, *International Journal of Database Management Systems*, 6(4), 2013
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Kapil), On extreme learning machine for  $\varepsilon$ -insensitive regression in the primal by Newton method, *Neural Computing & Applications*, Springer, 22, pp. 559-567, 2013
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with M. Tanveer), On proximal bilateral-weighted fuzzy support vector machine classifiers, *International Journal of Advanced Intelligence Paradigms*, Inderscience, 4(3/4), pp. 199-210, 2012
- **Parimala N.**, (with S. Bhawna), Continuous Multiple OLAP Queries for Data Streams, *International Journal of Cooperative Information Systems*, 21(2), pp. 141-, 2012
- **Parimala N.**, (with Vinay Gautam), E-Metadata Versioning System for Data Warehouse Schema. *IJMSSO* 7(2), pp. 101-113, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Sanjoy Das), “Effect of Mobility Models on the Performance of LAR Protocol for Vehicular Ad Hoc Network”, *Wireless Personal Communications*, Springer Online: DOI 10.1007/s11277-013-0999-x
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Shrawan Kumar), “An Advanced DV-Hop Localization Algorithm for Wireless Sensor Network”, *Wireless Personal Communication*, Springer (online: DOI 10.1007/s11277-012-0880-3)
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Yaser Mahmood A. Hamid), “An Adaptive Energy Conserving Protocol for IEEE 802.11b based Ad Hoc Networks” *Transaction of Communication*, Vol. 11, Issue 09, WSEAS, pp. 342 – 356, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Buddha Singh), “An energy-efficient adaptive clustering algorithm with load balancing for wireless sensor network”, *International Journal of Sensor Network*, Inderscience Publishers vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 37 – 52, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Buddha Singh), “Traffic-Aware Density-Based Sleep Scheduling and Energy Modeling for Two Dimensional Gaussian Distributed Wireless Sensor Network”, *Wireless Personal Communication*, Springer (online: DOI 10.1007/s11277-012-0754-8), 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Buddha Singh); “A novel energy-aware cluster head selection based on particle swarm optimization for wireless sensor networks”, *Human-centric Computing and Information Sciences*, Springer (open access), vol. 2:13, DOI:10.1186/2192-1962-2-13, 2012

- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Sanjoy Das), “Performance Analysis of Broadcasting Methods in Geocast Region for Vehicular Ad Hoc Networks”, in *International Journal of Scientific and Engineering research*, (IJSER), Vol. 3, Issue 4, pp. 1-6, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Arun Kumar) “Link Failure Distortion Optimization for the Video Transmission over Mobile Ad Hoc Network”, in *International Journal of Scientific and Engineering research*, (IJSER), Vol. 3, Issue 5, pp. 1 – 4, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Mohammad Sahid, Zahid Raza), A Comparative Study of batch Scheduling Strategies for Parallel Computing System, *International Journal of Innovation, Management and Technology*, IIIMT , Vol.4, No. 1, pp. 31 – 37, 2013
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Achal Kaushik), A Cooperative Cell Model in Computational Mobile Grid, Deo Prakash Vidyarthi, *International Journal of Business Data Communications and Networking*, 8(1), 19-36, pp. 19 – 35, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Pawan Kumar Tiwari), Evolutionary Computation and Its Applications: A Survey, Information Engineering Letters, ISSN: 2160-4114, Volume 2, Number 1, pp. 10 – 17, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Shiv Prakash), Observations on Effect of IPC in GA Based Scheduling on Computational Grid, *International Journal of Grid and High Performance Computing*, 4(1), pp. 67 – 80, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Rekha Kashyap), Dual Objective Security Driven Scheduling Model for Computational Grid using GA, IAENG *International Journal of Computer Science*, Volume 39 Issue 1, pp. 71 – 79, 2012
- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, (with Mohammad Anbar), To Maximize Reliability for a Flow in Cellular IP Network using GA, *International Journal of Computer Science: Theory, Technology and Applications*, Vol. 1, No.1, pp. 1 – 17, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ratnadip Adhikari), Performance Evaluation of Weights Selection Schemes for Linear Combination of Multiple Forecasts, *Artificial Intelligence Review*. DOI: 10.1007/s10462-012-9361-z, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Navjot Singh), Combination of Kullback-Leibler Divergence and Manhattan Distance Measures as a Center-surround Feature Statistics to Detect Salient Object, Signal Image and Video Processing, DOI 10.1007/s11760-013-0457-y, 2013
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ratnadip Adhikari ), Forecasting Strong Seasonal Time Series with Artificial Neural Networks, *Journal of scientific and industrial research*, 71(10), pp. 657-666, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Rajni Bala), Clustering in conjunction with wrapper approach to select discriminatory genes for microarray dataset classification, *Computing and Informatics*, Computing and Informatics 31 (5), pp. 921-938, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Namita Aggarwal and Bharti), Classification of Alzheimer's from T2 Trans-Axial BrainMR Images: A Comparative Study of Feature Extraction Techniques, *International journal of computer vision and image processing*, 2(3), pp. 37 – 50, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ajay Jaiswal and Nitin Kumar), Local Linear Regression on Hybrid Eigenfaces for Pose Invariant Face Recognition, *International journal of computer vision and image processing*, 2(2), pp. 48 – 58, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Kalyani Devi), Materialized View Construction in Data Warehouse for Decision Making, *International Journal of Business Information Systems (JBIS)*, Inderscience Publishers, Vol. 11, No. 4, pp.379–396, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Answering Query Based Selection of Materialized Views, *International Journal of Information and Decision Sciences (IJIDS)*, Inderscience Publishers, Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 103–116, 2013
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Kalyani Devi), An Architectural Framework for Constructing Materialized Views in a Data Warehouse, *International Journal of Innovation, Management and Technology (IJIMT)*, Volume 4, Number 2, IACSIT, pp. 192 – 197, 2013
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with D K Lobiyal), Probabilistic Sensing Coverage for Wireless Sensor Networks, *IERI Communications letters*, Vol. 1, No.1, 2012

- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Meenakshi Diwakar), “An Energy Efficient Level Based Clustering Routing Protocol for Wireless Sensor Networks”, *International Journal Of Advanced Smart Sensor Network Systems (IJASSN)*, Vol 2, No.2, April, 2012
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Shahid Mohammad and D. P. Vidyarthi), “A Comparative Study of Batch Scheduling Strategies for Parallel Computing System”, *International Journal of Innovation, Management and Technology (IJIMT)*, Volume 4, No.1, pp 31 – 37, 2013
- **Sharan Aditi**, (with Nidhi Malik and Vajenti Mala), “Extracting Concepts using Linguistic Ontology in Agriculture Domain”, *Journal of the Indian Society of Agricultural Statistics*, 67(1), pp. 89 – 97, 2013
- **Sharan Aditi**, (with Hazra Imran), “From co-occurrence to Lexical Cohesion for Automatic Query Expansion”, *International Journal of Computational Linguistics and Applications*, Vol. 3 No. 1, pp. 107 – 119, January – June, 2012

### Books

- **Vidyarthi D. P.**, *Technologies and Protocols for Future Internet Design: Reinventing the Web*: Ed. D.P.Vidyarthi, IGI-Global (USA), (2012), DOI:10.4018/978-1-4666-0203-8, ISBN13: 9781466602038, ISBN10: 1466602031, EISBN13: 9781466602045

### Conference/Seminar paper

- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Shweta Tyagi), “Enhanced New User Recommendations based on Quantitative Association Rule Mining.”, The 3<sup>rd</sup> international conference on Ambient Systems, Networks and Technologies (ANT-2012), Canada, Procedia Computer Science, Elsevier,
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Vibhor Kant), “A User-Oriented Content-based Recommender System Based on Reclusive Methods and Interactive Genetic Algorithm”, In proc. of the seventh international conference on “Bio-Inspired Computing: Theories and Applications (BIC-TA-2012)”, AISC Volume 201, Springer, (2012), pp. 543-554
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Latha Banda), “Improving Scalability Issues in Collaborative Filtering based on Collaborative Tagging using Genre Interestingness Measure”, fourth international conference on “Advances in Recent Technologies in Communication and Computing (ARTCom-2012)”, Bangalore, India, 19 – 20 October, 2012
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Arti Patidar and Vinti Agarwal), “Predicting Friends and Foes in Signed Networks using Inductive Inference and Social Balance Theory”, In proc. of the IEEE/ACM international conference on “Advances in Social Networks Analysis and Mining, ASONAM 2012”, Istanbul, Turkey, 26 – 29 August, 2012
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Pragya Dwivedi), “Group Recommender System for Learners Based on Learning Styles and Knowledge Levels”, In proc. of the 2nd World Conference on “Innovation and Computer Sciences”, AWER Procedia Information Technology and Computer Science, 2012
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Vibhor Kant), “Enhancing Recommendation Quality of Content-based Filtering through Collaborative Predictions and Fuzzy Similarity Measures”, *Procedia Engineering*, Elsevier, 2012
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Pragya Dwivedi), “e-Learning Recommender System for Learners in Online Social Networks through Association Retrieval”, In proc. of CUBE 2012, ACM ICPS, (2012), pp. 678-681.
- **Bharadwaj K. K.**, (with Shweta Tyagi), “A Collaborative Filtering Framework based on Fuzzy Case-based Reasoning.”, Proceedings of an international conference on “Soft Computing for Problem Solving (SocProS 2011)”, IIT Roorkee, India, Springer AISC Series, Vol. 130, pp. 279 – 288, 2012
- **Balasundaram S.**, (with Deepak Gupta and Kapil), 1-norm extreme learning machine for regression and multiclass classification using Newton method, The International Symposium on Extreme Learning Machines (ELM2012), Singapore, 10 – 13 December, 2012



- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Fuad Al-Yarimi), “Multilevel Privacy Preserving in Distributed Environment using Cryptographic Technique”, proceedings of World Congress on Engineering 2012, Vol I, WCE 2012, London UK, 4 – 6 July, 2012
- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Chandresh Kumar Maurya), “Fuzzy Inference System for Internet Traffic load Prediction”, IEEE national conference on “Computing and Communication Systems (IEEE-NCCCS 2012)”, India, November, 2012
- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Vipin Kumar), “Poem Classification using Machine Learning Approach”, an international conference on “Soft Computing for Problem Solving (SocProS- 2012)”, India, AISC Series of Springer, December, 2012
- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Vipin Kumar), “Mood Classification of Lyrics using SentiWordNet”, ICCCI-2013, India, IEEE Xplore, 978-1-4673-2907-1/13, January, 2013
- **Minz Sonajharia**, (with Rangbahadur Patel), “Measure of Roughness using Granular Computing”, proceedings of 3<sup>rd</sup> IEEE International Advance Computing Conference, India, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Buddha Singh) “Energy Aware Cluster Head Selection using Particle Swarm Optimization and Analysis of Packet Retransmissions in Wireless Sensor Network”, Proceedings of C3IT, Elsevier, Conference Communication, Vol. 4, pp. 171 – 176, 2012
- **Lobiyal D. K.**, (with Ramchand V), “An Analytical model for Power control B-MAC protocol”, an international conference on “Wireless, Mobile Network and applications”, Advances in Computer Science Engineering & Application, Springer Verlag, Volume 167/2012, pp. 551-558, 25 – 27 May, 2012, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-30111-7\_52,
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ajay Jaiswal and Nitin Kumar), Statistical Framework for Facial Pose Classification, MICAI 2012: 87-98, 11<sup>th</sup> Mexican international conference on Artificial Intelligence, San Luis Potosí, Mexico, Proceedings, Part – I, Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence, Vol. 7629, ISSN 0302-9743, 27 October – 4 November, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Bharti Rana) , Salient Features Selection for Multiclass Texture Classification, MICAI 2012: 206-216, 11<sup>th</sup> Mexican international conference on Artificial Intelligence, San Luis Potosí, Mexico, October 27 - November 4, 2012, Proceedings, Part I. Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence, vol. 7629, ISSN 0302-9743, 27 October – 4 November, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Manju Sardana and Baljeet Kaur), Performance Evaluation of Ranking Methods for Relevant Gene Selection in Cancer Microarray Datasets, MICAI 2012: 406-417, 11<sup>th</sup> Mexican international conference on Artificial Intelligence, San Luis Potosí, Mexico, October 27 - November 4, 2012, Proceedings, Part I. Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence, Vol. 7629, ISSN 0302-9743, 27 October – 4 November, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ajay Jaiswal and Nitin Kumar), A Hybrid of Principal Component Analysis and Partial Least Squares for Face Recognition across Pose. CIARP 2012: 67-73, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Proceedings. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 7441 Springer, (2012), ISBN 978-3-642-33274-6, 3 – 6 September, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Akshansh Gupta and Baljeet Kaur), A three phase approach for mental task classification using EEG. ICACCI 2012: 898-904, Chennai, India, ACM 2012, ISBN 978-1-4503-1196-0, 3 – 5 August, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Nitin Kumar and Ajay Jaiswal), Performance evaluation of subspace methods to tackle small sample size problem in face recognition. ICACCI 2012, Chennai, India, ACM, (2012), pp. 938-944, ISBN 978-1-4503-1196-0, 3 – 5 August, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Namita Aggarwal and Bharti), Computer Aided Diagnosis of Alzheimer’s Disease from MRI Brain Images, ICIAR (2) 2012: 259-267, Aveiro, Portugal, Proceedings, Part II. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 7325 Springer, (2012), ISBN 978-3-642-31297-7, 25 – 27 June, 2012
- **Agrawal R. K.**, (with Ratnadip Adhikari), A Novel Weighted Ensemble Technique for Time Series Forecasting. PAKDD (1) 2012: 38-49, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, Proceedings, Part I. Lecture Notes in Computer Science 7301, Springer, (2012), ISBN 978-3-642-30216-9, 29 May – 1 June, 2012



- **Agrawal R.K.**, (With Akshansh Gupta), Relevant Feature Selection from EEG Signal for mental task classification PAKDD (2) 2012: 431-442, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, Proceedings, part II, Lecture Notes in Computer Science 7302 Springer 2012, ISBN 978-3-642-30219-0, 29 May – 1 June, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Archana Singh and Gaurav Dubey), Mining Queries for Constructing Materialized Views in a Data Warehouse, Advances in Computer Science Engineering and Applications (Proceedings of 2<sup>nd</sup> international conference on Computer Science, Engineering & Applications (ICCSEA-2012), Delhi), Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing, Volume 167, Springer Verlag, (2012), pp. 149-159, 25 – 27 May, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Gaurav Dubey and Archana Singh), Frequent Query Selection for View Materialization, Advances in Computing and Information Technology (Proceedings of 2<sup>nd</sup> international conference on “Advances in Computing and Information Technology (ACITY-2012)”, Chennai), Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Volume 177, Springer Verlag, (2012), pp. 521-530, 13 – 15 July, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Santosh Kumar), Materialized View Selection using Iterative Improvement, Advances in Computing and Information Technology (Proceedings of second international conference on “Artificial Intelligence, Soft Computing and Applications (AIAA-2012)”, Chennai), Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Volume 178, Springer Verlag, (2012), pp. 205-214, 13 – 15 July, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Santosh Kumar), Materialized View Selection using Genetic Algorithm, In the proceedings of the fifth international conference on “Contemporary Computing (IC3-2012)”, Noida, Communications in Computer and Information Science (CCIS), Volume 306, Springer Verlag, (2012), pp. 225-237, 6 – 8 August, 2012
- **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, (with Santosh Kumar), Materialized View Selection using Simulated Annealing, in the proceedings of an international conference on “Big Data Analytics (BDA 2012)”, New Delhi, Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), Vol. 7678, Springer Verlag, (2012), pp. 168-179
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Upasana Dohare and D.K. Lobiyal), Game Theoretic Model for Selfish Node Avoidance in Ad Hoc Networks, LNICST vol. 84, Springer, (2012)
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with Meenakshi Diwakar), Energy Efficient Hierarchical Clustering Routing Protocol For Wireless Sensor Networks, LNICST Vol. 84, Springer, (2012)
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with D K Lobiyal), Linear Order Sensor Network Deployment for Coverage Analysis Based on TBM Theory, IEEE, International Advance Computing conference, (2013)
- **Kumar Sushil**, (with D K Lobiyal), Connectivity Enhancement in Randomly Distributed Wireless Sensor Network Using Cooperative Cluster Transmission, IEEE International Mutli-Conference on Automation, Computing, Communication, Control and Compressed Sensing (iMac4s), (2013)
- **Raza Zahid**, (with Mohammad Sajid), “Level Based Task Duplication Strategy to Minimize the Job Turnaround Time “, 2nd IEEE international conference on “Parallel, Distributed and Grid Computing (PGDC’12)”, Solan, pp. 164-169, 6 – 8 December, 2012
- **Zahid Raza** (with Taj Alam), “A Dynamic Load Balancing Strategy with Adaptive Threshold Based Approach”, 2nd IEEE international conference on “Parallel, Distributed and Grid Computing (PGDC’12)”, Solan, pp. 927-932, 6 – 8 December, 2012

## School of Environmental Sciences

### Journal Articles

- Devinder Kaur, Abhishek Kumar Gupta, Vandana Kumari, Rahul Sharma, Alok Bhattacharya and **Sudha Bhattacharya**, Computational prediction and validation of C/D, H/ACA and Eh\_U3 snoRNAs of *Entamoeba histolytica*. *BMC Genomics*. 13, 390, 2012
- Vandana Kumari , Lakshmi Rani Iyer , Riti Roy Varsha Bhargava, Suchita Panda, Jaishree Paul, Jaco J. Verweij, Graham Clark, Alok Bhattacharya, **Sudha Bhattacharya**, Genomic distribution of SINEs in *Entamoeba histolytica* strains: Implication for genotyping. *BMC Genomics*, under revision, 2013
- Shweta Yadav, Ankit Tandon, **Arun K. Attri**, Monthly and Seasonal Variations in Aerosol Associated n-alkane Profiles in Relation to Meteorological Parameters in New Delhi, India, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, 13: 287–300, 2013 [Impact Factor 2.827]
- Shweta Yadav, Ankit Tandon, **Arun K. Attri** Characterization of Aerosol Associated Non-Polar Organic Compounds using TD-GC-MS: A Four Year Study from Delhi, India, *Journal of Hazardous Materials* <http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.jhazmat.2013.02.024>, 2013 [Impact Factor 4.173]
- Ankit Tandon, Shweta Yadav, **Arun K. Attri**, Non-linear analysis of short term variations in ambient visibility, *Atmosph. Pollut. Res.*, doi: 10.5094/APR.2013.020, 2013
- Tandon, A., Yadav, S and **Arun K. Attri**, Analysis of annual cyclic variations in total ozone column over Indian region, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 69, 321-335, 2012 [Impact factor: 0.985]
- **Arun K. Attri** and Shweta Yadav, Gas Chromatography: Multidimensional Aspects, *Cutting Edge*, A Spinco Biotech Publication (March, 2013), pp. 5-9
- S. Sarkar, **P. S. Khillare**, Profile of PAHs in the inhalable particulate fraction: Source apportionment and associated health risks in a tropical megacity. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, Vol. 185, Issue 2, 1199-1213, 2013.
- S. Ray, **P. S. Khillare**, Ki-H Kim, R. J. Brown, Distribution, Sources, and Association of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, Black Carbon, and Total Organic Carbon in Size-Segregated Soil Samples Along a Background–Urban–Rural Transect. *Environmental Engineering Science*, Vol. 29, Issue 11, 1008-1019, 2012.
- S. Ray, **P. S. Khillare**, Ki-H Kim, The Effect of Aircraft Traffic Emissions on the Soil Surface Contamination Analysis around the International Airport in Delhi, India. *Asian Journal of Atmospheric Environment*, Vol.6, No.2, 118-126, 2012
- **P. S. Khillare**, D.S. Jyethi, S. Sarkar, Health risk assessment of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and heavy metals via dietary intake of vegetables grown in the vicinity of thermal power plant. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* Vol. 50, Issue 5, 1642-1652, 2012.
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **AL. Ramanathan**, Jose George Pottakkal, Parmanand Sharma, Anurag Linda and Manoj Kumar, Seasonal variation of the solute and suspended sediment load in Gangotri glacier meltwater, central Himalaya, India. In *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* (in press), 2013
- Parmanand Sharma, **AL Ramanathan**, Jose Pottakkal, Solute sources and hydro geochemical evolution of the Chhota Shigri Glacier meltwaters, Himachal Himalaya, India. *Hydrological science journal*, (in press), 2013
- C. Vincent, **AL. Ramanathan**, P. Wagnon, D. P. Dobhal, A. Linda, E. Berthier, P. Sharma, Y. Arnaud, M. F. Azam, P. G. Jose, and J. Gardelle, Mass gain of glaciers in Lahaul and Spiti region (North India) during the nineties revealed by in-situ and satellite geodetic measurements. *The Cryosphere*, 6, 3733-3755, 2013
- Shashi Prabha, Manish Kumar, Alok Kumar, Pallavi Das and **AL. Ramanathan**, Impact assessment of textile effluent on groundwater quality in the vicinity of Tirupur industrial area, southern India. *Environmental Earth sciences*, DOI 10.1007/s12665-013-2361-8, 2013
- Ranjan RK, Singh Gurmeet, Routh Joyanto and **AL. Ramanathan**, Trace metal fractionation in the tsunami affected Pichavaram mangrove sediments in south-east coastal India. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, DOI 10.1007/s10661-013-3167-6, 2013

- Rajkumar, K., **AL. Ramanathan**, Behera, P. N., Chidambaram, S., Preliminary studies on the characterization of clay minerals in the Sundarban mangrove core sediments, West Bengal, India. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, pp. 1-8 DOI 10.1007/s12517-012-0787-z, 2012
- RK Ranjan, J Routh, **AL. Ramanathan**, J. Val Klump, Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon fingerprints in the Pichavaram mangrove–estuarine sediments, southeastern India. *Organic Geochemistry*, 53, 88-94, 2012
- Jayalakshmi Devi Oinam, **AL. Ramanathan**, Gurmeet Singh, Geochemical and statistical evaluation of groundwater in Imphal and Thoubal district of Manipur, India. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, 48, 136-149, 2012
- S. Dutta, **AL. Ramanathan**, A. Linda, Glacier fluctuation using Satellite Data in Beas basin, 1972–2006, Himachal Pradesh, India. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 121(5), 1105-1112, 2012
- S. Chidambaram, P. Anandhan, M. V. Prasanna, **AL. Ramanathan**, K. Srinivasamoorthy, G. Senthil Kumar, Hydrogeochemical Modelling for Groundwater in Neyveli Aquifer, Tamil Nadu, India, Using PHREEQC: A Case Study. *Natural Resources Research*, 21(3): 311-324, 2012.
- Udhab Raj Khadka, **AL. Ramanathan**, Major ion composition and seasonal variation in the Lesser Himalayan lake: Case of Begnas Lake of the Pokhara Valley, Nepal. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, doi: 10.1007/s12517-012-0677-4, 2012
- K. Rajkumar, **AL. Ramanathan**, P.N. Behera, Characterization of clay minerals in the Sundarban mangroves river sediments by SEM/EDS. *Journal of the Geological Society of India*, 80(3), 429-434, 2012
- Senthilkumar, G., **AL. Ramanathan**, Nainwal, H.C., Chidambaram, S., Hydrogeochemical Characteristics of Groundwater in Cuddalore Coastal Area, Tamil Nadu, India. *International Journal of Earth Sciences and Engineering*, 5(3), pp. 451-456, 2012
- Senthilkumar G, **AL. Ramanathan**, Nainwal HC, Chidambaram S., Hydrogeophysical Investigation of Groundwater in Cuddalore Coastal Area, Tamil Nadu, India. *Geosciences*, 2(5): 133-139, 2012
- S. Manikandan, S. Chidambaram, **AL. Ramanathan**, M. V. Prasanna, U. Karmegam, C. Singaraja, P. Paramaguru, I. Jainab, A study on the high fluoride concentration in the magnesium-rich waters of hard rock aquifer in Krishnagiri district, Tamilnadu, India. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, doi: 10.1007/s12517-012-0752-x, 2012
- RK Ranjan, **AL. Ramanathan**, P. Parthasarthy, A Kumar, Hydrochemical characteristics of groundwater in the plains of Phalgu River in Gaya, Bihar, India. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, doi: 10.1007/s12517-012-0599-1, 2012
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, **AL. Ramanathan**, Jose George Pottakkal, Parmanand Sharma, Anurag Linda, Mohd Farooq Azam, C Chatterjee, Chemical characterisation of meltwater draining from Gangotri Glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 121(3), 625-636, 2012
- Mohammed Farooq Azam, Patrick Wagon, **AL. Ramanathan**, Christian Vincent, Parmanand Sharma, Yves Arnaud, Anurag Linda, José George Pottakkal, Pierre Chevallier, Virendra Bahadur Singh, Etienne Berthier, From balance to imbalance: A shift in the dynamic behaviour of Chhota Shigri Glacier (Western Himalaya, India). *Journal of Glaciology*, Vol. 58, No. 208, pp.315-324. doi: 10.3189/2012JoG11J123, 2012
- Alok Kumar, **AL. Ramanathan**, ShashiPrabha, Rajesh Kumar Ranjan, ShyamRanjan, Gurmeet Singh, Metal speciation studies in the aquifer sediments of Semria Ojhapatti, Bhojpur District, Bihar, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 184(5): 3027-3042, 2012
- Singh S. and **Kulshrestha U. C.**, Abundance and distribution of gaseous ammonia and particulate ammonium at Delhi (India), *Biogeosciences*, 9, 1-7, 2012
- **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Global warming – Present status of research and future strategies, *Journal of Indian Geophysical Union*, 16, 143-160, 2012
- **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Bablu Kumar Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash, Gupta and Monika J Kulshrestha, Defining criteria for good Habitats: Importance for Black carbon, bioaerosols and trace gases, *Indian Journal Air Pollution Control*, 7, 24-30, 2012.

- **Dimri, A.P.**, Intraseasonal oscillation associated with the Indian winter monsoon, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, Vol. 118, 1-10, doi: 10.1002/jgrd. 50144, 2013.
- **Dimri, A.P.**, Sub-seasonal inter annual variability associated with the excess and deficit Indian winter monsoon over the Western Himalayas Clim Dyn DOI 10.1007/s00382-013-1797-6, 2012
- R.K. Yadav , D.A. Ramu, **Dimri, A.P.**, On the relationship between ENSO patterns and winter precipitation over North and Central India, *Global and Planetary Change*, 107 (2013) 50–58
- Lodhi, N. K., Beegum, S. N., Singh, S. and **Kumar, K.**, Aerosol climatology at Delhi in the western Indo-Gangetic Plain: Microphysics, long-term trends, and source strengths. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 118, 1–15, doi: 10.1002/ jgrd. 50165, 2013.
- Singh, D., Prakash, A., Srivastava, A. K., **Kumar, K.**, and Jain, V. K., The effects of meteorological parameters in ambient noise modelling studies in Delhi. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 185:1873–1882, DOI: 10.1007/s10661-012-2674-1, 2013
- Masih, J., Singhvi, R., Taneja, A., **Kumar, K.**, and Masih H., Gaseous/Particulate bound Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Seasonal variation in North central part of rural India, *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 3: 30–36 doi:10.1016/j.scs.2012.01.001, 2012
- Athokpam Florida Devi. and **Garkoti, S.C.**, Variation in evergreen and deciduous species leaf phenology in Assam, India. *Trees*. DOI 10.1007/s00468-013-0850-8, 2013
- Nepolion Borah, A. K Das and **Garkoti, S.C.**, Community structure and diversity of tropical forests along with disturbance gradients in Barak Valley of Assam, India. *Assam University Journal of Science and Technology* 9:38-45, 2012
- Athokpam Florida Devi, **Garkoti, S.C.**, and Ashesh Kumar Das, Shoot growth phenology of *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. in a moist tropical evergreen forest of Southern Assam, India. *Assam University Journal of Science and Technology*, 9: 29-37, 2012
- **Garkoti, S.C.**, Dynamics of fine root N, P, K in high elevation forests of central Himalayas. *Forestry Studies in China*. 14(2): 1, DOI 10.1007/s11632-012-0203-5, 2012
- **Raju, N. J.**, TVK Reddy, P Muniratnam, Wolfgang Gossel, Peter Wycisk, Managed Aquifer Recharge (MAR) by the construction of subsurface dams in the semi-arid regions: A case study of the Kalangi River basin, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Journal of Geological Society of India*, (In press), 2013.
- **Raju, N. J.**, Prahlad Ram and Wolfgang Gossel, Evaluation of Groundwater Vulnerability in the lower Varuna catchment area, Uttar Pradesh, India using AVI concept. *Journal of Geological Society of India* (In press), 2013
- **Raju, N. J.**, Sangita Dey, Wolfgang Gossel and Peter Wycisk, Fluoride hazardous and assessment of groundwater quality in the semi-arid upper Panda river basin, Sonbhadra district, Uttar Pradesh, India. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, 57(7): 1433-1452, 2012
- **Raju, N. J.**, Evaluation of hydrogeochemical processes in the Pleistocene aquifers of Middle Ganga Plain, Uttar Pradesh, India. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, springer, 65(4):1291-1308, 2012
- DM Benerjee, A Mukherjee, SK Acharyya, D Chatterjee, C Mahanta, D Saha, S Kumar, M Singh, A Sarkar, CS Dubey, D Shukla and **Raju, N. J.**, Contemporary Groundwater Pollution Studies in India: A Review. *Proc Indian National Science Academy*, 78(3):333-342, 2012
- **Raju, N. J.**, Arsenic exposure through groundwater in the middle Ganga plain in the Varanasi environs, India: A future threat. *Journal of Geological Society of India*, 79:302-314, 2012
- Islam A, Ahmad H, Zaidi N, **Yadav S**, “Selective Separation of Aluminum from Biological and Environmental Samples Using Glyoxal-bis (2-hydroxyanil) Functionalized Amberlite XAD-16 Resin: Kinetics and Equilibrium Studies”. *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research* 52, 5213-5220, 2013
- Kumar P, **Yadav S**, “Factors and sources influencing ionic composition of atmospheric condensate during winter season in lower troposphere over Delhi, India.” *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 185 (3), 2795-2803, 2013



- Pathak A K, **Yadav S**, Kumar P, Kumar R, “Source apportionment and spatial–temporal variations in the metal content of surface dust collected from an industrial area adjoining Delhi, India.” *Science of Total Environment*, 443, 662-672, 2013.
- **Tripathi J. K.**, Bock Barbara, Rajamani V, Nd and Sr isotope characteristics of Quaternary Indo-Gangetic plain sediments: Source distinctiveness in different geographic regions and its geological significance. *Chemical Geology* 344, 12-22, 2013
- Mishra A, **Tripathi J. K.**, Mehta P, Rajamani V, Phosphorus distribution and fractionation during weathering of amphibolites and gneisses in different climatic setups of the Kaveri river catchment, India. *Applied Geochemistry* 33, 713-181, 2013
- Rajesh Kushwaha, **Arun Srivastava**, Himanshu Lal, Bipasha Ghosh and V. K. Jain, Particle size distribution of aerosols and associated metals, and their source estimation in Delhi, India using personal sampler, *Sustainable Environment Research*, 22(5), 317-325, 2012
- Rajesh Kushwaha, **Arun Srivastava**, Himanshu Lal, Bipasha Ghosh and V. K. Jain, Particle size distribution of aerosols and associated metals, and their source estimation in Delhi, India using personal sampler, *National Academy of Science Letters* (DOI: 10.1007/s40009-012-0085-z).
- **Arun Srivastava**, and V.K. Jain, Applying SEM–EDX and XRD techniques to demonstrate the overgrowth of atmospheric soot and its coalescence with crystal silicate particles in Delhi, *Atmospheric and Climate Sciences*, 2, 89-93, 2012.
- **Arun Srivastava**, Manish Singhand V.K. Jain, Identification and characterization of size segregated bio-aerosol at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, *Natural Hazards* 60 (2), 485-499, 2012.
- **Arun Srivastava**, V.K. Jain and Anchal Srivastava, SEM-EDX Analysis of Various Sizes Aerosols in Delhi, India, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, (doi: 10.1007/s10661-008-0239-0)
- Mishra, S.N., **Mitra, S.**, Rangan, L., Dutta, S. and Pooja “Exploration of ‘hot-spots’ of methane and nitrous oxide emission from the agriculture fields of Assam, India.” *Agriculture & Food Security*, 1:16. DOI: 10.1186/2048-7010-1-16, 2012.
- Mahapatra, S. and **Mitra, S.**, “Managing Land and Water under Changing Climatic Conditions in India: A Critical Perspective”. *Journal of Environmental Protection*, Vol. 3 No. 9, pp. 1054-1062. doi: 10.4236/jep.2012.39123, 2012.
- **Mitra, S.**, Majumdar, D. and Wassmann, R. “Methane production and emission in surface and subsurface rice soils and their blends.” *Agriculture, Ecosystem and Environment*, 158 (1): 94-102, 2012.
- **Vijay Pal Yadav**, Prabhat Kumar Mandal, Alok Bhattacharya and Sudha Bhattacharya. “Recombinant SINEs are formed at high frequency during induced retrotransposition in vivo”, *Nature Communications* 3:854 doi: 10.1038/ncomms1855, 2012

## Books

- **Saxena, K.G.**, Liang, L., Tanaka, K. and Takahashi, S. (Editors), Land Management in Marginal Mountain Regions: Adaptation and Vulnerability to Global Change. Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 349 pp, 2012
- Ramakrishnan, P.S., **Saxena, K.G.**, Rao, K.S. and Sharma, G. (Editors), Cultural Landscapes: The Basis for Linking Biodiversity Conservation with the Sustainable Development. UNESCO-NIE, New Delhi. 217pp, 2012
- **Mukherjee, S.**, Extraterrestrial Influence on Climate Change, ISBN 978-81-322-07290Springer. <http://www.springer.com/earth+sciences+and+geography/earth+system+sciences/book/978-81-322-0729-0>, 2013
- Climate change and island and Coastal vulnerability, Edited by Sundaresan, J., **Ramanathan, AL.**, S. Sreekes, Sonnenschein, L., Boojh, R., Springer, Netherlands, ISBN 978-94-007-6015-8 (HB) 348, 2013
- Climate change impact on Ecosystem, Sundaresan, J., **Ramanathan, AL.**, Sonnenschein, S. Sreekes, L., Boojh, Scitific publishres, ISBN; 978-81-7233-833-5. 220p, 2013



- Climate change and environment, Sundaresan, J., **Ramanathan, AL.**, S. Sreekesh, Sonnenschein, L., Boojh, Scistific publishres, ISBN: 978-81-7233-833-6. 230p, 2013

### Chapters in Books

- Ramkrishnan, P.S., Rao, K.S., Chandrashekara, Chhetri, N., Gupta, H.K., Patnaik, S., **Saxena, K.G.**, and Sharma, E., South Asia. In: Traditional Forest-Related Knowledge. Sustaining Communities, Ecosystems and Biocultural Diversity. Edited by J.A. Parrotta and R.L. Trosper, Springer, The Christensen Fund and IUFRO, 315-356, 2012
- Shimrah, T., Bharali, S., Rao, K.S. and **Saxena, K.G.**, Cultural landscapes: The basis of linking biodiversity conservation with sustainable development in West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. In: Cultural Landscapes: The Basis for Linking Biodiversity Conservation with the Sustainable Development. Edited by Ramakrishnan, P.S., Saxena, K.G., Rao, K.S. and Sharma, G., UNESCO-NIE, New Delhi. 105-149, 2012
- **Saxena, K.G.**, Rao, K.S. and Maikhuri, R. K., Linking climate change with biodiversity and livelihoods in Indian Himalaya In: Climate Change and its Ecological Implications for the Western Himalaya Editor: V.L. Chopra Scientific Publishers (India), 110-129, 2012
- Shimrah, T., Rao, K. S., Maikhuri, R. K. and **Saxena, K.G.**, Land use and local livelihoods in the face of global change: An analysis from Arunachal Pradesh, India. In: Land Management in Marginal Mountain Regions: Adaptation and Vulnerability to Global Change. Edited by K.G. Saxena, L. Liang, K. Tanaka and S. Takahashi, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. Pp. 159-177, 2012
- Rao, K. S., Maikhuri, R. K., Semwal, R. L., Rawat, L. S., and **Saxena, K.G.**, Climate change adaptation and mitigation: Insights from Nanda Devi Biosphere Reserve in Indian Himalaya. In: Land Management in Marginal Mountain Regions: Adaptation and Vulnerability to Global Change. Edited by K.G. Saxena, L. Liang, K. Tanaka and S. Takahashi, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. Pp. 305-324, 2012
- **Saxena, K.G.**, Liang, L., Tanaka, K. and Takahashi, S., Global change in marginal mountain regions: A synthesis. In: Land Management in Marginal Mountain Regions: Adaptation and Vulnerability to Global Change. Edited by K.G. Saxena, L. Liang, K. Tanaka and S. Takahashi, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. Pp. 325-336, 2012
- **Mishra M. and Thakur, I.S.**, Bioremediation, bioconversion and detoxification of organic compounds in pulp and paper mill effluent for environmental waste management. In Microbes in Environmental Management and Biotechnology, Ed. T. Satyanarayan and B.N. Johri, Elsevier publisher, pp.267-282, 2012
- **Mukherjee, S.**, J. B. D Pradeep Kumara and C. K. Singh, Remote Sensing Applications to Infer Yield of Tea in a Part of Sri Lanka Chapter IV in Book Crop Improvement Under Adverse Conditions Tuteja, Narendra; Gill, Sarvajeet Singh (Eds.) (Springer, New York) 438 p. 74 illus., 51 in color. ISBN 978-1-4614-4632-3 <http://www.springer.com/life+sciences/plant+sciences/book/978-1-4614-4632-3>,
- Joao Fernando Pereira Gomes, **Mukherjee, S.**, Milan M. Radovanoviæ, Boško Milovanoviæ, Luka È. Popoviæ, Andjelka Kovaèeviæ, Chemical Engineering Department, IST, Instituto Superior Técnico, Torre Sul, Lisboa, & Portugal. 2012. Solar Wind: Emission, Technologies and Impacts Possible Impact of the Astronomical Aspects on the Violent Cyclonic Motions in the Earth's Atmosphere .Nova Science Publishers. ISBN: 978-1-62081-984-5 [https://www.novapublishers.com/web/web\\_files/NewTitles/08\\_2012\\_August%20New%20Titles.pdf](https://www.novapublishers.com/web/web_files/NewTitles/08_2012_August%20New%20Titles.pdf)
- Decadal variation in the major ion chemistry of Chhota Shigri Melt water Lahul Spitti Valley, HP, India\_ Virbahdursingh and **AL. Ramanathan**, 2013, 159-166. Climate change and environment (edited by Sundaresan, J., Ramanathan, AL.,)
- **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Air pollution measurement techniques. Research Signpost, Trivendrum, pp 19-50, 2012
- Behari J., and **Paulraj R.**, "Electromagnetic Field Exposure Effects (ELF-EMF and RFR) on Fertility and Reproduction", Biointiate working Group 2012.

- Kumar, M., Sharma, R., Jogawat, A., Singh, P., **Dua, M.**, Gill, S. S., Trivedi, D., Tuteja, N., Varma A., Oelmuller, R., Johri, A. K, Piriformospora indica; A root endophytic fungus enhances abiotic stress tolerance of the host plant. (Invited contribution). Pp. 543-554, In Improving Crop resistance to abiotic stress, Eds. Tuteja et al. Wiley Blackwell, 2012
- Dakua, T. B., Rangan, L. and **Mitra, S.**, "Greenhouse gases emission from rice paddy ecosystem and their management". In: Crop Improvement under Adverse Conditions, Eds. Narendra Tuteja, Sarvajeet Singh Gill, Springer, pp 65-89, 2012.

### Research Papers

- Dash, M. C., and **Saxena, K. G.**, Earthworms in the Himalaya and Western Ghats region of India: a review. Bioscan, 7, 1-8, 2012
- Joylatha, L., **Saxena, K.G.**, Maikhuri, R. K., and Rao, K. S., Soil quality and soil health: A review. International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, 38, 19-37, 2012
- Bhadauria, T., Kumar, P., Kumar, R., Maikhuri, R.K. and **Saxena, K. G.**, Earthworm populations in a traditional village landscape in Central Himalaya, India. Applied Soil Ecology, 53, 83-93, 2012
- Sundram, S., Das, Mihir and **Thakur, I. S.**, Biodegradation of cypermethrin by Bacillus sp. in soil microcosm and in vitro toxicity evaluation on human cell line. International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation, 77, 39-44. Impact factor-2.01, 2013
- **Thakur, I. S.**, Ray, A. K., and Singhal, A., Ethanol from sugar cane bagasse of pulp and paper mill effluent by Cryptococcus albidus and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Energy Sources (In press). Impact factor-0.715, 2013
- Kaushik, G., and **Thakur, I. S.**, Adsorption of colored pollutants from distillery spent wash by native and treated fungus: Neurospora intermedia. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 20, 1070-1078. Impact factor-2.87, 2013.
- Das, M., Budhraj, V., Mishra, M., and **Thakur, I. S.**, Toxicological evaluation of paper mill sewage sediment treated by indigenous dibenzofuran-degrading Pseudomonas sp. Bioresource Technology, 110, 71-78. Impact factor-4.980, 2012
- Singhal, A., and **Thakur, I. S.**, Characterization of laccase activity produced by Cryptococcus albidus. Pre. Biochemistry and Biotechnology 42, 113-124. Impact factor-0.466, 2012
- Singhal, A., and **Thakur, I. S.**, Two steps sequential treatment of pulp and paper mill effluent by Cryptococcus albidus and Emericella nidulans var. nidulans in bioreactor. Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering, 90, 739-744. Impact factor-0.748, 2012
- **Kharayat, Y.** and **Thakur, I. S.**, Isolation of bacterial strain from sediment core of pulp and paper mill industries for production and purification of lignin peroxidase (LiP) enzyme. Bioremediation J. 16, 125-130. Impact factor-0.784, 2012
- Srivastava, S., and **Thakur, I. S.**, Biosorption and biotransformation of chromium by Serratia sp. isolated from tannery effluent. Environmental Technology, 33, 113-122. Impact factor-1.406, 2012
- Naik, U., Srivastava, S., and **Thakur, I. S.**, Isolation and characterization of Bacillus cereus IST105 from electroplating effluent for detoxification of hexavalent chromium. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 19, 3005-3014. Impact factor-2.87, 2012
- Jaishwal, P. K., Srivastava, S., Gupta, Y., **Thakur, I. S.**, Dibenzofuran induces oxidative stress, disruption of trans-mitochondrial membrane potential ( $\Delta\psi$ ) and G1 arrest in human hepatoma cell line. Toxicology Letters 214, 137– 144 Impact factor-3.320, 2012
- **Thakur, I. S.**, and Bharti, R. K., Proteomics and genomics of microorganisms for sequestration of carbon dioxide for production of biodiesel. Journal Computer Sciences System Biology, 5 (1), 134. Impact factor 2.53, 2012
- Kumari Rina, P. S. Dutta, C. K. Singh and **Mukherjee, S.**, Isotopes and ion chemistry to identify salinization of coastal aquifers of Sabarmati River Basin. Current Science, Vol.104. No.3, Pp335-344 I.F.0.935, 2013

- C. K. Singh, Kumari Rina, R. P Singh and **Mukherjee, S.**, Geochemical characterization and heavy metal contamination of groundwater in Satluj River Basin, Environmental Earth Sciences (Springer). <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs12665-013-2424-x> March 2013 IF: 1.059
- Prashant K. Srivastava, Dawei Han, Manika Gupta, **Mukherjee, S.**, Integrated framework for monitoring groundwater pollution using GIS and multivariate analysis. Accepted Hydrological Sciences Journal, ISSN: 0262-6667 (IF: 3.59), 2012
- Mallick, J, Singh, C. K. Shashtri, C. K., and **Mukherjee, S.**, Land Surface Emissivity Retrieval Based on Moisture Index from LANDSAT TM Satellite Data over Heterogeneous Surfaces of Delhi City. International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation (Elsevier) 19(2012)348-358 DOI 10.1016/j.jag.2012.06.002 (IF: 2.329), 2012
- Chander Kumar Singh, Rina Kumari, Neha Singh, Javed Mallick and **Mukherjee, S.**, Fluoride enrichment in aquifers of Thar Desert: Controlling Factors and its Geochemical Modeling. Hydrological Processes, Wiley DOI: 10.1002/hyp.9247 (IF:2.448), 2012
- Mukherjee P, Singh C. K., and **Mukherjee, S.**, Delineation of groundwater potential zones in arid region of India - A Remote Sensing and GIS approach. Water Resources Management (Springer) Volume 26, Issue 9 (2012), Page 2643 (IF: 2.054), 2012
- Kumari Rina, C. K. Singh, P. S. Dutta, Neha Singh and **Mukherjee, S.**, Geochemical modeling, ionic ratio and GIS based mapping of groundwater salinity and assessment of governing processes of Northern Gujarat, India. Environmental Earth Sciences (Springer) DOI: 10.1007/s12665-012-2067- (Published 10 November, 2012).IF: 1.059.
- Singh, C. K., Shashtri, S. N., Kumari R and **Mukherjee, S.**, Chemometric analysis to infer hydro-geochemical processes in a semi-arid region of India. Arabian Journal of Geosciences (Springer) DOI 10.1007/s12517-012-0597-3 (IF: 1.141), 2012
- S. K. Singh, P. K. Srivastava, M. Gupta and **Mukherjee, S.**, Modeling mineral phase change chemistry of groundwater in a rural-urban fringe. Water Science and Technology, IWA Publishing. 66.7 ,1502-1510 DOI: doi: 10.2166/wst.2012.338 (I.F.: 1.122), 2012
- P. K. Srivastava, D. Han, M. Gupta and **Mukherjee, S.**, Integrated framework for monitoring groundwater pollution using a geographical information system and multivariate analysis. Hydrological Sciences Journal (Taylor & Francis) 57(7)1-20 (I.F.1.541), 2012
- C. K Singh, Kumari Rina, J. Mallick, R.P.Singh<sup>1</sup>, N. Singh, S. Shastri and **Mukherjee, S.**, Chemometric and GIS Based Analysis of Geogenic Augmentation of Fluoride in Groundwater of Arid Region of India. International Journal Of Environmental Protection Vol. 2 No.7 2012 PP. 24-29 [www.ij-ep.org](http://www.ij-ep.org) World Academic Publishing (IF:0.626), 2012
- Ram Avtar, Pankaj Kumar, C. K. Singh, R. L. Verma, J. K. Thakur, and **Mukherjee, S.**, Hydrogeochemical assessment of groundwater quality of Bundelkhand, India using statistical approach. Water and Environment Journal, (Wiley) (accepted). (IF: 0.792), 2012
- 13. Ma Weiyu, Liu Chunbo and **Mukherjee, S.**, A study on abnormal temperature variation of the earthquake in Jiujiang, China (2005) according to additive tectonics stress. High Technology Letters 2012, 18(2) Pp. 214-218 H Index-7, 2012
- **Mukherjee, S.**, Cosmic Rays variation before changes in Sun-Earth Environment. Astronomical Society of the Pacific Vol.448 No.1 Pp1007-1010 I.F.1.314, 2012
- Shireen T, Singh M, Dhawan B and **Mukhopadhyay K**, "Characterization of cell membrane parameters of clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus with varied susceptibility to alpha- melanocyte stimulating hormone". Peptides 37. 334-339, 2012.
- Ahmad, M., Lee, S. S., Dou, X., **Mohan, D.**, Sung, J. K., Yang, J. E., Ok, Y. S. "Effects of pyrolysis temperature on soybean stover- and peanut shell-derived biochar properties and TCE adsorption in water" Bioresource Technology, 118, 536-544, 2012.
- Dou, X., **Mohan, D.**, Pittman, C.U. Jr., Yang, S. "Remediating fluoride from water using hydrous zirconium oxide" Chemical Engineering Journal, 198-199, 236-245, 2012.

- Singh V. K., Bikundia, D. S., Sarswat, A., and **Mohan, D.**, “Groundwater quality assessment in the village of Lutfullapur Nawada, Loni, District Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh, India” *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 184(7), 4473-4488, 2012.
- Pittman, C.U. Jr., **Mohan, D.**, Eseyin, A., Li, Q., Ingram, L., Hassan, E.-B.M., Mitchell, B., Guo, H., Steele, P.H. “Characterization of bio-oils produced from fast pyrolysis of corn stalks in an auger reactor” *Energy and Fuels*, 26 (6), 3816–3825, 2012.
- **Mohan, D.**, Sharma, R., Singh, V. K., Steele, P.H. and Pittman C.U., Jr. “Fluoride Removal from Water using Bio-Char, a Green Waste, Low-Cost Adsorbent: Equilibrium Uptake and Sorption Dynamics Modeling” *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research (ACS)*, 51 (2), 900–914, 2012.
- Basu K, Mukhopadhyay A, Datta K., **Ghosh I**, Nuclear morphology and c-Jun N-terminal kinase 1 expression differentiate serum-starved oxidative stress signalling from hydrogen peroxide-induced apoptosis in retinal neuronal cell line. *Cell Biol Int*. 36 (11): 1 021-7, 1 November, 2012
- Kaul R., Saha P., Saradhi M., Prasad RL., Chatterjee S., **Ghosh I**, Tyagi RK., Datta K., Overexpression of hyaluronan-binding protein 1 (HABP1p32/gClqR) in HepG2 cells leads to increased hyaluronan synthesis and cell proliferation by up-regulation of cyclin D1 in AKT-dependent pathway. *J Biol Chem.*, 287(23):19750-64, 1 June, 2012.
- **Paulraj R.** J. Behari: Enzymatic alterations in developing rat brain cells exposed to a low-intensity 16.5 GHz microwave radiation, *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 31, (3): 233–242.2012.
- Ramovatar Meena, Ruchita Pal, Surya Narayan Pradhan and **Paulraj R.**, Comparative study of TiO<sub>2</sub> and TiSiO<sub>4</sub> nanoparticles induced oxidative stress and apoptosis of HEK-293 cells, *Adv Mat lett*. 3: 459-465. 2012.
- **Paulraj R** and J. Behari. Biochemical Changes in Rat Brain Exposed to Low Intensity 9.9 GHz Microwave Radiation, *Cell Biochem and Biophys*, 63:97–102, 2012
- Ramovatar Meena, Madhu Rani, Ruchita Pal, and **Paulraj R**, TiO<sub>2</sub>- nano induced apoptosis by oxidative stress mediated DNA damage and activation of p53 in human embryonic kidney cells. *Applied Biochem and Biotech*. 167:791–808,2012
- Ramovatar Meena, Kavindra Kumar, Kesari Madhu Rani, **R. Paulraj**, Effects of hydroxyapatite nanoparticles on proliferation and apoptosis of human breast cancer cells (MCF-7) *J Nanopart Res*. 14:712,2012
- Das A., Kamal S., Shakil NA., Sherameti I., Oelmüller R., **Dua M.**, Tuteja N., Johri AK., and Varma A., (2012) The root endophyte fungus *Piriformospora indica* leads to early flowering, higher biomass and altered secondary metabolites of the medicinal plant, *Coleus forskohlii*. *Plant Signaling Behavior*. 7(1):103-12, 2012
- M. Kumar, R. Sharma, N. Tuteja, **Dua, M.**, Johri AK., Transformation system for *Piriformospora indica* (Invited contribution) Springer, Germany Eds, Ajit Verma, R Oelmuller, 2012
- Sharma, A., Arya, DK, **Dua, M.**, Chhatwal, G S., and Johri, AK, Nanotechnology for targeted drug delivery to combat antibiotic resistance. *Expert opinion in Drug Delivery*. 9(11):1325-32. (Invited Editorial), 2012
- Sharma, P., Lata, H., Arya, DK., Kashyap, AK., Kumar, H., **Dua, M.**, Ali, A., and **Johri, AK.**, Role of pili proteins in adherence and invasion of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the lung and cervical epithelial cells. **Journal of Biological Chemistry**. 288(6):4023-34, 2013
- Sunayna Gahlot, Amita Joshi, Pratap Singh, Renu Tuteja, **Dua, M.**, Abhimanyu Jogawat, Manoj Kumar, Shreya Saha, Vikram Dayaman, Atul Kumar Johri and Narendra Tuteja, Isolation of Salt Tolerance Conferring Genes from *Piriformospora indica* by Random Over-expression in *Escherichia coli*. Under revision *Applied Microbiology Biotechnology*, 2013

#### Conference/Seminar papers

- **Ramanathan A.L.**, DST-DFG workshop on “Environmental Challenges in Asia”, Potsdam, Germany invited talk on Nutrient dynamics in Indian Mangroves, 14 – 21 January, 2013



- **Ramanathan A.L.**, “Climate and glacier in HP” presented in the project proposal and implementation Kick-off meeting INDICE (The response to hydrological system in India to climate change) - Oslo, Norwegian Water Resources & Energy Directorate, Norway, 13 – 14 September, 2012
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Arsenic distribution in Indo Gangetic plain opening invite talk in DST Indo-Australian Workshop on Arsenic, at SES, JNU, 3 – 4 October, 2012
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Presented a paper on “Need for Arsenic speciation study in Ghazipur district, India in “Indo-Australian Proposal Writing Workshop” organised by CSIRO, Land and Water (Floreat Laboratories) and the University of Western Australia in association with the Department of Industry, Innovation, Science, Research and Tertiary Education, Australian Government from 18 – 23 February, 2013.
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Invited talk on Glaciers given in the International Humboldt Kolleg on “Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges”, at JNU, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- Sudha Singh, Bablu Kumar, Gyan Prakash Gupta, and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Air pollution stress affecting foliar properties and biochemical constituents of selected plants at residential and industrial sites in the NCR Delhi. Presented during the International Humboldt Kolleg on “Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental Challenges”, held at JNU, 8 – 9 February, 2013.
- Sudha Singh, Bablu Kumar, Gyan Prakash Gupta and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Signatures of increasing energy demand of past two decades as captured in rain water composition at Delhi (India). Presented during the International Humboldt Kolleg on “Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in Changing Climate Regime: Emerging Issues and Environmental 2012 Challenges”, held at JNU, 8 – 9 February, 2013
- Bablu Kumar, Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash Gupta and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Chemistry of snowfall in relation to air mass trajectory at Nainital site in Himalayan region Presented during the IASTA conference held at Mumbai, 11 – 13 December, 2012
- Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash Gupta, Bablu Kumar and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Role of Crustal Aerosols in Determining the Nature of Rain Water and Need of Direct Measurements of Bicarbonate in India’ Presented during the IGU conference, Gandhi Nagar, Gujarat, 29 – 31 October, 2012
- Singh S. and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Formation of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  aerosols and its coexistence with gaseous  $\text{nh}_3$  at JNU, New Delhi Presented during the IASTA conference held at Mumbai, 11 – 13 December, 2012.
- Bablu Kumar, Yashpal Meena, Ankush Chauhan, Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash Gupta and **Kulshrestha U.C.**, Geochemical and anthropogenic influence on snow composition in Kumauon region of Himalaya’ Presented during the IGU conference, Gandhi Nagar, Gujarat, 29 – 31 October, 2012
- Ramovatar Meena, Kumari Kajal and **Paulraj R.** Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of Titanium dioxide nanoparticles in testicular cells of male Wistar rat. II international conference on nanotechnology Innovative materials. Products processes and applications, Pune, India, 18 – 19 October, 2012
- **Paulraj R** and J. Behari, Microwave radiation effect on enzymatic activity of rat brain national conference on recent trends in Microwave techniques and applications. (Microwave 2012) Jaipur, 30 July – 1 August, 2012



## School of International Studies

### Journal Articles

#### **Centre for East Asian Studies**

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Contributing Editor, *China's Military and India* (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2012)
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Regional Integration or Cooperation: India, Australia and Japan, in Y. Yagama Reddy edited *India-Australia: Towards Sustainable Partnership in 21st Century*, Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi 2012.
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Special Interview on India-Japan Relations in *Ajia no Tomo*, Tokyo, July, 2012.
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Abe's Focus is on Economy, *The New Indian Express*, 2 January, 2013 link: <http://newindianexpress.com/opinion/article1403565.ece>
- **Sekhar Varaprasad**, "Technological Innovation in Contemporary China and India: A Comparative Analysis", *International Studies*, Vol. 49 nos. 3, 2012.

#### **Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies**

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, "Changing the Mindset: An Upward Journey "(Indo-US Relations), *Geopolitics*, vol.3, issue 2, July, 2012.
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, "Political Economy of US-India Relations," Visiting Faculty Lecture, Published as an Occasional Paper by Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2011-12.
- **Singh Priti**, "A New Era in India-Latin America Relations: Symptoms and Substance", *Foreign Policy Research Centre (FPRC) Journal*, vol. 3, July 2012, pp.67-74. ISSN 2277-2464

#### **Centre for International Legal Studies**

- **Chimni B.S.**, "The Self, Modern Civilization and International Law: Learning from Mohandas Karmchand Gandhi's *Hind Swaraj*", *European Journal of International Law*, vol.23, No. 4 (2012) pp. 1159-1173.
- **Chimni B.S.**, "For Epistemological and Prudent Internationalism" *Harvard Human Rights Journal* at <http://harvardhrj.com/2012/11/for-epistemological-and-prudent-internationalism/>
- **Chimni B.S.**, "Capitalism, Imperialism and International Law in the Twenty First Century" *Oregon Review of International Law* vol.14 (2012) pp. 17-45.
- **Chimni B.S.**, "Foreword", *The Writings of Richard Falk: Towards Humane Global Governance* New Delhi: Orient BlackSwan, 2012, pp.xv-xxvii.
- **Chimni B.S.**, "Mapping Indian Foreign Economic Policy", *International Studies* (New Delhi) vol.47, No. 2-4 (2010) pp.163-187 (Published in April 2012)
- **Chimni B.S.**, "Global Capitalism and Global Democracy: Subverting the Other?" in Daniele Archibugi et al eds. in *Global Democracy: Normative and Empirical Perspectives* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2012 pp.233-254.
- **Chimni B.S.**, "Legitimizing International Rule of Law" in James Crawford and Martti Koskenneimi eds. *Cambridge Companion to International Law* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2012 pp.290-309
- **Desai Bharat H.**, "Forests, International Protection" in R. Wolfrum (ed) *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law* (OUP Oxford, 2012) <<http://www.mpepil.com/>>
- **Desai Bharat H.**, "The Quest for a United Nations Specialized Agency for the Environment", the round-table (Routledge, London), Vol. 101, No. 2, 1-12 April, 2012
- **Desai Bharat H.**, "International Environmental Dispute Settlement: Rio+20 and Beyond", *Environmental Policy & Law* (IOS Press, Amsterdam), vol. 42, no.2, pp. 102-116, April, 2012.

### **Centre for International Trade and Development**

- **Bansal, S.**, “Implications of Mandatory Labeling of GM Food in India: Evidence from the Supply Side” (with G. Gruere), *Food Policy*, Elsevier, 37, 467– 472 (2012).
- **Bansal, S.**, “Diffusion of Bt Cotton in India: Impact of Seed Prices and Varietal Approval” (with A. Arora), *Applied Economic Perspectives and Policy*, *Oxford Journals*, 34(1), 102-118 (2012).
- **Barua, Alokesh** (with Debashis Chakraborty & Hariprasad CG), “Entry, Competitiveness and Exports: Evidence from the Indian Firm Data”, *Journal Industry, Competition and Trade*, September 2012, pp. 325 – 347.
- **Goldar, Bishwanath**, “Input Substitution and Technical Change in Indian Manufacturing, 1973-2007,” *Indian Journal of Industrial Statistics*, 2012, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 169-81.
- **Sarma, M.**, “Fat tail, VaR and subadditivity”, (jointly with Jon Danielsson, Bjorn N. Jorgensen, Genady Samorodnitsky and Casper G. de Vries), *Journal of Econometrics*, 172 (2013) 283-291.
- **Sawhney Aparna** and Matthew E. Kahn, “Understanding cross-national trends in high-tech renewable power equipment exports to the United States”, *Energy Policy*, Volume 46: 308-318, 2012.

### **Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies**

- **Jha Ganganath**, “The quest for Democratization in Myanmar”, *Society Today*, Vol. II, no. 2, July 2012, pp. 13 – 28.

### **Centre for European Studies**

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Por una relación renovada entre India y Europa”, *Política Exterior* (Madrid), 151, February 2013, pp. 168-176. [“For a Renewed Relationship between India and Europe,” *Foreign Policy* (Madrid), February 2013, pp. 168-176.]
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The European Union as a Global Power: *Indian Perceptions*,” *Perspectives – Review of International Affairs* (Prague), 20(2), 2012, pp. 31-44.
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The Public Attitudes and Images of the European Union in India,” *India Quarterly*, 68(4), October-December 2012, pp. 331-343. (with Shreya Pandey)
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “Indian Elites and Eurozone Sovereign Debt Crisis,” *ZEI Integration Observer* (Berlin), September, 2012 (with Shreya Pandey).
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “Central Asia: India’s New Strategic Neighbourhood”, *Geopolitics*, Vol.3, No. 5, October 2012.
- **Sharma Sheetal**, “Immigrants in Britain: A Study of the Indian Diaspora”, *Diaspora Studies*, Volume 5, Issue 1, January – June, 2012, pp 14-43. Routledge, ISSN: 0973-9572.
- **Sharma Sheetal**, “Book review: Immigration and Politics in the New Europe: Reinventing Borders by Gallya Lahav”. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2004. Pp 334 in *Diaspora Studies*, Volume 5, Issue 1, January – June, 2012, pp 101-104. Routledge, ISSN: 0973-9572

### **Centre for Russian, Central Asian Studies**

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Russia in UPA’s Foreign Policy”, *World Focus*, Vol. XXX111, December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Russia in India’s Energy Security Strategy”, *World Focus*, Vol. XXX1V, March, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Battle over Arctic”, *Geopolitics*, Vol. 111, No. 5., October, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “NAM’s Relevance in the Emerging Multi-polar World”, *Mainstream*, Vol. L, No. 37., 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Soviet Stand on Indo-China Border Conflict”, *Mainstream*, Vol. L, No. 46., 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “NAM Summit: Course Correction at Teheran”, *Mainstream*, Vol. L, No. 38, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Revising Soviet Position on Indo-Pak War”, *Russia-India Report*, 2012

- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, (February 2013), “Sexism and Militarism Need Each Other”, *Spotlight*, Vol.11, No.2., February, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, “What are the Limits? Working on Political Issues in Kashmir”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 2, (Co-authored with Kamal Mitra Chenoy and Seema Mustafa), 12 January, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, (July 2012), “New Geopolitics & India in Central Asia”, *History Research*, Vol. 2, No.7, Davis Publishing, El Monte, USA.
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “Energy Cooperation between India and Kazakhstan”, in Rashmi Doraiswami ed.: *Energy Security: India. Central Asia and the Neighbourhood*, Manak Publications: New Delhi, pp. 86 – 93, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “India’s Approach to Regional Cooperation in South Asia and its Relevance for Uzbekistan”, in R. Malhotra, P. L. Dash et. al (eds.), *South Asia and Central Asia: Quest for Peace and Cooperation*, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID): Chandigarh and University of World Economy and Diplomacy: Tashkent, Uzbekistan, pp. 117- 136, 2013
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, “India and the Importance of Central Asia” in P. L. Dash (ed.), *India and Central Asia: Two Decades of Transition*, *Oxford University Press*: New Delhi, pp. 1 – 11, 2012
- **Pandey Sanjay Kumar**, (2012), “Russia Watch” *International Affairs Watch*, Vol. 1, Global India Foundation, Kolkata, May – August, 2012.
- **Usha K. B.**, “India’s Foreign Policy Priorities in Central Asia”, *Foreign Policy Research Centre (FPRC) Journal*, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 104-122, ISSN 2277 – 2464, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “The Evolving Relations between India and Baltic States”, *Lithuanian Foreign Policy Review*, No. 27, pp. 83-109, ISSN 1392-5504, 2012.

#### **Centre for West Asian Studies**

- **Pasha A. K.**, “Hamis: Palestine: Homeless in Gaza,” *Hardnews Magazine*, Vol. 10. no.1, pp.12–13, December, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, “India and West Asia: UPA(II) and India’s Foreign Policy,” *World Focus*, Vol. XXXIII, No.12, pp.68-70, December, 2012
- **Pasha A. K.**, “The Role of Gulf Region in India’s Energy Security,” *World Focus*, Vol. XXXIV, No.3, pp.11-17, March, 2013
- **Pradhan Bansidhar**, “Palestine under Occupation: Some Reflections”, *Mainstream*, Vol. L., No. 6, 16 June, 2012, pp. 11-18.
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, *Reading the Silence: India and the Arab Spring*, (Jerusalem: Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 2012)
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, *Israel Confronts Iran: Rationales, Responses and Fallouts*, Monograph No. 8, (New Delhi: IDSA, November, 2012).
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, *The Mediterranean Region in a Multipolar World: Evolving Relations with Russia, China, India and Brazil*, Mediterranean Paper Series 2013, German Marshal Fund of the United States and About Istituto Affari Internazionali (co-authored with Daniela Huber, Vladimir Bakhtin, Li Guofu and Arlene Clemesha), pp.21-26,
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, *Persian Gulf 2012: India’s Relations with the Region* (Kindle Direct Publishing, Amazon, 12 September 2012), (MEI@ND, 27 November, 2012).
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, “Israel: The Non-Parallel Player”, *Strategic Analysis*, Vol. 36, no.6, November-December, pp.976-86.
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, “Technological Progress, Not Political Control” “Time to Jettison Reflexive Suspicion” “Too much proliferation focus, too little Energy”, Roundtable on Nuclear Option: The Developing World Weighs Energy Needs and Security Risks”, *The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, 19 April and 10 May, 2012, respectively
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, “Israel-China Arms Trade: Unfreezing Times”, MEI Analysis, (Middle East Institute, Washington, DC), 16 July, 2012

- **Ramakrishnan A. K.**, “Normative Dimensions of India’s International Engagement” in Achin Vanaik and Navnita Chadda Behera (eds.), *India Engages the World, ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations in Political Science, Vol. 4* (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2013), pp. 153-196.
- **Ramakrishnan A. K.**, “Movements and Democracy in the Arab World”, *Vibgyor International Film Festival Book 2013* (Thrissur: Vibgyor Film Collective, 2013), pp. 54-57.

#### **Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory**

- **Menon Nivedita**, “Race and International relations”, in *International Relations. Perspectives for the Global South*. Eds Bhupinder S Chimni and Siddharth Mallavarapu. Pearson, Delhi 2012
- **Chenoy Kamal Mitra**, “What are the Limits? Working on Political Issues in Kashmir”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol - XLVIII No. 02, 12 January, 2013. (Co-authored)

#### **Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament**

- **Jacob, Happymon** (co-authored with T.V. Paul), “Southern Asia, India, and the Gulf Region: Understanding the New Geo-political Interface”, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 1, January-March 2013.
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, “Re-imagining Asia Geostrategically”, *South Asian Survey*, Vol.18, No. 2.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Missing the Mosaic: Gazing Through the Prism of Asian Futures”, *Security Challenge*, Australia, Vol. 9, Number 1 (March 2013), pp. 27-34.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Potencias em ascensao e a naoproliferacao nuclear”, in *Cadernos Adenauer*, Vol. XIII, No. 2 (2012) [Special issue: Potencias Emergentes e Desafios Globais], pp. 59-74.
- **Singh, Swaran**, (co-authored with Zhang Guihong), “Asian Multilateralism: Political Practices and Theoretical Contributions”, *International Review (Guiji Guan Cha)*, No. 116 (2012), pp. 30-36.

#### **Books**

##### **Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies**

- **Singh Priti**, *The Contemporary Caribbean: Issues and Challenges* (New Delhi: Shipra Publications, 2013) (Co-edited volume)

##### **Centre for International Legal Studies**

- **Chimni B.S.**, and Malvarappu, Siddharth eds., *International Relations: Essays for the Global South* New Delhi: Pearson 2012
- **Desai Bharat H.**, *Implementation of the Convention on Biological Diversity* (Kathmandu: ICIMOD, 2012) (with Oli, Sharma)

##### **Centre for East Asian Studies**

- **Verma Lalima**, Horimoto Takeshi and Varma Lalima [Edited], “India – Japan Relations in Emergent Asia”, [Manohar Publishers and distributors, Delhi, 2013]. ISBN 978-81-7304.
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “What does the US want?” book review of George J. Gilboy and Eric Heginbotham, *Chinese and Indian Strategic Behavior: Growing Power and Alarm* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012) in *The Book Review* (September 2012) vol. xxxvi No.9 p.6
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, Book Review of “Shooting Star: China’s Military Machine in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century” Mikhail Barabanov, Vasiily Kashin and Konstantin Makienko Eds. at Force March 2013 Issue accessed at <<http://www.forceindia.net/RefreshingandInsightful.aspx>>

##### **Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies**

- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Co-editor, *India and New Zealand in Rising Asia: A Twenty First Century Partnership*. (Pentagon Press, New Delhi 2012)
- **Ganganath Jha**, and V. Shekhar, Ed., *Rising India in the Changing Asia – Pacific: Strategies and Challenges*, New Delhi, Pentagon Press, pages 283, ISBN 978-81-8274-589-6, 2012



- **Dutta Mondira**, Gender and Human Development in Central and South Asia Edited by Mondira Dutta, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 299 Pages, ISBN: 978-81-8274-716-6, March, 2013

#### **Centre for Russian, Central Asian Studies**

- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Energy, Geopolitics, Multilateralism and India in Eurasia, Monograph published by Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2012 – 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Post-Soviet States: Two Decades of Transition and Transformation, (Co-edited with Tulsiram) KW Publishers: New Delhi, 2012

#### **Centre for West Asian Studies**

- **Pant Girijesh**, People's Struggles and Movement for Equitable Society (New Delhi: Indian Academy of Social Sciences, 2013) Jointly edited.

#### **Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory**

- **Menon Nivedita**, Seeing like a Feminist (Penguin India and Zubaan, Delhi) 2012.

#### **Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament**

- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-edited with Shih Chih-yu and Reena Marwah), *On China, By India: From Civilization to Nation-State*, (Amherst, NY: Cambria Press, 2012), pp. 655.
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Co-edited with Zhang Guihong), *Asia's Multilateralism (in Chinese)*, Beijing: Current Affairs Press, 2012, pp. 313.
- **Singh, Swaran**, (Member of Australia India Institute Task Force on Security that launched Monograph report titled), *The Indian Ocean Region: Security, Stability, and Sustainability in 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, March 2013.

#### **Book Reviews**

- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, "When Nehru Looked Out", Review of *The Peacemakers: India and the Quest for One World* by Manu Bhagavan, *Indian Express*, 12 May, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Obama's Osama War" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 23 October, 2012, p. 19.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Asian conflict trajectories (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 12 March, 2013, p. 19.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Gandhian thought as a global project" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 29 January, 2013, p. 18.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Lifting the veil of secrecy" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 4 December 2012, p. 19.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "American voice with Chinese accent" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 14 August, 2012, p. 18.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "In search of peace and democracy" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 10 July, 2012, p. 18.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "Perils of Post-War Reconstruction" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 29 May, 2012, p.19.
- **Singh, Swaran**, "History in the service of diplomacy" (Book Review), *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 17 April, 2012, p. 19.

#### **Chapters in Books**

##### **Centre for International Trade and Development**

- **Barua, Alokesh**, "Regional Trade Arrangements and the WTO: Implications for India with special reference to the Northeast" Published in Lianzela co-edited, *India-ASEAN Integration: Challenges and Opportunities for India's North East*, Macmillan India Ltd., 2012



- **Pant, Manoj**, “India and the BRICS countries: Issues of Trade and Technology”, in BRICS: Trade Policies, Institutions and Areas of Deepening Cooperation, Centre for WTO Studies, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, IIFT Bhavan, New Delhi, March 2013
- **Sarma. M.**, “Determinants of Access to Institutional Credit for Small Enterprises in India” (jointly with Yuko Nikaido and Jesim Pais), Chapter 10, in Takahiro Sato (ed.) The BRICS as Regional Economic Powers in the Global Economy, Published by Hokkaido University, Japan, 2012, (ISBN 978-4-938637-71-2)

### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Dutta Mondira**, “India-Afghanistan Relations: Community Outreach Programme” in Gender and Human Development in Central and South Asia, Edited by Mondira Dutta, pp- 263- 283, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, March 2013, ISBN, 978-81-8274-716-6
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, “Recent Political Developments in Kazakhstan: Impacts on Civil Society”, in Mondira Dutta (ed.), Gender & Human Development in Central Asia & South Asia, Pentagon Press: New Delhi, 2013, pp 219-226.
- **Mishra, Mukesh Kumar**, “Democratization of Political Structure in Kazakhstan”, in Anita Sengupta and Suchandana Chatterjee (eds), The State in Eurasia: Local and Global Arenas, New Delhi: Knowledge World, 2012, pp 127-142.
- **Soni, Sharad K**, “Repatriation of Oralman and their Socio-economic Integration in Kazakhstan”, in Dutta M (ed), Gender and Human Development in Central and South Asia. Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2013. 168-179. [ISBN 978-81-8274-716-6]
- **Soni, Sharad K**, “Moving beyond Nomadism: Emerging Equations in Kazakh-Mongol Relations”, in Sengupta A and Chatterjee S (eds), The State in Eurasia: Local and Global Arenas. KW Publishers, New Delhi, 2013. 225-243. [ISBN 978-93-8190-447-3]
- **Soni, Sharad K**, “Shadow of Sino-Soviet Rivalry over Mongolia in the 1960s”, in Borjigin H and Junko I (eds), The History and Culture of Mongols in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century: Collection of Treatises in the 2011 International Symposium in Ulaanbaatar. Fukyosha Publishing Inc., Tokyo, 2012. 395-401.[ISBN 978-4-89489-603-1]
- **Soni, Sharad K**, and Marwah R “Developments in Tibet: Effect on India-China”, in Shih Chih-yu, Singh S and Marwah R (eds), On China by India: From Civilization to Nation-State. Cambria Press, Amherst, NY, 2012. 123-144. [ISBN 978-16-0497-806-3]
- **Naidu G. V. C.**, India-Australia: Building A Genuine Partnership”, Yagama Reddy ed. India and Australia: Towards Sustainable Partnership in 21<sup>st</sup> Century (New Delhi: Akanksha Publishing House, 2012)
- **Jha Ganganath**, “India and ASEAN: Evolving a New Culture”, in K. Raja Reddy (Ed.), Foreign Policy of India and Asia-Pacific, New Delhi, New Century Publications, pp. 51-79, ISBN 978-81-7708-289-0, 2012.
- **Jha Ganganath**, “Role of Diaspora in India’s Relations with New Zealand”, : in Manmohini Kaul and V. Shekhar, (Ed.) India and New Zealand in a Rising in a Rising Asia : Issues and Perspectives, New Delhi, Pentagon Press, pp.62-73, ISBN 9788182746527, 2012
- **Jha Ganganath**, “Multilateralism and Regional Security in the Asia-Pacific”, in Jha & Shekhar (Ed.) Rising India in the Changing Asia-Pacific, New Delhi, Pentagon Press, pp.79-89, ISBN 978-81-8274-589-6, 2012.
- **Jha Ganganath**, “Understanding Issues in India-Australia Relations” in Jha & Shekhar (Ed.) Rising India in the Changing Asia-Pacific, New Delhi, Pentagon Press, pp. 243-255, ISBN 978-81-8274-589-6, 2012
- **Warikoo. K.**, India and Central Asia: Potential Implications for Power Rivalries in Eurasia. In “India and Central Asia: Two Decades of Transition” Edited by P. L. Dash. New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2012, pp. 98-116
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, ‘Perception of the Other: Myths and Realities’ submitted to Maulana Azad Institute for Asian Studies, Chapter in Book on India Nepal Relations. Submitted in February 2013.

- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, 'China's approach, policies and relations with Nepal and Bhutan' in M. Rasgotra ed. *China Today: Politics, Society and Culture*, New Delhi: Academic Foundation, 2012

### **Centre for European Studies**

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "India and EU-China Relations," in Jayaraj Amin (eds), *European Union in Changing World Order* (New Delhi: Kaveri Book Service, 2013), pp. 168-180.
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, "Perceptions and Visibility of the European Union in India: A Study of the Media, Elites, and Public Opinion," in Jakub Zajaczkowski, Jivanta Schottli and Manish Thapa (eds), *India in World Politics and Economy*, New Delhi: Routledge, 2013 (with Shreya Pandey).
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, "*The Efficiency of the EU External Action and the EU-India Relationship*", in Mario Telo and Frederik Ponjaert, *The EU's Foreign Policy. What Kind of Power and Diplomatic Action?* (Ashgate, 2013) pp. 209-218.
- **Sachdeva, Gulshan** "India-EU & Afghanistan Challenge" in Jakub Zajaczkowski, Jivanta Schöttli and Manish Thapa (Eds), *India in the Contemporary World* (Routledge, March, 2013. ISBN 978-0-415-81213-9)
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "Economic Consequences of Conflict in Northeast India" in V R Raghvan (Ed) *Consequences of Long term Conflicts in Northeast India* (New Delhi: Viz Books, 2013, ISBN: 978-93-82652-02-1)
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "EU-South Asia Economic Linkages" in Jayaraj Amin (Ed) *European Union in Changing International Order* (New Delhi: Kaveri books, 2012, ISBN 988-1747-91221), pp. 211-256.
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "India-EU Economic Ties: Strengthening the Core of the Strategic Partnership" in Luis Peral & Vijay Sakhuja (Eds), *The EU-India Partnership: Time to Go Strategic* (Paris: EUISS, 2012, ISBN: 978-92-9198-208-0), pp. 39-54.
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "Preparing the Northeast Economy for the ASEAN Linkage" in Lianzela, R S Ratna & Vanlalchhawna (Eds), *India-ASEAN Economic Integration*, (New Delhi: Macmillan, 2012, ISBN: 978-9350-59068), pp. 147-162.
- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, "International & Regional Contribution to Afghan Reconstruction" in Arpita Basuroy, Binod Kumar Mishra & Aliva Mishra (Eds), *International Intervention in Afghanistan: Motives & Approaches*, (New Delhi: Shipra, 2012, ISBN 9788175416567), pp. 150-162.

### **Centre for Russian, Central Asian Studies**

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, (2013), "Russian Minority in Central Asia: Issues of Identity and Multiculturalism", in Rashmi Duraiswamy (ed.), *Perspectives on Multiculturalism: Pre-Soviet, Soviet and Post-Soviet Central Asia*, Manak Publications: New Delhi, ISBN 978-93-7831-328-8, 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Factoring Russia into Indo-Central Asia Energy Diplomacy", in Rashmi Duraiswamy (ed.), *Energy Security: India, Central Asia and the Neighborhood*, Manak Publications: New Delhi, ISBN 978-93-7831-327-1. 2013
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, "Eurasian Economic Integration: Challenges and Opportunities", in Rashpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Nitu Gaur (eds.), *Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia*, CRRID: Chandigarh, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, "Human Security", (Edited and Introduction), *Masters Course on Human Security*, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2013
- **Chenoy Anuradha Mitra**, "Militarization and Women in South Asia", *Course on Women's Studies Programme*, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, "India-Tajikistan Relations: Prospects of a Regional Development Framework", in Anita Sengupta and Suchandana Chatterjee (eds.), *The State in Eurasia. Local and Global Arenas*, Knowledge World Publishers: New Delhi, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, "Energy and state in Central Asia", in Rashmi Duraiswamy (ed.), *Energy Security. India, Central Asia and the Neighbourhood*, Manak Publications: New Delhi, 2013

- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, “Customs Union and Eurasian Union: Implications for India”, in Rachpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill and Neetu Gaur (eds.), Perspectives on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation: South and Central Asia, CRRID, 2013
- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, “Geopolitics of Engagement: Central Asia and External Powers”, in B.V. Bazarov (ed.), Mir Tsentralnoe Azii - 3, Institute of Mongolian, Buddhist and Tibetan Studies, Siberian Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences, Ulan-Ude, Russia, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, “Central Asia as Potential Theatre of Non-traditional Conflict”, in P.L. Dash (ed.), India and Central Asia. Two Decades of Transition, Oxford University Press: New Delhi, 2012
- **Patnaik Ajay Kuamr**, “Transforming the Post-Soviet Space: Customs Union and Eurasian Integration”, in Ajay Patnaik and Tulsiram (eds.), Post-Soviet States: Two Decades of Transition & Transformation, Knowledge World Publishers: New Delhi, 2012
- **Upadhyay Archana**, (2012), “Terrorism: The Debate on Citizenship in India’s North East” in Tina Uys and Sujata Patel (eds.), Exclusion, Social Capital and Citizenship: Contested Transitions in South Africa and India, Orient Black Swan: New Delhi, 2012.
- **Badan Phool**, (Under Publication), “Environmental Degradation and Health Problems in Central Asia”, in a book edited by Dr. Sanjay Deshpandey.
- **Das Preeti D.**, “Minority cultures in the Nation Building Process: Challenges and Opportunities”, in Rashmi Doraiswamy (ed.), Perspectives on Multiculturalism - Pre-Soviet, Soviet and Post-Soviet Central Asia, Manak Publications: New Delhi.
- **Das Preeti D.**, (2012), “Ethnicity and Culture in Contemporary Crimea”, in Ajay Patnaik and Tulsiram (eds.), Post-Soviet States – Two Decades of Transition and Transformation, KW Publishers: New Delhi, 2012
- **Kumar Rajan**, Russian Minority and its Representation in Estonia, in Ajay Patnaik and Tulsiram (eds.), Eurasian Politics: Ideas, Institutions and External Relations, KW Publishers Pvt Ltd: New Delhi, 2013
- **Usha K. B.**, “Detention, Interrogation, and Torture of Terrorist Suspects”, in Frank Shanty (ed.), Counterterrorism: From Cold War to War on Terror, Vol. 1: Combating Modern Terrorism (1968-2011), Praeger - An Imprint of ABC-CLIO, LLC: Santa Barbara, pp. 398-402, 2012
- **Usha K. B.**, “Lahore (2009)”, Frank Shanty ed., Counterterrorism: From Cold War to War on Terror, Vol. 2: 21<sup>st</sup> Century Major Counterterrorism Measures, Praeger - An Imprint of ABC-CLIO, LLC: Santa Barbara, pp. 176-179, 2012.
- **Usha K. B.**, “Political Empowerment of Women in Soviet Union and Russia: Ideology and Implementation”, in Stephen White and Cerwyn Moore, (eds.), Post-Soviet Politics, Vol. III, Polity, Economy and Society Sage: London, pp. 211-236, 2012.

#### ***Centre for West Asian Studies***

- **Pasha A. K.**, “India-Turkey Trade Relations: 1985-2003,” in Almagul Isina ed., Turkish-Asian Congress: Economic Cooperation and Development, (Istanbul: TASAM, 2008) pp.405-15
- **Pant Girijesh**, Situating the Gulf in India’s Engagement with Emerging Asia in Tim Niblock (Edited) Asia-Gulf Economic Relations in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: The Local Global Transformation Gerlach Press Germany, 2013
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, “The Arab World”, in Joel Peters and David Newman, (ed.), Routledge Handbook on Israeli-Palestinian Conflict, (London: Routledge), pp.346-56
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, “The Arab Spring: Quo vadis?”, in Priya Singh, (ed.), Democracy in Asia: Discourses and Counter-Discourses, Asia Annual 2011, (New Delhi: Knowledge World for Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, 2012), ISBN 9789381904305, pp.159-171
- **Kumaraswamy P. R.**, “Introduction”, Strategic Analysis Special issue on India-Iran relations, Vol. 32, no.6, November- December, pp.837-47

### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Basu, Moushumi**, “Capitalist Development and Informalization of Labour Markets in India”, in Irudaya Rajan (ed.), *India Migration Report 2013: Social Costs of Migration*, London: Routledge, 2013, pp. 270-282.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “India and the Future of South Asia”, in Amitabh Mattoo (ed.), *The Reluctant Superpower: Understanding India and Its Aspirations*, Melbourne: Melbourne University Press, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh** (with Deepa Ollapally), “India: Foreign Policy Perspectives of an Ambiguous Power”, in Henry R. Nau and Deepa Ollapally (eds.), *Worldviews of Aspiring Powers: Domestic Foreign Policy Debates in China, India, Iran, Japan and Russia*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Sizing up the Nuclear Supplier’s Group: The View from India”, in Lora Saalman (ed.), *The China-India Nuclear Crossroads: China, India and the New Paradigm*, Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Shoring up the non-proliferation regime: The View from India”, and in Lora Saalman (ed.), *The China-India Nuclear Crossroads: China, India and the New Paradigm*, Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Security” in Bhupinder S. Chimni and Siddharth Mallavarapu (eds.), *International Relations: Perspectives for the Global South*, New Delhi: Pearson India, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “US-Japan-India Trilogue: The China Factor”, in Takenori Horimoto and Lalima Varma (eds.), *India-Japan Relations in Emerging Asia*, (New Delhi: Manohar 2013), pp. 133-152.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China and India: Countering Terrorism”, in Dipankar Banerjee and Jabin T Jacob (eds.), *Military Confidence-Building and India-China Fighting Distrust*, New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2013, pp. 119-132.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China-led Multilateralism in Central Asia: Strategic Implications for India” in P.L. Dash (ed.), *India and Central Asia: Two Decades of Transition*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012, pp. 62-75.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Understanding CTBT Prospects: View from India”, in Lora Saalman (ed.), *The China-Indian Nuclear Crossroads*, Washington DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2012, pp. 91-112.
- **Singh, Swaran**, ( 斯瓦兰·辛格 ), “ ”, (“Debating Security Community Paradigm: Asian Perspectives”), *亚洲的多边主义*, (Asia’s Multilateralism), 北京: 时事出版社 (Beijing: Current Affairs Press, 2012), pp. 21-28.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Multilateralizing China and India: Implications for Eurasia”, in Kenji Takita (ed.), *21st Century Geopolitics of Eurasia* (in Japanese), Tokyo: Chuo University, 2012, pp. 193-219.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Security Architecture in the Asia-Pacific” in Maj Gen Y K Gera (ed.), *Peace and Security in Asia-Pacific Region: Assessment of the Security Architecture*, New Delhi: Vij Books, 2012, pp. 169-176.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China in South Asia and India’s Apprehensions”, in Tomislav Delinic and Nishchal N. Pandey (eds.), *Towards a More Cooperative South Asia*, Kathmandu: Center for South Asian Studies, August 2012, pp. 49-63.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “India and the SCO: Better Late Than Never”, in Michael Fredholm (ed.), *The Shanghai Cooperation Organization and Eurasian Geopolitics: New Directions, Perspectives, and Challenges*, Copenhagen: Nordic Institute of Asian Studies Press, 2013, pp. 162-175.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Multiculturalism in the Era of Globalization” in Rashmi Doraiswamy (ed.), *Perspectives in Multiculturalism: Pre-Soviet, Soviet and Post-Soviet Central Asia*, New Delhi: Manak, 2013, pp. 21-42.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Perspectiva indiana sobre o BRICS: entusiasta, evasiva e ainda em evolução”, José Vicente de Sá Pimentel (ed.), *O Brasil, os BRICS e a agenda internacional*, Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2013, pp. 563-604.



## Conferences/Seminars/Research Papers

### *Centre for East Asian Studies*

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Policies in Tibet”, paper presented at Foundation for Nonviolent Initiatives Forum (Delhi) held at IIC, 21 April, 2012 can be accessed at <<http://fnvaworld.org/download/currentprogramme/reports.pdf>>
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Rise and Security Dilemmas in Asia”, paper presented at Marine Corps University, Quantico, VA, United States, organised by Centre for US-Japan Cooperation Studies, Vanderbilt University, 3 – 4 October, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China Debates its Rise”, paper presented at Institute of Contemporary Chinese Studies, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam organised international conference, 1 – 3 November, 2012
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Regional Security – China–India and the United States”, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington DC, 10 January, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Perceptions about Connectivity in South Asia”, Pondicherry University, 14 February, 2013
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China and the Emerging Economies- the case of BRICS” 5<sup>th</sup> World Forum of China Studies, Shanghai, 23 – 24 March, 2013
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement between Japan and India: The Ensuing Prospects for Japanese Companies in India [http://www.mof.go.jp/pri/international\\_exchange/visiting\\_scholar\\_program/ws2012\\_f.pdf](http://www.mof.go.jp/pri/international_exchange/visiting_scholar_program/ws2012_f.pdf)
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, India- Japan Economic Partnership: Scope and Prospect in India- Japan Relations in *Emerging Asia* ed. Takenori Horimoto and Lalima Verma
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, East Asia Management: Changing perspective, Management Development Institute, Gurgaon. Lecture, December, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Discussant for the session on “India-Japan Strategic Relations KINDAS international workshop, 29 June – 1 July, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement between Japan and India: The Ensuing Prospects for Japanese Companies in India, at Ministry of Finance, Tokyo (REPORT PRESENTATION), 26 June, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Japanese Investment in India: A Way Forward, at Chuo University Tama Centre, Tokyo Lecture, 13 June, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Indian Business Environment: Lessons for Japanese Business, at Waseda University, Tokyo Lecture, 11 June, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Japan Investment in India: Issues Faced by Japanese Multinationals, at Rikkyo University, Tokyo Lecture, 9 June, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Japanese Investment in India: Lessons for Japanese Business, at Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo Lecture, 8 June, 2012
- **Choudhury Srabari Ray**, Delivered a lecture series, titled: 1) Political Economy of Korea; 2) Industrial Policy of Korea; 3) India-Korea Trade & Business Cooperation; 4) Business Negotiation Practice in Korea; 5) Economics of Social Regulation in Korea; 6) Entrepreneurial Culture in Korea; and 7) Techno-Economics of Innovation in Korea at Indian Institute of Management, Bangalore, Karnataka, 13 – 15 August, 2012
- **Varma Lalima**, “Overview of India-Japan Relations: Problems and Prospects,” lecture delivered at Naval War College, Goa, 11 January, 2013
- **Varma Lalima**, “Evolving Security Landscape in Asia: Japanese and Indian Perspectives, organised by CIPOD, SIS, JNU, Discussant for Prof. Tadokoro paper on “Current Debates on Sino-Japanese relations”, 5 December, 2012



- **Varma Lalima**, “Challenges to Japan’s Foreign Policy in the Twenty First Century: Placing India”, international seminar organised by Sri Venkateshwara University, Tirupati, on “Japan-India Relations: Transforming into Potential Partnership, 7 – 9 December, 2012
- **Varma Lalima**, Invited as a main speaker on “An Overview of India- Japan Relations: Convergence and Divergence of Interests”, Presented at the 7<sup>th</sup> International workshop on India’s Foreign Relations’, organised by Kyoto University, at International House of Japan, Tokyo, Japan, 29 September, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Made Presentation-Lecture on “Globalization and Bilateral Relations: India-Japan Relations”, at Faculty of Law, Ehime University, Matsuyama, 24 April, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Made Presentation on “India-Japan Relations”, at the Department of Economics, Soka University, Hachioji, Tokyo, 23 May, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Made a presentation on “Transforming India-Japan Bilateral Relations: Impact on Asian Development”, at Institute of Asia-Pacific Studies, Waseda University, Tokyo, 12 June, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Made a presentation at Japan Study Centre, Soka University Hachioji Tokyo, “Challenges to Japanese Economic Development: Changing Role of Government”, 25 June, 2012
- **Prabhakar H. S.**, Made a presentation at the Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, on India-Japan Relations: Select Aspects, 24 September, 2012
- **Uttam Jitendra**, Presented a paper titled: “Twin Models of Capitalist Development: A Comparative Study of India’s ‘Democratic Capitalism’ and China’s ‘Market Socialism’”, in the Varieties of Capitalism workshop at the Governance, Democracy and Political Parties conference, jointly organised by Daekin University, Australia; and Hyderabad Central University, Andhra Pradesh, 1 – 3 December, 2012

#### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Basu, Sujata**, and Mehra, Meeta K, “Endogenous Human Capital Formation, Distance to Frontier and Growth.” MPRA Paper 37701. University Library of Munich, Germany, 2012, <http://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/37701/>
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, and Basu, Sujata, “Optimal Public Policy in a Schumpeterian Model of Endogenous Growth with Environmental Pollution.” Working Paper No. 04/2012. Competence Centre: Berlin Working Papers on Money, Finance, Trade and Development, 2012. ISSN: 2192-7790. [http://daadpartnership.htw-berlin.de/fileadmin/working\\_paper\\_series/wp\\_04\\_2012\\_Mehra\\_Basu\\_Growth-Environment.pdf](http://daadpartnership.htw-berlin.de/fileadmin/working_paper_series/wp_04_2012_Mehra_Basu_Growth-Environment.pdf)
- **Mehra Meeta K**, Mukherjee Saptarshi, and Dutta Monica, “Framework for Implementation of Climate Change Treaty through Self-enforcing Mechanisms”.
- Accepted for presentation at the 2012 Berlin Conference on the Human Dimension of Global Environmental Change, Berlin, Germany, 5 – 6 October, 2012.
- Presented at the 2nd Conference on Environment and Natural Resources Management in Developing and Transition Economies with a pre-conference on Migration and the Environment, Clermont Ferrand, France, 17 – 19 October, 2012.
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, and Basu, Sujata, “Optimal Public Policy in a Schumpeterian Model of Endogenous Growth with Environmental Pollution”.
- Presented at the CITD International Conference 2012 on Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of Reform in India and After at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 3 – 4 April, 2012.
- Presented at the 2nd Conference on Environment and Natural Resources Management in Developing and Transition Economies with a pre-conference on Migration and the Environment, Clermont Ferrand, France, 17 – 19 October, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Panelist at the Session on “Synergies and Trade-offs between Multiple Energy Objectives (Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health, and Energy Security” at the UNIDO-IIASA-TERI Regional Workshop on Global Energy Transformation: Pathways and Policy Tools, New Delhi, India, 8 May, 2012.
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Lectures on “Indian Perspective on Clean Energy and Energy Efficiency for Climate Change Mitigation” and “Environmental Economics and Policy” at the Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie, Uttarakhand, India, 16 May, 2012.

- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Keynote talk on “Economic Basis of Payment for Ecosystem Services (PES)”, at the Brainstorming Session on Managing Forest for Water through Payment of Ecosystem Services (PES) Framework at TERI University, New Delhi, India, 21 May, 2012.
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Lecture on “Payment for Ecosystem Services: Tools and Success Stories” at the Training Program on Role and Scope of Environmental Economics in Sustainable Development for the Senior Officers of the Indian Forest Service, National Institute of Public Finance and Policy, New Delhi, India, 13 September, 2012
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Panelist at Session on the “Political Economy issues linked to Environmental Fiscal Reforms” at the Conference on Environmental Fiscal Reforms organised by The Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) and the Ministry of Environment and Forest (MoEF), Government of India, New Delhi, India, 20 September, 2012.
- **Pant, Manoj.**, Trade and Wage Inequality: A Specific Factor Model with Specific Factors and Intermediate Goods”—Working Paper, Centre for International Trade and Development, School of International Studies, JNU, March, 2013
- **Barua, Alokesh**, (with Aparna Sawhney), “Trade, growth and inequality: The Role of Development Expenditure in India”, Presented at the CITD sponsored International conference on Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of Reforms in India and After, held at JNU on 3 – 4 April, 2012.
- **Goldar, Bishwanath**, “R&D Intensity and Exports: A Study of Indian Pharmaceutical Firms”, Paper presented at the 7<sup>th</sup> Annual International Conference of the Forum for Global Knowledge Sharing, Hosted by Symbiosis International University, Pune, 30 November – 2 December, 2012
- **Goldar, Bishwanath**, “Wages and Wage Share”, Paper presented at the 54<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, Department of Economics, Banaras Hindu University, Varanashi, 20 – 22 December, 2012
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Do society and politics matter in shaping India’s health? Econometric estimation of the health production function, Conference on Trade Growth and Development at Centre for International Trade and Development, JNU, New Delhi, 3 – 4 April, 2012.
- **Ray, Amit S.**, A game theoretic model of optimum IPR regime and technological capability: Implications of TRIPS for developing countries, Invited seminar at Centre d’Economie de Université Paris Nord, University of Paris 13, Paris, France, 23 May, 2012.
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Competing through Technological Capability: Indian Pharmaceutical Industry in a Changing Global Landscape, Invited seminar at SESSTIM (Sciences Économiques & Sociales de la Santé & traitement de Information Médicale), University of Aix Marseille School of Economics), Marseille, France, 18 May, 2012.
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Commercialisation of University Inventions in India: Highlights from Selected Case Studies, Presentation at the Review Workshop of India Science and Technology 2013, National Institute of Science Technology and Development Studies (NISTADS), New Delhi, 20 – 22 March, 2013.
- **Sarma, M.**, “Credit Availability to Small Enterprises in India”, (jointly with Yuko Nikaido and Jesim Pais), paper presented in International conference on Trade, Growth and Development: Two Decades of reforms in India and thereafter, organised by CITD, JNU, Delhi, India, 3 – 4 April, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, “Index of Financial Inclusion: Conceptual Issues”, paper presented in Workshop on Measuring Financial Inclusion from Demand Side, organised by Centre for Advanced Financial Research and Learning (CAFRAL), in Pune, India, 8 June, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, “Index of Financial Inclusion”, paper presented at the Financial Inclusion Data Working Group Meeting of the Alliance for Financial Inclusion, in Cape Town, South Africa, 24 – 25 September, 2012.

### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “Mainstreaming Uyghur Minority in Kazakhstan” in Mondira Dutta (ed.), Gender & Human Development in Central and South Asia, New Delhi: Pentagon, pp. 154-167, 2013.
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, “India in Afghanistan: Thorny Roads Ahead”, Non-violence (BCPCR Quarterly Journal), Kabul, 1 (1), 30-44, January, 2013.
- **Debata Mahesh Ranjan**, Xinjiang Factor in Sino-India Relations, World Focus, 33 (9), 80-86, September, 2012.
- **Dhaka, Ambrish**, “Central Asia’s role in reconstruction of Afghanistan”, in Perspective on Bilateral and Regional Cooperation edited by Rashpal Malhotra (et.al), CRRID, Chandigarh, 2013, pp. 261-274.
- **Dutta Mondira**, “Illicit Drug Production in Afghanistan: A Situational Analysis”, in Vestnik Kargu, Series No 2(66)/2012, ISSN: 01420843, Kazakhstan, September, 2012
- **Soni, Sharad K**, “Gauging the implications of the Wisconsin Sikh temple shooting”, Asian Ethnicity 14 (1), 106-109, 2013.
- **Soni, Sharad K**, “Post-Soviet Transition in Mongolia: Gauging the Success of Democratization”, Mongolica I (45), 154-164, 2012.
- **Soni, Sharad K**, “Promoting India-Mongolia Ties beyond Bilateralism: The Buddhist Factor” India Study in Mongolia 12, 41-46, 2012.
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Review article on Human security index for South Asia: exploring relevant issues, by Abdur Rob Khan and A.K.M. Abdus Sabur Asian Ethnicity, 2013 Routledge (Taylor and Francis Group) DOI:10.1080/14631369.2013.764769
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Institutional Relationship between Government and Non-Governmental Organisations in Bangladesh, vol. 15, June- December 2011, Journal of International Affairs, BILIA, Dhaka (Published in 2012)
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Secular-Islamic Frontiers in Bangladesh: Challenges to Governance, <http://igsbracu.ac.bd/images/stories/40years/drsanjaybhardwaj.pdf>, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Cooperation for Energy Security in South Asia: Challenges and Options in Saurabh & Upreti B C (ed) Strengthening SAARC: Exploring Vistas for Expanded Cooperation, ICWA and Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2012
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Bangladesh’s Small states’ Imperatives vis-à-vis India in Sarkar Sanghamitra (ed) South Asian Security in 21<sup>st</sup> Century published by Department of Political Science, Surendranath College, Kolkata, 2012.
- **Bhardwaj Sanjay K.**, Indo-Bangladesh Relations: Components and Constraints in a Special Issue on Growing Indo-Bangladesh Relations, No. 386, World Focus, Year 2012,
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, “India in New Zealand’s Asia Policy” in Man Mohini Kaul and Vibhanshu Shekhar ed., India and New Zealand in Rising Asia: A Twenty First Century Partnership. (Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2012). pp. 1-19.
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, Jointly written with Amrita Dey “Towards Closer Partnership: New Zealand- Southeast Asia Relations,” in Man Mohini Kaul and Vibhanshu Shekhar ed., India and New Zealand in Rising Asia: A Twenty First Century Partnership. (Pentagon Press 2012), pp.165-176.
- **Kaul Man Mohini**, “Australia’s Engagement with Asia: A View from India” in Ganganath Jha and Vibhanshu Shekhar ed., Rising India in the Changing Asia-Pacific: Strategies and Challenges (Pentagon Press, 2012). pp. 225-242.

### ***Centre for European Studies***

- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, ‘The Efficiency of the EU’s External Actions and The EU-India Relationship’, in an international conference on “The EU as an Emerging Global Actor: the Institutional Dimension”, organised by the Institut d’Etudes Européennes, Université libre de Bruxelles, Belgium, 25 April, 2012

### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Basu, Moushumi**, “Social Transformation and the Violent Trajectories of Growth in a Globalising India”, International Workshop on “Managing Societal Changes in India”, Norwegian University of Technology and Science, Trondheim, 19 June, 2012.
- **Basu, Moushumi**, “Violent Trajectories of Growth: Social Friction and Twenty Years of Economic Liberalization in India”, World Congress of the International Political Science Congress, Madrid, 11 July, 2012.
- **Basu, Moushumi**, “Partitioning of Minds and the Legitimitisation of Difference”, Seminar on “The partition of madness and the madness of partition” co-organised by the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, the National Institute of Mental Health and Neurosciences and The Wellcome Trust, Delhi, 19 November, 2012.
- **Basu, Moushumi**, “The Discursive Space for Democratic Rights in India”, National Seminar on “Development, Democracy and Non-State Actors” organized by Department of Political Science, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 8 March, 2013.
- **Basu, Moushumi**, “Securitization and the Insecurities of Self Preservation”, International Seminar on “Emerging Identities in India and Europe: Exploring Critical Issues” organised by Centre for European Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 March, 2013.
- **Basu, Moushumi**, “International Agencies and Dynamics of Organizational Change: A Comparative Study of the IMF and the World Bank”, International Seminar on “India and International Organisations: Towards Multilateralism” organised by the Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, 22 March, 2013
- **Choedon, Yeshi**, “Information and Intelligence Resource Capacity of the United Nations Peacekeeping Operations: Challenges and Prospects”, International Studies Association Annual Convention, San Diego, USA, 3 April, 2012.
- **Choedon, Yeshi**, “India’s Participation in UN Complex Peacekeeping Operations: Compulsion and Opportunities”, International Seminar on “India and International Organizations: Towards Multilateralism” organized by Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, 20 March, 2013.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “Nuclear Learning: A case study of India”, Next Decade of Nuclear Learning Workshop organised by the Center on Contemporary Conflict, Naval Postgraduate School, USA, in Bangkok, Thailand, 21-23 May, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “The Evolution and Practices of Indian Notions of Sovereignty”, paper presented at the Chatham House session of the ESRC Seminar Series on ‘Normative Challenges to International Society: Rising Powers and Global Responses’ (Chatham House, London, 22 March, 2013). <http://www.risingpowersglobalresponses.com/sample-page/papers/>
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “Revisiting Indo-Pak Strategic Stability: Contours of South Asian Nuclear Order”, paper presented at the workshop of the Project on Strategic Stability Evaluation (POSSE), Vienna Center for Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (VCDNP) Vienna, Austria, 11-13 November, 2012, <http://www.posse.gatech.edu/sites/posse.gatech.edu/files/Happymon%20Jacob%20POSSE%20VI%20Final%20Paper.p>
- **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, “Higher education in India: embracing internationalisation or endangering inclusion?” National conference on “Indian Higher Education: Contemporary Challenges and Perspectives”, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Chennai, 23 July, 2012.
- **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, “Emerging power? Exceptional state? Elusive country? Explaining India’s behaviour”, International Conference on Social Sciences, Department of History, Tourism and Travel Management, Ethiraj College for Women (Autonomous), Chennai, 23 January, 2013.
- **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, “Contextualising Innovation: The Case of Higher Education in India”, International Conference on “Innovative Pedagogy in Higher Education for Millennial Teachers”, Department of Education, University of Madras, Chennai, 16 March, 2013.



- **Meena, Krishnendra**, “Urban Spaces at Borderlands: A Politico-Geographical Analysis”, National Workshop on “Borders and Boundaries in International Relations: Barriers, Buffers, Bridges, Breaches and Bazaars”, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 10-11 October, 2012.
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, “BRICS: An Explanation in Critical Geography”, Presentation at the 43<sup>rd</sup> SIS Faculty Meeting, Making SIS Visible, at the School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 1 February, 2013
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, “Borders and Bordering: A Critical Analysis”, Presentation in a Seminar titled Partnering Afghanistan in the Emerging Asian Order organized by the Central Asian Area Studies Programme, (CSCSEASWPS/SIS), 26 February, 2013
- **Negi, Archana**, “Diagnosing the Doha Round of Multilateral Trade Negotiations: India at the World Trade Organization”, International Seminar on “India and International Organisations: Towards Multilateralism” organized by the Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, Kerala, 21 March, 2013.
- **Negi, Archana**, “International Environment Dispute Resolution: Recent Developments”, Seminar on “Recent Developments in International Law” organized by the South Asian University (SAU), Faculty of Legal Studies, New Delhi, 1 February, 2013.
- **Negi, Archana**, “The Climate Change Negotiations: Implications for South Asia”, Conference on “South Asia 2020” organized by New America Foundation at Dubai, U.A.E., 20 January, 2013.
- **Negi, Archana**, “The Post-Kyoto Regime and the Second Commitment Period”, Seminar on “Climate Change: Post-Kyoto International Climate Policy” organized by the Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization (AALCO), New Delhi, 16 January, 2013.
- **Negi, Archana**, “Assessing the Nagoya Protocol on Genetic Resources”, Workshop on “Access and Benefit Sharing” organized by Campaign for Conservation and Community Control over Biodiversity and Kalpvriksh, New Delhi, 26 October, 2012.
- **Negi Archana**, “Implications of the Nagoya Protocol for South Asia: An Assessment”, Side Event on “Operationalizing the Nagoya Protocol in South Asia” at the 11<sup>th</sup> Conference of Parties of the Convention on Biological Diversity (COP 11), Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, 17 October, 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “The Concept of Strategic Culture”, Workshop on “India’s Strategic Culture”, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 8 March, 2013.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Limited War and Nuclear Deterrence”, IDSA-IISS Workshop on “Defence, Deterrence and the Use of Force”, New Delhi, 5 March, 2013.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Iran’s Nuclear and Missile Challenge”, Observer Research Foundation-International Institute for Strategic Studies Workshop on “Perspective on Iran and Regional Stability”, 4 March, 2013.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Nuclear Issues in West Asia: An Indian Perspective”, Paper delivered at the 15<sup>th</sup> Asian Security Conference, Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi, 13-15 February, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Servitude, Survival and Success of Indo-Caribbeans: India’s Responses”, International Seminar on “India and its Diaspora: A Comparative Perspective” organized by the Organization for Diaspora Initiatives (ODI), Centre for African Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University and India International Centre, New Delhi, 30 March, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Technology Vision 2035: TIFAC interests in technology areas: Education”, India-U.K. Technology Foresight Workshop organised by Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council (TIFAC), Science and Innovation Network, and the U.K. Foresight Programme, New Delhi, 21 March, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Peace and Security”, Fifth BRICS Academic Forum on “BRICS and Africa: Partnership for Development, Integration and Industrialisation” organised by the Department of Higher Education and Training (DHET), the Department of International Relations and Cooperation (DIRCO), Higher Education South Africa and Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 12 March, 2013.



- **Sahni, Varun**, “Evolving World Order, Emerging Powers and Multilateralism”, Joint Conference of the Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA) and the Egyptian Council for Foreign Affairs (ECFA) on “India-Egypt Dialogue: Present Realities and Future Prospects”, New Delhi, 16 October, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Bringing Technology In, Bringing People Down: Why technical monitoring of borders would be humane, not dehumanising”, National Seminar on “Borders and Boundaries in the International Relations: Barriers, Buffers, Bridges, Breaches and Bazaars”, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 10 October, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “The Five Facets of Borders: An Introduction to the Workshop”, National Seminar on “Borders and Boundaries in the International Relations: Barriers, Buffers, Bridges, Breaches and Bazaars”, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 10 October, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “When Things Fall Apart: The Multiple Security Dilemmas in the Af-Pak Region”, India-China Dialogue on “Evolving Security Environment in the Af-Pak Region” organised by Pakistan Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27 August, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “The emerging powers and the new dilemmas of global governance: The case of India”, Round Table on “Os poderes emergentes frente aos novos dilemmas de governança global: os casos de Índia e Brasil” [“The emerging powers confronting the new dilemmas of global governance: the cases of India and Brazil”], 8º Encontro da Associação Brasileira de Ciência Política [Eighth Meeting of the Brazilian Political Science Association] on “Ampliando fronteiras da Ciência Política: Desafios contemporâneos à democracia e ao desenvolvimento” [“Opening the frontiers of Political Science: Contemporary challenges to democracy and development”], Gramado, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 4 August, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “India’s Perspective on the BRICS: Superficially enthusiastic, substantially elusive”, Third Round Table on “*O Brasil, os BRICS e a agenda internacional*” [“Brazil, the BRICS and the international agenda”], organized by the Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão (FUNAG) and the Federação das Industrias do Estado de São Paulo (FIESP), São Paulo, Brazil, 31 July, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “India in the World: Internally, No Consensus; Externally, No Certainty”, Session 2a on “India in a changing world”, conference on “Social Science Research on India” organized by the Christian Michelsen Institute, Bergen, Norway, 13 June, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Emerging powers and the UN: the case of India”, Seminar organised by the Norwegian Peacebuilding Resource Centre (NOREF), Oslo, Norway, 26 April, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Climate Change and Water Issues in South Asia: Scarcity, Security and the Avoidance of Zero-Sum Approaches”, Seminar on “River Water Sharing in South Asia: Identifying Common Concerns for Peace and Development” organised by the UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asia Regional Co-Operation, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 19 April, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China and India in the Indo-Pacific: Rivals, Friends or Foes?” Fourth Annual Asian Relations Conference on “Geopolitics of Indo-Pacific Region: Asian Perspectives” jointly organized by Indian Council of World Affairs (New Delhi) and Association of Asia Scholars (New Delhi), 21-22 March, 2013.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Deconstructing Future Security Trends”, USI National Security Seminar 2012 on “Trade, Commerce and Security in Asia-Pacific Region”, United Service Institution of India, New Delhi 1-2 November, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China-India Negotiations: From Buffers to Bazaars”, National Seminar on “Borders and Boundaries in the International Relations: Barriers, Buffers, Bridges, Breaches, and Bazaars” organized by Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla (Himachal Pradesh), 10-11 October, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Salience of China: Perspectives from India”, International Conference on “From Asia-Pacific to Indo-Pacific: Rising Powers, Emerging Regions, and Transformations in Governance” organized by the Indo-Pacific Governance Research Centre, Adelaide University, Adelaide, Australia, 21 September, 2012.

- **Singh Swaran**, “Afghan Factor in Reviving the China-Pakistan Axis”, International Conference on “India-China Dialogue on Evolving Security Environment in the Af-Pak Region”, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27-28 August, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “China and Indian Ocean Security”, Australia India Institute’s Task Force on Indian Ocean Security, Perth (Australia), 3-6 May, 2012.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, “Environment as Discursive Contestation: Narratives of Environmentalism in India”, International Conference on “The Human Person and Nature in Classical and Modern India” organised by Istituto Italiano di Studi Orientali, Università di Roma La Sapienza, Rome, 14-15 March, 2013.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, “Emerging Power Narrative and India: Interpreting the Self”, Conference on “Dawning of the ‘Asian Century’: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices of IR in India”, organised by Indian Association of International Studies and Institute for Research on India and International Studies, New Delhi, 10-12 December, 2012.
- **Srivastava, Jayati**, “The Idea of Global Justice and ‘Alternative’ Imaginaries of Borders”, Workshop on “Borders and Boundaries in the International Relations: Barriers, Buffers, Bridges, Breaches and Bazaars”, organised by the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 10-11 October, 2012.

## Research Articles

### *Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies*

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Political Economy of US-India Relations,” Visiting Faculty Lecture, Published as an Occasional Paper by Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2011-12.

### *Centre for International Trade and Development*

- **Bansal, S.**, “The Informational and Signaling Impacts of Labels: Experimental Evidence from India on GM Foods” (with S. Chakravarty and B. Ramaswami), Indian Statistical Institute, Discussion Paper 13-01 (2013).
- **Bansal, S.**, “Market Provision of Quality: Impact of Economic Growth”, Centre for International Trade and Development, Discussion Papers in Economics, Discussion Paper #12-03 (2012).
- **Bansal, S.**, “Price Control on Bt Cotton Seeds in India: Impact on Seed Providers” with (A. Arora), Centre for International Trade and Development, Discussion Papers in Economics, Discussion Paper #12-02 (2012).
- **Barua, Alokesh**, (With Manoj Pant), “Trade and Wage Inequality: A Specific Factor Model of Trade with Intermediate Goods”, Presented a Seminar at CITD.
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Competing through Technological Capability; The Indian Pharmaceutical Industry in a Changing Global Landscape, CSSP Electronic Working Paper Series on S&T Policy and Innovation Studies (paper # 3), Centre for Studies in Science Policy, JNU: September, 2012 (with S. Bhaduri).
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Commercialisation of Inventions from Public Funded Research in India – Case Studies of Selected Institutions, Project Report submitted to the Department of Science & Technology, Government of India: June, 2012. (with S. Saha)
- **Sarma, M.**, “Index of Financial Inclusion – A measure of financial sector inclusiveness” Working Paper No. 07/2012, Berlin Working Papers on Money, Finance, Trade and Development, University of Applied Sciences (HTW), Berlin
- **Sarma, M.**, “Exchange Market Pressure in India” (jointly with Anuradha Guru), CITD Discussion Paper 12-04, 2012
- **Sarma, M.**, “Determinants of Access to Institutional Credit for Small Enterprises in India” (jointly with Yuko Nikaido and JesimPais), Musashi Discussion Paper No. 64, 2012

### *Centre for East Asian Studies*

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s military Modernisation: Dragon Fire on India” in Harsh V. Pant Ed. “The Rise of China: Implications for India”, (New Delhi: Foundation Books, 2012) pp. 85-103

- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “India – An Opportunity; and an Anxiety” in SD Muni and Tan Tai Yong Eds. A Resurgent China- South Asian Perspectives (London: Routledge, 2012) pp. 96-128
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Dealing with China: Diplomacy and Strategy” in Satish Kumar Ed. India’s National Security: Annual Review 2011 (New Delhi: Routledge, 2012) pp. 397-411
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Testing China’s Rise: China-Pakistan Relations” in Ashutosh Mishra and Michael Clarke Eds. Pakistan’s Stability Paradox- Domestic, Regional and International Dimensions (London: Routledge, 2012)
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “India-China Cooperation: Exploring Areas of Cooperation” in Victor F.S. Sit, ed. China-India Cooperation Prospects (Hong Kong: Enrich Professional Publishing, 2013) pp. 125-38
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Foreign Policy and Indo-Japan Relations” in Takenori Horimoto and Lalima Varma eds. India-Japan relations in Emerging Asia (New Delhi: Manohar Publishers, 2013) pp. 63-91
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “China’s Military Modernisation- Regional Implications” in D. S. Rajan, Ed. India and China: The Way Forward (New Delhi: Knowledge World, 2013) pp. 7-25
- **Kondapalli Srikanth**, “Measured Engagement- India-China Relations in 2011-2012” World Focus Issue No. 393Vol. 33No. 9 (September 2012) pp. 3-6

#### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Choedon, Yeshi** “Transformation of Tibet Issue from Hope to Despair: What Next?” IDSA Comments, 13 February, 2013, webpage [http://www.idsa.in/idsacomments/Transformation%20ofTibetIssue\\_YChoedon\\_120213](http://www.idsa.in/idsacomments/Transformation%20ofTibetIssue_YChoedon_120213).
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “Public Diplomacy and Economic Interests: A Case Study of India”, MONDES: Les Cahiers du Quai d’Orsay, No. 11, 2013, pp. 101-110 ([http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/IMG/pdf/MONDES\\_11\\_FR-EN\\_cle0b857d.pdf](http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/IMG/pdf/MONDES_11_FR-EN_cle0b857d.pdf)).
- **Murthy, Changavalli S.R.**, “Contemporary World Order and Approaches to UN Peace Operations: A South Asian Perspective”, FES Perspectives, Berlin, December 2012.
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Picking Ryan: A Bad Choice for a Struggling Campaign”, ORF Analysis, 13 August, 2012, at <http://www.observerindia.com/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=40808&mmacmaid=40809>
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “The Global Power Structure, Norms and the Future of the Liberal International Order”, Global Trends 2030, 6 June, 2012, at <http://gt2030.com/2012/06/06/the-global-power-structure-norms-and-the-future-of-the-liberal-international-order/>
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Nonalignment 2.0: A Realist Critique of an Establishmentarian Perspective”, IDSA Comment, 1 May, 2012 at [www.idsa.in/idsacomments/Nonalignment2ARealistCritiqueofAnEstablishmentarianPerspective\\_rrajagopalan\\_010512](http://www.idsa.in/idsacomments/Nonalignment2ARealistCritiqueofAnEstablishmentarianPerspective_rrajagopalan_010512).
- **Rajagopalan, Rajesh**, “Human Rights and India’s Foreign Policy”, ORF Analysis, 26 March, 2012 at <http://www.orfonline.com/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=34936&mmacmaid=34937>
- **Singh Swaran**, “Russia-China-India Strategic Triangle: Signaling a Power Shift?” (IDSA Comment), on 18 April, 2012 at [http://idsa.in/idsacomments/RussiaIndiaChinaStrategicTriangle\\_ssingh\\_190412](http://idsa.in/idsacomments/RussiaIndiaChinaStrategicTriangle_ssingh_190412)

#### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, ‘Trans-Himalayan Cultural Linkages: India, Nepal, China’, submitted to the Foundation of Non-Violent Alternatives, New Delhi for their project on “Tibet and the Himalayas, October 2012.
- **Thapliyal Sangeeta**, ‘India and Nepal Treaty of 1950: The Continuing Discourse,’ India Quarterly (Sage). Vol. 68, June 2012.

## **Media Articles/Newspaper Publications**

### ***Centre for East Asian Studies***

- **Uttam Jitendra**, “Kim’s Dangerous Game”, *Indian Express*, 15 February 2013.

### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Sarma, M**, “Banking on the women’s bank?” article appeared on The Indian Express, 15 March, 2013.

### ***Centre for Russian, Central Asian Studies***

- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “India, Russia to Establish Joint Investment Fund”, 21 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Putin Articulates Export Strategy towards BRICS”, 20 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Number-Puzzle about Indo-Russian Summit”, 19 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Uzbekistan’s Ouster from CSTO Imminent at Forthcoming Summit”, 18 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Pandit Ravi Shankar was a Great Friend of Russia”, 14 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Ashgabad Summit Steps up CIS Security & Economic Cooperation”, 10 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Russia’s Presidency of the G-20”, 4 December, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Remembering Nehru’s First Visit to the USSR”, 29 November, 2012
- **Mohanty Arun Kumar**, “Remembering Soviet Stand on the Indo-China Conflict”, 25 October, 2012

### ***Centre for south Central South East Asian and South west Pacific Studies***

- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Minority Report, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 11 February, 2013.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Stirrings in the ASEAN Pot, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 14 January, 2013.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Damning the Mekong, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 13 November, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, A Step Towards Peace in Mindanao, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 17 October, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, In Vietnam, America has an Unlikely Ally, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 19 September, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, ASEAN: The Challenge of Creating Unity, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 9 August, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Homeless in Burma, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 9 July, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Elephant, Dragon and the Burmese Castle, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 8 June, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Diplomatic Flip Flops, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 7 May, 2012.
- **Sundaraman Shankari**, Changing Equations, Deccan Chronicle and Asian Age, 4 April, 2012.

### ***Centre for West Asian Studies***

- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Iran is Becoming a Liability”, To Buy or Bow, Debate Section, Asian Age, 17 May, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “The Curse of the Pharaoh”, The Pioneer, 1 July, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “The Loneliness of Mahmoud Abbas”, Indian Express, 13 September, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Conjoined by Circumstances”, The Pioneer, 27 September, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Now Stop Asking for the Moon”, The Pioneer, 22 October, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “Managing Israel and Iran”, The Pioneer, 18 November, 2012
- **Kumaraswamy P R.**, “No winners, only brownie points”, Indian Express, 23 November, 2012

### ***Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies***

- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “A lurking Danger”, 26 February, 2013
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Emerging triangle, 21 December, 2012



- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Severe tests await, 12 November, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Collaboration in Asia, 2 November, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Changed scenario, 24 October, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Turbulence in the Pacific, 3 October, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Sino-Japanese clash, 13 September, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Changing dynamics, 21 August, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, TV Discussion on NDTV on “Hillary Clinton’s Visit to India,” 7 May, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, TV Discussion on Star TV on US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton’s Trip to India, 8 May, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, AIR Discussion, Hillary Clinton’s Trip to India, 8 May, 2012.
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, TV Discussion on Lok Sabha TV on “Indo-Pak Relations”, 28 May, 2012
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Interpreting India’s Presidential Soap Opera”, Interview given to Wall Street Journal, 14 June, 2012.
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Politicking Began with India’s Very First President”, Quoted in India Ink, New York Times, 14 June, 2012.
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, “Narendra Modi’s Look East Policy,” Interview Given to Wall Street Journal, 22 July, 2012.
- **Mahapatra Chintamani**, TV Discussion on “Haqqani Network: US-Pakistan Ties,” on Lok Sabha TV, 1 August, 2012.

#### **Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament**

- **Basu, Moushumi**, “India has no room for its Wandering Builders”, *The Hindu*, 1 May, 2012.
- **Jacob, Happymon**, “Statecraft”, weekly column in *Greater Kashmir* ([www.greaterkashmir.com](http://www.greaterkashmir.com)), Srinagar, J&K.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “Hugo Chavez: Hero or Villain?” *India at 9 with Rajdeep Sardesai, CNN-IBN*, New Delhi, 7 March, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “अफ़ज़ल गुरु को फ़ाँसी और उसका कश्मीर पर असर”, (“Hanging of Afzal Guru and its Impact in Kashmir”), *Newsnight, Doordarshan News*, New Delhi, 2000 hrs to 2030 hrs, 11 February, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “नियंत्रण रेखा पर भारत और पाकिस्तान के बीच संघर्ष”, (“India-Pakistan clashes along the LoC”), *Focus, Doordarshan News*, New Delhi, 1930 hrs to 2000 hrs, 15 January, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “नियंत्रण रेखा के पार पाकिस्तानी घुसपैठ”, (“Pakistani Incursions across the LoC”), *Focus, Doordarshan News*, New Delhi, 1930 hrs to 2000 hrs, 10 January, 2013.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “कसाब को फ़ाँसी”, (“Hanging of Kasab”), *Focus, Doordarshan News*, New Delhi, 1930 hrs to 2000 hrs, 21 November, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “जम्मू व कश्मीर के लिए वार्ताकारों के समूह की रिपोर्ट”, (“Report of the Group of Interlocutors for Jammu and Kashmir”), चर्चा में (*In Conversation*), *Doordarshan*, New Delhi, 2200 hrs to 2300 hrs, 1 June, 2012; 1100 hrs to 1200 hrs, 2 June 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “जम्मू व कश्मीर के लिए वार्ताकारों के समूह की रिपोर्ट”, (“Report of the Group of Interlocutors for Jammu and Kashmir”), *Focus, Doordarshan News*, New Delhi, 1930 hrs to 2000 hrs, 25 May, 2012.
- **Sahni, Varun**, “India, Pakistan and the Siachen Issue”, *Focus, Doordarshan News*, New Delhi, 1930 hrs to 2000 hrs, 14 May, 2012.
- **Singh, Swaran**, ( 斯瓦兰•辛格 ), “BRICS Future beyond Durban”, ( 金砖国家下一步需要机制化 ) *Oriental Morning Post*, ( 东方早报 ) Shanghai, (Nwm), 27 March, 2013 at <http://www.dfdaily.com/html/51/2013/3/27/968033.shtml>
- **Singh, Swaran**, “BRICS Summit raises hopes”, *China Daily* (Beijing), 22 March, 2013, p. 9.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Sino-Indian dialogue conveys mutual confidence”, *China Daily* (Beijing), 26 November, 2012, p. 9.



- **Singh, Swaran**, “China, India and ASEAN summits” in *Oriental Morning Post* (Shanghai) on 21 November, 2012 at <http://www.dfdaily.com/html/51/2012/11/21/897378.shtml>
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Good omen for Sino-Indian ties”, *China Daily* (Beijing), 7 September, 2012, p. 9.
- **Singh, Swaran**, “Afghanistan likely to dominate summit”, *China Daily* (Beijing), 6 June, 2012, p. 9.
- **Singh Swaran**, interview to IRNA News Agency, “Indian Professor: Iran cannot allow US doublespeak continue”, 26 February, 2013 at [http://irna.ir/en/News/80560755/Politic/Indian professor Iran cannot allow US doublespeak continue](http://irna.ir/en/News/80560755/Politic/Indian%20professor%20Iran%20cannot%20allow%20US%20doublespeak%20continue)
- **Singh Swaran**, interview on “Second China-India Strategic Dialogue”, *People In The Know*, China Radio International, 30 November, 2012.
- **Singh Swaran**, participated in a panel discussion on Zee News television on China’s 18th party Congress held in Beijing on 8 November, 2012.
- **Singh Swaran**, participated in a panel discussion in Zee News television on election of President Barack Obama (2<sup>nd</sup> Term), on 6 November, 2012.
- **Singh Swaran**, Television interview with *Russia Today* on occasion of Chinese Defence Minister, General Liang Guangie’s visit to India on 3 September, 2012.

## School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

### Journal Articles

#### *Centre of Arabic and African Studies*

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, "Ahammiyatu fikr Tagore fil asr arrahin" (Relevance of Tagore's ideas in contemporary times), *Thaqafatul Hind*, Special Issue on Tagore, Volume 62, No. 4, May, 2012.
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, "Arba'uona Qasida min al hind ilal imarat" (40 odes from India to Emirates), review of the book *Arba'uona Qasida min al hind ilal imarat* by Geeta Chhabra, *Thaqafatul Hind*, August, 2012
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, 'Halirriwayatul Arabiya aksun haqiqiyyun lil hayat al arabiyya al mu'asira?', (Is the Arabic novel a true reflection of contemporary Arab life?), Part 1, *Al-baas al-islami*, Vol. 58, Issue 3, September 2012.
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, 'Halirriwayatul Arabiya aksun haqiqiyyun lil hayat al arabiyya al mu'asira?', (Is the Arabic novel a true reflection of contemporary Arab life?), Part 2, *Al-baas al-islami*, Vol. 58, Issue 4, November 2012
- **Imam Khurshid**, "GCC and India's Look West Policy", *Diplomatist* (a special Report on India-GCC), Ministry of External Affairs, India, March 2013

#### *Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies*

- **Deepak B. R.**, "Agni -V and China: Need for restraint and nuclear dialogue", Chennai Centre for China Studies (C3S), C3S Paper No: 977, 25 April, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/2889>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "Should India get embroiled in the South China Sea?", C3S Paper No: 1014, 9 August, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/eastasia/3005>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "Liang Guanglie's India visit and India-China security environment", 3 September, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/?s=Deepak>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "Senkaku/Diaoyu Island Dispute: A dangerous standoff between China and Japan", 1 October, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/eastasia/3107>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "Leadership Transition in China: What does it hold for India", C3S Paper No: 1077, 11 December, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/3226>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "A Tribute to Gujral", in the Journal of Finance 《财经杂志》, 16 December, 2012. <http://magazine.caijing.com.cn/2012-12-16/112366980.html>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "From China's 'peaceful rise' to 'peaceful development': The rhetoric and more", South Asia Analysis Group, paper 5336, 25 December, 2012. <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/>.
- **Deepak B. R.**, "Xi Jinping to promote political reforms?", South Asia Analysis Group, 31 December, 2012. <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1109>.
- **Kochhar Geeta**, " 中国人是否“端起碗吃肉，放下筷子骂娘 ” (Do the Chinese “Bite the Hand that Feed Them”?)", IIT Madras China Studies Centre article no. 26, 4 June, 2012. <http://www.csc.iitm.ac.in/?q=node/190>.
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "China: Rethinking in Approach to Poverty Eradication is Needed", C3S Paper No. 1002, 30 June, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/2968>.
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "China: Academic Degeneration", C3S Paper No. 1001, 30 June, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/2966>.
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "Zhejiang Commercial New City - A Golden Palace Build on Ashes", C3S Paper No. 986, 29 May, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/2919>.
- **Kochhar Geeta**, "China Builds Forbidden Cities", C3S Paper No. 969, 9 April, 2012. <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/2856>.

### **Centre for English Studies**

- **Paranjape Makarand**, "Beyond the Subaltern Syndrome: Amitav Ghosh and the Crisis of the Bhadrasamaj", *Journal of Commonwealth Literature*, 47.3, pp. 357–374.
- **Paranjape Makarand**, "Indian English in Vernacular India", *Storytelling Asia* 27, (special issue on Delhi), Winter 2012, pp. 210-218. Korean translation, pp. 204-209.
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, "Colonial Contact, Translation, and the Case of Modern Bengali", *Le Texte étranger* (3). *Travaux* 2008-2011, "Travaux et documents", No. 55, Université Paris 8, 2012, pp. 119-28.
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, "An Interview with Dr. Saugata Bhaduri, Chairperson at Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University", *Fortell (Forum for Teachers of English Language and Literature): A Journal of Teaching English Language and Literature*, Issue No. 24, May, 2012, pp. 22-25.

### **Centre for French and Francophone Studies**

- **Kamala N.**, "Drawn into Translation: A Case Study of Asterix and the Magic Carpet", *JSL*, New Series, No. 16, 2012.
- **Karkun Abhijit**, "Economie non-violente vers un modèle gandhien de développement communautaire", *Rencontre avec L'Inde*, 2012.

### **Centre for German Studies**

- **Rajan Rekha V.**, "Kontrapunktische Einlagen. Indische Stimmen in den Halleschen Berichten", *German Studies in India*, NF, Vol. 3, 2012, pp. 23-38.
- **Dengle Rajendra**, "Könnte ein Buddha heute etwas wirken? Zur Möglichkeit einer gegenwärtig indischen Rezeption von Mauthners Buddha Text", *Publikationen der Internationalen Vereinigung Für Germanistik* (IVG), Vol. 14, pp. 255-261.
- **Harshvardhan Chitra**, "Im Wandel der Zeit. Der M.A.-Übersetzungsstudiengang am Centre of German Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi", *German Studies in India*, NF, Vol. 3, 2012, pp. 185-198.
- **Harshvardhan Chitra**, "Die Einsetzbarkeit von Romanen mit Dolmetschfiguren im Rahmen der Dolmetscherausbildung", *German Studies in India/Indo-German*, No. 2, December, 2012, pp. 26-43.

### **Centre of Indian Languages**

- **Talwar Vir Bharat**, "Maharashtriya Navajaagaran mein Nirantarataa", *Tadbhav*, 26, 2012, pp. 111-129.
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, "Sufi Dimensions of Shah Shareef's Kashf-ul-Azkar", *Deccan Studies*, Vol. X, No.2., July – December, 2012, pp. 38-45.
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, "Teen Afsaaney - Amarbel, Angdai, Carmen: Ek Tajziya" (A Critical Reading of three Short-Stories), *Zehen-e-Jadeed*, Vol XXII, Issue 63, March – August, 2012.
- **Choubey Devendra**, "Sahitya, Vichardharayen aour Samkalin Itihas", *Itihas* (ICHR), Vol.1, No. 2, 2010 (Published and released in Mumbai History Congress, December, 2012).
- **Choubey, Devendra**, "1857, Itihas aur Lokjagaran", *Hindustani Zabaan*, (Hindustan Prachar Sabha, Mumbai) July – September, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, "Yatana me Bachapan", *Samyak Bharat*, November, 2012.
- **Choubey Devendra**, "Stri Mukti ke Sangharsh aour Itihas Ka Yatharth", *Yudhrat Aam Aadam*, 116, January – March, 2013.
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, "Hindi Sahityetihaas Lekhan: Kuch Ansuljhe Sawaal", *Samasaamayik Srijan* (special issue on Hindi Literary Historiography), April – June, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, "Cinema mein Dalit-Adivasi Prashna", *Media Vimarsh* (special issue on Cinema), March, 2013
- **Zahri Mohammad Asif**, "Rutagari (Qazi Saleem), Range Mahfil (Balraj Komal), Aaina Khana (Ameeq Hanfi)", *Zehen-e-Jadeed*, Vol XXII, Issue 63, pp. 81-90, March – August, 2012
- **Zahri Mohammad Asif**, "Mejaz Aur Nazre Aligarh", *Irtibat* (Quarterly, Istanbul, Turkey), pp. 67-78, April – June 2012

- **Zahri Mohammad Asif**, “Tarana Aur Urdu Nazm”, *Tanqeed* (Aligarh Muslim University), Vol XXII, Issue 2, 2012.

### **Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies**

- **George P.A.**, “宮澤賢治とキリスト教者との交流：作品中のキリスト教的モチーフを中心に” (*Miyazawa Kenji to kirisutokyosha to no koryu: sakuhinchu no kirisutokyoteki mochifu wo chushin ni*), Bungakubu kikaku gakujutsu koenkai/symposium Report, Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, Japan, pp. 19-28, March, 2013
- **Motwani Prem**, “Current Business Environment in India”, *IE Review* (Official publication of The Japan Institute of Industrial Engineering ISSN 0018-9696) 275, Vol. 53, No. 2, pp. 57-64, 2012
- **Motwani Prem**, “India Strategy of Western & Korean MNCs”, *IE Review* 276, Vol. 53, No. 3, pp 81-85, 2012
- **Motwani Prem**, “Issues Facing Japanese MNCs in India”, *IE Review* 277, Vol. 53, No. 4, pp 65-70, 2012

### **Centre for Linguistics**

- **Narang Vaishna** and Deepshikha Misra, “Redefining Acoustic Space in Language Contact Situation. Case of Hindi and Punjabi in Delhi”, *IJL*, Kashmir University, No. 5, pp. 13-24, 2012
- **Narang Vaishna**, Deepshikha Misra and Sulaganya Punyayodhin, “Acquisition of Acoustic Space: A Study of ESL and EFL Bilinguals”, *Indian Linguistics* (Journal of the Linguistic Society of India), Volume 73, pp. 81-88, 2012
- **Narang Vaishna**, Deepshikha Misra and Ritu Yadav, “F1 and F2 Correlation with F0: A Study of Vowels of Hindi, Punjabi, Korean and Thai”, in *IJALP* (International journal of Asian Language Processing), 22(2), pp. 63-73, 2012
- **Manjali Franson**, “The ‘Social’ and the ‘Cognitive’ in Language: A Reading of Saussure and Beyond,” *Indian Linguistics*, 2012, Vol. 73, pp. 117-127. [Also published (online) in *Texto!* Vol. XVII, n°3 (2012).]
- **Manjali Franson**, “Blanchot, Writing and the Politico-Religious,” *Journal for Cultural Research*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 344-360, October, 2012
- **Manjali Franson** (trans.), Maurice Blanchot, “Mahatma Gandhi” (translated from French to English), *Journal for Cultural Research*, vol. 16, no. 4, pp. 366-370, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Chomsky’s Innateness Hypothesis: Implications for Language Learning and Teaching”, *Language and Language Teaching*, 2.1, January, 2013, pp. 57-61.
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Sexual Harassment in the Workplace: The Verma Committee and After”, *EPW Web Exclusives*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 06, 9 February, 2013

### **Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies**

- **Ansari A.A.**, “Khusrau aur Kabir”, *Ma’arif*, monthly, Azamgarh, August, 2012

### **Centre of Russian Studies**

- **Narain Meeta**, Book Review of *ABC for Businessmen*, in *Critic* (journal of CRS, JNU), No. 10, March, 2013
- **Narain Meeta**, “Translation as means of Cross Cultural Communication”, *Russian Discourse in the Contemporary Inter-cultural Context* (journal of the Dept. of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi), March, 2013
- **Banerjee Ranjana**, “The Bards and Their Muses (‘The enigmatic woman’ in the lives and works of Rabindranath Tagore and Alexander Blok)”, in *Critic* (journal of CRS, JNU), No. 10, pp. 47-55, March, 2013
- **Saini Sonu**, “Revisiting the Fall of USSR through Literature: A study of the novel *Enchanted by Death* by Svetlana Alexievich”, in *Critic* (journal of CRS, JNU), No. 10, March, 2013

- **Saini Sonu**, "Svetlana Alexievich: 'The Chernobyl's Prayer' Chronicle of future - A study of the author and her works", *Prologue*, online journal, Moscow, <http://www.ijp.ru/razd/at.php?failn=01497>, 29 January, 2013

## **Books**

### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Rahman Rizwanur** and Ahmad Hazrat Ali Bakshi (eds.), *Glimpses of The Holy Quran*, Delhi: Adam Publishers & Distributors, 2012.
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, *Rishton ke Rang* (a book in Urdu on Arabic drama) New Delhi: Al-Balagh Publications, 2012.

### ***Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies***

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, *Chinese Sounds and Syllables: A Handbook for Indians*, New Delhi: Lancer Publishers & Distributors, 2012.
- **Deepak B R**, *中国文学史 (History of Chinese Literature)*, New Delhi: Pegion Books, 2012
- **Deepak B R** and D P Tripathi (eds.), *India-China Relations: Future Perspectives*, New Delhi: Vij Books, 2012.
- Wang Shuying and **Deepak, B R** (eds.) *India-China Relations: A Civilizational Perspective*, New Delhi: Manak, 2012.

### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Paranjape Makarand**, *Acts of Faith: Journeys to Sacred India*. New Delhi: Hay House, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, *Making India: Colonialism, National Culture, and the Afterlife of Indian English Authority*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Springer, 2012

### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Kamala N.**, and Claire Barthez (eds.), *Shakti. Quand les Indiennes ont leur mot à écrire*, New Delhi: Goyal Publishers, 2013

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Lal Chaman** (ed.), *Krantiveer Bhagat Singh: Abuodey aur Bhavishya*, Allahabad: Lokbharti Prakashan, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, *Understanding Bhagat Singh*, Delhi: Aakar Publishers, 2013
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, *Adab ki Muaasir Tafheem: Sher-O-Fiction ke Hawaale Se*, New Delhi: Brown Books Publications, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, *Urdu Tadrees: Masaail-O-Imkanaat*, New Delhi: Brown Books Publications, 2012
- **Prasad Gobind** (ed.), *Pachas Kavitayen: Nai Sadi Ke Liye Chayan*, New Delhi: Vani Prakashan, 2012
- **Prasad Gobind**, *Kedar Nath Singh Ki Kavita: Bimb Se Aakhyan Tak*, New Delhi: Swaraj Prakashan, 2013
- **Prasad Gobind**, *Kavita Ka Parshav*, Delhi: Shilpayan, 2013

### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **George P.A.** (trans.), *Oru Piti Manal* (translation into Malayalam the Japanese poet Ishikawa Takuboku's *Ichiaku no suna by*), Kottayam, Kerala: DC Books, 2012
- **George P.A.** (trans.), *Kenju's Park: A Collection of Japanese Stories by Miyazawa Kenji* (translation from Japanese to English), New Delhi: Northern Book Centre, 2012
- **Ravikesh** (trans.), *Korea: Ek Parichay* (translation from Korean to English, supported by Korean Culture and Education Service, Ministry of Culture, Sports and Tourism, Government of Republic of Korea), New Delhi: Goyal Publishers, 2012



- **Samajdar Neerja** (ed.), *Korean Studies in India and South Asia*, New Delhi: Manak Publications, 2012

#### ***Centre of Linguistics***

- **Abbi Anvita**, *JiroMithe*, Delhi: National Book Trust, 2013
- **Narang Vaishna** (ed.), *Issues in Learning Theories and Pedagogical Practices*, Vol. I & II, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan, 2013
- **Manjali Franson** (ed.), *Blanchot, Gandhi, and the Politico-Religious Context of India*, special issue of *Journal for Cultural Research*, vol. 16, no. 4, October, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, *The SLL&CS Research Handbook*, New Delhi: SLL&CS, JNU, 2012

#### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Hasan S. Ainul**, *Ajza-e-Tarkeebi* (A collection of panegyrics with notes on Qasidah), New Delhi: Islamic Wonders Bureau, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, *Atthara Sau Sattawan ki Diary Dastanboo* (Mirza Ghalib), New Delhi: Rajkamal Prakashan, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.** (ed.), *Ale Ahmad Soroor: Fekr o fan*, New Delhi: Brown Book Publication, 2012

#### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

- **Bakshi Minu**, *Tishnagi - The Thirst*, Delhi: Rupa Publications, 2013

#### **Chapters in Books**

##### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Ahmad Basheer A.**, "The Philosophy of 'Wahdatul Wujud' in the light of Quran and its Compliments in India", in Rizwanur Rahman and Ahmad Hazrat Ali Bakshi (eds.), *Glimpses of The Holy Quran*, Delhi: Adam Publishers & Distributors, 2012.

##### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Deepak B R**, "Kumarajiva, Faxian and Xuanzang: Civilizational dialogue over the Himalayas", "The 1857 Rebellion and Indian involvement in the Taiping Uprising", "India-China Colonial Linkages: Camraderie of the Indian and Chinese nationalists in Japan and China", and "China studies in India", in Wang Shuying and B R Deepak (eds.), *India-China Relations: A Civilizational Perspective*, New Delhi: Manak, pp. 75-95, 131-44, 189-225, 292-314, 2012.
- **Deepak B R**, "Ji Xianlin: India-China Civilizational Dialogue and Intercultural Studies" and "Sino-Indian Border Mismanagement: An Outcome of 'Victim's Psychology' and 'Tough posture'?", in B R Deepak and D P Tripathi (eds.), *India-China Relations: Future Perspectives*, New Delhi: Vij Books, pp. 11-29, 58-76, 2012
- **Deepak B R**, "Behind the 3.14 Lhasa Riots: Implications for India and India's options", in H P Ray (ed.), *India-China Relations*, Kolkata: Asiatic Society, 2012.

##### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Paranjape Makarand** and Sukalyan Sengupta, "Swami Vivekananda and the Integration of Science and Religion in Future", in *Vivekananda as the Turning Point: The Rise of a New Spiritual Wave*, Kolkata: Advaita Ashrama, pp. 287-306, 2013

##### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, "L'interculturel à travers une lecture interactive des textes québécois : Expérience indienne", in *Le français et la diversité francophone en Asie Pacifique* (les actes du deuxième Congrès de la CAP-FIPF, Sydney, numéro 3), Delhi: Langens, 2013.

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, “Edredon” (Translation into French of “Lihaaf”, an Urdu short story by Ismat Chughtai), in N. Kamala and Claire Barthez (eds.), Shakti. Quand les Indiennes ont leur mot à écrire, New Delhi: Goyal Publishers, 2013.
- **Kamala N.**, “D’un passage de traduction au passage à la traduction: Quelques pistes de réflexion sur la pédagogie de la traduction”, in N. C. Mirakamal (ed.), Etudes francophones: enjeux et perspectives (Actes des procédés du VIe Congrès International de l’AITF), Chennai: Samhita Publications, 2013.
- **Karkun Abhijit**, “Vers une économie non violente : une approche interculturelle”, in Elaine Costa-Fernandez and Odette Lescarret (eds.), De la diversité linguistique aux pratiques interculturelles, Espaces Interculturels, l’Harmattan, 2012.
- **Sivasankaran Sobha**, “La Différence” (Translation into French of a Tamil short story), in N. Kamala and Claire Barthez (eds.), Shakti. Quand les Indiennes ont leur mot à écrire, New Delhi: Goyal Publishers, 2013.
- **Sivasankaran Sobha**, “Les écrits des femmes tamoules en traduction française: loin de la représentation d’une identité féminine”, in N. C. Mirakamal (ed.), Etudes francophones: enjeux et perspectives (Actes des procédés du VIe Congrès International de l’AITF), Chennai: Samhita Publications, 2013.

#### **Centre of German Studies**

- **Rajan Rekha**, “Begrenzte Rezeption, aber differenziert”, in Grucza F. and Zhu Jianhua (eds.), Vielheit und Einheit der Germanistik weltweit, Vol. 2, Frankfurt a.M: Peter Lang, pp. 61-64, 2012
- **Dengle Rajendra**, “Fritz Mauthner und Vilém Flusser: Annäherungen zweier Prager Intellektuelle an die indische Philosophie”, in FAUSTUS/Etudes germaniques (Papers presented at the Conference “Indienerfahrung und Indiendiskurse europäischer Intellektueller im 20. Jahrhundert”), Strasbourg: Presses Universitaires de Strasbourg, pp. 27-38.
- **Harshvardhan Chitra**, “Die literarische Übersetzung im Dienste des Goetheschen Begriffs der Weltliterature”, in Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2012, New Delhi: Mosaic Books, pp. 57-65, 2013

#### **Centre of Indian Languages**

- **Jat Ram Bux**, “Stri Sahitya: Mere Vichar”, in Aniruddha Kumar and Anil Kumar Singh (eds.), Stri Sahitya Ka Saundarya Shastra, New Delhi: Anamika Publishers, 2012
- **Jat Ram Bux**, “Prof Manager Pandey Ke Bahane Sabhi Gurujanon Ka Abhar” in Deepak Prakash Tyagi and Rajendra Prasad Chaturvedi (eds.), Aalochana Ki Chunautiyan, Delhi: Nai Kitab, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Sahariya Adivasi aur Punni Singh ka Sahrana”, in Usha Kirti Ranawat, Satish Pandey and Shitla Prasad Dubey (eds.), Adivasi Kendrit Hindi Sahitya, Kanpur: Atul Prakashan, 2012
- **Zahri Md. Asif**, “Deccan” (Block 1 Unit 1), “Nazir Akbrabadi” (Block 3 Unit 13), “Sehrul Bayan” (Block 4 Unit 15), “Faiz Ahmad Faiz” (Block 6 Unit 28), “N.M. Rashid” (Block 6 Unit 29), and “Akhtarul Iman” (Block 6 Unit 30), in BULE 003, New Delhi: IGNOU, 2012

#### **Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies**

- **Jain Sushama**, “Cross-cultural Differences in Learning of Korean & Japanese Languages - The Case of the Second Person Singular Pronoun”, in Vaishna Narang (ed.), Issues in Learning Theories and Pedagogical Practices, Vol.II, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan, 2013
- **George P.A.**, “Present Status of Japanese Studies in India: Prospects and Problems”, in Takemori Horimoto & Lalima Verma (eds.), India-Japan Relations in Emerging Asia, New Delhi: Manohar Publishers & Distributors, 2013
- **Samajdar Neerja**, “Teaching and Learning Model for Improving Speaking Skills of Korea Learners”, in Neerja Samajdar (ed.), Korean Studies in India and South Asia, Delhi: Manak Publications, 2012
- **Srivastava. S**, “Study of HAN in Kim So-wol’s Poetry”, in Neerja Samajdar (ed.), Korean Studies in India and South Asia, Delhi: Manak Publications, 2012

### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Abbi Anvita**, "Language Conservation and Cognitive Abilities of Human Species", in M Ganesan (ed.), *Language Endangerment in South Asia*, Vol. 1, Annamalai Nagar, Tamil Nadu: Annamalai University Publication, pp.3-25, 2013
- **Narang Vaishna**, "Cognitive processing in Acquisition vs. Learning: in the context of European Hindi Learner Language Study", in *Conference Proceedings of European Hindi Conference on Teaching Hindi as Foreign Language: Perspectives*, University of Valladolid, Spain, pp. 93-99, 2012
- **Manjali Franson**, "Kafka: Literature, Law and Language", in Sukalpa Bhattacharjee and C. Joshua Thomas (eds.), *Society, Representation and Textuality: The Critical Interface*, New Delhi: Sage, pp. 121-131, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, "India's Freedom Struggle, Boycott, and today's BDS campaign", in Rich Wiles (ed.), *BDS: People Towards Justice*, Pluto Books Limited, 2013

### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Mahdi Akhtar**, 3 Units, in *Persian Study Material*, New Delhi: IGNOU, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, "Foreword", to *Pashto Made Easy for Everyone*, New Delhi: Applied Books, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, "Foreword", to *Pashto Simplified for Everyone*, New Delhi: Applied Books, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, "Foreword", to *Panchatantra - The Fables of Animals in Persian Literature*, New Delhi: Islamic Wonders Bureau, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.**, 6 Units, in *Persian Study Material*, New Delhi: IGNOU, 2012

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- **Banerjee Ranjana**, " Мир вещей как средство художественной выразительности темы памяти в " цикле рассказов Сергея Довлатова «Чемодан» (A critical analysis of the series of stories by Sergeii Dovalatov "The Suitcase"), in *Conference Proceedings of the conference The Russian Discourse in Contemporary Intercultural Context*, New Delhi, pp. 203-207, 2012
- **Bhatnagar Meenu**, "Understanding Russia's past and present through Russian Films", in George Poulos & Stavroula Varella (eds.), *Explorations in World Literature, from Ancient to Contemporary*, pp. 235-246.
- **Saini Sonu**, "Role of 'author' in documentary prose: Analysis of 'The Last Witnesses: the Book of Unchildlike' by Svetlana Alexievich S.", in *Conference Proceedings of the conference The Russian Discourse in Contemporary Intercultural Context*, New Delhi, pp. 203-207, 2012

### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

- **Mukherjee Indrani**, "Syncretisms amidst Indigenous Peoples in Goa/South India and Paraguay/South America", in Ignacio Arellano y Carlos Mata Induráin (eds.), *San Francisco Javier y la empresa misionera jesuita. Asimilaciones entre culturas (St Francis Xavier and the Jesuit Missionary Enterprise. Assimilations between Cultures)*, Pamplona: Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Navarra, 2012.

### **Research Papers in Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

#### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, "Jews in Modern Arabic Literature", at the International & Interdisciplinary Conference on "Hebrew Language and Culture: Reception, Self Conception and International Relations", organised by CAAS, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 30 January, 2013.
- **Rahman Mujeebur**, "Isham al hunud fil mujamiyya al-arabiyya" (Contribution of Indians to Arabic Lexicography), at the national seminar on "Arabic Literature in India", organised by the Department of Arabic, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 6 – 7 February, 2013

- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Nostalgia in the writings of the North American Arab Writers”, at an international symposium organised by the University of Istanbul, Turkey, 1 – 5 August, 2012
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Reading between the lines: Some aspects of the interpretation of the Holy Quran”, at an international conference at Fo Guang University, Yilan County, Taiwan, 8 – 11 January, 2013
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Arabic translation of Bufe Kur of Sadiq Hedayat: An Evaluation”, at an international seminar on “Works Translated from Indian languages and Culture into Arabic and Vice Versa”, organised by School of Arabic Studies, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Contribution of Allama Fazle Haq Khairabadi in Eulogy of the Prophet (SAW)” at a two day national seminar on The Arabic Eulogy of the Prophet (SAW) in India, Original and Translation, organised by the Department of Arabic, University of Delhi, 5 – 6 March, 2013
- **Qutbuddin Md.**, “Translation of Indian short stories in to Arabic published in the Magazine *Thaqafatul Hind*”, at an international seminar on “Works Translated from Indian languages and Culture into Arabic and Vice Versa”, organised by the School of Arabic Studies, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 22 – 23 March, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Development of Linguistics: A Brief Historical Review”, at a state-level workshop at the Department of Arabic, BGSBU, 24 September, 2012
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Badiuzzaman Nursi as role model for social and religious reforms in modern age”, at the national seminar on “Arabic Literature in India”, organised by the Department of Arabic, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 6 – 7 February, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Developing Listening Skills of Arabic learners: Techniques and Steps”, at a national seminar at Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 20 – 21 February, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Al-Qaseedah Al-Ambariyah: An Analytical Study”, at a national seminar at University of Delhi, Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2013
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Contribution of ICCR to the translation of Indian sciences and arts into Arabic language”, at an international seminar on “Works Translated from Indian languages and Culture into Arabic and Vice Versa”, organised by the School of Arabic Studies, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 22 – 23 March, 2013.
- **Imam Khurshid**, “The Scope of Hebrew Studies in India”, at the International & Interdisciplinary Conference on “Hebrew Language and Culture: Reception, Self Conception and International Relations”, organised by CAAS, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 30 January, 2013

#### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, “Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose’s Perspective of China”, at the international conference on “Visions, Individuals and Networks: India-China Connections, 1900-1960”, organised by the Nalanda-Sriwijaya Centre at the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies and the National University of Singapore, Singapore, 23 – 24 July, 2012
- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, “The Dragon Cults in China and Japan: An Interface with the Indian Nagas”, at the international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, organised by the Japan Foundation and JNU, at JNU, New Delhi, 14 – 15 September, 2012
- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, “The Northern and Southern Silk Routes in the Perspective of Imperial China’s Expansionism”, at the international conference on Revisiting the Silk Road, India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges, organised by CRS, JNU, ICCR, ICSSR, and Ministries of Culture and External Affairs, Government of India, at JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Priyadarsi Mukherji**, “The Gems of Chinese Poetics—The *Shih* Poetry of the Tang Era: A Brief Introduction”, at a seminar on “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-Cultural Perspective”, organised by JNU and the Academy of Korean Studies, in JNU, New Delhi, 1 December, 2012



- **Mitra Sabaree**, “‘Crisis in Civilization’ and Beyond: Contemporary Relevance of Tagore’s Discourse”, at the international seminar on “Vishwakavi and Internationalism”, organised by Jadavpur Association of International Relations, and Ministry of Culture, GOI, at Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 27 – 28 July, 2012
- **Mitra Sabaree**, “Culture as a Strategy of Dialogue in India-China Relations”, at the international conference on “Asian Diplomacy: India’s Foreign Policy & Relations”, organised by Institute of Asian Studies, Sichuan University, Chengdu, People’s Republic of China, 17 – 19 September, 2012
- **Mitra Sabaree**, “Contextualizing Lu Xun in the CPC Discourse on Culture: From the Left League to Yan’an Talks to Cultural Reform”, at the Fifth All India Conference of China Studies, organised by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, and Cheena Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, 15 – 16 December, 2012
- **Deepak B. R.**, “Zhou Enlai’s diplomacy and his vision of India-China relations”, at the international conference on “Visions, Individuals and Networks: India-China Connections, 1900-1960”, organised by the Nalanda-Sriwijaya Centre at the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies and the National University of Singapore, Singapore, 23 – 24 July, 2012
- **Deepak B. R.**, “回顾尼大中国与东南亚研究中心的中国学与语言教学” (Chinese language learning and teaching in JNU), at the First Round Table on Learning and Teaching Chinese in India, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 9 August, 2012
- **Deepak B. R.**, “Silk Route and India-China Civilizational Dialogue: Role of Kumarajiva and Xuan Zang”, at the international conference on “Revisiting the Silk Road, India and the Silk Road Regions: Cultural Connections, Current Challenges”, organised by CRS, JNU, ICCR, ICSSR, and Ministries of Culture and External Affairs, Govt. of India, at JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Deepak B. R.**, “Lu Xun’s Critique of Tagore: Understanding and Misunderstanding”, at the international conference on “China’s ongoing quest for cultural modernity into the 21st century: Lu Xun and his legacy”, organised by Institute of Chinese Studies and CCSEAS, JNU, at IIC and JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2012
- **Deepak B. R.**, “Lu Xun’s Sardonic Irreverence for Tagore: Reasons and Circumstances”, at an international conference on “Vibrations between Tagore and World Culture and Literature with Special Reference to China”, organised by Visva-Bharati and Institute of Chinese Studies, at Santiniketan, 19 December, 2012
- **Deepak B.R.**, “India’s political leaders and the Nationalist China Quest for Sino-Indian Alliance”, at the international conference on “India-China Relations during the First Half of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century”, organised by Tsinghua University and Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, at Tsinghua University, Taiwan, 4 – 6 January, 2013.
- **Rawat Devendra Singh**, “Lu Xun and Confucius: An attempt towards reconciliation”, at the international conference on “China’s ongoing quest for cultural modernity into the 21st century: Lu Xun and his legacy”, organised by Institute of Chinese Studies and CCSEAS, JNU, at IIC and JNU, New Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2012
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “Restructuring State Boundaries: A Case of Zhejiang Migrants in Beijing”, at Haas Junior Scholars Conference on “Multi-disciplinary Interrogations of State and Society in China”, organised by Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California, Berkeley, USA, 6 – 7 October, 2012
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “Building Beijing as a World Class City: The Dilemma of the Chinese State”, at the sub-forum on Inheritance of World Cities’ Spirit: Lessons and Innovations, at the Beijing Forum 2012, Beijing, China, 1 – 4 November, 2012
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “India and Taiwan: Exploring the Possibilities” at a conference on “The Globalization of Taiwan-India Relations and Development Strategy”, Hsingchu, Taiwan, 20 – 25 December, 2012
- **Kochhar Geeta**, “China and its Internal Periphery: Yunnan”, at the China and Its Internal Periphery Seminar, organised by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, Delhi University, and JNU, at Delhi University, 1 March, 2013



- **Kochhar Geeta**, “China’s Policy Towards India: Cooperative Linkages or Distant Neighbours?”, at a seminar on “India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks”, organised by the Department of Political Sciences, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Uttarakhand, India, 25 – 26 March, 2013

### **Centre for English Studies**

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Transhumanism: Perspectives from Science and Spirituality”, at a symposium on “Transhumanism”, University of Philosophical Sciences, Pasadena, California, 13 May, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “The Death and Afterlife of Mahatma Gandhi”, at the international conference “Gandhirama 2012”, organised by the Indian Council for Philosophical Research, at JNU, New Delhi, 17 – 21 August, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Reorienting the Mahatma: The Indian Ocean Diaspora and the Making of Hind Swaraj”, at the international symposium on “ReOrienting Diaspora”, University of South Australia, Adelaide, 3 – 5 September, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Dharma-Dhamma: Sanatani and Co-sanatani?”, at an international conference on “Dharma-Dhamma”, organised by the Department of Culture, Government of Madhya Pradesh, at the Legislative Assembly Hall, Bhopal, 21 – 23 September, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Hinduism and the Climate Crisis”, at a national conference on “Religions and Climate Justice”, Fireflies Ashram Bangalore, 2 – 4 November, 2012
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Swami Vivekananda and the Shaping of Indian Modernity”, at a conference on “Swami Vivekananda and the Making of Modern India”, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library and the Indian Council for Historical Research, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 11 – 12 January, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “English Studies and the Study of Texts in Indian Languages or Translation”, at a collaborative workshop on “Prospects for English Studies: India and Britain Compared”, organised by the Open University, UK and Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “The Paradox of (In) visibility”, at a national conference on “Dalit Art and Imagery”, organised by the Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, and Institute of Dalit Studies, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 5 March, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Vivekananda, Modernity, Religion”, at the international symposium on “World Religions: Diversity, Not Dissension”, 150<sup>th</sup> Birth Anniversary Celebrations of Swami Vivekananda, Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi, 7 – 9 March, 2013.
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “Meaning and Cognition in Yoga Philosophy”, at the international and interdisciplinary conference on “Meaning, Morality and Culture”, organised by the Society for Indian Philosophy and Religion (SIPR), at Leeward Community College, University of Hawaii, Oahu HI, USA, 23 – 24 June, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “Issues and Challenges in Conducting Research on Computer Gaming”, at the international conference on “Digital Humanities in India: Remediating Cultures and Texts”, organised by the Department of English, Presidency University, Kolkata, 24 – 25 September, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “Representations of Spain in Early Modern English Drama: A Study in Polycolonial Angst”, at the international conference on “Theatre Cultures within Globalizing Empires: Looking at Early Modern England and Spain”, organised by the ERC-Project ‘Early Modern European Drama and the Cultural Net’ (DramaNet), Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany, 15 – 16 November, 2012
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “The Myth of Yayâti: Towards a Contra-Oedipal Model for Self and Justice”, at the international and interdisciplinary conference on “Self, Culture and Justice: East and West”, organised by SIPR, and the Department of Foreign Languages and Cultures, Fo-Guang University, at Fo-Guang University, Jiaoxi, Taiwan, 9 – 11 January, 2013
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, “English Studies in India: State and Prospect”, at an international conference on “State and Prospect of English Studies: Bangladesh and India”, organised by the Department of English, Rajshahi University, Bangladesh, 19 – 20 February, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata**, “Franz Rosenzweig: The Messianic Critique of Violence”, at an international conference on “Religion, Violence and Language”, held at Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 9 – 11 April, 2012

- **Das Saitya Brata**, “The Labor in the Heart – The Prayer of Franz Rosenzweig”, at an international conference on “Hebrew Language and Culture: Reception, Self-Conception and Intercultural Relation”, at JNU, New Delhi, 28 – 30 January, 2013
- **Das Saitya Brata**, “Affirmation of Deconstruction – Yes and a Yes and a Yes Once Again”, at a conference on “Traditions of Intellectual Inquiry: Histories, Politics, Responses”, at Lady Shri Ram College, Delhi University, 22 – 23 March, 2013

#### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, “Regards pluriels sur la femme indienne à travers les traductions françaises et francophones”, at the 3rd International Asia Pacifique Conference, “Le français en Asie Pacifique: La passion et la raison”, Chennai, 13 – 16 February, 2013
- **Agnihotri Ashish**, “Le CECR et la crise de l’enseignement du français en Inde. Comment renouveler la vieille tradition intellectuelle française?”, at the national seminar on “French & Francophone Studies in the Indian Context”, organised by the Department of French, School of Humanities, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 6 – 7 March, 2013

#### ***Centre of German Studies***

- **Sahni Madhu**, “Necessary Alterity: German Translations of Indian Literature”, at a conference in the University of Warwick, UK, October, 2012

#### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Lal Chaman**, Presentation at a two day conference on “Identity Literature”, organised by Dalit Art Centre, at the Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 29 June, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, “The Contribution of Asian-African Literature to the Development of World Literature through Translation”, at the 4<sup>th</sup> Conference of the International Association of Translation and Intercultural Studies(IATIS), at Queen’s University Belfast, Northern Ireland, UK, 24 – 27 July, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, “Rereading Lu Xun after three decades”, at an international conference on “Lu Xun”, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 16 November, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, “Sunlight on a Broken Column: A Novel on Partition”, at a national seminar at DAV College, Yamunanagar, 6 December, 2012
- **Talwar Vir Bharat**, “Research Methodolgy”, at a conference in Jammu, 23 – 24 August, 2012
- **Talwar Vir Bharat**, “Re-visiting Ambedkar, Gandhi and Marx”, at a conference in Udaipur, 20 – 21 November, 2012
- **Talwar Vir Bharat**, “Hindi evam Anya Bharatiya Bhashaon mein Asmitamulak Chintan” (Identity Discourse in Hindi and Other Indian Languages), at a conference in Hyderabad, 11 – 12 February, 2013
- **Jat Ram Bux**, “Prawasi Sahitya”, at an international seminar, Yamuna Nagar, Haryana, 18 January, 2013
- **Jat Ram Bux**, “Premchand Aur Navajagaran”, at the SAP conference, organised by the Department of Hindi, M.D. University, Rohtak, 16 March, 2013
- **Jat Ram Bux**, “Kathasahitya Mein Paryavaraniya Chintan”, at a national seminar on “Paryavaraniya Chetana Aur Hindi Sahitya”, at PGDAV College, Delhi University, 23 March, 2013
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Muzahamat ki Jamaliyat aur Allama Iqbal”, at the Allama Iqbal international conference, organised by GC University, Faisalabad, Pakistan, November, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Mystical dimensions of Shah Shareef’s Kashaf-ul- Azkar”, at an international seminar on “Sufi Voice in Indian Languages”, organised by the Nehru Centre in collaboration with Ilmi Majlis, London, UK, August, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Manto ke yahaan Musannif, Kirdar aur Ravi ki Taslees”, at an international seminar on Manto, organised by the Department of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 10 – 12 September, 2012

- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Taraqqipasand Tanqeed aur Manto ka Fan”, at an international seminar organised by the Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 21 – 23 December, 2012
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Moin hasan jazbi ki shayeri”, at the national seminar on “Moin Hasab Jazbi: Shakhs aur Shayer”, organised by the Department of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Jinabade Moinuddin A.**, “Malikram ki Ghalib Shinasi”, at a national seminar on “Malikram”, organised by the Ghalib Academy, New Delhi, March, 2013
- **Hussain Mazhar Mehdi**, “Jazbi ki Hali-Fehmi”, at the national seminar on “Moin Hasab Jazbi: Shakhs aur Shayer”, organised by the Department of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 29 – 30 March, 2013
- **Prasad Gobind**, “Hindi Avam Anya Bhartiya Bhasaon Ke Sahitya Mein Asmitamulak Chintan”, at a conference at the English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 11 – 12 February, 2013
- **Choubey Devendra**, “Revisiting Rabindra Nath Tagore’s Literary Work and Assessing its Relevance in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, at a conference organised by Ministry of Culture & Manav Uttardayitwa, at IIC Delhi, 19 May, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, “China’s ongoing quest for cultural modernity into the 21<sup>st</sup> century: Lu Xun and his legacy”, at an international conference organised by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, 15 – 20 November, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, “Dr. Ramvilash Sharma ki Sahitya Sadhana”, at a conference organised by R J College, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 7 – 8 December, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, “Paradhin Bharat Mein Kisan Aandolan”, at a conference organised by Swaraj Sansthan, Bhopal, 19 – 20 January, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Sahariya Adivasi aur Punni Singh ka ‘Sahraana’”, at a national seminar, Wilson College, Mumbai, 12 – 13 September, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Sahariya Adivasi aur Vikas ka Prashna”, at a Two-Day national seminar on “Socio-economic Development of Tribes in India”, organised by Jai Narayan Vyas University, Jodhpur, 20 – 21 March, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Adivasi Vimarsh ke Vikas mein Jharkhandi Bhasha Sahitya Samskriti Akhra Patrika ka Yogdaan”, at a Two-Day national seminar on “Adivasi Sahitya”, organised by Jai Narayan Vyas University, Jodhpur, 30 – 31 March, 2013

#### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Motwani Prem**, “Tasks before Japanese Companies in India”, at a Business Seminar on India, organised by Nikkei BP Co., Japan, at Tokyo, Japan, 6 July, 2012
- **Khanna Anita**, “Zen Buddhism and Culture in Japan”, at the fifth international conference of the Yoga & Psychotherapy Association of India, at JNU, New Delhi, October, 2012
- **Khanna Anita**, “The Japanese Sense of Aesthetics and Shiki-kan (Four seasons)”, at the Indo-Japan workshop on Demonstration and Poetry reading on “Ikebana and Shikikan”, at Japan Foundation, New Delhi, November, 2012
- **Khanna Anita**, “Japanese Poetics & Karuna”, at a one-day workshop on “Towards the Asian Poetics: Indian Perspective”, organised by CJKNEAS, SLL&CS, JNU, and funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 1 December, 2012
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, “Japanese Language and Literature Studies in India, with special reference to Jawaharlal Nehru University”, at a symposium at the Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, 24 June, 2012
- **Chauhan Manjushree**, “Rituals and Beliefs related to Agni (fire)”, at a two-day international conference on “Diversities in Folk Cultures of India and Japan”, at JNU, New Delhi, 15 September, 2012
- **George P.A.**, “Trends in Contemporary Japanese Literature - A Brief Account”, at the one-day national conference on “Contemporary Trends in World Literature”, Zakir Husain College, University of Delhi, 1 November, 2013

- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, “China’s Rise and South Korea’s Concerns and Response”, at an international conference on “India-Korea Co-operation and The East Asian Context”, organised by the Department of East Asian Studies, DU, Korean Institute for International Economic Policy (KIEP) & Korean Association of Indian Social Science Research (KAISS), New Delhi, 25 – 26 October, 2012
- **Raghavan Vyjayanti**, “Towards Bridging Some of the Cultural Gaps”, at an International Korean Language Educators’ Seminar, 2013, at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Ravikesh**, “Meaning as Experience: A Study of Jeong Ji Yong’s Poetry”, at an international conference on “India-Korea Relations: Past and Present”, organised by the Centre for Indic-Asian Studies, Bhagat Phool Singh Mahila Vishwavidyalaya, Khanpur Kalan, Haryana, 18 – 19 July, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, “Korean Language and Culture Education in India: Present Status and Prospects”, at the 22<sup>nd</sup> International Academic Conference on Discourse, Text, Genre in Korean Language Classroom, hosted by the International Association for Korean Language Education (IAKLE) in Seoul, Korea, 11 – 12 August, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, “Teaching and Learning Model for Improving Speaking Skills of Korean Learners”, at the Second South Asian Conference on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, organised by CJKNEAS and funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 20 – 21 September, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, “Evaluation of Korean Proficiency, Curriculum Development and Korean Class: An Indian Context”, at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop for Korean Language Educators in South Asian Countries on “The Issues and Problems of Korean Language Education in South Asia – Focused on Assessment, Teaching Material Development and Class Management”, organised by The Korean Foundation in association with The International Association for Korean Language Education (IAKLE), 28 – 29 September, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, “A Study of Various Genres in Korean Literature”, at a seminar on “Towards Asian Poetics: An Inter-cultural Perspective”, organised by CJKNEAS, SLL&CS, JNU, 1 December, 2012
- **Ravikesh**, “Han as Rasa: Aesthetic Experience of Reading Jeong Ji Yong’s Poetry”, at an international conference on “Culture for Peace in Globalized Era”, organised by the Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, 8 January, 2013
- **Ravikesh**, “Teaching Korean Culture using Literary text: An Indian Perspective”, at an international seminar on “Teaching Methodology of Culture in Korean Language Education for Indian Learners”, at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013
- **Chandra Janashruti**, “Look East and Indian School textbooks - A case study of Japan in the curriculum”, at the international symposium on “India-Japan Bilateral Portrayals - Mutual Perception and Image Formation”, organised by the Embassy of Japan and Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 6 December, 2012
- **Chandra Janashruti**, “Linking Classroom to Corporate - Designing syllabus for Business Japanese”, at a one day national seminar on “Issues Pertaining to Language Education in India: Past, Present and Future”, organised by CJKNEAS and JALTAI, at JNU, New Delhi, 23 February, 2013
- **Lakshmi M.V.**, “Stories from Konjaku Monogatari Shû in a Class on Literary History at B.A. third year, JNU”, at a national seminar on “Issues Pertaining to Language Education in India: Past, Present and Future”, organised by CJKNEAS, JNU in collaboration with Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), at SLL&CS, JNU, 23 February, 2013
- **Samajdar Neerja**, “Teaching and Learning Model for Improving Speaking Skills of Korean Learners”, at the Second South Asian conference on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, organised by CJKNEAS and funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 20 – 21 September, 2012
- **Kumar Kaushal**, “Role of Societies in Marriages in India and Korea”, at the Second South Asian conference on “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, organised by CJKNEAS and funded by Academy of Korean Studies, South Korea, 20 – 21 September, 2012
- **Kumar Kaushal**, “Spread of Korean Culture among Indian Students through Korean Cuisines”, at an international seminar on “Teaching Methodology of Korean Culture in Korean Language Education for Indian Learners”, at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2013



### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Narang Vaishna**, “How not to restrict research with Boundaries: Case of Language Research with or without the neuro/psycho-/Socio-/genetic inputs and technological support”, at a workshop on “Interdisciplinary approaches: How to get yourself involved”, JNU Forum for Mutual Learning, 5 March, 2013
- **Narang Vaishna**, “Language and Cognition: A Viable Interdisciplinary Approach”, at a national seminar on Linguistics and Boundaries of Knowledge: Methods and Strategies, the Department of Linguistics, University of Delhi, Delhi, 23 March, 2013
- **Manjali Franson**, “Hebrew, Writing and Deconstruction”, at an international conference on “Hebrew Language and Culture”, organised by CAAS, SLL&CS, JNU, January, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Indic Possession: Case, Class and Contact. Through the lens of Grierson’s Linguistic Survey of India (1898–1928)”, at an international workshop on “Dem Genitiv”, organised by the University of Konstanz, Germany, 11 – 13 October, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “The Line That Connects: The Seamless Narrative of Rape and Abduction from Partition to Now”, at the national seminar on “The Line That Divides: Understanding Partition from Women and/ in Partition Narratives”, organised by the English Department Shivaji College, Delhi University, 23 – 24 January, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “EX-it on the syntax of finite clause extraposition and pronominal correlates in Hindi and Bangla”, at the national seminar on “The Faculty of Language: Design and Interfaces”, organised by IIT Delhi, 11 – 12 February, 2013

### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Hasan S. Ainul**, Presented a paper on Indo-Persian Culture, at the All India Oriental Conference, Srinagar, Kashmir, 1 – 3 October, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, “Nizami Ganjavi and the merit of his poetry”, at an international seminar on “Nizami Ganjavi”, organised by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, 28 – 30 November, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, “The Uprooted Silk Route”, at an international conference on “Revisiting Silk Road”, organised by CRS, JNU, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Hasan S. Ainul**, Presentation on Indo-Persian Poetry, at a poetry conference, organised by the Ministry of Culture & Guidance, Iran, 22 – 26 December, 2012
- **Niazmand M. S.**, “Cultural & Literary Co-relations for Linking India and Iran and the Significant Role of Hamadan”, at a seminar at Ibne Sina University, Hamadan Iran, 3 – 4 July, 2012
- **Niazmand M. S.**, “Fiction writing in Iran”, at a seminar at CPCAS, SLL&CS, JNU, 27 August, 2012
- **Niazmand M. S.**, “Nizami Ganjavi’s Influence on Mathnavi Writing in Kashmir”, at an international seminar on “Nizami Ganjavi”, organised by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, 28 – 30 November, 2012
- **Ansari A. A.**, “History of idea and medieval knowledge system”, at a national seminar on “Ideology, history and Philosophy”, organised by the Department of Philosophy, Goa University, Goa, 30 May – 1 June, 2012
- **Ansari A. A.**, “Mughal ahad ke Farsi akhbarat”, at a national seminar on “Delhi during Mughal period”, organised by Zakir Husain Delhi College, Delhi, 26 September, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Manto ke mini afsaney”, at a national seminar on “Saadat Hasan Manto”, organised by Ace Vision, New Delhi, 8 December, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Taraqqi pasand tehrik aur Hayatullah Ansari”, at a national seminar on “Hayatullah Ansari: centenary year”, organised by Ace Vision, New Delhi, 12 December, 2012
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Sher-E-Nau wa Sohrab Sepehri”, at a national seminar on “Modern Persian Poetry”, organised by Department of Persian, University of Delhi, 28 January, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Saadi and Cervantes”, at an international seminar on “Cervantes”, organised by CSPILAS, SLL&CS, JNU, 12 – 14 February, 2013



- **Ansari A.A.**, “Maulana Azad and Persian poetry”, at an international seminar on “Maulana Azad and his contemporary relevance”, organised by Maulana Azad Academy, New Delhi, 21 – 22 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Khusraw and Bedil”, at a seminar organised by AKFT, at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 23 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Fundamental characteristics of Persian poetry and Khusraw and Bedil”, at the 32<sup>nd</sup> national seminar of the AIPTA, at Lucknow University, Lucknow, 27 – 29 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Azhar Ali Azad Kakorwi”, at an international seminar on “Indo-Persian Studies and Prof. Amir Hasan Abedi”, organised by the Department of Persian, University of Delhi, 28 February, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Sufism and sufi poetry of Khusraw and Bedil”, at a national seminar organised by Centre for Dalit and Minorities, JMI, New Delhi, 12 March, 2013
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Persian Newspapers of 19<sup>th</sup> Century”, at an international seminar on “Media and Global Affairs: Exploring Media in West Asia”, organised by Centre for Media Studies, SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 19 – 20 March, 2013

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- **Roomi Nasar Shakeel**, “Yearning for Inner Freedom – voices in the first decade of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century Russian Literature”, at an international conference on “Revisiting East Europe and Russia: Society and Culture 20 years after”, March, 2013
- **Narain Meeta**, “Religions through Silk Route”, at an international conference Revisiting the Silk Road with the theme: “India and the Silk Road Regions – Cultural Connections, Current Challenges”, CRS, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Banerjee Ranjana**, “Katherine Mansfield and Anton Chekhov: A Dialogue of Cultures”, at the Mansfield conference, organised jointly by British Residents Association and the English Department of the University of Geneva, together with the Katherine Mansfield Society in Crans-Montana, Switzerland, 22 – 23 September, 2012
- **Banerjee Ranjana**, “Silk Route: A Root of Cultural Confluence”, at an international conference Revisiting the Silk Road, organised by CRS, SLL&CS, JNU, 5 – 7 November, 2012
- **Banerjee Ranjana**, “The New Voice of New Russia- Natalia Klucharyova”, at an international conference on “Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia: Society and Culture ‘20 Years’ after”, organised by the Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies. University of Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2013
- **Banerjee Ranjana**, “The Central Asian and Indian Cross-Cultural Fusion – The Living Remnants of Silk Route”, at the national conference on “Central Asia and South Asia: Economic, Developmental and Socio-Cultural Linkages”, organised by UGC Central Asia Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia with the support from ICSSR, 19 – 20 March, 2013
- **Anand Ashutosh**, “Forms of Address in Contemporary Russian”, in a conference at Moscow State University, Moscow, 25 – 29 April, 2012
- **Saini Sonu**. “Revisiting the world of Chernobyl after the Nuclear Disaster: An Analysis of the Testimonials “The Voices from Chernobyl-A Chronicle of Future” by Alexievich S.”, at the 73<sup>rd</sup> Session of Indian History Congress. University of Mumbai, Mumbai.
- **Saini Sonu**, “ История советского союза с помощью свидетельств жертв “, at an international conference on “Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia: Society and Culture ‘20 Years’ after”, organised by the Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies. University of Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2013
- **Ambedkar Vinay Kumar**, “New Realism in Roman Senchin’s Minus”, at an international conference on “Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia: Society and Culture ‘20 Years’ after”, organised by the Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2013

### ***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

- **Mukherjee Indrani**, “Noir Films in Mexico and India and Gendered Urban space”, at the 5<sup>th</sup> international conference of The Spanish Society for the Literary Study of Popular Culture (Selicup), on “Multidisciplinary Views on Popular Culture”, organised by the University of Castilla-La Mancha, Toledo, Spain, 25 – 27 October, 2012

- **Mukherjee Indrani**, “Gendered Myths from Mexico and India: Malintzin and Draupadi”, at an international conference on Myth and Interdisciplinarity, at the Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain, 29 – 30 October, 2012

### **Media Articles/Media Interviews/Creative Writing**

#### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, “Al-hind wa al aalam al-arabi: imkanat wa tatalluat litt’a wun ma ba’darrabee” (India and the Arab World: Possibilities and Prospects of Cooperation in the Post Spring Scenario), Al-Hayat, Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, Lebanon, 19 April, 2012
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Al Lughah al-Arabia wa tahaddiyatul qarnil hadi wal-Ishreen” Part 1, Al-Hira, Arabic & Urdu Fortnightly, Hyderabad, Volume 8, Issue 9, 1 May, 2012
- **Rahman Ubaidur**, “Al Lughah al-Arabia wa tahaddiyatul qarnil hadi wal-Ishreen” Part 2, Al-Hira, Arabic & Urdu Fortnightly, Hyderabad, Volume 8, Issue 10, 16 May, 2012

#### ***Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies***

- **Deepak B. R.**, “中国领导人交替对印度的意义” Singapore’s 早报 (2012-12-24. [http://go2.10086.cn/www.zaobao.com/yl/tx121224\\_001.shtml](http://go2.10086.cn/www.zaobao.com/yl/tx121224_001.shtml)).

#### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Tryst with the West”, Cover Story on Swami Vivekananda, Frontline, pp. 33-39, 8 February, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, “Why We Tolerate Intolerance”, Op-ed lead. Sunday Times of India, p. 9., 3 February, 2013
- **Paranjape Makarand**, two poems, “Twenty Four Hours” and “An Epilogue”, in Sudip Sen (ed.), The HarperCollins Book of English Poetry, New Delhi: HarperCollins India, pp. 241-245, 2012

#### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Lal Chaman**, “Hindi among other languages of the world and in Indian Academia”, Think India, Delhi, April – June, 2012.
- **Lal Chaman**, “On Gadar Party Centenary”, Frontier, Kolkata, August, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, “Down Bhagat Singh Lane”, Frontline, Chennai, 2 November, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Radio Interview on Martyr Rajguru, Radio India, Vancouver, Canada, 25 August, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Radio Interview on Punjabis in Canada, Radio India, Vancouver, Canada, 20 September, 2012
- **Lal Chaman**, Television Interview Gyanender Pandey on “Freedom and Literature”, telecast by Lok Sabha India television channel, 23 September, 2012
- **Prasad Gobind**, “Bhadov Ka Aakash”, “He Prabhu Tum”, “Akela Aur Udas” (Poems), Indraprastha Bharti, October – December, 2012
- **Choubey Devendra**, “Suraj” (Creative Writing/Drama), Aajkal, 819, January, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Hindi Sahityetihaas Lekhan Par Kuch Prashna” / “Few Questions on Hindi Literary Historiography”, (bilingual), Forward Press, New Delhi, April, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Hindi ka Rukh”, Jansatta Ravivaari, New Delhi, 6 May, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Padonnati mein Aarakhsan ke Tark-Vitark”, Dainik Bhaskar, New Delhi, 8 May, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Cinema ke Dalit-Adivasi Prashna”, Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, 19 May, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Daakhilon mein Bhed-bhaav ki Shuruat”, Rashtriya Sahara, 13 June, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Samay ki Punarrachana” (Review of Om Thanvi ed., Apne Apne Agyeya), India Today, 4 July, 2012

- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Bhasha ki Rudh Samajh”, Jansatta Ravivaari, 8 July, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Asmitavaad se Aage” (Book Review), Jansatta, 22 July, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “DU Daakhilon mein Dalit Vidyarthiyon ke Saath Khula Bhedbhaav” / “Open Discrimination Against Dalit Students in DU Admission”, (bilingual), Forward Press, New Delhi, July, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Hamaari Sabhyata ka Moolghan hai Aadivaasi Samskriti” (Book Review), Dainik Bhaskar, 3 August, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Cinema mein Dalit-Aadivaasi Samaaj ki Prastuti”, Nation First, August – September, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Hindi aur Saamaajik Nyaay”, Dainik Bhaskar, 14 September, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Vanchiton ke Saath Nyaay ki Darkaar”, Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, 15 September, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Lohia-vaad ki Badhti Chhunautiyan”, Rashtriya Sahara, 12 October, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Badhte Yaun Apraadh aur unke Saamaajik Sandarbh”, Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, 20 October, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Dalit-mukti ki Raah ki Mushkilein”, Dainik Bhaskar, 15 November, 2012
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Hindi mein Aadivaasi Vimarsh ki Dastak”, Dainik Bhaskar, 25 January, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Aadivaasi Asmita aur Sahitya”, Jansatta, 7 February, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Bolne ki Aazaadi ki Saamuhikta”, Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, 16 February, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Buniyaadi Sudhaar Zaroori”, Sablog, February, 2013
- **Meena Ganga Sahay**, “Hindi Wikipedia urf Bhasha ki Rudh Samajh”, JNU Parisar (JNU Hindi Newsletter), Vol. 1, Issue 1, January – June, 2013

#### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Sexual Harassment at the Workplace: Extending the Debate”, www.pragoti.in, 9 September, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Details more harassing than the definition”, The Hindu, 21 September, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “What these Young Students Want”, www.pragoti.in, 25 December, 2012
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, Interview on India Today Women’s Roundtable, <http://indiatoday.intoday.in/videolist/women-roundtable/1/628.html>
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Universities have fed India’s Tahrir moment”, The Globe and Mail, 8 January, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Retribution is not Justice for Victims”, www.pragoti.in, 10 January, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Payback in Patriarchal Coin”, www.pragoti.in, 8 February, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Why capital punishment is not the answer”, India Today Woman, February, 2013
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “Action without Compromise”, Spotlight, CPA Delhi, February, 2013

#### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Ansari A.A.**, poem “Sochney pe pehra hai” (Urdu/Hindi), Samved, quarterly, Delhi, No.48, March – June, 2012

## School of Life Sciences

### Journal Articles

- Singh N, Ojha S, **Bhattacharya A.**, Bhattacharya S. Stable transfection and continuous expression of heterologous genes in *Entamoeba invadens*. *Mol Biochem Parasitol*, 184(1):9-12. PubMed PMID: 22426570, July, 2012.
- Singh N, Ojha S, **Bhattacharya A.**, Bhattacharya S. Establishment of a transient transfection system and expression of firefly luciferase in *Entamoeba invadens*. *Mol Biochem Parasitol*, 183(1):90-3. PubMed PMID: 22321531, May, 2012.
- Gupta R, Dewan Esha, Bharti Richa, **Bhattacharya, A.**, Differential expression analysis of RNA seq data. *ISRN Bioinformatics*. Article ID 817508, 8 pages doi:10.5402/2012/817508, 2012
- Aslam S, Bhattacharya S, **Bhattacharya A.**, The Calmodulin-like Calcium Binding Protein EhCaBP3 of *Entamoeba histolytica* Regulates Phagocytosis and Is Involved in Actin Dynamics. *PLoS Pathog*, 8(12):e1003055. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003055. Epub 2012 Dec 27. PubMed PMID: 23300437, December, 2012.
- Abhyankar M.M, Shrimal S, Gilchrist C.A, **Bhattacharya A.**, Petri WA Jr. The *Entamoeba histolytica* serum-inducible transmembrane kinase EhTMKB1-9 is involved in intestinal amebiasis. *Int J Parasitol Drugs Drug Resist*, 2: 243-248. PubMed PMID: 23267432; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3528347, December, 2012.
- Hon CC, Weber C, Sismeiro O, Proux C, Koutero M, Deloger M, Das S, Agrahari M, Dillies MA, Jagla B, Coppee JY, **Bhattacharya A.**, Guillen N. Quantification of stochastic noise of splicing and polyadenylation in *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Nucleic Acids Res*. 20 December, 2012. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 23258700.
- **Mallick, B. N.**, Singh, A. and Khanday, M. A. Activation of inactivation process initiates rapid eye movement sleep, *Prog. Neurobiol*. 97 (2012) 259-276.
- **Mallick, B. N.**, Sleep as Tax Payment, *J. Sleep Disorders & Ther*. 1 (2012): e110.doi:10.4172/2167-0277.1000e110 (editorial).
- Singh, S., Amar, M. and **Mallick, B. N.**, Rapid eye movement sleep deprivation modulates Synapsin1 expression in rat brain, *Neurosci. Lett*. 520 (2012) 62-66.
- Bókkon, I. and **Mallick, B. N.**, Activation of retinotopic areas is central to REM sleep associated dreams, *Activitas Nervosa Superior (Activ Nerv Super – Praha)* 54 (2012) 10-25.
- Ranjan, A. and **Mallick, B. N.**, Differential staining of glia and neurons by modified Golgi-Cox Method, *J. Neurosci. Meth*. 209 (2012) 269 – 279.
- Dutta P, Tanti GK, Sharma S, **Goswami S.K.**, Komath SS, Mayo MW, Hockensmith JW, Muthuswami R. Global epigenetic changes induced by SWI2/SNF2 inhibitors characterize neomycin-resistant mammalian cells *PLoS One*. 2012; 7(11):e49822.
- **Goswami S.K.**, Cellular redox, epigenetics and diseases. *Subcell Biochem*. 2012; 61:527-42.
- Anuradha Gosain, Rakhee Lohia, Anju Shrivastava and **Shweta Saran**, Identification and characterization of peptide: N- glycanase from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *BMC Biochemistry* 2012, 13:9, 2012.
- Daniel J. Klionsky, **Shweta Saran**, et al., Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy. *Autophagy* 8(4): 445-544, 2012.
- **Shweta Saran**, Article on “A Researcher in the Field of Autophagy”, *Autophagy* 9:3, 1–4; March 2013; © 2013 *Landes Bioscience*.
- Sekhon S.S., Kaur H, Dutta T, Singh K, Kumari S, Park S.G., Park B.C., Kang S, Jeong D.W, **Pareek A.**, Woo E. J., Singh P., and Yoon T. S, Structural and biochemical characterization of a cytosolic wheat cyclophilin TaCypA-1. *Acta Crystallographica Section D* D69: 555-563, 2013
- Kumari S, Roy S, Singh P, Singla-Pareek S. L, **Pareek A.**, Cyclophilins: Proteins in search of function. *Plant Signal Behav* 3; 8 (1). [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 23123451, 2013.



- Tripathi A K, **Pareek, A.**, Sopory, S K, Singla-Pareek, S L., Narrowing down the targets for yield improvement in rice under normal and abiotic stress conditions via expression profiling of yield-related genes. *Rice* 5: 1-12. 2012.
- Lakra N, Nutan K.K., Singla-Pareek S and **Pareek A.**, Modulating the expression of transcription factors: an attractive strategy for raising abiotic stress tolerant plants. *Plant Stress*. Invited Review, 2012.
- Sahoo K.K, Tripathy AK, **Pareek A.**, and Singla-Pareek A., taming Drought stress in rice through genetic engineering and transcription factors and protein kinases. *Plant Stress*. Invited Review, 2012.
- Kumar G, Kushwaha HR, Panjabi-Sabharwal V, Kumari S, Joshi R, Karan R, Mittal S, Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Clustered metallothionein genes are co-regulated in rice and ectopic expression of OsMT1e-P confers multiple abiotic stress tolerance in tobacco via ROS scavenging. *BMC Plant Biol.* 10;12:107. doi: 10.1186/1471-2229-12-107. PubMed PMID: 22780875; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3491035, 2012.
- Nongpiur R, Soni P, Karan R, Singla-Pareek SL, **Pareek A.**, Histidine kinases in plants: Cross talk between hormone and stress responses. *Plant Signal Behav.* 1;7(10):1230-7. doi: 10.4161/psb.21516. Epub 2012 August 20. PubMed PMID:22902699; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3493402, 2012.
- Kumar R, Mustafiz A, Sahoo KK, Sharma V, Samanta S, Sopory SK, **Pareek A.**, Singla-Pareek SL. Functional screening of cDNA library from a salt tolerant rice genotype Pokkali identifies mannose-1-phosphate guanyl transferase gene (OsMPG1) as a key member of salinity stress response. *Plant Mol Biol*, 29 May, 2012. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 22644442.
- Singh AK, Kumar R, **Pareek A.**, Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., Overexpression of Rice CBS Domain Containing Protein Improves Salinity, Oxidative, and Heavy Metal Tolerance in Transgenic Tobacco. *Mol Biotechnol.* Feb 3. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 22302312, 2012.
- Pedersen, BP Kumar, H., Waight, AB, Risenmay, AJ, Zygy Roe-Zurz, Chau, BH Schlessinger, A., Bonomi, M., Harries, W., Sali, A., **Johri, A.K.**, Stroud, RM (2013). Crystal structure of a eukaryotic phosphate transporter. *Nature* (Accepted). 31 March, 2013 online.
- Sharma, A., Arya, DK., Sagar, V., Bergmann, R., Chhatwal, G.S., and **Johri, A.K.**, Identification of Potential Universal Vaccine Candidates against Group A Streptococcus by using high throughput in silico and Proteomics Approach. *Journal of Proteome Research.* January 4;12(1):336-46, 2013.
- Sharma, P., Lata, H., Arya, DK., Kashyap, A.K., Kumar, H., Dua, M., Ali, A., and **Johri, A.K.**, Role of pili proteins in adherence and invasion of Streptococcus agalactiae to the lung and cervical epithelial cells. *Journal of Biological Chemistry.* February 8;288(6):4023-34, 2013
- Sharma, A., Arya, D.K, Dua, M., Chhatwal, G.S, and **Johri A.K.**, Nanotechnology for targeted drug delivery to combat antibiotic resistance, Expert opinion in Drug Delivery; 9 November, 2012, (11):1325-32. (Invited Editorial).
- Trivedi, D.K., Bhatt H., Pal, R., **Johri A.K.**, Tuteja, N., and Bhavesh N.S., Sequence specific 1H, 13C and 15N NMR assignments of cyclophilin A like protein from P. indica involved in salt tolerance. *Biomol. NMR Assign* DOI 10.1007/s12104-012-9404-z., 2012.
- Bhatt H., Trivedi D.K., Pal, R., **Johri A.K.**, Tuteja, N., and Bhavesh N.S., Cloning, purification and crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallography analysis of cyclophilin A like Protein from Piriformospora indica. *Acta Crystallography F.* 68:709-712, 2012.
- Das A, Kamal S, Shakil N.A, Sherameti I, Oelmüller R, Dua M, Tuteja N, **Johri A.K**, Varma A., The root endophyte fungus Piriformospora indica leads to early flowering, higher biomass and altered secondary metabolites of the medicinal plant, Coleus forskohlii. *Plant Signaling Behavior.* 7(1):103-12, 2012.
- Mallik S, Virdi JS, **Johri A.K.**, Proteomic analysis of arsenite - mediated multiple antibiotic resistance in Yersinia enterocolitica biovar 1A. *J Basic Microbiology.* 52:306-313, 2012.
- Ashraf M, Sreejith P., Yadav U. and **Komath S. S\***, Catalysis by N-acetyl-D-glucosaminylphosphatidylinositol de-N-acetylase (PIG-L) from Entamoeba histolytica: New roles for conserved residues. 2013. *J. Biol. Chem.* 288:7590-7595, 2013.



- Dutta P., Tanti G.K., Sharma S., Goswami S.K., **Komath S. S.**, Mayo M.W., Hockensmith J.W., Muthuswami R., Global Epigenetic Changes Induced by SWI2/SNF2 Inhibitors Characterize Neomycin-Resistant Mammalian Cells. *PLoS One* 7(11):e49822, 2012.
- Nongkhlaw M., Gupta M., **Komath S. S.**, and Muthuswami R., Motifs Q and I are required for ATP hydrolysis but not for ATP binding in SWI2/SNF2 proteins. *Biochemistry* 51(18):3711-22, 2012.
- Li X\*, **Ramchiary N\***, Dhandapani V, Choi SR, Hur Y, Nou IS, Yoon MK, Lim YP(2013) Quantitative trait loci mapping in *Brassica rapa* revealed the structural and functional conservation of genetic loci governing morphological and yield component traits in the A,B and C sub-genomes of Brassica species. DNA Research, doi:10.1093/dnares/dss029, \*co-first author.
- **Abraham, S. K.**, A. Eckhardt, R.G.Oli and H. Stopper (2012) Analysis of *in vitro* chemoprevention of genotoxic damage by phytochemicals, as single agents or as combinations, *Mutation Research* 744, 117-124.
- M.V.Dass Prakash, R. Arun, **Abraham, S. K.**, and K. Premkumar (2012) In vitro and in vivo evaluation of antioxidant and antigenotoxic potential of Punica granatum leaf extract, *Pharmaceutical Biology* 50(12):1523-1530.
- Dhamgaye S, Devaux F, Manoharlal R, Vandeputte P, Shah AH, Singh A, Blugeon C, Sanglard D, **Prasad R.**, In vitro effect of Malachite Green on *C. albicans* involves multiple pathways and transcriptional regulators UPC2 and STP2. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* 56: 495-506. Epub 17 October, 2012.
- Sharma M, Dhamgaye S, Singh A and **Prasad R.**, Lipidome analysis reveals antifungal polyphenolcurcumin affects lipid homeostasis. *Frontier Biosciences (Elite Ed)*. 4: 1195-209, 2012.
- **Prasad R.**, Shah AH, Sanwal H, Kapoor K., Alanine- Scanning of cysteines and construction of a functional cysteine-less Cdr1, a multidrug ABC transporter of *C. albicans*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 417: 508-513, 2012.
- Mandal A, Kumar A, Singh A, Lynn AM, Kapoor K, **Prasad R.**, "A key structural domain of the *Candida albicans* Mdr1 protein". *Biochem. J.* (2012) 445, 313–322 (Printed in Great Britain).
- Singh A, Yadav V and **Prasad R.**, "Comparative lipidomics in clinical isolates of *Candida albicans* reveal crosstalk between mitochondria, cell wall integrity and azole resistance". *PLoS One*. 2012; 7(6): e39812.
- **Prasad R.**, and Andre Goffeau A. Yeast ATP-Binding Cassette Transporters Conferring Multidrug Resistance, "*Annual reviews of Microbiology*", June, 2012. 66:39-63.
- Dhamgaye S, Bernard M, Lelandais G, Sismeiro O, Lemoine S, Coppée J Y, Stéphane Le Crom S, **Prasad R.**, and Devaux F, "RNA sequencing revealed novel actors of the acquisition of drug resistance in *Candida albicans*". *BMC Genomics* 2012, 396, 16 August, 2012.
- Mandal A, Kumar A, Singh A, Lynn A, Kapoor K and **Prasad R.**, "The substitutions and deletions in inter domain central loop of a major facilitator multidrug transporter Mdr1 of *Candida albicans* alter drug resistance and reveal its role as an essential structural element of protein". *Biochem J.* May, 2012, doi: 10.1042/BJ20120190.
- Singh A, Mahto K K and **Prasad R.**, "Lipidomics and in vitro azole resistance in *Candida albicans*". *OMICS*. 2013 17(2), doi: 10.1089/omi.2012.0075.
- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Gita Subbarao, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Molecular Modeling of Neurokinin B and Neurokinin-3 Receptor Complex. *Biophysical Journal*, 100 (3) 22, 2013.
- Rashmi Jha, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Neuroprotective Effect of 17 $\alpha$  Estradiol on Membrane Fluidity in Aging Rat Brain, *Biophysical Journal*, (104) 45, 2013.
- Grossman, S. R., Andersen, K. G., Shlyakhter, I., Tabrizi, S., Winnicki, S., Yen, A., Park, D. J., Griesemer, D., Karlsson, E. K., Wong, S. H., Cabili, M., Adegbola, R. A., **Bamezai, R. N.**, Hill, A. V., Vannberg, F. O., Rinn, J. L., Genomes, P., Lander, E. S., Schaffner, S. F., and Sabeti, P. C., Identifying recent adaptations in large-scale genomic data. *Cell* 152, 703-713, 2013.

- Ali, S., Chopra, R., Manvati, S., Singh, Y. P., Kaul, N., Behura, A., Mahajan, A., Sehajpal, P., Gupta, S., Dhar, M. K., Chainy, G. B., Bhanwer, A. S., Sharma, S., and **Bamezai, R. N.**, Replication of type 2 diabetes candidate genes variations in three geographically unrelated Indian population groups. *PLoS one* 8: e58881, 2013.
- Ali, S., Srivastava, A. K., Chopra, R., Aggarwal, S., Garg, V. K., Bhattacharya, S. N., and **Bamezai, R. N.**, IL12B SNPs and copy number variation in IL23R gene associated with susceptibility to leprosy. *Journal of Medical Genetics* 50, 34-42, 2013.
- Rai E, Sharma S, Kaul S, Jain K, Matharoo K, Bhanwer AS, **Bamezai, R. N.**, The Interactive Effect of SIRT1 Promoter Region Polymorphism on Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility in the North Indian Population. *PLoS One* 7: e48621, 2012.
- Iqbal MA, **Bamezai, R. N.**, Resveratrol inhibits cancer cell metabolism by down regulating pyruvate kinase M2 via inhibition of mammalian target of rapamycin. *PLoS One*. 7(5):e36764, 2012.
- Ali S, Chopra R, Aggarwal S, Srivastava AK, Kalaiarasan P, Malhotra D, Gochhait S, Garg VK, Bhattacharya SN, **Bamezai, R. N.**, Association of variants in BAT1-LTA-TNF-BTNL2 genes within 6p21.3 region show graded risk to leprosy in unrelated cohorts of Indian population. *Hum Genet*. 131(5):703-16, May, 2012.
- Yadav J, Kumar A, Mahor P, Goel AK, Chaudhary HS, **Yadava PK**, Yadav H., and Kumar P., Distribution of airborne microbes and antibiotic susceptibility pattern of bacteria during Gwalior trade fair, Central India, *J. Form Med Assoc*, 20, 1-8, 2013.
- Mani Ashutosh, **Yadava PK** and Gupta DK., Cold Shock Domain protein from *Philosamia ricini* prefers single-stranded nucleic acids binding, *J. Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 30: 532-541, 2012.
- Beru S Kitawat, Man Singh, and **Kale R. K.**, Solvent Free Synthesis, Characterization, Anticancer, Antibacterial, Antifungal, Antioxidant and SAR Studies of Novel (E)-3-aryl-1-(3-alkyl-2-pyrazinyl)-2-propenone, *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2013 (accepted).
- Sachin B. Undre, Man Singh, **Kale R. K.**, Interaction Behaviour of Trimesoyl Chloride Derived 1<sup>st</sup> Tier Dendrimers Determined with Structural and Physicochemical Properties required for drug designing, *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 185:106-120, 2013.
- R.K. Ameta, Man Singh, **Kale R. K.**, Synthesis, Characterization, EDX, Thermal, Antioxidant, Antibacterial, Topographical and Gas Adsorption Studies of Supramolecular Quatrommoniumplatinatate, *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 66(4): 551-567, 2013.
- Man Singh, R K Ameta, **Kale R. K.**, Comparative Study of density, sound velocity and refractive index of water + alkali metal phosphates aqueous system at T = (298.15, 303.15, 308.15) K; *The Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics*, 60: 159–168, 2013.
- Rakesh Kumar Ameta, Man Singh and **Kale R. K.**, Synthesis Q12 and structure–activity relationship of benzylamine supported platinum (IV) complexes; *New Journal of Chemistry*, 37 : 1501-1508, 2013.
- R. Agarwal, **Kale R. K.**, C V Rao, R P Singh, Introduction to Special Issue on Molecular Basis for Cancer Prevention with Bioactive Food Components; *Nutrition and Cancer – An International Journal*; 65(S1): 1-2, 2013.
- Narendra Singh, Dhanya Nambiar, **Kale R. K.**, and Rana P Singh, Usnic Acid Inhibits Growth and Induces Cell Cycle Arrest and Apoptosis in Human Lung Carcinoma A549 Cells; *Nutrition and Cancer – An International Journal*; 65(S1): 36-43, 2013.
- Ganesh Dutt Chugh, **Kale R. K.**, Prakash C. Jha, Locus of Control of Cricket Players, *The scientific journal Sport – Science and Practice*; 2(5) : 29-38, 2013
- Pradeep Kumar, Asia Taha, **Kale R. K.**, P. McLean and Najma Zaheer Baquer, Beneficial Effects of Trigonella Foenum Graecum and Sodium Orthovanadate on Metabolic Parameters in Experimental Diabetes, *Cell Biochemistry & Function*, 30(6):464-73, 2012.
- Kumar P., **Kale R. K.**, McLean P., Baquer N. Z., Antidiabetic and Neuroprotective Effects of Trigonella Foenum-graecum Seed Powder in Diabetic Rat Brain, *Prague Medical Report*, 113(1): 33-34, 2012.

- Benila Richi, **Kale R. K.**, Ashu B. Tiku, Radio-modulatory effects of Green Tea Catechin EGCG on pBR322 plasmid DNA and murinsplenocytes against gamma-radiation induced damage, *Mutation Research*, 747: 62-70, 2012.
- P. Kumar, **Kale R. K.**, N.Z. Baquer, Antihyperglycemic and protective effects of Trigonellafoenumgraecum seed powder on biochemical alterations in alloxan diabetic rats, *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences*, 16(Suppl 3): 18-27, 2012.
- Zubaida Khatoun and **Kale R. K.**, Radiomodulation by Hoechst 33258 against Radiation-induced damage in murine splenocytes, *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, 50: 517-530, 2012.
- Smritilekha Bera, Dhananjoy Mondal, Man Singh and **Kale R. K.**, Advances in Serinals for Asymmetric Synthesis, *Tetrahedron*, 69(3): 969-1011, 2012.
- Visceral and post-kala-Azar dermal leishmaniasis isolates show significant difference in their in vitro drug susceptibility pattern Jyotsna Mishra, **Madhubala R.**, and Sarman Singh *Parasitology Res.* 112(3):1001-9. doi: 10.1007/s00436-012-3222-1. Epub 2012, Dec 18. 2013.
- Structural insight into DFMO resistant ornithinedecarboxylase from Entamoeba histolytica: an inkling to adaptive evolution Preeti, Satya Tapas, Pravindra Kumar **Madhubala R.**, and Shailly Tomar *PLoS One* 8(1):e53397. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0053397. Epub 2013 January 11. 2013.
- Unique posttranslational modifications in Eukaryotic translational factors and their roles in protozoan parasites viability and pathogenesis Nimisha Mittal, Gowri Subramanian, Peter Butikofer and **Madhubala R.**, *Mol Biochem Parasitol*; 187(1):21-31. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2012.11.001. Epub 2012 November 28. 2013.
- Unusual domain architecture of aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and their paralogs from Leishmania major V S Gowri Indira Ghosh, Amit Sharma and **Madhubala R.**, *BMC Genomics* 13: 621, 2012.
- Quantitative proteomic profiling of the promastigotes and the intracellular amastigotes of Leishmania donovani isolates identifies novel proteins having a role in Leishmania differentiation and intracellular survival. Biyani N, **Madhubala R.**, *Biochim Biophys Acta. Proteins and Proteomics* 1824 (12), 1342–1350, 2012.
- Preeti, Satya Tapas, Pravindra Kumar, **Madhubala R.**, and Shailly Tomar Biochemical, mutational and In silico structural evidence for a functional dimeric form of the ornithine decarboxylase from Entamoeba histolytica *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 6 (2), 1-15, 2012.
- Bhavana Sethu Lakshmi and **Madhubala R.**, Leishmania Vaccines: Past, Present and Future: Drug Resistance in Leishmania Parasites, Ed Aicia Ponte-sucré. Emila Diaz, Martiza Padron-Nieves *Springer Press* pages 143-163, 2012.
- Kumar D, Yusuf MA, Singh P, Sardar M, **Sarin N.B.**, Modulation of antioxidant machinery in á-tocopherol enriched transgenic *Brassica juncea* plants tolerant to abiotic stress condition. *Protoplasma*, DOI 10.1007/s00709-013-0484-0, 2013
- Singh M, Kumar D, Yusuf MA, Sardar M, **Sarin N.B.**, Effects of wild type and á-tocopherol enriched transgenic Brassica juncea on the components of xenobiotic metabolism, antioxidant status, and oxidative stress in the liver of mice. *Transgenic Research*, DOI 10.1007/s11248-013-9689-4, 2013.
- Rajwanshi R and **Sarin N.B.**, Selection of genetically transformed Brassica juncea L. cv. Varuna (Indian mustard) based on Positech system. *J. Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 22 (2): 214-221, 2013.
- Kumar D, Singh P, Yusuf MA, Upadhyaya CP, Hohn T, **Sarin N.B.**, The Xerophyta viscose aldose reductase (ALDRXV4) confers enhanced drought and salinity tolerance to transgenic tobacco plants by scavenging methylglyoxal and reducing the membrane damage. *Molecular Biotechnology*, DOI 10.1007/s12033-012-9567-y., 2012.
- Jain S, Kumar D, Jain M, Chaudhary P, Deswal R, **Sarin N.B.**, Ectopic overexpression of a salt stress-induced pathogenesis-related class 10 protein (PR10) gene from peanut (Arachis hypogaea) affords broad spectrum abiotic stress tolerance in transgenic tobacco. *Plant Cell Tissue and organ culture*, 109: 19-31, 2012.

- Kumar A and **Sarin N.B.**, RNAi: A promising approach to develop transgenic plants against geminiviruses and insects. *Journal of Plant Physiology and Pathology*, doi.org/10.4172/jppp.1000103, 2013.
- Singh DK and **Rath P.C.**, Long interspersed nuclear elements (LINEs) show tissue-specific, mosaic genome and methylation-unrestricted, widespread expression of noncoding RNAs in somatic tissues of the rat. *RNA Biology*, 9(11): 1380-1396, 2012.
- Mishra RR, Chaudhary JK and **Rath P.C.**, Cell cycle arrest and apoptosis by expression of a novel TPIP (TPIP-C2) cDNA encoding a C2-domain in HEK-293 cells. *Molecular Biology Reports*, 39(7): 7389-7402, 2012
- Gupta A and **Rath P.C.**, Expression, purification and characterization of the interferon-inducible, antiviral and tumor-suppressor protein, *Human RNase L*. *Journal of Biosciences* 37(1): 103-113, 2012
- Prakash K, Kumar P and **Rath P.C.**, Chimeric oncogenic interferon regulatory factor-2 (IRF-2): degradation products are biologically active. *American Journal of Molecular Biology*, 2: 371-379, 2012.
- Singh A.K, Chattopadhyay, B., **Chakraborty S.**, Biology and interactions of two distinct monopartite begomoviruses and betasatellites associated with radish leaf curl disease in India. *Virology Journal*, 9:43-61, 2012.
- Vinoth Kumar, R., Singh, A.K., and **Chakraborty S.**, A new monopartite begomovirus species, Chilli leaf curl Vellanad virus, and associated betasatellites infecting chilli in the Vellanad region of Kerala, India. *New Disease Reports* 25, 20, 2012.
- George, B., Mashhood Alam, Ch., Jain, SK., Sharfuddin, Ch. and **Chakraborty S.**, Differential distribution and occurrence of SSRs in diverse geminivirus genomes. *Virus Genes*.45 (3):546-556, 2012.
- Vinothkumar, R., Sharma, V.K., Chattopadhyay, B. and **Chakraborty S.**, An improved plant regeneration and Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of red pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.). *Physiology and Molecular Biology of Plants* 18(4): 357-364, 2012
- Gangwar, S. P., Dey, S. and **Saxena A. K.**, Structural modeling and DNA binding auto-inhibition analysis of Ergp55, a critical transcription factor in prostate cancer. *PLoS ONE*, 7(6), e39850, 2012
- S. Sundararaj, D. Singh, **Saxena A. K.**, P. S. Sijwali, R. Dixit, K. C. Pandey, The ionic and hydrophobic interactions are required for the activation of cysteine proteases of *P. falciparum*. *PLoS ONE*, 7(10), e7227, 2012
- **Saxena A. K.**, Structure of Fab fragment of malaria transmission-blocking antibody 2A8 against *P. vivax* P25 protein. *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 50, 153 – 156, 2012
- Sita R. Meena., S. P. Gangwar and **Saxena A. K.**, Purification, crystallization and preliminary x-ray crystallographic analysis of ATPase domain of TAP in nucleotide free, ADP, vanadate and azide inhibited form. *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr.* F68, 655-658, 2012
- S. P. Gangwar, Sita R. Meena and **Saxena A. K.**, Purification, crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic analysis ETS domain of Ergp55 in complex with cfos promoter DNA sequence. *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr.* F68, 1333-1336, 2012
- Rameshwar Singh, Monika Mishra, Sangeeta Singh and Sharma Deepak, Effect of L-deprenyl treatment on electrical activity, Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup> ATPase, and protein kinase C activities in hippocampal subfields (CA1 and CA3) of aged rat brain. *Indian J Exp Biol.* 50; 101-109, 2012
- Hanumantha Rao, K., Ghosh, S., **Natarajan, K\*** and Datta, A., N-acetylglucosamine kinase, HXK1 is involved in morphogenetic transition and metabolic gene expression in *Candida albicans*. *PLoS One*, 8(1):e53638, 2012. \* Co-Corresponding Author
- Venkatesh, S., Smolle, M., Li, H., Gogol, M.M., Saint, M. ,# Kumar, S.#, **Natarajan, K.#** and Workman, J.L., Set 2 methylation of histone H3 lysine 36 suppresses histone exchange on transcribed genes. *Nature* 489, 452-455, 2012. #Laboratory of Eukaryotic Gene Regulation, School of Life Sciences, JNU.
- Prasad B.V.R., Gupta N., **Nandi A. K.** and Chattopadhyay S (2012). HY1 genetically interacts with GBF1 and regulates the activity of the Z-box containing promoters in light signaling pathways in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Mechanism of Development* 129:298-307.



- Prasad B.R.V., Kumar S.V., **Nandi A. K.** and Chattopadhyay S. (2012) Functional interconnections of HY1 with MYC2 and HY5 in Arabidopsis seedling development. *BMC Plant Biology* 2012, 12:37 doi:10.1186/1471-2229-12-37.
- Singh V., Roy S., Giri M.K., Chaturvedi R., Chowdhury Z., Shah J. and **Nandi A.K.** (2013) *Arabidopsis thaliana* FLOWERING LOCUS D is required for systemic acquired resistance. *Molecular Plant Microbe Interaction* 26:1079-1088.
- Singh S., Giri M.K., Singh P.K., Siddiqui A., **Nandi A.K.** (2013) Down-regulation of OsSAG12-1 results in enhanced senescence and pathogen induced cell death in transgenic rice plants. *J. Bioscience* 38:583-592.
- Bhat TA, Nambiar D, Pal A, Agarwal R, **Singh RP.** Fisetin inhibits various attributes of angiogenesis *in vitro* and *in vivo*: Implications for angioprevention. *Carcinogenesis*, 33; 385-93, 2012.
- Nambiar D, Prajapati V, Agarwal R, **Singh RP.** In vitro and in vivo anticancer efficacy of silibinin against human pancreatic cancer BxPC-3 and PANC-1 cells. *Cancer Letters*, 2012 Sep 26. doi:pil: S0304-3835(12)00539-3. 10.1016/j.canlet.2012.09.004.
- Tyagi A, Agarwal C, Dwyer-Nield LD, **Singh RP,** Malkinson AM, Agarwal R. Silibinin modulates TNF- $\alpha$  and IFN- $\alpha$  mediated signaling to regulate COX2 and iNOS expression in tumorigenic mouse lung epithelial LM2 cells. *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, 51, 832-842, 2012.
- Kumar S., Mazumder M., **Gourinath S.,** Single residue mutation in EhSAT3 active site assists in partial regaining of feedback inhibition by cysteine. *PLoS ONE*, 8(2):e55932, 2013.
- Sanjeev Kumar, S., Zaidi R., and **Gourinath S.,** Cloning, purification, crystallization and preliminary crystallographic study of calcium-binding protein 5 from *Entamoeba histolytica*. *Acta. Crystallogr.* F68. 1542-1544, 2012.
- Kumar S, Ahmad E, Kumar S, Khan RH, **Gourinath S.,** Flexibility of EF-hand motifs: structural and thermodynamic studies of Calcium Binding Protein-1 from *Entamoeba histolytica* with Pb<sup>2+</sup>, Ba<sup>2+</sup>, and Sr<sup>2+</sup>. *BMC Biophys.* 5, 15, 2012.
- Isha Raj, Sudhir Kumar and **Gourinath S.,** The narrow active site cleft of O-acetyl serine sulfhydrylase from *Leishmania donovani* allows complex formation with serine acetyl transferases having a range of C-terminal sequences. *Acta. Crystallogr.* D68, 909-19, 2012.
- Dutta, P., Tanti, G.K, Sharma, S., Goswami, S.K., Komath, S.S., Mayo, M.W., Hockensmith, J.W., and **Muthuswami, R.,** Global epigenetic changes induced by SWI2/SNF2 inhibitors characterize neomycin resistant mammalian cells. *PLoS One*, 7(11): e49822, 2012
- Nongkhaw, M., Gupta, M., Komath, S.S., and **Muthuswami, R.,** Motifs Q and I are required for ATP hydrolysis but not for ATP binding in SWI2/SNF2 proteins. *Biochemistry*, 8: 3711-3722, 2012.
- Kumar T and **Jha S.K.,** Sleep deprivation impairs consolidation of cued fear memory in rats. *PLoS one*, 10.1371/journal.pone.0047042. 2012. (impact factor: 4.41).
- Madan V and **Jha S.K.,** A moderate increase of physiological CO<sub>2</sub> in a critical range during stable NREM sleep episode: a potential gateway to REM sleep. *Frontiers Neurology*, 3(19): 1-6, 2012. (impact factor to be announced).
- Madan V and **Jha S.K.,** Sleep alterations in mammals: Did aquatic conditions inhibit rapid eye movement sleep? *Neurosci. Bull*, 28(6): 746-758; 2012. (impact factor: 1.31).
- Benila Richi, Kale R K., and **Tiku A B.,** Radio-modulatory effects of Green Tea Catechin EGCG on pBR322 plasmid DNA and murine splenocytes against gamma-radiation induced damage. *Mutation Research - Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis* 747(1): 62-70, 2012
- Saxena R.K., Bhardwaj N., Sachar S., **Puri N.,** and Khandelwal S. "A double *in vivo* biotinylation (DIB) technique for objective assessment of aging and clearance of mouse erythrocytes in blood circulation". *Transfusion Medicine and Hemotherapy* 39, 335-341, 2012.
- Alam A., Sachar S., **Puri N.,** and Saxena R.K. "Interactions of polydispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes with T cells resulting in downregulation of allogeneic CTL responses *in vitro* and *in vivo*". *Nanotoxicology* Posted online on 8 November, 2012. (doi:10.3109/17435390.2012.739666).



- Verma N, Verma R, Ahuja V and **Paul J.**, Profiling of ABC transporters during active Ulcerative colitis and in vitro effect of inflammatory modulators. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences* DOI 10.1007/s10620-013-2636-7, 2013.
- Vandana Kumari, Lakshmi Rani Iyer, Riti Roy, Varsha Bhargava, Suchita Panda, **Paul J.**, Jaco J. Verweij, C. Graham Clark, Alok Bhattacharya, Sudha Bhattacharya, Genomic distribution of SINEs in *Entamoeba histolytica* strains: Implication for genotyping 2013, (manuscript no. 5479037088570754) (Accepted in *BMC Genomics*).
- R. Ranjha and **Paul J.**, Micro-RNAs in inflammatory diseases and as a link between inflammation and cancer. *Inflamm. Res.* DOI 10.1007/s00011-013-0600-9, 2013.
- Kumar S. Prasad, A. L. Ramanathan, **Paul J.**, V. Subramanian and Ram Prasad, Biosorption of arsenite ( $As^{+3}$ ) and arsenate ( $As^{+5}$ ) from aqueous solution by *Arthrobacter* sp. biomass. *Environmental Technology*, DOI:10.1080/09593330.2013.786137, 2013
- Verma R, Ahuja V, **Paul J.**, Detection of single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the intron 9 region of the nucleotide oligomerization domain-1 gene in ulcerative colitis patients of North India. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 27:96-103. doi: 10.1111/j.1440-1746.2011.06832.x., 2012.
- Verma A.K., Ravi Verma R, Ahuja V and **Paul J.**, Real-time analysis of gut flora in *Entamoeba histolytica* infected patients of Northern India. *BMC Microbiology* (accepted and now in press; manuscript no. 6543918126290746), 2012.
- Prasad K.S, P. Srivastava P, Subramanian, V and **Paul J.**, Biosorption of As (III) Ion on *Rhodococcus* sp. WB-12: biomass characterization and Kinetic Studies. *Separation Science and Technology* 46, 2517-2525, 2012.

#### Books

- M.H. Fulekar, Bhavna Pathak, **Kale R. K.**, Springer: Environment and Sustainable Development.

#### Chapters in Books

- **Mallick, B. N.**, Singh, A., Ranjan, A. and Srivastava, H. K. Neural regulation of REMS: critical role of GABA-ergic inhibition. In : Rapid Eye Movement Sleep: New Research; Editors: Kiyomi Bando and Aito Hotate, Nova Sciences Publishers, Inc., Hauppauge, New York, USA, pp. 35 – 58, 2012.
- **Mallick B.N.**, Reviewed Book proposal from Garland Science (Taylor and Francis Group) 2012.
- Niraj Kumar Srivastava, Somnath Mukherjee and **Deepak Sharma**, Advance frontier on Biotechnology, pages 1–49, edited by: Dr. Kambaska Kumar behera *copyright* © 2013, jaya publishing house, Delhi, India, biofuels: need, comparative advantages and technological development with future strategies.
- Khanna-Chopra R, Nutan KK and **Pareek A.**, Regulation of Leaf Senescence: Role of Reactive Oxygen Species in B. Biswal et al. (eds.), Plastid Development in Leaves during Growth and Senescence, Advances in Photosynthesis and Respiration 36, Publisher: Springer, The Netherlands, 2013.
- Joshi R, Karan R, Singla-Pareek SL and **Pareek A.**, Microarray Technology. In Biotechnology in Medicine and Agriculture: Principles and Practices. Eds. Gupta AK, Gupta SM and Pareek A, Publisher: IK International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2012.
- Kushwaha H R, **Pareek A.**, and Ghosh I., General Overview of Bioinformatics tools. In Biotechnology in Medicine and Agriculture: Principles and Practices. Eds. Gupta AK, Gupta SM and Pareek A, Publisher: IK International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2012
- Chaudhary JK and **Rath P.C.**, Mesenchymal stem cells and regenerative medicine. Indian Society for the Study of Reproduction and Fertility (ISSRF) Newsletter, February 2013.
- George, B., Chattopadhyay, B. and **Chakraborty S.**, Replication and transcription strategies of geminiviruses: an overview. In: Recent Trends in Plant Virology (Eds. GP Rao, VK Baranwal, B Mandal and N Rishi), pp 47-70, Stadium Press, USA, 2012.

- Kartha A, Kale RK, **Singh R.P.**, Current trends in diagnosis, prevention and treatment of cancer. In *Recent Trend in Life Sciences*. Eds. Fulekar MH, Kale RK. IK International, New Delhi, pp. 265-319, 2013.
- Taylor D, **Singh R.P.**, Dietary and non-dietary phytochemicals in cancer control. In *Nutrition, Diet and Cancer*. Eds. R. Srivastava & S. Shankar, Springer, pp. 573-610, 2012.
- Kumar M., Sharma R., Jogawat A., Singh P., Dua M., Gill S.S., Trivedi D., Tuteja N., Varma A., Oelmuller R., **Johri A. K.**, *Piriformospora indica*; A root endophytic fungus enhances abiotic stress tolerance of the host plant. (Invited contribution). Vol. 1, Pp. 543-554, In *Improving Crop resistance to abiotic stress*, Eds. Tuteja et al. Wiley Blackwell, 2012.
- M. Kumar, R. Sharma, N. Tuteja, **Johri A. K.**, "Electrotransformation" Transformation system for root endophyte *Piriformospora indica* (Invited contribution). Chapter 19, Pp, 309-321. A, Varma et al, Eds, *Piriformospora indica*, Soil Biology. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2013
- A. Varma, I. Sherameti, S. Tripathi, R. Prasad, A. Das, M. Sharma, M. Bakshi, J.M. Johnson, S. Bhardwaj, M. Arora, K. Rastogi, A. Agrawal, A.C. Kharkwal, S. Talukdar, U.S. Bagde, V.S. Bisaria, C.P. Upadhyaya, P.S. Won, Y. Chen, J. Ma, B. Lou, A. Adya, I. Zhong, M. K. Meghvanshi, S.K. Gosal, R.B. Srivastava, **Johri A. K.**, C. Cruz, r. Oelmu" ller: (2012): The Symbiotic Fungus *Piriformospora indica*: Review. Chapter No: 13, In *Mycota*, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

### Conference/Seminar papers

- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Allyn C. Howlett and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, 'Conformational Characterization of phosphorylated analogs of a peptide mimetic of the Fourth Cytoplasmic Loop of CB1 Cannabinoid Receptor'. 57th Annual meeting of biophysical society, Philadelphia, USA, 2 – 6 February, 2013.
- Rashmi Jha, A.A Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, 'Neuroprotective Effect of 17 $\beta$  Estradiol on Membrane Fluidity in Aging Brain' 57th Annual meeting of biophysical society, Philadelphia, USA., 2 – 6 February, 2013.
- Rashmi Jha, Priyanka Mishra, Ranjeet Kumar, Abbas A. Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z. Baquer and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, 'The Na- K- ATPase activity in response to exogenous Estradiol administration in aging rat brain'. 37<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of Indian Biophysical Society (IBS), MUMBAI, India, 13 – 16 January, 2013.
- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Indu R. Chandrashekhara, Khalil Eldeeb, Allyn C. Howlett and **Cowsik Sudha M.**, 'Phosphorylation of the Fourth Cytoplasmic Loop of the CB1 Cannabinoid Receptor: Effects on Structure and Function'. International conference on Biomolecular Forms and Functions, Bangalore, India, 8 – 13 January, 2013
- **Cowsik Sudha M.**, 'Tachykinin Neuropeptides: Structure, Dynamics and drug Design' Indian Science Congress, Kolkata, India, 3 – 7 January, 2013.
- Gunjan Pandey, Tasneem Fatma, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Sneha Sudha Komath. 'Stability, denaturation and unfolding studies on Phycocyanin'. 38<sup>th</sup> Midwest/ Southeast photosynthesis meeting, Marshall, USA., 9 – 11 November, 2012.
- Pardeep Kumar, R. K. Kale, **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Najma Z. Baquer. '17-Beta-Estradiol: A Therapeutic Potential Drug for Parkinson's Disease', 16<sup>th</sup> international congress of Parkinson's disease and Movement Disorders, Dublin, Ireland, 17 – 21 June, 2012.
- Varshney AK Aamod Sharma, Suresh Kumar R and **Yadava P.K.**, Profiling global gene expression patterns of cancer cells following knock-down of hTR and hTERT props up new markers associated with telomerase National Conference on Proteomics. Jamia Hamdard, 1 March, 2013.
- Kumar P, Jain M, Yadav JP, Singh S, Choudhary H.S, Goel A.K, **Yadava P.K.**, "Multidrug-resistance in Bacteria: Herbal Therapy combat the burden of antibiotic resistance" in II international conference on Antimicrobial Research (II ICAR) held at University of Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal from 21 – 23 November, 2012.
- Kumar P, Mishra DK, Deshmukh DG, Jain M, Zade AM, Ingole KV, **Yadava P.K.**, et al. "Vibrio cholerae O1 Ogawa Biotype El Tor With *ctxB* of Classical Type Causing Back to Back Cholera Outbreaks in South Western India" in MEEGID-XI International conference held at Loyola University, New Orleans, USA, 30 October – 2 November, 2012.

- Kumar P, Choudhary HS, Jain M, Singh S, Goel A.K, **Yadava P.K.**, “Phytomedicines: Alternative for antibiotics in treatment of infectious diseases” in national conference on RACE held at ITM University, Gwalior, 21 – 22 September, 2012.
- Baby Santosh, Jyoti Bala and **Yadava P.K.**, Interaction of glutathione with its cognate apoptogenic RNA aptamer and its structural basis. 3<sup>rd</sup> international conference on Stem Cells and Cancer, New Delhi 27 – 30 October, 2012.
- Varshney A.K, Suresh Kumar R., and **Yadava P.K.**, Revelations from knocking down hTERT with targeted RNA tools in HeLa cells. 3<sup>rd</sup> international conference on Stem Cells and Cancer, New Delhi 27 – 30 October, 2012.
- Varshney A.K, Suresh Kumar R., and **Yadava P.K.**, Tracing the links of global gene expression profile with the hallmarks of cancer. International Conference on Hallmarks of Cancer, San Francisco, 29 – 31 October, 2012.
- Singh D.K., and **Rath P.C.**, Alterations in the long interspersed nuclear elements (LINEs) in the genome during aging. International symposium on Aging (ISOA-2012) and 16<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference of Association of Gerontology (India), Department of Biochemistry, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, Meghalaya, India, 1 – 3 October, 2012.
- Singh D.K., Kour S., and **Rath P.C.**, Age-related study of genomic organization, expression and methylation of Long Interspersed Nuclear Element 1 (LINE 1) in the rat (*Rattus norvegicus*). International symposium on Aging (ISOA-2012) and 16<sup>th</sup> Biennial Conference of Association of Gerontology (India), Department of Biochemistry, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, Meghalaya, India, 1 – 3 October, 2012.
- Singh D.K., and **Rath P.C.**, Methylation-unrestricted tissue-specific and dynamic RNA expression of a polymorphic LINE-retrotransposon in rat tissues. 2<sup>nd</sup> International Congress on Transposable Elements, organized by French Society of Genetics, Saint Malo, France, 21 – 24 April, 2012.
- Gupta M., and **Rath P.C.**, Interferon regulatory factor-1 (IRF-1) and regulated in development and DNA damage response 2 (REDD2): interaction, localization and effect on cell cycle and apoptosis. American Society of Cell Biology (ASCB) Annual Meeting, San Francisco (CA), USA, 15 – 19 December, 2012.
- Chaudhary J.K., and **Rath P.C.**, A modified method for isolation and propagation of mouse bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells. 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of International Society for Stem Cell Research (ISSCR), Pacifico Yokohama, Yokohama, Japan, 13 – 16 June, 2012.
- Gupta M., and **Rath P.C.**, Interaction and relationship of Interferon Regulatory Factor-1 (IRF-1) and Regulated in Development and DNA Damage Response 2 (REDD2). 1<sup>st</sup> International Meet on Advanced Studies on Cell Signaling Network (CeSiN-2012), CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Kolkata, 11 – 13 September, 2012.
- Chaudhary J. K., and **Rath P.C.**, Expression and localization analysis of Interferon Regulatory Factors (IRFs)-1 and 2 in mouse bone marrow-derived multipotent mesenchymal stem cells. 3<sup>rd</sup> international conference on Stem Cells and Cancer (ICSCC-2012): Proliferation, Differentiation and Apoptosis, PGIMER, Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia Hospital, New Delhi, 27 – 30 October, 2012.
- **Rath P.C.**, Cellular Signaling Networks and Diseases. DBT-workshop on Molecular Biology, National Institute of Malaria Research (ICMR), Delhi 23 November, 2012.
- Singh DK, Kour S and **Rath P.C.**, Genomic-arrangement, tissue-specific RNA expression and DNA methylation of a polymorphic LINE1 retrotransposon changes during aging of the rat. 81<sup>st</sup> Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists (India) and Symposium on Chemistry and Biology: Two Weapons Against Diseases, Kolkata, 8 – 11 November, 2012.
- Chaudhary JK and **Rath P.C.**, Bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells: culture, differentiation and gene expression. National workshop on Stem Cell Research and Therapeutics: Current status and future strategies, Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Bareilly, 28 – 29 September, 2012.
- Chaudhary JK and **Rath P.C.**, Isolation, culture and characterization of bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells and their role in promoting bone marrow regeneration in radiation-induced bone marrow-damage mouse model. Biospark-2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, February, 2013.

- Chaudhary JK and **Rath P.C.**, Isolation, culture and characterization of bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells and their potential to regenerate bone marrow in a radiation-induced bone marrow-damage mouse model. National Conference on Emerging Trends and Challenges in Basic and Translational Research in Biochemistry, Centre of Advanced Study in Zoology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 4 – 5 February, 2013.
- Singh DK, Kour S., and **Rath P.C.**, Retrotransposon RNA expression during aging of the rat. National conference on Emerging Trends and Challenges in Basic and Translational Research in Biochemistry, Centre of Advanced Study in Zoology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 4 – 5 February, 2013.
- **Saxena Ajay K.**, et. al., New insights in understanding the structure and mechanism of Plasmodium P25 and P28 proteins. Gordon research conference on host-parasite interaction, biology of, Salver Regina University, Providence, RI, USA, 10 – 15 June, 2012.
- Nidhi Singh and **Nandi A. K.**, National Science Day with Science Festival 2013, Organized by Department of Science and Technology, India. Title: Role of Arabidopsis ZFD1 in defense against bacterial pathogens, 28 February, 2013.
- Vijayata Singh, Shweta Roy, **Nandi A. K.**, 81<sup>st</sup> Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists (India) on Chemistry and Biology: Two weapons against diseases. At Science City Complex, Kolkata. Title: Characterization of an EMS-mutant of Arabidopsis thaliana involved in systemic acquired resistance (SAR), 8 – 11 November, 2012.
- **Johri Atul K.**, Piriformospora indica, root endophyte fungus promotes early flowering of medicinal plant, Coleus forskohlii Microbes in health and Agriculture, JNU, New Delhi, 2012
- **Johri Atul K.**, Role of cyclophilin from Piriformospra indica in abiotic stress tolerance in bacteria and plant Microbes in health and Agriculture, JNU, New Delhi, 2012.
- **Johri Atul K.**, Polyextremophile Piriformospora indica obviates cold stress and promotes plant growth Microbes in health and Agriculture, JNU, New Delhi, 2012.
- **Johri Atul K.**, Random insertional mutagenesis of a necrotrophic fungus-Botrytis cinerea Microbes in health and Agriculture, JNU, New Delhi, MHA-66, 2012.
- **Johri Atul K.**, Young scientist award to Manoj Kumar Ph.D. student: A root endophyte fungus P. indica enhances plant growth by transferring phosphate to the host plant. Microbes in health and Agriculture, JNU, New Delhi, 2012.
- Sudhir Kumar, Mohit Mazumder, and **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional studies of E. histolytica Serine acetyl transferases: Insight into the differential regulation and isoforms. National symposium on frontiers of biophysics, Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (37<sup>th</sup> IBS). Held at Department of Biophysics, University of Mumbai, 13 – 16 January, 2013 (got best poster award).
- Nitesh Kumar, Somalata, Simanti Bhattacharya, Sankar Maiti, and **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional studies of Coactosin from E. histolytica: contrary to the other ADF/COFILIN family proteins. National symposium on frontiers of biophysics, Biotechnology and Bioinformatics (37<sup>th</sup> IBS). Held at Department of Biophysics, University of Mumbai, 13 – 16 January, 2013.
- Mohit Mazumder, Narendra Pradhan, Alok Bhattacharya and **Gourinath S.**, Prediction and analysis of canonical EF hand loop and estimation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding affinity from its primary sequence. International conference on Biomolecular forms and Functions. Held at IISC, Bangalore, 8 – 11 January, 2013.
- Sudhir Kumar, Isha Raj, Mohit Mazumder, and **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional studies of E. histolytica Serine acetyl transferases. International conference on Biomolecular forms and Functions. Held at IISC, Bangalore. 8 – 11 January, 2013 (got best poster award).
- Nitesh Kumar, Somalata, Simanti Bhattacharya, Sankar Maiti, and **Gourinath S.**, Structural and functional studies of Coactosin from E. histolytica. International conference on Biomolecular forms and Functions. Held at IISC, Bangalore, 8 – 11 January, 2013.
- Sharma, T., Haokip, D., **Muthuswami R.**, SMARCA: Replication stress modulator. Chromatin remodelling meeting, 2012.
- **Jha S. K.**, Does Sleeping Brain help Consolidate Associative Conditioned Memory in the Rat? Pharma-2012, OMICS Group Conference, Hyderabad, 23 – 24 November, 2012.



- **Jha S. K.**, Electrophysiological Tools and Recent Trends in Neuroscience Research. Translational Health Science and Technology Institute, Gurgaon, Haryana, 12 October, 2012.
- **Jha S. K.**, Sleep: A Bridge between Learning and Memory Consolidation. “The Zoological Society of Kirori Mal College”, Delhi University, New Delhi, 25 September, 2012.
- **Jha S. K.**, Memory consolidation: Influence of sleep and circadian machinery. “SERB School in Chronobiology”, Department of Zoology, North- Eastern Hill University, Shillong, Meghalaya, 20 June – 3 July, 2012.
- **Jha S. K.**, Sleep and Memory Consolidation. “Brain Awareness Week”, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 April, 2012.
- Naqvi, N., and **Puri, N.**, Mechanisms and regulation of antigen uptake by macropinocytosis in rodent mast cells; Oral presentation at 39<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of Indian Immunology Society (Immunocon 2012), Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 9 – 12 November, 2012.
- Alam, A., Sachar, S., **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Down regulation of allogenic cytotoxic T lymphocytes responses by poly-dispersed single walled Carbon Nanotubes; Oral Presentation at National Academy of Sciences 2012 at Benaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India, 29 November – 1 December, 2012.
- Agarwal, V., and **Puri, N.**, Differential regulation of membrane association and regulated exocytosis by individual cysteine residues in the hydrophobic linker region of SNAP-23 in mast cells; Biosparks 2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013.
- Naqvi, N., and **Puri, N.**, Mechanisms and regulation of antigen uptake by rodent mast cells; Biosparks 2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2013. (Award winning poster).
- Rizvi, Z. A., **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Expression of CD1d molecule on mouse type I lung airway epithelial cells and its upregulation by BCG antigens; Biosparks 2013, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February , 2013.
- **Puri, N.**, and Saxena, R. K., Interaction of Carbon Nanoparticles and their chemically modified forms with cells and organs in vitro and in vivo. Project Review meeting of Nano Mission, Department of Science and Technology, at CSIR-National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science and Technology, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India, 21 – 22 February, 2013.
- **Puri, N.**, Exocytosis and endocytosis in interactions of the immune system with environment and their modulation. National Science Day, DST and Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2013.
- Saxena, R. K., Alam, A., Kumari, M., Sachar, S., and **Puri, N.**, Suppression of murine T-helper and T-cytotoxic immune response by poly-dispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes. 10<sup>th</sup> International conference on New Trends in Immunosuppression & Immunotherapy Barcelona, Spain, 11 – 12 March, 2013.

#### Patent

- **Prasad R**, Maurya I K, Chauhan V S, Thota C K, Sharma J. “Synthesis and analysis of Antifungal peptide mimics against transmembrane segments of multidrug ABC transporter Cdr1p of *Candida albicans*” Patent Applied: 2893/DEL/2012.



## School of Physical Sciences

### Journal Articles

- **Bhave, Amala**, Comparison of the m-invariants of an abelian variety and its dual abelian variety, <http://arxiv.org/pdf/1305.3444v1.pdf>.
- **Bohidar H. B.**, P. Kumar, R. Meena, R. A. Chanchal, R. Paulraj, A. Kamra, Fluorescence behavior of non-functionalized carbon nanoparticles and their in vitro applications in imaging and cytotoxic analysis of cancer cells, *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 91, 34-40, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Kamla Rawat, Low dilution hydration boundary in liquid-liquid phase equilibria of 1-methyl-3-alkyl (hexyl/ octyl) imidazolium chloride ionic liquids, *J. Mol. Liquids*, 169, 136-143, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Ravikumar Pujala, Ergodicity breaking and aging dynamics in Laponite- Montmorillonite mixed clay dispersions, *Softmatter*, 8, 6120-6127, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, P. Kumar, Universal correlation between solvent polarity, fluorescence lifetime and macroscopic viscosity of alcohol solutions, *J. Fluorescence*, 22, 865-870, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Shilpi Boral, Effect of Water Structure on Gelation of Agar in Glycerol Solutions and Phase Diagram of Agar Organogels, *J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 116, 7113-7121, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Najmul Arfin, Concentration Selective hydration and phase states of hydroxyethyl cellulose in aqueous solutions, *Int. J. Biol. Macromols*, 50, 759-767, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, P. Kumar, Physical and Fluorescence characteristics of non-functionalized carbon nanoparticles from candle soot, *J. Nanopart. Res.*, 14, 948, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Kamla Rawat, Universal Charge Quenching and Stability of Proteins in 1-Methyl-3-Alkyl (hexyl/ octyl) Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquid Solutions, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 116, 11065-11074, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Najmul Arfin, Condensation, complex coacervation and over charging during DNA-gelatin interaction in aqueous medium, *Phys. Chem. B.*, 116, 13192-13199, 2012
- **Bohidar H. B.**, Kamla Rawat, DNA-Gelatin Complex Coacervation, UCST and First-Order Phase Transition of Coacervate to Anisotropic Longel in 1-Methyl-3-Octyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquid Solutions, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 116, 14805-14816, 2012
- **Das S. P.**, Bhaskar Sen Gupta, Time dependent stretching of aging dynamics in a generalised hydrodynamic model for supercooled liquids, *Journal of Chemical Physics* 136. 154506, 2012
- **Das S. P.**, Bhaskar Sen Gupta, 2012: A numerical study on the role of nonlinear coupling of density fluctuations on the dynamics of a dense hard sphere liquid. *Int. J. Mod. Phys. B*, Vol. 26, 1250146, 2012
- **Das S. P.**, Singh, S. P., The hopping process of a vacancy defect in a crystal *Journal of Statistical Mechanics: Theory and Experiment*, Online stacks.iop.org/JSTAT/2012/P10016, 2012
- **Das S. P.**, Gene F. Mazenko, Field Theoretic formulation of Kinetic Theory: I. Basic Development: *Journal of Statistical Physics* 149:643–675, 2012
- **Das S. P.**, Yoshimor, Coarse-grained forms for equations describing the microscopic motion of particles in a fluid, *Cond-mat arxiv* 1303.1631, 2012
- **Das S. P.**, Premkumar L. Disorder, Entropy and Boson peak in an amorphous solid, *Cond-mat arxiv* 1303.4049v1, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with A. Chatterjee and H. S. Dhar, “Nonclassical properties of states engineered by superpositions of quantum operations on classical states”, *Journal of Physics B: Atomic Molecular and Optical Physics* (Impact Factor = 1.875) 45, 205501, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with H. S. Dhar, S. Banerjee and A. Chatterjee, “Controllable quantum correlations of two-photon states generated using classically driven three-level atoms”, *Annals of Physics* (Impact Factor = 2.857) 331, 97-109, 2013

- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with S. De, V. Pal, A. El Amili, G. Pillet, G. Baili, M. Alouini, I Sagnes, and F. Bretenaker, "Intensity noise correlations in a two-frequency VECSEL", *Optics Express* (Impact Factor = 3.587) 21 (3), 2539, 2013
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with V. Pal, J.S. Suelzer, A. Prasad, and G. Vemuri, "Semiconductor laser dynamics with two filtered optical feedbacks", *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics* (Impact Factor = 1.879) 49, 340, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav, and P. Kumar "Optimization of surface morphology to reduce the effect of grain boundaries and contact resistance in small molecule based thin film transistors", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 101, 193307, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, with Z. A. Khan, A. Rai, and S. R. Barman "Green luminescence and room temperature ferromagnetism in Cu doped ZnO", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 022105, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava, "Eliminating defects from graphene monolayers during chemical exfoliation", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 043102, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav, and A. Sharma, "Organic transistor and inverter based on assembly of organic nanowires achieved by optimizing surface morphology", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 093303, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with N. Pawar, H. B. Bohidar, and Aakanksha Sharma, "Negative differential resistance in nanoclay films offers pressure sensing characteristics", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 103109, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with A. Sharma, S. Yadav, P. Kumar, and S. R. Chaudhuri, "Defect states and their energetic position and distribution in organic molecular semiconductors", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 102, 143301, 2013
- **Kumar B.**, Somenath Jalal, "Quantum Ising dynamics and Majorana-like edge modes in the Rabi lattice model", under review for publication in *Phys. Rev. A (Rapid Communication)*, 2012
- **Kumar B.**, "Exact spin-orbital separation in a solvable model in one dimension", *Phys. Rev. B* 87, 195105 (2013).
- **Mohanty T.**, with Avesh Kumar and Arun S Patel, "Correlation of Photodegradation efficiency with surface potential of silver-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocomposite thin films", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 116, 20404, 2012
- **Mohanty T.**, with Manoj K Jaiswal, Avesh Kumar and D. Kanjilal, "Swift heavy ion induced topography changes of Tin oxide thin films", *Applied Surface Science*, 263, 586, 2012
- **Mohanty T.**, with M. Mishra, S. Alwarappan and R.K. Joshi, "Chemically synthesized graphene for electrochemical biosensors", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 13, 4040, 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, D. Asthana, M. R. Ajayakumar, R. Prasad Pant, "NTCDA-TTF first axial fusion: emergent panchromatic, NIR optical, multi-state redox and high-optical contrast photooxidation", *Chem. Commun.*, 48, 6475, 2012 (Inner Cover Picture).
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, M. R. Ajayakumar, D. Asthana, "Core-Modified Naphthalenediimides generate persistent radical anion and cation: New panchromatic NIR probes", *Org. Lett.* 14, 4822, 2012
- **Mukhopadhyay P.**, D. Asthana, R. Pandey, "Urea-based constructs readily amplify and attenuate nonlinear optical activity in response to H-bonding and anion recognition", *Chem. Commun.* 49, 451, 2012 (Outer Cover Picture).
- **Patnaik S.**, Karmakar, A. Majumdar, S., Singh, A. K, Giri, S, Magnetic, magnetoresistance, and magnetodielectric properties of oxygen deficient charge ordered manganite., Pr<sub>0.5</sub>Ca<sub>0.5</sub>MnO<sub>3-δ</sub>, *J. Mag. and Mag. Mat.*, 324, 649, 2012
- **Patnaik S.**, D. Srikala, V. N. Singh, B. R. Mehta, Signatures of spin-glass freezing in Co/CoO nanospheres and nanodiscs, *J. Mag. and Mag. Mat.* 324, 2512, 2012
- **Patnaik S.**, S. K. Singh, A. Kumar, B. Gahtori, Shruti, G. Sharma, V.P.S. Awana, Bulk superconductivity in Bismuth Oxysulfide Bi<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>S<sub>3</sub>, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 134 16504, 2012
- **Patnaik S.**, S. K. Singh, A. Kumar, B. Gahtori, Shruti, G. Sharma, V.P.S. Awana, Appearance of Superconductivity in LaO<sub>0.5</sub>F<sub>0.5</sub>BiS<sub>2</sub>, S. Patnaik, V. P. S. Awana, Anuj Kumar, Rajveer Jha, S. K. Singh, Anand Pal, Shruti Kirtan, *J. Saha Solid State Commun.* 157, 21, 2013
- **Rastogi A. K.**, Vikas Malik, CS Yadav, Deepak Kumar Peculiar magnetism of transition metal cluster compounds. *European Physics Letters* Vol. 101, 67008, 2013

- **Rastogi A. K.**, Girish C. Tewari, Maarit Karppinen, Effects of competing magnetic interactions on the electronic transport properties of CuCrSe<sub>2</sub>. *Journal of Solid State Chemistry* 198, 108–113, 2013
- Enhancing synchrony in chaotic oscillators by dynamic relaying R Banerjee, D Ghosh, E Padmanaban, **R Ramaswamy**, L M Pecora, and S K Dana *Physical Review E*, 2012, 85, 027201-1-5.
- Amplitude death and a phase discontinuity with time(delay asymmetry N Punetha, R Karnatak, A Prasad, J Kurths, and **R Ramaswamy**, *Physical Review E*, 2012, 85, 046204-1-8, *Physical Review E*, 2012, 86, 039902(E), Erratum.
- Power spectrum of mass and activity fluctuations in a sandpile A C Yadav, **R Ramaswamy**, and D Dhar *Physical Review E*, 2012, 85, 06111-1-8 [arxiv.org/abs/1203.5912](http://arxiv.org/abs/1203.5912).
- Phantom instabilities in adiabatically driven systems: Dynamical sensitivity to computational precision H H Jafri, T U Singh and **R Ramaswamy** *Chaos*, 2012 22, 033103-1-7.
- Distribution of MGEs and their insertion sites in the Macaca mulatta genome K Rawal, A Priya, A Malik, R Bahl, and **R Ramaswamy**, *Mobile Genetic Elements*, 2012, 2, 133-141.
- Stochastic synchronization of interacting pathways in a testosterone model M J Alam, G R Devi, R K Brojen Singh, **R Ramaswamy**, S C Thakur, B I Sharma *Computational Biology and Chemistry*, 2012, 40, 10-17.
- Scaling behaviour in probabilistic neuronal cellular automata K Manchanda, A C Yadav, and **R Ramaswamy**, *Physical Review E*, 2013, 87, 012704-1-6
- Weakly dissipative quasiperiodically driven maps S Bilal and **R Ramaswamy** *Physical Review E*, 2013, 87, 034901-1-4.
- Driving induced bistability in coupled chaotic oscillators M Agrawal, A Prasad, and **R Ramaswamy**, *Physical Review E*, 2013, 87, 042909-1-5.
- Nature of weak generalized synchronization in chaotically driven maps G Keller, H H Jafri and **R Ramaswamy**, *Physical Review E*, 2013, 87, 042913-1-7.
- The Generalized H<sub>enon</sub> Map: Bifurcations and Dynamics S Bilal and **R Ramaswamy** *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 2013, 23, 1350045.
- Amplitude death phenomena in delay{coupled Hamiltonian systems G Saxena, A Prasad, and **R Ramaswamy**, *Physical Review E*, 2013, 87, 052912-1-5.
- Hydrodynamic Crossovers in Surface-Directed Spinodal Decomposition and Surface Enrichment, P. K. Jaiswal, **S. Puri** and S.K. Das, *Europhys. Lett.*, 2012, 97, 16005.
- Crossover in Growth Law and Violation of Superuniversality in the Random Field Ising Model, F. Corberi, E. Lippiello, A. Mukherjee, **S. Puri** and M. Zannetti, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2012, 85, 021141.
- Crossover in Growth Laws for Phase-Separating Binary Fluids: Molecular Dynamics Simulations, S. Ahmad, S.K. Das and **S. Puri**, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2012, 85, 031140.
- Field Induced Gradient Simulations: A High Throughput Method for Computing Chemical Potentials in Multicomponent Systems, A.S. Mehrotra, **S. Puri** and D.V. Khakhar, *J. Chem. Phys.* 2012, 136, 134108.
- Phase Separation of Binary Mixtures in Thin Films: Effects of an Initial Concentration Gradient across the Film, P.K. Jaiswal, K. Binder and **S. Puri**, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2012, 85, 041602.
- Growth Kinetics of Nanoclusters in Solution, A. Singh, **S. Puri** and C. Dasgupta, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2012, 116, 4519.
- Surface-directed Spinodal Decomposition: A Molecular Dynamics Study, P.K. Jaiswal, **S. Puri** and S.K. Das, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2012, 85, 051137.
- Formation of Metastable Structures by Phase Separation Triggered by Initial Composition Gradients in Thin Films, P.K. Jaiswal, K. Binder and **S. Puri**, *J. Chem. Phys.* 2012, 137, 064704.
- Intermediate Regimes in Granular Brownian Motion: Superdiffusion and Subdiffusion, A. Bodrova, A.K. Dubey, **S. Puri** and N. Brilliantov, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 2012, 109, 178001.
- Ordering Dynamics of Nematic Liquid Crystals: Monte Carlo Simulations, A. Singh, S. Ahmad, **S. Puri** and S. Singh, *Europhys. Lett.*, 2012, 100, 36004.
- Aging and Crossovers in Phase-Separating Fluid Mixtures, S. Ahmad, F. Corberi, S.K. Das, E. Lippiello, **S. Puri** and M. Zannetti, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2012, 86, 061129.

- 236. Reply to Comment on Ordering Dynamics of Nematic Liquid Crystals: Monte Carlo Simulations, A. Singh, S. Ahmad, **S. Puri** and S. Singh, *Europhys. Lett.* 2013, 101, 36002.
- 237. Domain Growth in Chiral Phase Transitions: Role of Inertial Dynamics, A. Singh, **S. Puri** and H. Mishra, *Nucl. Phys. A*, 2013, 908, 12.
- **Sen S.**, Soma Sharma, Nibedita Pal, Pramit Choudhury, \*, Ashok K Ganguli\*, Understanding Growth of Nanorods in Microemulsion: A Combined Fluorescence Correlations Spectroscopy, Dynamic Light Scattering and Transmission Electron Microscopy Study”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, vol. 134, page 19677, 2012 (Impact Factor: 9.907)
- **Sen S.**, Sachin Dev Verma, Nibedita Pal, Moirangthem, Kiran Singh, “Probe Position-Dependent Counterion Dynamics in DNA: Comparison of Time-Resolved Stokes Shift of Groove-Bound to Base-Stacked Probes in the Presence of Different Monovalent Counterions”*J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* Vol. 3, page 2621, 2012 (Impact Factor: 6.231)
- **Sen S.**, Sachin Dev Verma, Nibedita Pal, Moirangthem Kiran Singh, Him Shweta, Mohammad Firoz Khan, Understanding Ligand Interaction with Different Structures of G-Quadruplex DNA: Evidence of Kinetically Controlled Ligand Binding and Binding-Mode Assisted Quadruplex Structure Alteration” *Anal. Chem.* vol. 84, page 7218, 2012 (Impact Factor: 5.856)

### Conference papers

- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, T. Lauprêtre S. Schwartz, I. Carusotto, F. Goldfarb, and F. Bretenaker, “Decay Time in a Cavity in Slow or Negative Light Regime”, in Frontiers in Optics Conference, Rochester, NY, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2012), paper FTh1G.3, 14 October, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, V. Pal, J. Suelezer, A. Prasad, and G. Vemuri, “Semiconductor Laser Dynamics with Two Filtered Optical Feedbacks”, presented in PHOTONICS 2012: international conference on “Fiber Optics and Photonics”, IIT Madras, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2012), paper W3C.3, 9 – 12 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, S. De, V. Pal, A. El Amili, G. Pillet, G. Baili, M. Alouini, I. Sagnes, and F. Bretenaker, “Noise Correlations in Dual Frequency VECSEL”, presented in PHOTONICS 2012: International Conference on “Fiber Optics and Photonics”, IIT Madras, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2012), paper MPo.24, 9 – 12 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with T. Lauprêtre, S. Kumar, P. Berger, R. Faoro, F. Bretenaker and F. Goldfarb, “Ultrannarrow Coherent Population Oscillation Resonance in a  $\Lambda$ -type System”, presented in PHOTONICS 2012: International Conference on “Fiber Optics and Photonics”, IIT Madras, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2012), paper TPo.36, 9–12 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari**, with T. Lauprêtre, S. Schwartz, I. Carusotto, F. Goldfarb, and F. Bretenaker, “Decay Time in a Cavity in Slow or Negative Light Regime,” presented in PHOTONICS 2012: International Conference on “Fiber Optics and Photonics”, IIT Madras, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2012), paper T1B.2, 9–12 December, 2012
- **Ghosh Rupamanjari** with S. Schwartz, T. Lauprêtre, F. Goldfarb, and F. Bretenaker, “The Solid-State Ring Laser Gyro: Current and Future Trends”, Invited talk (by Schwartz), conference on “Advances in Slow and Fast Light VI: OE118 – Part of SPIE Photonics West (OPTO)”, San Francisco, CA, USA, 2–7 February, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with A. Sharma, and S. Yadav “Origin And Characterization of Traps in Organic Semiconductor Thin Films”, Proc. SPIE 8549, 16<sup>th</sup> international workshop on “Physics of Semiconductor Devices”, 854932, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav “Fabrication of Organic Complementary Inverter”, Proc. SPIE 8549, 16<sup>th</sup> international workshop on “Physics of Semiconductor Devices”, 854931, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava “Fabrication of Graphene Based Field Effect Transistor with Copper Electrodes”, Proc. SPIE 8549, 16<sup>th</sup> international workshop on “Physics of Semiconductor Devices”, 854910, 2012



- **Ghosh S.**, with Z. A. Khan, "Room Temperature Ferromagnetism in Cu Doped ZnO For Spintronics" Proc. SPIE 8549, 16<sup>th</sup> international workshop on "Physics of Semiconductor Devices", 85491Z, 2012
- **Ghosh S.**, with S. Yadav, "Ambipolar Copper Phthalocyanine Heterojunction Field Effect Transistors Based Organic Inverter" AIP Conf. Proc. 1512, 466, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava, and P. Yadav, "Doping of Graphene During Chemical Exfoliation", AIP Conf. Proc. 1512, 484, 2013
- **Ghosh S.**, with P. K. Srivastava, "Correlation Between Extrinsic Defects and Doping in Graphene", MRS Conf. Proc. P8.34, 2013
- **Puri S.**, A. Singh, H. Mishra, "Domain Growth and Ordering Kinetics in Dense Quark Matter", in Proc. of 6<sup>th</sup> workshop on "Critical Point and Onset of Deconfinement", edited by D. Blaschke, A. Friesen, A. Khvorostukhin and A. Sorin, Yadernaya Fizika 75, 739, 2012



## School of Social Sciences

### Journal Articles

#### *Centre for Economics Studies*

- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Addressing the Global Food Crisis: Causes, Implications, and Policy Options”, (co-authored with Jayati Ghosh) in *Review of Agrarian Studies*, Vol. 2 No. 1, January – June, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Review Essay: Critical Perspectives on the Great Recession”, *Development and Change*, Vol 43 Issue 2, April, 2012, 603-613
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Food Price Levels and Volatility: Sources, Impact and Implications” in Standing on the Threshold: Food Justice in India, *IDS Bulletin Special Issue*, Vol 43, July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Wages of Capital Account Liberalisation”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol XLVII No 29, 21 July, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “The Quiet Power of the Ratings System”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol XLVII No 50, 15 December 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, “Fragile Foundation: Foreign capital and growth after liberalisation”, *Social Scientist* 476-477, Vol 41 Nos 1-2, January-February 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, The emerging Left in the ‘emerging’ world”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, June 16, 2012, Vol XLVII no 24, pp 33-37
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Speculation on Commodities Futures Markets and Destabilization of Global Food Prices: Exploring the Connections”, *International Journal of Health Services*, Volume 42, Number 3, Pages 465–483, 2012 (with Robert Pollin and James Heintz)
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Left regimes in Latin America: Economic aspects of the attempt to create ‘21<sup>st</sup> century Socialism’”, *The Marxist*, Vol XXVIII No 2, April June, pp29-49
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Accumulation strategies and human development in India”, *Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy*, 20120, Vol 1 No 1, pp 43-64
- **Ghosh Jayati**, “Should rich countries stop sending development aid to India?”, *British Medical Journal*, January 2013, 346:f78
- **Kumar Arun**, Measuring Illegal Outflows from the Indian Economy: Some Methodological Issues. *Economic & Political Weekly*. Vol. XLVII No. 39. Pp. 71-74, 29 September, 2012
- **Kumar Arun**, Union Budget 2013-14: Caught Between Various Contradictions. *Mainstream*, Vol. LI No. 11, 2 March, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, “United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation”, World Water Assessment Programme (UNWATER), UNESCO, 2012. (With) M. Niasse, R. Cleveringa and M. Taylor,
- **Jha Praveen**, “Labour Market Regulations and Economic Outcomes: Some capital lessons and minor messages”, in *Macroscan*, August, 2012. (With S. Goldar and S. Panda)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Emerging Dynamics of Global Production Networks and Labour Process: A Study from India”, *Macroscan*, September, 2012. (With A. Chakraborty)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Imperialism and Primitive Accumulation: Notes on the New Scramble for Africa”, *Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy*, Volume-1, No.2, 2012. (With Sam Moyo and Paris Yeros)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Small Farmers Distress and NREGA”, *Discipline of Economics*, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, 2012. (With B. Prakash)
- **Jha Praveen**, “BRICS in Contemporary Global Economy: Prospects and Challenges”, Oxfam India, 2013. (With A. Chakraborty)
- **Jha Praveen**, “Transnational Labor Migration, 1970s to Present”, in Ness, Immanuel (ed.) *Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration*, Willey Blackwell, 2013.
- **Jha Praveen**, “Securing Food for All: Is it Really Difficult to Afford?”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLVIII No.4, 2013. (With N. Acharya)
- **Jain Satish K.**, Decoupled Liability and Efficiency: An Impossibility Theorem’, *Review of Law and Economics*, volume 8, 2012, pp. 697-718.

- **Rawal Vikas**, Usami, Yoshifumi and Rawal, Vikas (2012) "Some Aspects of Implementation of India's Employment Guarantee", *Review of Agrarian Studies*, 2 (2).
- **Rawal Vikas**, "Cost of Cultivation and Farm Business Incomes in India", *Working paper 2012-15*, Centre for Economic Institutions, Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University
- **Kundu R. P.**, Efficiency of Liability Rules with Role-type Uncertainty in *Journal of Economic Theory and Social Development* 1 (1), November 2012.
- **Kundu R. P.**, Efficiency of Liability Rules: An Experimental Analysis in India in Shubhashis Gangopadhyay and V Santhakumar edited *Law and Economics, (Vol 2)*. . Sage, March 25, 2013. [co-authored with Sanmitra Ghosh]
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, "Equilibrium Play and Learning in a Stochastic Public Goods Experiment," (with Priyodorshi Banerjee and Ruchika Mohanty) *Journal of Quantitative Economics*, 2013.
- **Chakravarty Sujoy**, "Experimental Study of Behaviour in Economics: Origins and Current Directions," *Contemporary Issues and Ideas in Social Sciences*, 7; 2012.

### Working Papers

- "Keeping one's Word: A laboratory Study of Promises and Integrity", (with Priyodorshi Banerjee and Sanmitra Ghosh) SSRN Working Paper <http://ssrn.com/abstract=2071006>
- "The effect of minimal group framing in a dictator game experiment", (with Priyodorshi Banerjee)
- "Does Behaviour from an Artifactual Field Experiment parallel behavior from the field? The case of Social Capital", (with E.I Somanathan, Carine Sebi and Emmanuel Theophilus)
- "Small Temptations and the Impure Kantians' Dilemma", with Parikshipt Ghosh and Jaideep Roy.

### Centre for Historical Studies

- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Colonial Globalisation to Postcolonial Globalisation: Nonalignment and South-South Cooperation," *Austral: Brazilian Journal of Strategy & International Relations*, v.1, n.2, Jul-Dec 2012, p.251-272
- **Sinha Arvind**, "European Technology and the Changing Patterns of Popular Culture in Colonial Delhi", *Art-d'Objet*, Vol.1, No.1, Winter, 2012, pp. 58-69
- **MahajanSucheta**, "Beyond the Archives: Doing Oral History in Contemporary India" in *Studies in History*, 27.2 (2012), Sage Publications, New Delhi, pp.281-298
- **Malekandathil Pius and Dias Remy**, "The Portuguese, the Marathas and Rural Goa (1650-1750)", *Journal of the Institute for Research in Social sciences and Humanities*, vol.VVI, Nos. 1& 2, January-December- 2012, pp. 43-67
- **Malekandathil Pius**, "Cross, Sword and Conflicts: A Study of the Political Meanings of the Struggle between the Padroado Real and Propaganda Fide", in *Studies in History*, ( Sage Publications) ,vol.XXVII, 2, 2012, pp. 251-267
- **Haider Syed Najaf**, Edited with Introduction (with Christine Chojnacki) Special Issue of *Studies in History* on "The Dynamics of Religious Pluralism Conflicts, Assimilation and Innovation in Pre-modern India", (Sage, 2012)

### Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- **Jha Praveen**, With M. Niassé, R. Cleveringa and M. Taylor, "United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation", World Water Assessment Programme (UNWATER), UNESCO, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, With S. Goldar and S. Panda, "Labour Market Regulations and Economic Outcomes: Some capital lessons and minor messages", in *Macroscan*, August, 2012 (With A. Chakraborty), 'Emerging Dynamics of Global Production Networks and Labour Process: A Study from India' *Macroscan*, September, 2012.
- **Jha Praveen**, With Sam Moyo and Paris Yeros, "Imperialism and Primitive Accumulation: Notes on the New Scramble for Africa", *Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy*, Volume-1, No.2, 2012

- **Jha Praveen**, With B. Prakash, “Small Farmers Distress and NREGA”, Discipline of Economics, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, 2012
- **Jha Praveen**, With A. Chakraborty, “BRICS in Contemporary Global Economy: Prospects and Challenges”, Oxfam India, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, “Transnational Labor Migration, 1970s to Present”, in Ness, Immanuel (ed.) the Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration, Willey Blackwell, 2013
- **Jha Praveen**, With N. Acharya, “Securing Food for All: Is it Really Difficult to Afford?”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. XLVIII No.4, 2013
- **Avinash Kumar**, Communalism & the Intelligentsia in Bihar, 1870–1930: Shaping Caste, Community and Nationhood, by Hitendra Patel, South Asian History and Culture, 4:1, January, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Cash versus In-kind, jointly with Abhijit Sen, YOJANA, February, 2013
- **Himanshu**, Poverty and Food Security in India, Asian Development Bank Working Paper.

#### **Centre for Philosophy**

- **Singh, R. P.**, “Methodological Interface: Indian and Greek Philosophy”, in *Yavanika Indo- Hellenic Studies*, No. 14, 2012, pp.31-50
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, “A Plea for the Cultural Foundations of the Moral,” *Sandhan*, New Delhi, July 2009. (The issue came out in October 2012)
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, Review Article of the book *The Other Side of Terror: An Anthology of Writings on Terrorism in South Asia* edited by Nivedita Majumdar, *South Asian Popular Culture*, Vol. 11, No. 2, Routledge, 2013

#### **Centre for Political Studies**

- **Rajarshi Dasgupta**, “Ethics and Politics”, in Sanjay Palshikar and PK Dutta (Eds.), *Indian Political Thought (2003-2009)*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013 (series commissioned by the Indian Council of Social Science Research).
- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, “Democracy against Maoism, Maoism against Itself”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 16 February, 2013
- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, “Human Rights”, in B.S. Chimni and S.Mallavarapu (Ed.) *International Relations: Perspectives for Global South*, Pearson, New Delhi, 2012.
- **Ajay Gudavarthy**, “Telangana: Nation, State and the City”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 5 February, 2013 (Web Exclusives)
- **Gopal Guru**, “The Rise of Dalit Millionaire: A Low Intensity Spectacle”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 15 December, 2012
- **Gopal Guru**, “The Freedom of Speech and the Life of Dalit Mind”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 9 March, 2013
- **Zoya Hasan**, “Congress and its Future”, No. 641, *Seminar*, Annual, 2013
- **Zoya Hasan**, ‘Democracy and Inequalities in India’, *South Asian Journal*, December 2012
- **Zoya Hasan**, ‘Trapped in an Invisible Present: Muslims and Disparities in Higher Education’, in Zoya Hasan and Martha Nussbaum (eds.) *Equalising Access: Affirmative Action in India, United States and South Africa*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2012.
- **Zoya Hasan**, “Women in Retreat after Independence”, *InfoChange Agenda*, Mumbai, December 2012
- **Shefali Jha**, Democratic Constitutionalism in India’, *Seminar*, No. 642, February, 2013
- **Pralay Kanungo**, “Fusing the ideals of the math with the ideology of the sangh? Vivekananda Kendra, Ecumenical Hinduism and Hindu Nationalism”, in John Zavos, Pralay Kanungo, Deepa S. Reddy, Maya Warriar and Raymond Brady Williams (eds.), *Public Hinduisms*, Sage, New Delhi, 2012, pp. 119-40.
- **Pralay Kanungo**, “Community Mobilisation: An introduction”, in John Zavos, Pralay Kanungo, Deepa S. Reddy, Maya Warriar, Raymond Brady Williams (eds.), *Public Hinduisms*, Sage, New Delhi, 2012, pp. 257-63.

- **Pralay Kanungo**, “Attempts at Appropriation”, *Frontline* (Special Issue on Swami Vivekananda), Vol 30, Issue 2, 2013
- **Pralay Kanungo**, “Parivar’s Predicament”, *Frontline*, Vol. 30, Issue 3, 2013
- **Rinku Lamba**, “Nationalism’ in Sanjay Palshikar and P. K. Dutta (Eds.) *Modern Indian Political Thought (2003-2009)*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2013 (series commissioned by the Indian Council of Social Science Research).
- **Gurpreet Mahajan**, “Affirmative Action’, in Atul Kohli & Prerna Singh (eds.), *Routledge Handbook of Indian Politics*, Routledge, London, 2012
- **Sudha Pai**, “Politicization of the Most Backward Castes Social Conflict and Political Preferences in Four Villages of Meerut District”, (co-authored with Jagpal Singh) in Surinder Jhodka (Ed.), *Village Studies: Readings on Economy, Polity and Society*, Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2012
- **Sudha Pai**, “Uttar Pradesh New Patterns of Mobilization in the 1990s and Beyond”, in Atul Kohli and Prerna Singh (Ed.), *Routledge Handbook of Indian Politics*, Routledge, London, 2013
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, “A Flat Universal: Higher Education in India under Contested Modernity”, Abraham George (Ed.), *Higher Education in India: Emerging Issues & Future Prospects*, New Delhi, Authorspress, 2013
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, “Auf der Suche nach einem Fixpunkt: Muslimisches Denken im modernen Indien”, in Holger Zapf & Lino Klevesath (Eds.), *Staatsverständnisse iderIslamischen Welt*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2012
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, “Politics and Pedagogy: The NCERT Texts and Cartoons”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLVII, No. 22, 21 – 23 June, 2012
- **Valerian Rodrigues**, “State, Human Rights and Unorganised Labour in India”, *Aloysia*, St Aloysius College, Mangalore, September, 2013
- **Anupama Roy**, “Identifying Citizens: Electoral Rolls, the Right to Vote and the Election Commission of India”, *Election Law Journal* (special issue on Election Laws in India, edited by David Gilmartin and Robert Moog), June, 2012.

#### **Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health**

- **Rao M**, “Why All Non-Altruistic Surrogacy Should be Banned”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLVII, No.21, 26 May 2012
- **Acharya, S. S.**, Solid Waste Management Initiatives and Public Health – Exploring the Issues in Solan, Himachal Pradesh, India (co-authored with Jagdev C Sharma) *Annals of Rajasthan Geographical Association* Vol XXIX 2012 pp 72-87
- **Baru R.**, and Dhaleta S., “Mahila Samakhya”, in *Approaches to Women’s Health in Vimala Ramachandran and Kameshwari Jandhyala (eds.)*, 2012
- **Baru, R.**, A Limiting Perspective on Universal Coverage, *EPW*, Vol - XLVII No. 08, 25 February, 2012
- **Bisht R.**, Murray S. F., Baru R. and Emma Pitchforth, Editorial: Understanding health systems, health economies and globalization: the need for social science perspectives, *Globalization and Health*, 8:30, 1-5, 2012
- **Bisht R.**, Emma Pitchforth and Susan F Murray, “Understanding India, Globalisation and Health care Systems: Mapping the Research in Social Science Globalization and Health, 8:30, 1-15, 2012
- **Priya, R.**, Book Review of ‘Gender, women and primary health care renewal: A discussion paper’, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2010. *In Indian J. of Med. Res.*, vol 135 (6), June, 2012. p.925-927

#### **Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- **Das Bhaswati**, Urbanscape: Access to Basic Amenities Across Towns in North-Eastern India, *URBAN INDIA*, VOL. 32 (1), January – June, 2012, pp156-173, NIUA Publication (jointly with Dimpy Nipun)
- **Das Bhaswati**, Janasankhya r Gathan o Arthanaitik Unnaon, *Antorjatik Pathsala*, Vol.1 (4), July – September



- **Das Bhaswati**, Household Quality of Living in Indian States: Analysis of 2011 census, Environment and Urbanisation Asia Vol.4 (1), March, pp.151-171, Sage Publishers (jointly with Avijit Mistri)
- **Das D.N.**, Janasankhya Briddhi O Khadya Nirapatta Prosonge Parjalochana (in Bengali Language), *Antorjatik Pathsala*, Vol. I, Issue IV, Kolkata, PP. 234 – 242, ISSN 2230-9594, July - September, 2012
- **Dubey Amaresh**, With Iversen Vegard, Kalwij Adriaan and Verschoor Arjan (forthcoming), Caste Dominance and Economic Performance in Rural India, *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, Vol 62, No.4
- **Dubey Amaresh**, Munro Alistair and Verschoor Arjan “Does Working with Spouses Make Teams More Productive? A Field Experiment in India Using NREGA”, *Economics Letters*, Vol. 118, No. 3, 2013
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “India’s Child Sex Ratio: worsening imbalance”, *Indian Journal of Medical Ethics*, IX (2): 112 114, 2012.
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “Towards an Explanation of India’s Fertility Transition”, *Demography India* 40(2): 1-21, 2011.
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, “Deforestation and Women’s Work Burden in the Eastern Himalayas, India: Insights from a Field Survey”, *Gender, Technology and Development* 16 (3): 299-328, 2012. (with A Mishra)
- **Pani Padmini**, “Land degradation and spatial vulnerabilities: a study of inter-village differences in Chambal Valley, India”, *Asian Geographer*, Taylor and Francis, DOI:10.1080/10225706.2012.754775, 2013 (with Paul Carling).
- **Pani Padmini**, “Quantitative morphometric analysis of Bilrai watershed, Shivpuri district, Madhya Pradesh using remote sensing and GIS”, *Journal of Geomatics*, 6(2): 40-45, (with D D Sinha & S N Mohapatra). (2012).
- **Punia Mila**, Land Use Dynamics and Landscape Fragmentation in Higher Garhwal Himalaya, India, (Co-authored by Raman, R), *Asian Journal of Geoinformatics*, Vol.12 (1):53-65.2012
- **Raju S.**, “The Material and the Symbolic: The Intersectionalities of Home-Based Work in India”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 48 (1): 60-68.2013
- **Sen S.**, with Tomas M. Koontzm, “Community Responses to Government Defunding of Watershed Projects: A Comparative Study in India and the USA”, *Environmental Management*, Volume 51, Issue 3, pp 571-585, March, 2013
- **Srivastava Ravi**, “Economic Change and Social Inclusion in Uttar Pradesh, 1983-2010”, *UPEA Journal*, August, 2012 (Revised Presidential Lecture, Seventh Annual conference of the Uttar Pradesh and Uttarakhand Economics Association, October 2011). 2012
- **Srivastava Ravi**, “Changing Employment Conditions of the Indian Workforce and Implications for Decent Work”, *Global Labour Journal*: Vol. 3: Issue 1, p. 63-90. 2012
- **Srivastava Ravi**, “Social Protection for Workers in India: Struggling for Basic Rights under Increasing Labour Market Flexibility”, *The Indian Journal of Labour Economics*. Vol. 55, No. 1-2, April – June, (Keynote Paper. 53rd Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, Udaipur, 17 – 19 December, 2011). 2012
- **Thorat S. K.**, *Has Growth Been Socially Inclusive during 1993-94 – 2009-10?*, Economic and Political Weekly, March 10, 2012, Vol. 47, No. 10. (with Amresh Dubey)
- **Thorat S. K.**, “Caste Identity and Economics”, (Review article) -*Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLVII, No 19, May 12, 2012.
- **Zutshi B.**, “Medication Use Among Elderly Population in Urban Setting: A Case Study of Vasant Kunj in Delhi”, in *HelpAge India, Research and Development Journal*, Vol.18, No.3, October 2012, pp 6-18. ISSN: 0972-0227
- **Zutshi B.**, “Slums: An Externality of the Process of Urbanization”, in *Behavioural Research Review*, Vol-4, No.2, pp 1-8, September 2012. ISSN-0975-7198

#### **Centre for the Study of Science Policy**

- **Krishna, V.V.**, “ERAWATCH Research Inventory Report for India”. European Union, 2012.



- **Krishna, V.V.**, “Mini Country Report India 2012”, European Union Network InnoTrendchart, 2012.
- **Goel, Malti** (2012). “Sustainable Energy through Carbon Capture and Storage: Role of Geo-Modeling Studies”, *Energy & Environment*, 23(2-3), pp. 299-318.
- **Randhawa, Pritpal** (2012). “Delhi Metro Rail: Beyond Mass Transit”, *Economic & Political Weekly*, 47(16), pp. 25-29.

#### **Centre for the Study of Social Systems**

- **Singh Yogendra**, “Modernization and Its Contradictions: Contemporary Social Changes in India,” *Polish Sociological Review*, 2 (178): 151-166, 2012.
- **Oommen T. K.**, “Methods and Methodological Issues in the Analysis of Social Movements: An Overview”, *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* (Special Issue on Social Science Methodology), 1-20: 39, 2012.
- **Oommen T. K.**, “Ideology, Culture and Structure’ in Inclusive Class Rooms: A Symposium on Exclusionary Structures and Practices, in Our Schools”, *Seminar*, 638: 16-20, 2012.
- **Oommen T. K.**, “Sociology and Social Transformation: International Perspective”, *Journal of Peace Studies*, 19 (2): 5-8, 2012
- **Kumar Anand**, “A Constructive Challenge to Political Class: The Aam Aadmi’s Party”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Feb. 16- 23. 11-15, 2013.
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, “Exclusionary Practices: The Marginalisation of Women in State and Public Policies”, *Summerhill IIAS Review*, Shimla, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, 18 (2): 38-47, Winter 2011, 2012.
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Indian “Modernity” and “Tradition”: A Gender Analysis”, *Polish Journal of Sociology*, 2(178): 281-293, 2012
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Sociology and Social Transformation: Why Revisit this Connection Today?”, *Rajasthan Journal of Sociology*, 4: 1-15, 2012.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, “Summer Hill: The Building of Viceregal Lodge in Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences”, *Journal of the Inter-University Centre for Humanities and Social Sciences*, IIAS Shimla, 2013.
- **Jodhka S. S.**, “Agrarian Changes in the Times of (Neo-liberal Crises): Revisiting Attached Labour in Haryana Agriculture”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol - XLVII No. 26-27: 5-13, 2012.
- **Jodhka S. S.**, “The Problem”, *Seminar*, Special issue on Caste Matters: 633, 2012.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, ‘Methodological Issues in Disability Research; an Introduction,’ *Indian Anthropologist*, 42(1): 1-10, 2012.
- **Kumar Vivek**, ‘Ambedkar’s Ideas of Nation and Nation Building’, *Human Rights Global Focus*, 5 (3-4): The International Human Right Foundation, Trivandrum: 69-85, 2010.
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, ‘Political culture, identity politics and destiny of Manipur’, *Kangla Lanjung*, Vol VII, No. 1: 27-55, 2013.
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Ethnic Mobilisation for Decolonisation: Colonial Legacy (the case of the Zo people in Northeast India)”, *Asian Ethnicity*, Taiwan, DOI: 10.1080/14631369.2012.688670, 2012
- **Piang L. Lam Khan**, “Awareness regarding Risk Factors, Symptoms and Treatment Facilities for Cancer in Selected States of India”, *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 13, (Co-authored with Raj, Sherin): 4057-62, 2012.

#### **Centre for Women Studies Programme**

- **Arunima G.**, “Anna: the Image of India?”, *Cultural Critique* 81, Spring 2012
- **Arunima G.**, “Cartoons, Textbooks and Politics of Pedagogy”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, June 2, 2012, Vol. XLVII, no. 22.
- **Arunima G.**, “Sex and the Feminist”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 27 October, 2012, Vol. XLVII, no. 47.
- **Arunima G.**, “A Year Later: Cairo, October, 2012”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol XLVII, No. 45, November, 2012.

- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, "Rethinking Female Militancy in Postcolonial Bengal" in *Feminist Review*, Issue 101, July 2012.
- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, 'Disciplining Gender and Gendering Discipline: Women's Studies in Contemporary India'. Forthcoming in Kenneth Bo Nielsen (ed.) *Transforming Gender in Contemporary India*, (Anthem Press, 2014).

#### **Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies**

- **Chattopadhyay S.**, and E Nandi, "Bharatborsher Jonoshikshar Bortoman o Bhobisyot". *Antorjatik Pathshala*. 2012.
- **Chattopadhyay S.**, "An Economic Conceptualisation of Education: Disciplinary Evolution and Policy Discourse". *Journal of Educational Planning and Administration* XXVII, No 1, January 2013.
- **Khadria B.**, "Migration of Health Workers and Health of International Migrants: Framework for Bridging Some Knowledge Disjoints between Brain Drain and Brain Drain". *International Journal of Public Policy* 8, 266-280. 2012.
- **Mishra Arvind K.**, "The Politics of Justice: An Interview of Christine Sleeter", *Seminar*, 638. October 2012.
- **Nambissan G. B.**, "Private Schools for the Poor, *Business as Usual?*" *Economic and Political Weekly* xlvii, No 41, 51-58. 2012.
- **Panda M.**, "Madhyam Marg: How it constitutes Indian Mind", *Psychology and Developing Society* 25, No 1. 2013.
- **Panda M.**, "Cultures, Discursive Practices and Literacy work in the families: Why is mathematics important to Indian immigrant communities", *Psychology and Developing Society* 24, No 2. 2012.
- **Panda M.**, "'Bridging' and 'Exit' as Metaphors of Multilingual Education: A Constructionist Analysis". *Psychological Studies* 57, No 2. 2012.
- **Panda M.**, and C Sinha, "Construction of Educational Leadership among School Teachers: Traces of Social Identity". *Journal of the Indian Academy of Applied Psychology* 38, No.1, 193-202. 2012.

#### **Books**

##### **Centre for Economics Studies**

- **Ghosh Jayati**, *Industrialization of China and India: The impacts on the world economy*, Routledge (Taylor and Francis) 2013 (volume co-edited with Nobuharu Yokokawa and Robert E. Rowthorn)
- **Kumar Arun**, *Indian Economy since Independence: Persisting Colonial Disruption*. N Delhi: Vision Books, March, 2013. ISBN 10:81-7094-873-8

##### **Centre for Historical Studies**

- **Malekandathil Pius**, *The Mughals, the Portuguese and the Indian Ocean: Changing Imageries of Maritime India*, Primus Books, New Delhi, 2013.
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, *Exploring Early India up to c. AD 1300*, New Delhi: MacMillan, 2012 (revised second edition)
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, *Bharat-ItihaskaAdiParv* (Hindi Translation of my Bangla book, (Bharat ItihaserAdiParva), New Delhi: Orient Longman, 2012
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, (co-author, with Constable Giles, translator), *How to Defeat the Saracens*, Dumberton Oaks Medieval Humanities Series, Washington DC: 2012.

##### **Centre for Philosophy**

- **Singh, R.P.**, (Edited). 2012. *Modern Perspectives in Vedanta*. New Delhi, DK Printworld. ISBN: 10:81-246-0639-0.

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, Politics of Post-Civil Society: Contemporary History of Political Movements in India, Sage, New Delhi, 2013
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Congress After Indira: Policy, Power, Political Change (1984-2009), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, October, 2012
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Parties and Party Politics in India (edited) Oxford University Press, New Delhi, First Published in 2002. Ninth Impression, 2012
- **Guru, Gopal**, Cracked Mirror: An Indian Debate on Theory and Experience, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2012 (Co-authored)
- **Kanungo, Pralay**, Public Hinduisms, Sage, New Delhi, 2012 (Co-edited with John Zavos, Deepa S. Reddy, Maya Warriar and Raymond Brady Williams)
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Equalising Access: Affirmative Action in India, United States and South Africa, (co-edited with Martha Nussbaum) Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2012
- **Hasan, Zoya**, Series Editor, Readings in Critical Issues in Indian Politics, Oxford University Press, New Delhi

### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Acharya, S. S.**, Inclusive Measures and Regional Development in North-Eastern States of India- Some Dimensions of Public Health, Academic Publications, New Delhi 2013.
- **Reddy S.**, 'Clash of Waves: Post Tsunami Relief and Rehabilitation in Andaman and Nicobar Islands' published by Indos New Delhi. ISBN- 978-81-908972-2-8

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Edited 2013 – “Contemporary Urbanisation in India: Issues and Challenges”, Concept publishing Company Pvt. Ltd, pp 507, ISBN-13: 978-81-8069-954-2.
- **Das D. N.**, and M.K. Premi, Population of India 2011, B. R. Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, 2012, ISBN 13:9789350500279.
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Issues of Sustainability and India's Development Path, Metropolis-Verlag, Marburg, (Edited with Michael von Hauff), 2013.
- **Sinha, Sachidanand**, Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 6 (Goegrphy); SIERT & ICICI Foundation, 2012 Government of Rajasthan.
- **Sinha, Sachidanand**, Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 7 (Geography), SIERT & ICICI Foundation, 2012 Govt. of Rajasthan.
- **Sinha, Sachidanand**, Text Book of Social Sciences for Class 8 (Geography), SIERT & ICICI Foundation, 2012 Govt. of Rajasthan.
- **Sood Atul**, (edited), Poverty Amidst Prosperity: Essays on the Trajectory of Development in Gujarat. Aakar Books, New Delhi: 2012.
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with J Sundaresan, AL Ramanathan, L Sonnenschein R Boojh). Edited. 2013. Climate Change and Island and Coastal Vulnerability. Springer, Netherlands.
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with J Sundaresan, AL Ramanathan, L Sonnenschein R Boojh). Edited. 2013. Climate Change and Environment. Capital Publishing House, New Delhi.
- **Sreekesh S.**, (along with J Sundaresan, AL Ramanathan, L Sonnenschein R Boojh). Edited. 2013Climate Change Impact on Ecosystem. Capital Publishing House, New Delhi.
- **Zutshi B.**, Bt Cotton Cultivation in India: Illusions of Success, Wisdom Publications, New Delhi, January, 2013, ISBN 978-93-81505-41-0.

### ***Centre for the Study of Science Policy***

- **D'Souza, Rohan (editor)** (2012) “Environment, Technology and Development: Critical and Subversive Essays”. Hyderabad: Orient Blackswan. ISBN: 978-81-25045069.

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Singh Yogendra**, *The Village and Beyond: Dialectic of India's Social and Economic Development*. Xavier Institute of Social Service, Ranchi, 2013
- **Oommen T. K.**, *Knowledge and Society: Situating Sociology and Social Anthropology (Revised and Enlarged Edition)* Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2013
- **Visvanathan Susan**, *Reading Marx, Weber and Durkheim Today*, Delhi: Palm Leaf Publications, 2012
- **Visvanathan Susan**, *Nelycinda and Other Stories*, Delhi: Roli, 2012
- **Jodhka S. S.**, *Caste*. Oxford India Short Introductions. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012
- **Jodhka S. S.**, Edited. *Village Society: Readings on the Economy, Polity and Society Series*. Orient Blackswan, 2012
- **Singh Renuka**, Edited. *Buddhis: Message of Peace*. New Delhi: Foundation of SAARC Writers & Literature, 2012

### ***Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies***

- **Chattopadhyay Saumen**, *Education and Economics: Disciplinary Evolution and Policy Discourse*. Oxford University Press. New Delhi. 2012 (ISBN: 978-0-19-808225-5).
- **Khadria Binod**, (General Editor), *India Migration Report 2010-11: The Americas*. Cambridge University Press. New York. 2012.
- **Khadria Binod**, (eds.) *Tapas Majumdar Memorabilia: A Collection of the Media Writing*. IMDS, JNU. New Delhi. 2012.
- **Kumar Deepak**, and Rajsekhar Basu (eds.), *Medical Encounter in British India*. OUP. New Delhi. 2013.
- **Kumar Deepak**, et.al (eds.), *Education in Colonial India: Historical Insights*. Manohar Publication. Delhi. 2013.
- **Mishra Arvind K.**, et al (eds.): *School of Education, Pluralism and Marginality: Comparative Perspectives*. Orient Blackswan, New Delhi. 2012 (ISBN: 978-81-250-4531-1).
- **Nambissan Geetha B**, and Rao S. Srinivasa (eds.) *Sociology of Education in India: Changing Contours and Emerging Concerns*. Oxford University Press. New Delhi. 2012. (ISBN - 13: 978-0-808286-6).
- **Panda Minati**, Skutnabb-Kangas, Tove, Phillipson, Robert, Mohanty, and Ajit K. (editörler), *Çokdilli Eđitim Yoluyla Toplumsal Adalet*. Turk.e Yayýna Hazýrlayanlar Prof. Dr. Fatma Gök & M. Þerif Derince. Ankara: Eđitim Sen Yayýnlarý. [translation into Turkish of Skutnabb-Kangas et al., eds], *Social Justice through Multilingual Education*. (Trans. by Fatma Gök & M. Þerif Derince). 2013. (ISBN 978-975-92342-6-3).

### **Chapters in Books**

#### ***Centre for Economics Studies***

- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, "The Housing Market and Housing Finance under Liberalization in India", in Ashok DeoBardhan, Robert Henry Edelman, and Cynthia Anne Kroll (ed.), *Global Housing Markets: Crises, Policies and Institutions*, Robert W. Kolb Series in Finance, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, "Finance", in Chimni, Bhupinder S. and Mallavarapu, Siddharth, (eds.), *International Relations: Perspectives for the Global South*, Delhi: Pearson, 2012
- **Chandrasekhar C. P.**, "The Asian Financial Crisis, Financial Restructuring and the Problem of Contagion", (co-authored with Jayati Ghosh) in Wolfson, Martin H. and Epstein, Gerald A. (ed.), *The Handbook of the Political Economy of Financial Crises*, New York: Oxford University Press, January 2013
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Development" in Bhupinder S. Chimni and Siddharth Mallavarapu, eds. *International Relations: Perspectives for the Global South*, New Delhi: Pearson/Dorling Kindersley, 2012.



- **Ghosh Jayati**, "The Asian financial crisis, financial restructuring and the problem of contagion", in Martin H. Wolfson and Gerald E. Epstein, eds. *The Handbook of the Political Economy of Financial Crises*, Oxford University Press 2013, pp 311-325 (with C. P. Chandrasekhar)
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Growth and emergent constraints in the Indian economy in the context of global uncertainty", in *Industrialization of China and India: The impacts on the world economy*, Routledge (Taylor and Francis) 2013 (edited by Nobuharu Yokokawa, Jayati Ghosh and Robert E. Rowthorn)
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Crisis and beyond: Debating gender justice in Asia", in Rashidah Shuib, Noraida Endut and Diana Wong (eds) *Gender Justice in Asia*, Penerbit USM Press, Penang Malaysia forthcoming July 2013.
- **Ghosh Jayati**, "Economic integration and global crises: A perspective from the developing world", in Heiner Flassbeck (ed) *Act Now! A global manifest for economic policy*, Palgrave Macmillan New York, (forthcoming August 2013)
- **Kumar Arun**, *Income Distribution and Economic Growth in Times of Global Crisis: A Macroeconomic Perspective with Reference to India*. In Traub, M. R. (Ed) 2012. *Redistribution for Growth?: Income Inequality and Economic Recovery*. Shanghai: FES. In Chinese and English
- **Jain Satish**, *Economic Analysis of Tort Law: Some Conceptual and Interpretative Issues* in *Law and Economics* edited by Shubhashis Gangopadhyay and V. Santhakumar, Sage, New Delhi, 2013, pp. 96-110

### **Centre for Historical Studies**

- **Mukherjee Mridula** "Sampradayik Itihas Drishti" (Co author), in Prabhat Kumar Shukla, ed., *Itihas Lekhan Ki Vibhinn Dristiyan*, Grantha Shilpi, 2012
- **Mukherjee Mridula**, "Situating India in Asia: The Nehru Years" in Uyama Tomohiko, ed., *Empire and After: Essays in Comparative Imperial and Decolonisation Studies*, Slavic Research Centre, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Introduction" to Bipan Chandra, *The Making of Modern India: From Marx to Gandhi*, Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2012.
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Bharat Ke Arthik Itihas Mein Upnivesh vad Ki Vapsi: Bharat Mein Upnivesh vad ka Antim Charan" in Prabhat Kumar Shukla, ed., *Itihas Lekhan Ki Vibhinn Dristiyan*, Grantha Shilpi, 2012
- **Mukherjee Aditya**, "Sampradayik Itihas Drishti" (Co author), in Prabhat Kumar Shukla, ed., *Itihas Lekhan Ki Vibhinn Dristiyan*, Grantha Shilpi, 2012
- **Nair Janaki** "Is there an Indian Urbanism?" in *Ecologies of Urbanism in India: Metropolitan Civility and Sustainability*, eds. Anne Radamacher and K. Sivaramakrishnan (Hong Kong University Press, 2013)
- **Sinha Arvind**, "Témoignage Périscopiquesur L'Inde à la France: Essai historiquesurl 'Indoustand' Alexandre Legoux de Flaix", in Vijaya Rao (ed.), *Reaching the Great Moghul: Francophone Travel Writing on India of the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> centuries*, New Delhi, Yodapress, 2012. Pp. 118-139
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, "Locating Adivasi Movements in Colonial India: Oraons and Tana Bhagats in Chhotanagpur", in Crispin Bates and Alpa Shah eds., *Savage Attack: Adivasi Insurgency in India*, Berghahn Press, Oxford and New York, and Indian Social Science Press, New Delhi, 2012
- **Atwal Jyoti**, "Entangled Histories and the Right to Education: African, Indian and Swiss Women's Experiences and Struggles", in Susan Imhoff and Guy Thomas (eds), *Africa and Switzerland: Women in Processes of Religious and Secular Transformation: A Reader*, Centre for African Studies and Mission 21, Basel, 2012. (Proceedings)
- **Datta Rajat**, "The Commercial Economy of Eastern India under Early-British Rule: The First Fifty Years", in H.V. Bowen, Elizabeth Mancke and John J. Reid (ed), *Britain's Oceanic Empire: Atlantic and Indian Ocean Worlds, c.1550-1850*, Cambridge, CUP, 2012
- **Malekandathil Pius**, "Trade, Religion and Politics: Portuguese Activities in the Bay of Bengal, 1632-1840", in Satish Chandra and Himanshu Prabha Ray (ed.), *The Sea, Identity and History: From the Bay of Bengal to the South China Sea*, New Delhi, 2013, pp. 273-302



- **Haider Syed Najaf**, “Fractional and Non-Metallic Monies in Medieval India (1200-1800)”, *Small Currencies Matter: Trade and Transactions in Early Modern East Asian Economies*, eds. Jane Kate Leonard and Ulrich Theobald (Brill, 2013)
- **Chakravarti Ranabir** and **Chakravarti Tutul**, “Visuals of Spectacles: The Evidence of Mughal Paintings for the Correction of Vision”, *Occasional Paper*, Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata, 2012
- **Chakravarti Ranabir**, “From Sardulakarnavadanam to Tagore’s Chandalika: Literary Journeys of an Ancient Buddhist Text”, *Proceedings of the Aligarh Historians’ Society*, Aligarh, 2012
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, “Tradition and Memory: Filiation and Identity in Early Sanskrit Literature and Philosophy”, in Bahuguna, R.P., Dutta, Ranjeeta and FarhatNasreen (eds). *Negotiating Religion: Perspectives from Indian History*, Tulika Books, Delhi, 2012
- **Tiwari Heeraman**, “Language, Memory and the Vernaculars: the Power of the Râmcaritmânas in India’s Epic Culture,” in MitraSubrata K (ed), *The Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics*, 66, Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, 1-16, 2012

### ***Centre for Philosophy***

- **Singh R. P.**, “Immanuel Kant on Freedom, Right and Responsibility”, in *Freedom and Responsibility*. (Ed.) Prof. D.N.Yadav. Allahabad, Shekhar Prakashan. 2012. pp. 17-24.
- **Singh R. P.**, “Diversity in Multiculturalism: Fusion of Cultural Horizons”, in *Philosophical Perspectives on Multiculturalism and Pluralism*. (Ed.) Prof. D.N.Yadav. Allahabad, Shekhar Prakashan. 2012. pp. 9-23.
- **Singh R. P.**, “Philosophical Contestations on Consciousness: Vedanta and German Idealism” in *Modern Perspectives in Vedanta*, Chapter 21. New Delhi, DK Printworld. 2012. pp. 363-375.
- **Singh R. P.**, Editorial *Gandhirama 2012*, New Delhi, ICPR, pp.ix-xi.
- **Singh R. P.**, “The Notion of Harmony in Religions” in *Interfaith Dialogue Scope and Challenges* New Delhi, National Foundation for Communal Harmony, 2012, pp.175-185.
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Upanishads: Repository of Vedic Wisdom”, in *Vedic Heritage for Global Harmony and Peace in Modern Context*, (eds.) Surendra N. Dwivedi & Bal Ram Singh, World Association for Vedic Studies, USA, & New Delhi, DK Printworld, 2012, pp. 220-243.
- **Singh, R. P.**, “Dialectics of Power and Civilization: Knowledge Centered Indian Civilization” in *Perspectives on the Origin of Indian Civilization*, (eds.) Angela Marcantonio & G.N. Jha, Centre for Indic Studies, Dartmouth, USA & DK Printworld, New Delhi, 2013. pp. 214-232.
- **Bhaskarjit Neog**, “Collective Agency and Social Action” with Bijoy H. Boruah. In *Self-Knowledge and Agency*. Edited by Manidipa Sen. D.K. Printworld, 2 October, 2012

### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Rao, M.**, “Indian Globalisms: From Population Control to Reproductive Tourism” in Corrina Unger and Andreas Hilger (Eds), *India in the World 1947-1991: National and Transnational Perspectives*, Peter Lang, New York.
- **Rao, M.**, with Oommen C. Kurian “India’s Health: Not Shining” in Mushirul Hasan and Zoya Hasan (Eds), *Social Development Report 2012*.
- **Priya, R.**, “AYUSH and Public Health: Democratic Pluralism and the Quality of Health Services” in Sujatha V. & Abraham L. (Ed.) *Medical Pluralism in Contemporary India*, Orient Blackswan, 2012. p. 103-129.
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Social Discrimination and Access to Health Care - A Study of Dalit Children in Western India” in Chaudhury, Sukant K (Ed.) *Ambedkar and Future of Dalits*. Serial Publications. New Delhi 2013.
- **Bisht, R.**, “Caste, Gender, Health: The Experiences of Work and Child Bearing Among Dalit Women of Garhwal”, in Imrana Qadeer (ed), *Glimmerings of an Awakening - Dalit Women’s Health and Rights*, Penguin India (Hindi) (2012).

### **Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, “Prevention and Control of HIV/AIDS among Youth in Kolkata Metropolis: Issues and Challenges”, published in Population, Reproductive and Child Health: Perspectives and Challenges, edited by Ulimiri V. Somayajulu et.al, Serials Publications, New Delhi (India), pp158-184, ISBN: 978-81-8387-579-0. (with Chandramallika Biswas)
- **Butola B. S.**, *Antinomies of Affirmative Action in Reviewing The Reservation Policy in Changing Social Order* (ed. ) R.K.BARIK, Shipra, New Delhi, pp.218-234
- **Butola B. S.**, Unilateralism and Development Dynamics of Inclusive Exclusion and Exclusive Inclusion of the Himalayas in Globalisation and Cultural Practices in Mountain Areas: Dynamics, Dimension and Implications (ed.) Mahendra P. Lama, Sikkim University Press, Gangtok in association with Indus Publishing Company, New Delhi, pp277-302
- **Butola B. S.**, Antinomies of Development dialects of Strategic verses Communicative Action in the Northeastern India, in Population development and Conflicts in North East India (ed.) by Sujit Deka, Department of Geography Pandu College, Guwahati and EBH Publishers (India) Guwahati, pp.128-136
- **S.** Socio-Economic Scenario of the North East India, Foreword, R.K. Das Choudhury, Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Limited New Delhi, ppv.ix
- **Bathla S.**, Impact of Trade on Labour Markets in the Unorganised Sector in India: An Empirical Approach’ (with RashmiBanga) in K. Pushpangadan K. and V.N. Balsubrahmanyam (eds.) Impact of Growth on Development: India’s Record since Liberalization, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012
- **Butola B. S.**, Organised Fresh Food Retail Chains vs. Traditional Wholesale Markets: Marketing Efficiency and Farmers’ Participation, in India Studies in Business and Economics edited by Rao, C., R.Radhakrishna, R.K.Mishra and K.Venkata Reddy, Springer (India) Private Ltd. 2013
- **Das B.**, (with Dipendra Nath Das), “Eradication of Child Labour in India: The National Child Labour Project” in Kak, Shakti and Pati Biswamoy (eds) Enslaved Innocence: Child Labour in South Asia. Primus Publication, Delhi 2012 (ISBN 978-93-80607-30-6)
- **Das D. N.**, Eradication of Child Labour in India : The National Child Labour Project, Published in Shakti Kak and Biswamoy Pati (Ed. Book), Enslaved Innocence – Child Labour in South Asia, Primus Books, Delhi, 2012, PP. 291-305, ISBN 978-93-80607-6. (Jointly with B. Das)
- **Dubey Amaresh**, and Vanneman Reeve Horizontal and Vertical Inequalities in India, in Janet Gornick and Markus Jantti (eds) Income Inequality: Economic Disparities and the Middle Class in Affluent Countries, Stanford University Press, Stanford, 2013
- **Dubey Amaresh**, and Desai Sonal, “Development”, in Gita Dharampal-Frick, Rachel Dwyer, Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach and Jahnvi Phalkey (eds.) Keywords in Modern Indian Studies, Oxford University Press, 2013
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Impact of Climate Change on Human Development’ , (with Lopamudra Ray Saraswati) in Issues of Sustainability and India’s Development Path, Metropolis-Verlag, Marburg, (Editors Michael von Hauff and Amitabh Kundu), 2013
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Impact of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change on Human Development: Perspectives on Measurement”, in Y. Surampalli Rao et. al. (eds) Climate Change Modeling, Mitigation and Adaptation, American Society of Civil Engineers, Environmental Water Resource Institute, 2013
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Migration and Exclusionary Urbanisation in India”, (with Lopamudra Saraswati), Economic and Political Weekly, Vol - XLVII No. 26-27, 30 June, 2012
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Concepts, Database, and Perspectives for Urbanisation and Slum Improvement in India” (with Debolina Kundu), Shelter, Vol. 14 No. 1 April, 2012
- **Kundu Amitabh**, “Globalization and exclusionary urban growth in Asian countries” Working paper, World Institute for Development Economics Research, No. 2010,70 (with Debolina Kundu), in Urbanisation and Development in Asia: Multi Dimensional Perspectives, in Jo Beall, Basudeb Guha Khasnobis & Ravi Kanbur (Eds), Oxford University Press, 2012

- **Mishra Deepak K.**, “Livelihoods Diversification: Farming, Forest-use and Gender in Northeastern India”, in Krishna, Sumi (ed) Agriculture and A Changing Environment in Northeastern India, Routledge, Abingdon and New Delhi, 2012. pp. 137-165
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, “Institutions, Identities and the Economy: Understanding Economic Transformation in Arunachal Pradesh”, in S Pulipaka, R Bhattacharya and S K Chaudhuri (ed) Perspectives on Northeast India: Tradition and Modernity in Arunachal Pradesh, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 2013. pp. 146-167
- **Sen S.**, (with Chinmoyee Mallick) (2012), Understanding Gujarat’s Agricultural Growth in a Liberalizing Environment: Signs of a Redefined Margin? In Atul Sood (ed) Poverty amidst prosperity, Essays on the Trajectory of Development in Gujarat, Aakar publication, Delhi, pp 88-127
- **Zutshi B.**, “Global Knowledge Economy in Central Asia; A Study of Higher Education System” in Gender and Human Development in Central and South Asia, Edited by Mondira Dutta, pp- 99-113, Pentagon Press, New Delhi- March 2013, ISBN, 978-81-8274-716-6

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Social Movements’ In B.S Chimni and S. Mallavarapu (eds) International Relations: Perspectives from the Global South, New Delhi , Pearson : pp 417-433, 2012
- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Anthropology and Sociology: Convergence and Divergence’ in A.K Danda, K.K Basa and K.K Misra (eds), Plural Nature of Anthropology, Kolkatta: Indian Anthropological Society: pp 96-122, 2012
- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Social Change in North-East India: Some Methodological Issues in D.V Kumar (ed) Social Change and Development, Jaipur: Rawat Publications: pp 31-44, 2012
- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Multi-Culturalism and Higher Education: Towards a Composite Agenda’ in Abraham George (ed), Higher Education in India: Emerging Issues and Future Prospects, New Delhi: Author Press: pp 131-141, 2012
- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Ethno-Nationalism in Building National States in South Asia: Towards Federalism. ‘in Chaitanya Mishra and Om Gurung (eds) Ethnicity and Federalism in Nepal, Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, 2012
- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Foreword’ The Politics of Citizenship, Identity and the State in South Asia, in H. Bhattacharyya, A Kluge and L. Konig (eds), Hiedelberg Series in South Asia and Comparative Studies, New Delhi: Samskriti, xxi-xxvi, 2012
- **Oommen T. K.**, ‘Perspectives on Multi-Culturalism: Understanding the Soviet and Post Soviet World’, In Rashmi Doraiswamy (ed), “Perspectives on Multiculturalism: Pre-Soviet, Soviet and Post-Soviet Central Asia”, New Delhi: Manak Publications : pp 3-18, 2013
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, ‘Health of Women in the North Eastern States: Examining Issues with special reference to Meghalaya’ in Sanghamitra S. Acharya & Hemkothang Lungdim (eds), Public Health in North East India: Regional Development and Socio-Demographic Dimensions, Delhi, Academic Publications: pp 86-105, 2013
- **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, ‘Higher education in ‘global’ India: the need for critical sociology’ in Ishwar Modi (ed) Education, Religion and Creativity: Essay in Honour of Prof. Yogendra Singh, Jaipur: Rawat: pp 3-22, 2013
- **Visvanathan Susan**, ‘Foresters and New Orientations to Ecology’, in Vineetha Menon (ed) Environment and Tribes in India, Delhi: Concept Publishing House, 2012
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, ‘Emancipation and Dalit Politics in Bombay’, in Tina Uys and Sujata Patel (eds) ‘Social Exclusion in South Africa and India’ New Delhi: Orient Blackswan. (reprinted) (co-authored with M. Gavasskar): pp 530-53, 2012
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, ‘Exploring Constructs of Intellectual Disability and Personhood in Haryana and Delhi,’ in Renu Addlakha (ed) Disability Studies in India: Global Discourses, Local Realities. Routledge (reprinted) (co-authored with S.Vaidya): pp 145-168, 2013

- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Social Development and Planning in Developing Countries,' in Shewta (ed) Social Work and Social Development: Perspectives from India and the United States, Chicago: Lyceum Books INC:pp 53-63, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, Ambedkarism and Future of Dalits,' in Sukant K. Chaudhury (ed.) Ambedkar and Future of Dalits, New Delhi: Serials Publications: pp 264-291, 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, 'Dalit Diaspora: Invisible Existence,' in S.K. Jain (ed.) Indian Diaspora in The Era of Globalization, New Delhi: Kalpaz Publications: pp 133-159, 2012
- **Alam Arshad**, 'Controlling Minds, Disciplining Bodies: Life in a Madrasa' in Geetha B.Nambissan and S. Srinivasa Rao (Eds): Sociology of Education in India: Changing Contours and Emerging Concerns. New Delhi: OUP: pp 224-244, 2013

### **Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies**

- **Chattopadhyay S**, "The Emerging Market for Higher Education: Rationalising Regulation to address Equity and Quality Concern," in IDFC Infrastructure Report, Private Sector in Education. Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, New Delhi. 2012. (ISBN: 978-0-415-83721-7).
- **Chattopadhyay S**, 'co-authored' with E Nandi, "Quality, Accreditation and Global University Ranking: Issues before Indian Higher Education," in IDFC Infrastructure Report, Private Sector in Education. Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, New Delhi. 2012. (ISBN: 978-0-415-83721-7).
- **Khadria B**, Entry No. 73: 'Brain Drain, Brain Gain, India'; Entry No. 288: 'India, migration, 1940s to present'; and Entry No. 543: 'Transnationalism', in Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration (in 5 volumes), Wiley-Blackwell, New York. 2013.
- **Mishra Arvind** et al, "Introduction in School Education, Pluralism and Marginality: Comparative Perspective", Orient Blackswan, New Delhi. 2012.
- **Nambissan G. B.**, and S S Rao, "Introduction: Sociology of Education in India - Trajectory, Location and Concerns," in G B Nambissan and S S Rao (eds.) Sociology of Education in India: Changing Contours and Emerging Concerns. Oxford University Press, New Delhi. 2012, pp. 1 – 26 (ISBN - 13: 978-0-808286-6).
- **Nambissan G. B.**, "Opening Up the Black Box? Sociologists and the Study of Schooling in India," in G B Nambissan and S S Rao (eds) Sociology of Education in India: Changing Contours and Emerging Concerns. Oxford University Press, New Delhi. 2012, pp.83-102 (ISBN - 13: 978-0-808286-6).
- **Nambissan G. B.**, "Low Cost Private Schools for the Poor: Some Reflections" IDFC Infrastructure Report, Private Sector in Education. Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group. New Delhi, 2012, pp.84-93 (ISBN: 978-0-415-83721-7).
- **Panda M.**, and A K Mohanty, "Language-in-education Policy and Practice in India: Experiments on Multilingual Education for Tribal Children," in Tripathi R C & Y Sinha (eds.) Psychology and Social Policy in India. Springer, New Delhi. 2013.
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Südasiens: Verortung der Wissensgesichte im vorkolonialen Südasiens," in Verlag J B and Metzler Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit: Wissen-Zyklus Nachträge. Stuttgart/Weimar. 2012, pp. 146-156.
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Contextualizing Playfair and Colbrooke on proof and demonstration in the Indian mathematical tradition," in K Chemla (eds.) The History of Mathematical Proof in Ancient Traditions. Cambridge University Press. 2012, pp. 228 – 259.
- **Raina Dhruv**, "The Naturalization of Modern Science in South Asia: A Historical Overview of the Processes of Domestication and Globalization," in Jürgen Renn (eds.) The Globalization of Knowledge in History. Max Planck Research Library for the History and Development of Knowledge Studies 1. 2012, pp. 345-366.
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Visvesvaraya as Engineer-Sociologist and the Evolution of his Techno-Economic Vision," in Roddam Narasimha and Dilip Ahuja (eds.) Dialogues Across Disciplines: From the NIAS Archives. National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore. 2012, pp. 63-84



- **Raina Dhruv**, and P Bhargava, "Rethinking the University of Teaching and Research: Challenges Now and in the Future," in C. Shambu Prasad and John D'Souza (eds.) Rethinking Universities for Development: Intermediaries, Innovation and Inclusion. IDRC, XIM Bhubaneswar. 2013, pp. 26-37.
- **Raina Dhruv**, "Mathematics Education and the Problem of Translatability in Modern India (1800-1950)," in Gert Schubring (eds.) Handbook of the History of Mathematics Education. (Revised Version). 2012.
- **Rao Parimala V**, "The Impact of Elite Conflict on Women's Education in Princely Mysore 1860-1947" in Deepak Kumar (Ed.) Education in India: Historical Insights. Manohar. 2013.
- **Srinivasa Rao S.**, "Structural Exclusion in Everyday Institutional Life: Labeling of Stigmatised Groups in an IIT," in Geetha B Nambissan and S. Srinivasa Rao (eds.) Sociology of Education in India: Changing Contours and Emerging Concerns. Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2012 (ISBN - 13: 978-0-808286-6).

## Book Reviews

### *Centre for the Study of Social Systems*

- **Visvanathan Susan**, Review of Andre Beteille's Sunlight on the Garden, Indian Express, 19 January, 2013.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Review of Haifa Zangana's Dreaming of Baghdad, Women Unlimited, The Book Review, February-March, 2013.
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Review of Penny Johnson and Raja Shehadeh's (ed) Seeking Palestine: New Palestinian Writing on Exile and Home, The Book Review, February-March, 2013.
- **Jodhka S. S.**, Review of Christophe Jaffrelot (ed) 'A Handbook on Contemporary India'. Review of India Since 1950: Society, Politics, Economy and Culture, New Delhi: Yatra Books in Economic and Political Weekly Vol. XLVIII No.02, 12 January, 2013.
- **Sujatha V.**, Review of A.V.Balasubramanian et al(eds), Testing and validation of Indigenous Knowledge, Centre for Indian knowledge Systems 2011, Current Science, July 103(1): pp 91-92, 2012.

### *Centre for Women Studies Programme*

- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Tensions in Rural Bengal: Landlords, Planters and Colonial Rule. By Chittabrata Palit. Delhi: Cambridge University Press India, under the imprint of Foundation Books, 2011. £40. Pp. 240. ISBN 9788175968080 Published in Interventions: International Journal of Postcolonial Studies, Vol. 14, Issue, 4.

### *Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies*

- **Khadria B.**, "Highlight: Education Policy and Migration," in Education Policy Matters! E-Newsletter, Issue 7. Education Policy and Reform Unit, UNESCO, Bangkok. 2012.
- **Panda M.**, Report of the Task force on "Issues in education of tribal children" (12<sup>th</sup> Five-year plan). Planning Commission of India, New Delhi. 2012.
- **Panda M.**, and S Naithani, "Ethical Guidelines for Intervention works in Tribal Areas". NMRC, JNU Publication, New Delhi. 2012.
- **Panda M.**, "Guidelines for Development of Early Readers for age group 4-7yrs. and 8-11yrs ". NMRC, JNU Publication, New Delhi 2012.

## Research Papers

### *Centre for the Study of Science Policy*

- **Bhaduri, Saradindu** (2012) "An Institutional Analysis of Transition to Market: The Case of Shifting Cultivators in Mon, Nagaland", International Journal of Rural Management, 2012, 8(1-2), pp. 19-34 (with Abhinandan Saikia).



- **Bhaduri, Saradindu** (2012) "Competing Through Technological Capability: The Case of the Indian Pharmaceutical Industry", CSSP Electronic Working Paper Series on S&T Policy and Innovation Studies No. 3; New Delhi: CSSP, JNU (with Amit S. Ray).
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu** (2012) "Examining the Determinants of Drug Launch Delay in pre-TRIPS India", European Journal of Health Economics, September 2012, published online before print (with Thomas Brenner).
- **Bhaduri, Saradindu** (2012) "Public understanding of participation in regulatory decision-making: The case of bottled water quality standards in India", Public Understanding of Science, 2012, published online before print. (with Aviram Sharma).
- **Desai, Pranav N.** (2012) "Foresight Activities in the Indian Biotechnology Firms". Asian Biotechnology Development Review, 14(2), pp. 39-66. (with Pallavi Singh)
- **Desai, Pranav N.** (2012) "India's S&T Cooperation with the Developing Countries". World Journal of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development, 9(1), pp.28-37.
- **Krishna, V.V.**, (2012) "Internationalisation of R&D and Global Nature of Innovation: Emerging Trends in India", Science, Technology and Society, 17(2) 2012 (with Swapan Kumar Patra and Sujit Bhattacharya).
- **Krishna, V.V.**, (2012). "Universities in India's National System of Innovation: An Overview", Asian Journal of Innovation and Policy, 2012 (1), pp. 1-30.
- **Das, Anup Kumar**, (2012). "Webliography of STI Indicator Databases and Related Publications", Journal of Scientometric Research, 1(1), pp. 86-93 (with Praveen Arora and Sujit Bhattacharya).

#### ***Group of Adult Education***

- **Paul M.C.**, Research study submitted to Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Govt. of India on "Consumer Redressal System: Challenges and Opportunities", March, 2013
- **Kumar Ajay**, Publication/contribution place: Published a review article titled, 'Discourse Sentience Vs Discourse Complexity', in The Book Review, Vol. xxxvi, No.9, September 2012, pp. 64-65, a review of the book titled, 'School Education, Pluralism and Marginality: Comparative Perspectives', edited by Christine Sleeter, Shashi Bhushan Upadhyay, Arvind K Mishra and Sanjay Kumar, published by Orient Blackswan, New Delhi 2012

## Special Centre for the Study of Law & Governance

### Books

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, *Citizenship and its Discontents: An Indian History*, (Harvard University Press, 2013; South Asian edition, Permanent Black, 2013)

### Chapters in Books

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "India's Minority Leaders" in Atul Kohli and Prerna Singh, eds. *Routledge Handbook of Indian Politics*. London: Routledge, 2013.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Decentralisation and the Prospects of Social Democracy in India" in Sunil Khilnani and Manmohan Malhoutra, eds. *An Indian Social Democracy: Integrating Markets, Democracy and Social Justice*. Vol. II. New Delhi: Academic Foundation. 2013
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "The Challenge of Positive Discrimination in India" (co-author Judith Heyer) in Graham K. Brown, Arnim Langer and Frances Stewart, eds. *"Affirmative Action in Plural Societies: International Experiences"* London: Palgrave Macmillan. 2012.
- **Singh, Amita**, *Millennium Development Goals and Community Initiatives in the Asia Pacific*, Germany: Springer (Co-edited with Eduardo Gonzalez and Stanley Bruce Thompson), 2013
- **Singh, Amita**, "Climate Change, Vanishing Ecosystems and the Challenge of Achieving Human Prosperity" in Huang Ho and TN Dhakal "Governance Approaches for Mitigation and Adaptation to Climate Change in Asia" Palgrave, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, "Indian Development Discourse in a Changing World" in Navnita C Behera, ed., *India Engages the World*, New Delhi: ICSSR & Oxford University Press (ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations in Political Science), 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, "Structuring of the Public and Party System in India: Agenda for Practice of Democracy or Impunity to the State?" in Ajay Mehra, ed., "Party Systems in India and its Multiple Trajectories", New Delhi: Lancer, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, "The 'Making' of a Movement and the Emergence of Jharkhand: Electoral Politics since the Nineties", in Lata Singh & Biswamoy Pati, ed., "Colonial and Post-colonial Bihar and Jharkhand", New Delhi: Primus, 2013
- **Prakash, Amit**, "Governance for Empowerment: the Indian Story" in *Human Development in South Asia 2012: Governance for People's Empowerment*, Lahore: Mahbulul Haq Human Development Centre, 2012, pp. 32-63
- **Prakash, Amit**, "Governance, Governmentality and the Study of Conflicts" in Janel B. Galvanek, Hans J. Giessmann and Mir Mubashir, eds., "Norms and Premises of Peace Governance: Socio-Cultural Commonalities and Differences in Europe and India", Berlin: Bergh of Foundation, 2012, pp. 50-57
- **Prakash, Amit**, "The Democratic Story of Twin Challenges to Governance: Identity Needs and Developmental Needs" in Ranabir Samaddar and Suhit K. Sen, eds., *New Subjects and New Governance in India*, New Delhi: Rutledge, 2012, pp. 13-68
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, *La spécificité des procès pour viol en Inde: médicalisation du consentement et falsification*, Dorothee Dussy ed. *L'inceste, bilan des savoirs*. Pp: 105-121. Marseille: Les Editions La Discussion (translation in French), 2013
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, "Justice is a Secret: Compromise in Rape Trials", in Agnes, Flavia ed *Negotiating Spaces: Legal Domains, Gender Concerns, and Community Constructs*. Delhi: OUP, 2012.

### Media Articles

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, "Cultures of Rape, Cultures of Protest" in *The BRICS Post*. <http://thebricspost.com/cultures-of-rape-cultures-of-protest/#.UYI8-B9nww>
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Team Anna has Chosen Suicide, *Mail Today*, 13 August, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Opposition's Logic of Disrupting Parliament is Perverse, *Mail Today*, 27 August, 2012.

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, He needs to reinvent himself, Mail Today, 23 July, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Thorat Report a Shoddy Job, Mail Today, 9 July, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, War on Graft has become a Joke, Mail Today, 11 June, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Deification Blot on our Democracy, Mail Today, 28 May, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, A Suitable President, Indian Express, 9 May, 2012
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, A Reshuffle that Needs to Happen, Mail Today, 14 May, 2012.
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Turnout the Highlight of MCD Polls, Mail Today. 23 April, 2012
- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, “Coup’ row Symptom of Weak Government, Mail Today, 9 April, 2012.
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Rape Cultures in India, 23 December 2012, Kafila, <http://kafila.org/2012/12/23/rape-cultures-in-india-pratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Delhi gang rape case: Death penalty won’t help rape survivors, 24 December 2012, Economic Times [http://articles.economictimes.indiatimes.com/2012-12-24/news/35991837\\_1\\_death-penalty-sexual-violence-survivors](http://articles.economictimes.indiatimes.com/2012-12-24/news/35991837_1_death-penalty-sexual-violence-survivors)
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, We must resist the cunning of judicial reform, 29 December 2012, Kafila, [http://kafila.org/2012/12/29/\\_we-must-resist-the-cunning-of-judicial-reform-pratiksha-baxi/](http://kafila.org/2012/12/29/_we-must-resist-the-cunning-of-judicial-reform-pratiksha-baxi/)
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Ban the two-finger test in rape trials, 05 January 2013, Women’s Features Service, also at <http://lawandotherthings.blogspot.in/2013/01/ban-two-finger-test-in-rape-trials.html>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, The Verma Manifesto, 25 January 2013, Indian Express, <http://www.indianexpress.com/news/the-verma-manifesto/1064418/0>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, The Official Emergency Continues – The Ordinance on Sexual Assault, 3 February 2013, Kafila, <http://kafila.org/2013/02/03/the-official-emergency-continues-the-ordinance-on-sexual-assault-pratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, The Criminal Law Ordinance 2013 on Sexual Assault – Cut, Paste and Shock! 5 February, 2013, Kafila, <http://kafila.org/2013/02/05/the-criminal-law-ordinance-2013-on-sexual-assault-cut-paste-and-shock-ratiksha-baxi/>
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Don’t cry for me Phulmonee, 9 February 2013, Times of India, The Crescent Edition, <http://www.timescrest.com/society/dont-cry-for-me-phulmonee-9724>

## Special Centre for Molecular Medicines

### Research Papers (In Journals)

- Kamthan M, **Mukhopadhyay G**, Chakraborty N, Chakraborty S, Datta A. Quantitative proteomics and metabolomics approaches to demonstrate N-acetyl-D-glucosamine inducible amino acid deprivation response as morphological switch in *Candida albicans*. *Fungal Genet Biol.* May; 49(5):369-78, 2012
- Kumari S, **Mukhopadhyay G**, Tyagi R. K., Transcriptional regulation of mouse PXR gene: An interplay of transregulatory factors. *PLoS One.* 7(8):e44126, 2012
- Singh, A. K, Biswas S, Singh, V. K, **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Intracellular Pathogen *Leishmania donovani* Activates Hypoxia Inducible Factor-1 by Dual Mechanism for Survival Advantage within Macrophage. *PLoS One* 7(6):e38489, 2012
- Biswas S, Tapryal N, Mukherjee R, Kumar R, **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, Insulin promotes iron uptake in human hepatic cell by regulating transferrin receptor-1 transcription mediated by hypoxia inducible factor-1. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 1832(2):293-301, 2013
- Kumar S, Saradhi M, Chaturvedi N. K, **Tyagi R. K.**, Retention and transmission of active transcription memory from progenitor to progeny cells via ligand-modulated transcription factors. *Cell Biology International* 36: 177-182, 2012
- Kumari S, Mukhopadhyay G, **Tyagi R. K.**, Transcriptional regulation of mouse PXR gene: An interplay of transregulatory factors. *PLoS One* 7(8):e44126, 2012
- Kumar S, **Tyagi R. K.**, Androgen receptor association with mitotic chromatin - analysis with introduced deletions and disease-inflicting mutations. *FEBS J.* 279:4598-614. (journal cover article), 2012
- Kaul R, Shah P, Saradhi M, Prasad RL, Chatterjee S, Ghosh I, **Tyagi R. K\*** and Datta K\* Overexpression of Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1/p32/gC1qR) in HepG2 cell leads to increased hyaluronan synthesis and cell proliferation by upregulation of cyclin D1 in AKT-dependent pathway. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 287(23):19750-64, 2012 (\*corresponding authors).
- Nitharwal R. G, Verma V, Rao N. S, Dasgupta S, Choudhury N. R., and **Dhar S. K.**, DNA binding activity of *Helicobacter pylori* DnaB helicase: the role of N-terminal domain in modulating DNA binding activities. *FEBS J.*279:234-50, 2012.
- Mitra P, Deshmukh A and **Dhar S. K.**, DNA replication during intra-erythrocytic stages of human malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Current Science.* 102;725-740, 2012
- Deshmukh A. S, Srivastava S, Herrmann S, Gupta A, Mitra P, Gilberger T. W, **Dhar S. K.**, The role of N-terminus of *Plasmodium falciparum* ORC1 in telomeric localization and var gene silencing. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 61:659-82, 2012
- Dorin-Semlat D, Carvalho TG, Nivez M, Halbert J, Pouillet P, Semlat J, Goldring D, Chakrabarti D, Mehra P, **Dhar S. K.**, Paing M. M, Goldberg DE, McMillan PJ, Tilley L and Doerig C., An atypical cyclin-dependent kinase controls *Plasmodium falciparum* proliferation rate. *Kinome* (in press) [Epub ahead of print], 2013

### Patents

- Acriflavin (ACF) as an anti-malarial agent. **Dhar S. K**, Dana S, Prusty D, Dar A and Mukhopadhyay P. Indian patent filed IPM cell at JNU, New Delhi. Application No. 2630/DEL/2012.

## Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

### Books

- **Kumar S. P.**, Classical Vaisheshika: On Knowing and What is to be Known, Taylor & Francis Group, Routledge Publishers, U.K. : 2013 ISBN: 978-0-415-54918-9
- **Kumar S. P.**, Vaisheshika Darshana mein Padartha Nirupana, Second edition, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan and D.K. Printworld, Delhi: 2013 ISBN: 978-81-246-0668-1
- **Rao C. Upender**, Bauddhadharm (Hindi), Sherab Jangpo society, New Delhi
- **Rao C. Upender**, Satyavrata vangmaya samiksha (A critique on Satya vrat shastri's writings) (English and Sanskrit), Eastern book linkers, New Delhi: 2012 ISBN 978817854213-3
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Modern Perspectives on Vedanta (ed. jointly with Bal Ram Singh, R P Singh, Diwakar Mishra), DK Printworld, Delhi, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Computational Semantics for Sanskrit: The Case of Amarakosha Homonyms (co-author with Mukesh Kumar Mishra), Lambert Academic Publisher, Germany, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Perspectives on the Origin of Indian Civilizations (ed. jointly with Angela Marcantonio), DK Printworld, Delhi, 2012

### Chapters in Books

- **Kumar, S. P.**, "God, Man and Nature in Vedic Vision" in shabdabrahma: Wisdom Indologica, A.C. Sarangi Felicitation Volume, Radhamadhab Dash and Subash Chandra Dash (eds.), pp.33-40, Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi: 2013. ISBN: 978-81-770-2207-0
- **Kumar, S. P.**, "Sanskrit Studies in Delhi" in Sixty Years of Sanskrit Studies, Vol. I, Tripathi Radhavallabh (ed.), pp.93-120, DK Printworld, Delhi: 2012. ISBN: 978-81-246-0629-2
- **Jha, R. N.**, Contributed a chapter titled Prakritibhava Vidhayaka Sutra: Udaharana evam Vyakhya to the text-book under the title Niti Kavya, Vyakarana evam Anuvada of Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya, Haldwani (Nainital) published by Nideshala, Adhyayan evam Prakashan, Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya in 2012
- **Jha, R. N.**, Contributed a chapter titled Sandhi Prakarana ke Antargata Sanjna Sutron ki Vyakhya to the text-book under the title Niti Kavya, Vyakarana evam Anuvada of Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya, Haldwani (Nainital) published by Nideshala, Adhyayan evam Prakashan, Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya in 2012
- **Jha, R. N.**, Contributed a chapter titled Sanjna Prakarana to the text-book under the title Niti Kavya, Vyakarana evam Anuvada of Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya, Haldwani (Nainital) published by Nideshala, Adhyayan evam Prakashan, Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya in 2012
- **Jha, R. N.**, Contributed a chapter titled Svara Sandhi to the text-book under the title Niti Kavya, Vyakarana evam Anuvada of Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya, Haldwani (Nainital) published by Nideshala, Adhyayan evam Prakashan, Uttarakhand Mukta Vishvavidyalaya in 2012

### Research Papers

- **Kumar S. P.**, "Mortality, Trans-mortality and Immortality in Vedic Thought" in Sanskrit Vimarsha, Special Issue, Volume 6, pp.51- 64, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi: 2012. ISSN: 0975
- **Kumar, S. P.**, "Vaisheshika Insights into Science" in Science and Technology in Ancient Indian Texts, Balram Singh et. al, (eds.), pp.25-44, DK Printworld, Delhi 2012. ISBN: 978-81-246-0632-2
- **Rao C Upender**, Satya Vrat Shasrti the cultural explorer, published in satya pratibham, Sri Venkateshwara Vedic University, (ISBN 9-789381887172-2)
- **Rao C Upender**, published a research paper "Somalatayah vajnanikam svaroopam" in Vedavidya (an international refereed research journal Vol XIX January – June, 2012, ISBN 22308962
- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, Yajnavalkyasmritau Pratipadita Vyavaharamatrika Vishleshanam, Shodhaprabha, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, April 2012, Delhi



- **Shukla, Santosh Kumar**, A critical review of Purvamimamsa: Samkarsha kanda, proceeding of the national seminar on Indology: a Reappraisal, L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmadabad 2013
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Challenges in Developing Named Entity Recognition System for Sanskrit (with Sachin Kumar and Sobha Lalitha Devi), proceedings of “Workshop on Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, e-publication by European Language Resource Association (ELRA), May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Developing Sanskrit Corpora Based on the National Standard: Issues and Challenges (with Madhav Gopal) proceedings of “Workshop on Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, e-publication by European Language Resource Association (ELRA), May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Grapheme-to-Phoneme converter for Sanskrit Speech Synthesis (with Diwakar Mishra and Kalika Bali), proceedings of “Workshop on Indian Language Data: Resource and Evaluation”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, e-publication by European Language Resource Association (ELRA), May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Text encoding and search for Âyurvedic texts: an interconnected lexical database, proceedings of the workshop on “Adaptation of language resources and tools for processing cultural heritage objects”, Language Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Istanbul, e-publication by European Language Resource Association ( ELRA), May, 2012
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Text Normalizer for Sanskrit (with Diwakar Mishra and Kalika Bali) in the proceedings of “5th International Sanskrit Computational Linguistics Symposium”, Malhar Kulkarni (ed), DK Printworld, Delhi, 2013
- **Mishra H. R**, Goldstucker on Date of Panini: A Critique, Accepted for Publication in the proceedings of International Seminar on “Sanskrit in the Context of Western Criticism” organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Allahabad Universit
- **Mishra H. R**, Attempts in Grammar by Bharata, Bhamaha, Vamana and Abhinavagupta, Published in VISVABHARATI (ISSN: 2277-2065), the Journal of Department of Sanskrit, Pondicherry University, Puducherry. September, 2012
- **Mishra H. R**, Vaidiko vagvimarshah, Accepted for Publication in Shevadi, (ISSN: 2229-4031) Journal of Sri Venkateshwara University, Tirupati
- **Mishra H. R**, Citta and Knowing in Patanjala Yoga Tradition, Accepted for Publication in forthcoming volume of Journal of Ganganatha Jha Campus, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Ganganatha Jha Campus, Allahabad
- **Mishra H. R**, Arvachinakavyashastrinam mate kavyaprayojanavimarshah, Published in January-December 2010 issue of the Journal of The Ganganatha Jha Campus, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Ganganatha Jha Campus, Allahabad, 2012
- **Mishra H. R**, Vedic Jivana mein asavada ki avadharana, published in Gurukul Shodha Bharati, Half yearly refereed research journal of Shraddhananda Vedic Shodha Sansthana, Gurukul Kangri Vishvavidyalaya, September, 2012
- **Mishra H. R**, Dharma ka Svarupa, Published in Gurukul Patrika, international research Journal of Department of Sanskrit, Gurukul Kangri Vishvavidyalaya, October – December, 2012
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Paper titled “Art as Yoga and Yoga as Therapy” at international conference on Science of Consciousness: Psycho-therapy a Yoga Therapy (Ancient and Modern Perspectives) organised by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU and International Yoga and Psychological Therapy Association of India. 24 – 26 September, 2012
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Paper titled “Cultural Determinants and the Global in Translation” at national seminar on Translation in the Age of Globalization at School of Translation, INGOU, 23 March, 2013
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Paper titled “Diversity as Value in Folk Cultures: Perspectives from the Vâlmiki Râmâyana at international seminar on Diversities in Folk Culture of India and Japan at CJNEAS/ JNU
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Paper titled “Sri Anandamurti Ji as a Comparative Linguist” at national seminar on Contribution of Anandamurti ji, RAWA and Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, 17 March, 2013

- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Paper titled “Tagore and Asian Poetics” at international seminar on Towards an Asian Poetics jointly organised by CJKNEAS/JNU and Academy of Korean Foundation, 1 December, 2012
- **Mishra Rajnish Kumar**, Paper titled “Religious Art in Cambodia” at international conference on South East Asia and India, BPS University, Khanpur Kalan, 18 – 20 January, 2013
- **Jha, R. N.**, A research paper on “Hinduism” under the book title ‘Insights into Major World Religions’, edited by Jasbir Singh Ahluwalia and Kamaljeet Kaur, published by Sri Guru Granth Sahib World University, Fatehgarh Sahib, Punjab in July 2012. ISBN 978-93-82246-14-5
- **Jha, R. N.**, A research paper on “Modeling Consciousness in Upanisads” in a national seminar on ‘Models of Understanding Consciousness’ published by the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Pune, October, 2012
- **Jha, R. N.**, A research paper on “The Upanisads – Schopenhauer’s Solace of Life and Death” under the book title ‘Understanding Schopenhauer Through The Prism of Indian Culture’, edited by Arati Barua, Michael Gerhard and Matthias Kobler, published by Walter de Gruyter GmbH, Berlin/Boston in January, 2013. ISBN 978-3-11-027149-2 and e-ISBN 978-3-11-027158-47
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Ishopanisad me dukh nivritti ke upaya” published in international refereed journal (Vedvidya) ISSN 2230-8962 in January to June, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Kathipanisad me Aatma Ka Swaroop” published in international non refereed journal (Gurukula Patrika) ISSN 0976-8-17 in January to June, 2013
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Prakrti Ka Swaroop” published in international refereed journal (Drasht) ISSN 2277-2480 in November, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Pramukh Upanishadon me Moksh Ka Swaroop” published in international refereed journal (Prachyavidyanusandhanam) ISSN 0976-5866 in January to June, 2012
- **Kumar Sudhir**, “Varanavayavastha ki loksithithi” published in international refereed journal (Sanskrit Manjari) ISSN 2278-8360 in January – March, 2013

## Faculty Research Projects

### School of Biotechnology

- **Bhatnagar R.** “Development of transgenic Brassica juncea expressing normal and mutated edema factor gene for the development of vaccine against anthrax”, Department of Science and Technology, 2010 – 2013
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Identification and Characterization of immunodominant B Cell Epitopes that confer protective Immunity against Anthrax”, Department of Biotechnology, 2011 – 2014
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Role of Heat Shock Proteins as Immunomodulators and their role in Immunity against Bacillus anthracis infection”, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 2011 – 2014
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Development of diagnostic kit for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex and Mycobacterial species”, Department of Science and Technology, 2011 – 2014
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Development of novel antibiotics of control infectious disease in pathogenic bacteria through induction of programmed cell death”, Indian Council of Medical Research, 2012 – 2015
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Role of multifunctional Plasminogen binding glyceraldehyde-3- phosphate dehydrogenase of Bacillus Anthracis in anthax pathogenesis”, Indian Council of medical Research, 2012 – 2015
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Development of recombinant Omp25 based vaccine against Brucellosis for human”, Department of Biotechnology, 2012 – 2015
- **Bhatnagar R.** “Characterization and adjuvant potential of Poly-a-L-Glutamine of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv”, Department of Biotechnology, 2012 – 2015
- **Bhatnagar R.**, WalRK – a Two Component Signal Transduction System in Bacillus anthracis – A prospective antimicrobial target. (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Study of existence of lipid microdomains in Bacillus anthracis (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Molecular characterterization of PhoPR Two Component System in Bacillus anthracis (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Identification and characterization of a GTP sensing novel transcription reulator CodY in Bacillus anthracis (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Characterization of CialRH (Spn) like Two Component System in Bacillus anthracis (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Characterization of catalases from Bacillus anthracis (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, “Comparative analysis of glnA1 loci of Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium smegmatis; its implications in PLG synthesis in cell wall”, (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Characterization of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Enolase – A Surface Exposed Plasminogen Binding Protein (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhatnagar R.**, Characterization of a novel toxin-antitoxin module from Mycobacterium tuberculosis (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.**, “Role of P53 as a molecular sensor of oxygen in inducing apoptosis in Hypoxic Cancer Cells”, funded by ICMR, 2013 – 2016
- **Pati U.**, “Role of triplex DNA in transcriptional regulation of Cardio Protective NOS<sub>2</sub> Gene”, Funded by ICMR, 2012 – 2015
- **Pati U.**, P53 Post – Translational Modifications & Oxygen Sensing (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.**, Regulation of Prolyl Hydroxylases in Hypoxia (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Pati U.**, Oxygen Releasing Drugs (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, “Development of DNA based vaccine against Aeromonas spp. employing conserved outer membrane porin gene (lamB)”, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi, 2 June, 2008 – 31 December, 2012
- **Dixit A.**, “Indo-Norwegian platform on fish and shellfish vaccine development – Sub project: Evaluation of major porins, ompC and ompR of Aeromonas hydrophila as potential vaccine candidates and identification and characterization of immune genes of Indian major carp, Labeo rohita”, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi and Norwegian Research Council, Oslo, Norway, 24 August, 2009 – 23 August, 2013

- **Dixit A.**, “Development of oral vaccine against *Clostridium perfringens* employing translational fusion of immunodominant epitopes of beta toxin with heat labile enterotoxin B”, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi, 26 February, 2010 – 25 February, 2014
- **Dixit A.**, Differentiation inducing ability of *M. Charantia* (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, To understand the regulation of c-jun gene expression in normal and proliferating liver cells. Purification and characterization of transcription factor(s) involved in regulating the expression of c-jun gene in regenerating rat liver and cloning of their genes (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, Studies on Napin-like gene from *M. Charantia* (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Dixit A.**, Vaccine development against *Aeromonas hydrophila* (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhat R.**, DBT-JNU Interdisciplinary Life Science Programme for Advanced Research and Education in the area “From molecules to systems: Exploring the biological space using chemical and synthetic biology”, Department of Biotechnology, 2012 – 2017
- **Bhat R.**, Stability, folding, and aggregation studies of recombinant human  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -synucleins and the effect of polyphenols and organic solutes on aggregation (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Bhat R.**, Prevention of amyloid fibril formation in proteins by using structure stabilizing compounds using hen white and human recombinant lysozyme (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Scale up and optimization of a mammalian cell culture system for the over expression of therapeutic monoclonal antibodies with specific reference to Rituximab, PRDSF programme of DST, January, 2010 – June, 2013.
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, Design of an E.coli host for the over production of shikimic acid using Metabolic Engineering, Department of Biotechnology, June, 2011 – June, 2014
- **Mukherjee K. J.**, From molecules to systems: Exploring the biological space using chemical and synthetic biology, Department of Biotechnology, March, 2012 – March, 2017
- **Maitra S. S.**, “Evaluation of microbial (methanogenic) biodiversity in marsh lands of Silchar, Northeast as well as MSW leachate from Delhi landfill sites: Comparative study using PCR and DNA sequencing based methods”, Funded by DBT.
- **Rajala S. M.**, “Detection of somatic mutations in tyrosine kinase domain of EGFR and mutant EGFR driven molecular mechanism in lung carcinoma”, funded by ICMR, New Delhi
- **Rajala S. M.**, “Identification of host cellular proteins interacting with influenza A viral nucleoprotein and their role in the regulation of viral replication”, funded by ICMR, New Delhi.
- **Rajala S. M.**, Development of oncolytic virus using measles viral genome (Un-sponsored Projects)
- **Tiwari S.**, “Effects of perturbation of pRb-Fzr1-Skp2 axis on mammalian cell cycle regulation”, (Approved for funding, 2012)
- **Tiwari S.**, “Investigations on differential expression of ubiquitin proteasome pathway genes during stage conversion in *Entamoeba* species”, Full proposal submitted to ICMR (2012)
- **Arya R.**, ‘Manipulation of sialic acid biosynthetic pathway using GNE and its effect on cytoskeletal organization’ CSIR, Extramural Research Division, 1 January, 2012 – 1 January, 2015
- **Arya R.**, Possible role of key sialic acid biosynthetic enzyme (UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/Mannosamine kinase) in apoptosis, ICMR, Sanction order No. 80/5/2010- 29 March, 2012 – 29 March, 2015
- **Arya R.**, “Expression and characterization of bifunctional enzyme UDP-N acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine kinase in *Dictyostelium discoideum*”, Department of Science and Technology 2009-2012. Sanction order No. SR/FT/LS-146/2008 (Completed Projects)
- **Arya R.**, Generation of antibodies against sialic acid biosynthetic key enzyme GNE (UDP-Nacetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine kinase, Animal Ethics Committee, JNU (Completed Projects)

## School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

- **Lynn, A. M.**, “Compute Infrastructure for the OSDD Galaxy Module”, CSIR, 2012-13
- **Lynn, A. M.**, “Molecular Property Diagnostic Suite”, CSIR, 2012-13
- **Ghosh Indira**, “Establishment of National Database on tuberculosis Phase II”, Department of Biotechnology: 2011-2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, “Designing novel anti – Malarials Using target based Pharamacophoric approach”, MCIT: 2009 – 2013
- **Ghosh Indira**, “Bioinformatics National Certificate Exam (BINC)”, Department of Biotechnology, 2011 – 2014
- **Ghosh Indira**, and N. Subbarao (Co-PJ), “Core Plant Metabolomics” (with IIT-Hyderabad ), Department of Biotechnology, September, 2011 – 2016
- **Ghosh Indira**, Partner in “DBT builder” (inter school) Rajiv Bhat (SBT), Department of Biotechnology, 2012 – 2017
- **Ghosh Indira**, “Plan Project: BIC/Center of Excellence of Bioinformatics & computational Biology “(COE, Molecular Graphix, Internet facility & M. Tech, Department of Biotechnology, 2012 – 2017
- **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, “Department of Science and Technology. “Development and application of a biased monte carlo simulation technique: Exploring and characterizing potential energy surfaces of large molecules” April, 2010 – March, 2013

## School of Environmental Sciences

- **Saxena K.G.**, Production and Marketing of Pulses and Beans in India supported by IC Net, Japan (ongoing)
- **Saxena K.G.**, Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility – South Asian Regional Network programme sponsored by TSBF-CIAT, Nairobi (ongoing)
- **Saxena K.G.**, On-the-Job Research Capacity Building for Sustainable Agriculture in Developing Countries – Crop-Livestock mixed farming in Asian Cold Desert, supported by United Nations University Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo (ongoing)
- **Saxena K.G.**, Cultural Landscapes: the Basis for Linking Biodiversity Conservation with Sustainable Development of North-Eastern Hill Region funded by UNESCO, New Delhi/MacArthur Foundation. (ongoing)
- **Saxena K.G.**, Relating indigenous natural resource management with global climate change adaptation and mitigation sponsored by United Nations University, Tokyo
- **Saxena K.G.**, On-the-Job Research Capacity Building for Sustainable Agriculture in Developing Countries supported by United Nations University Institute of Sustainability and Peace, Tokyo
- **Saxena K.G.**, Global Climate Change in Mountain Sites (GLOCHAMOST) – Coping Strategies for Mountain Biosphere Reserves: Nanda Devi Biosphere Reserve India funded by UNESCO, Paris/Delhi.
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, “Genomic distribution of Entamoeba histolytica retrotransposons: Use in strain identification, ploidy measurement and gene expression”, Funding agency: Indian Council of Medical Research, 3 years (April 2010-2013)
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, “Regulation of rDNA transcription in Entamoeba invadens”, Funding Agency: DST, 3 years (September 2010-2013)
- **Bhattacharya Sudha**, “Retrotransposons in Entamoeba histolytica: Genotypic variations, epidemiological tools and phenotypic consequences”, (As part of the Centre of Excellence in Molecular Parasitology in JNU), Funding agency: DBT, 5 years (2011-2016)
- **Thakur I.S.**, In vivo recruitment of bacteria and its characterization for removal of CO<sub>2</sub> from thermal power plant. Department of Biotechnology, Government of India, (ongoing)
- **Thakur I.S.**, Molecular characterization of alkalophilic bacterial consortium for degradation of dioxin-like compounds in the environment (CSIR) (completed in five years), 2013



- **Thakur I.S.**, Optimization of biopulping and biobleaching processes for removal of colour and organic compounds from pulp and paper mill effluent (UGC) (completed in five years), 2013
- **Thakur I.S.**, Optimization of process parameters for decolourization and detoxification of medium scale pulp and paper mill effluent (DBT) (completed in five years), 2013
- **Thakur I.S.**, Optimization of process parameters for upscaling of tannery effluent treatment by microorganism (DBT). (completed in five years), 2013
- **Thakur I.S.**, Molecular characterization of pentachlorophenol-degrading bacterial consortium for treatment of chlorinated Phenols in industrial effluent (DST). (completed in five years), 2013
- **Thakur I.S.**, Microbial anaerobic and aerobic process optimization for biodegradation and bioconversion of distillery effluent. (completed in five years), 2013
- **Mukherjee, S.**, P. I. Geomorphology and Lineament mapping. ISRO-GSI joint National Project 2010-2013 (ongoing)
- **Mukherjee, S.**, P. I. Ganga Basin Geomorphology. MOEF National Project 2010-2013 (ongoing)
- **Mukherjee, S.**, P. I. Assessment of tectonic implications on groundwater in vicinity of Faridabad and Ghaziabad faults across river Yamuna. DST sponsored Project (2011-2013) (ongoing)
- **Mukherjee, S.**, Chandrayan-1 MiniSAR data analysis for Tectonics and water Resources of the Moon, Sponsored by Space Application Center, ISRO, (2012-2014) (ongoing)
- **Mukherjee, S.**, P.I. "Influence of Sun and other cosmic factors on environment of the space around Earth." Asian Office (Japan) of Aerospace Research And Development Unit (NASA) USA. 2007-2012
- **Khillare P.S.**, Assessment of Ozone and Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs) in the ambient air of Delhi. UGC Project (2011 – 2013).
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, SIDA Sweden, identification of alternate ground water resources in Bhalia Region India, 2010-2013
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Monitoring Chhota Shigri glacier-DST project, 2012-2014
- **Ramanathan A.L.**, Indo Norway project sanctioned on hydrological system in India to climate change on Himalayas (JNU- Norwegian Water Resources & Energy Directorate, Norway), 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay K.**, "Structure Activity Relationship of Alpha-Melanocyte Stimulating Hormone: Mechanism of Staphylocidal Activity". Indian Council of Medical Research 2012 - 15.
- **Kumar Krishan**, "Spatial and temporal dynamics of Urban Heat Island in Delhi and its implication for the air quality of Delhi", Funding Agency: DST, Investigators: Krishan Kumar (PI) & V K Jain (Co-PI), 2009-2013
- **Kumar Krishan**, "An investigation of the role of hydrocarbons in ozone formation in ambient atmosphere of Delhi", Funding Agency: UGC Investigators: Krishan Kumar (Co-PI) & V K Jain (PI), 2011-2013
- **Mohan D. (PI)** "Development of Rice and Tea Residues-Derived Biochars as effective green Materials for Adsorptive Stabilization in Soil and Water Systems" Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi under Indo-Sri Lanka Joint Research Program, 2013
- **Mohan D. (PI)** "Technology Development for Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> Sequestration using Biochar Derived From Agricultural Wastes/Byproducts" Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi, 2013
- **Mohan D. (PI)** "Development of Low Cost Magnetic and Nonmagnetic Biochars for Water Defluoridation" Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi for two years, 2012 – 2013
- **Mohan D. (PI)** "Development of Novel Magnetic Carbons for the Remediation of Micro Pollutants from Water" University Grant Commission, New Delhi Duration: Three years, 2011 – 2014
- **Raju N. J.**, UGC sponsored major research project entitled "Water quality in the Swarnakukhi River basin and role of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> consumption in surface and subsurface processes in water-soil interaction", 2013-2016.
- **Ghosh I.**, "Antioxidant Detection by a Designer Cell Line: A prospective Biosensing System" PI, DBT, 2009 (Ongoing)
- **Ghosh I.**, "Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1) overexpressing cell lines as a model to examine autophagy induction in respect to tumorigenesis", PI, DST, 2012 (Ongoing)

- **Paulraj R.**, “Cytotoxic and genotoxic evaluation of municipal solid waste land fill leachate of Major landfill sites in Delhi”, UGC, July, 2012 (5 years)
- **Paulraj R.**, “Effect of non ionizing electromagnetic field on human health”- ICMR, 2011 (5 years)
- **Yadav S.**, Metal characterisation of E-waste and environmental impacts due to its recycling, University Grants Commission 2012-2015.
- **Yadav S.**, Chemical Characterisation of <2.5 micron size aerosols in N NW parts of India: sources and processes. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 2011-2014
- **Srivastava Arun K.**, Characterization of Bio-Aerosols in Different Size Ranges over Delhi, University Grant Commission, New Delhi, India (2013-Continue) three years..
- **Sudip Mitra**, “Scoping study for S & T interventions for improving livelihood options and income in selected village cluster in Mewat region”. Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, 2012-13.
- **Pal Vijay**, “Characterization of induced retrotransposition in a retrotransposition-competent Entamoeba histolytica cell line”, PI, SERB/DST, 2012 (Ongoing)

### **School of International Studies**

#### ***Centre for European Studies***

- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Project for Ministry of Finance, Tokyo, Policy Research Institute, 14 May, 2012 – 30 June, 2014.
- **Choudhury Srabani Roy**, Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement between Japan and India: The Ensuing Prospects for Japanese Companies in India, Policy Research Institute, Ministry of Finance, Japan.
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and Pakistan since 9/11”, (ongoing)
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “The European Union and South Asia”, (ongoing)
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Visiting Fellow, NFG Research Project Asian Perceptions of Europe, Center for European Integration, Free University Berlin, Germany, 1 August – 30 September, 2012.
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, EU-ASIA CHAIR and Visiting Fellow, The EU’s Foreign Policy. What Kind of Power and Diplomatic Action, Institute for European Studies, Université libre de Bruxelles, Belgium, 17 April – 16 May, 2012.

#### ***Centre for International Trade and Development***

- **Bansal, S.**, Eliciting farmers’ preferences for drought tolerant rice seeds in India, International Food Policy Research Institute, Washington DC, USA, (2012-2014).
- **Mehra, Meeta K.**, Research on “Fossil-Fuel Subsidies in India in the Context of G-20 Dialogue” commissioned by ICRIER, 2011-12.
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Intellectual Property Management at Centres of Higher Education: A Comparative Study of India and the United Kingdom, JNU-University of Essex Development Fund (JEDF), (2013 – 2014)
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Clinical data, Bioequivalence and Generic Drugs: Analysis from India and Brazil, ANRS (The French National Agency for Research on AIDS and Viral Hepatitis), Government of France (2010 – 2014)
- **Ray, Amit S.**, Commercialisation of Inventions from Public Funded Research in India, Department of Science & Technology(DST), Government of India (July, 2010 – July, 2012)

#### ***Centre for South, Central, South East Asia and South West Pacific Studies***

- **Dhaka Ambrish**, New M.Phil Course introduced and started at SIS, JNU titled as GIS for Area Studies (SA-662).
- **Dhaka Ambrish**, Student-Faculty Seminar organised on Partnering Afghanistan in the Emerging Asian Order 26 February, 2013
- **Dutta Mondira**, Community Based Preventive Measures for Trafficking of Women and Girls in India, sponsored by UN Women, New Delhi, December, 2012

- **Dutta Mondira**, “Status, Functions and Performance of State Women’s Commission in India”, April 2012, National Commission for Women, GoI, New Delhi
- **Soni, Sharad K**, Principal Investigator, “Documentation of Uzbek Literature in India”, Ministry of External Affairs, undertaken by Association of Asia Scholars. (ongoing)
- **Soni, Sharad K**, Team Member, Oral History Project on “China Studies in South Asia”, Jointly undertaken by Taiwan National University and Association of Asia Scholars. (ongoing)

#### ***Centre for Russian, Centre for Asian Studies***

- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, project on Central Asia: Geopolitics, Security and Regional Stability, 2012 – 2014
- **Patnaik Ajay Kumar**, Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (IRSES), Project on Transition versus Transformation: Comparing Paths to Democratic Change in the Former USSR Using Case Study Based Evidence from Civil Society, International Aid and Domestic Politics, Funded by European Union, March 2012 – 2016.
- **Upadhyay Archana**, (2012-2013), “On the Margin of Politics, National and International: Reminiscences and Reflections of an Eurasianist”, Funded by the CRCAS/SIS, JNU, 2012 – 2013.
- **Kumar Rajan**, Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (IRSES), Project on Transition versus Transformation: Comparing Paths to Democratic Change in the Former USSR Using Case Study Based Evidence from Civil Society, International Aid and Domestic Politics. Based in Tallinn, Funded by European Union, March 2012 – 2013
- **Usha K. B.**, Empowerment of Women in Political Leadership: A Comparative Study of Russia and India, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, 2010 – 2012

#### ***Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament***

- **Basu Moushumi**, “Migration Flows, Labour Market Policies and Social Friction”, Norwegian Research Council in collaboration with the Norwegian University of Science and Technology (in continuation over the period 2012-13).
- **Murthy, C.S.R.**, “Politics of Norm Evolution and the Responsibility to Protect”, Global Public Policy Institute, Berlin, 2012-15.

#### **School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies**

##### ***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

- **Islahi Md. Aslam**, “First war of independence 1857 as reflected in the Arabic writings of India”, funded by the UGC, ongoing.
- **Ahmad A. Basheer**, “Arabic Translation of Thirukkural”, funded by the Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai, ongoing.
- **Rahman Rizwanur**, “Indradhanush: Integrated WordNet of Urdu”, funded by the Department of Information Technologies, Govt. of India, ongoing.

##### ***Centre for English Studies***

- **Paranjape Makarand, Prasad G.J.V.**, and **Bhaduri Saugata**, Members, Core Group (along with Richard F. Allen & Suman Gupta, Open University, London; Harish Trivedi, Tapan K. Basu, & Subarno Chattarji, University of Delhi; and M. Asaduddin & Anuradha Ghosh, Jamia Millia Islamia), “Networking Project: Prospects for English Studies in India”, a research project funded by UK Arts and Humanities Research Council, administered at the Open University, London, 2011-2013, ongoing.
- **Prasad G.J.V.**, Co-ordinator, and **Bhaduri Saugata**, Deputy Co-ordinator, UGC Special Assistance Programme on “Indian and Cross-Cultural Approaches to Marginal Literatures”, 2009-2014, ongoing.
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Partner (along with Charles A. Baldwin, West Virginia University, USA and Astrid Ensslin, Bangor University, UK), “Computer Gaming across Cultures”, a research project funded by UKIERI UK-US-India Trilateral Research in Partnership, administered at West Virginia University, Morgantown, USA, 2012-2014, ongoing.

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Director, “Crisis of Identity: A Sociolinguistic Study of Tribals in India”, a research project funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2010-2013, ongoing.

#### ***Centre for French and Francophone Studies***

- **Chaudhry Kiran**, “Hindi-French Dictionary” (20,000 entries), Hindi-UN Language Dictionary Project, sponsored by Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Human Resource Development, 2011-2014, ongoing.

#### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- **Choubey Devendra**, (Co-PI, Hindi, with Girish Nath Jha as Consortium Leader), “ILCI – Indian Language Corpora Initiative”, Second Phase, DIT (Govt. of India) sponsored project, at the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU, 2012-2014, ongoing.

#### ***Centre for Japanese, Korean and North East Asian Studies***

- **Ravikesh**, “Towards an Asian/Continental Poetics: A Study in Inter-Cultural Space with Special Reference to the Works of Han Yong-un and Rabindranath Tagore”, funded by Academy of Korean Studies, Korea, 2011-2012, complete.
- **Samajdar Neerja**, Project Director, and **Ravikesh**, Co-Director, “Promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia”, funded by Academy of Korean Studies (AKS), Korea, 2010-2013, ongoing.

#### ***Centre for Linguistics***

- **Narang Vaishna**, “Investigating common mechanisms for language perception and production in normal Hindi-English bilinguals”, sponsored by DST as part of All India initiative on Language and Cognition, titled Brain Organization in Normative Multilingualism, 2009-12 extended upto 2013.
- **Narang Vaishna**, “Development of UNICODE for major Indian Languages”, a project of the Braille Council of India, National Institute for the Visually Handicapped, Dehradun.
- **Narang Vaishna**, as co-investigator with S. Senthil Kumaran, Rohit Saxena, and N.R. Jagannathan, AIIMS, New Delhi, “Neurocognitive changes associated with perception, spatial orientation, speech and language process in visually challenged subjects, using functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI)”, Sponsored by DST, 2010-2013.
- **Narang Vaishna**, as co-investigator with Madhuri Behari, S. Senthil Kumaran, and Vinay Goyal, AIIMS, New Delhi, “Neuromapping of functional deficits associated with Parkinsonian disorders”, Sponsored by DST, 2010-13.
- **Kidwai Ayesha**, “The acquisition of ‘Hindi’ Case marking”, funded by the JNU-Essex Development Fund, 2013-2014, ongoing.

#### ***Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies***

- **Ansari A.A.**, “Collection and compilation of Azhar Ali Azad Kakorwi’s Persian and Urdu works”, major research project sponsored by UGC, 2008-2012, ongoing.
- **Ansari A.A.**, “Hindi-Persian Dictionary”, sponsored by NHD, MHRD, 2011-2013, ongoing.
- **Ansari A.A.**, “A Survey of Amir Khusraw’s MSS in India”, sponsored by AKFT & Ford Foundation, ongoing.

#### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- **Mittal Manu**, “India and Central Asia: Links and Interactions through the Ages”, UGC sponsored Major Project, ongoing.
- **Roomi Nasar Shakeel**, “Post Soviet Russian Literature (During the Period: 1992-2009)”, UGC sponsored Major Project, completed 2012.



## School of Life Sciences

- **Prasad R.**, “MDR regulation in *Candida albicans*” Department of Science & Technology (DST), 2009-2012.
- **Prasad R.**, “Rational designing of peptide inhibitors of multidrug transporters of the human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*”. Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2009-2013.
- **Prasad R.**, “Reinforcing the International Cooperation in FP7 FAFB Strengthening the Circle of Third Country NIPs”. (BIO CIRCLE 2), European Commission, 2011-2013.
- **Prasad R.**, “Lipidomics of human pathogenic multidrug resistant *Candida*: identification of lipids as antifungal targets”. Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2010-2013.
- **Prasad R.**, “Mutational Analyses of a Multidrug ABC Transporter to Dissect Mechanism of Drug Efflux” Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011-2014.
- **Prasad R.**, “Combating MDR in pathogenic yeast *Candida albicans*” Center of Excellence, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011-2016.
- **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Principal Investigator- Structural analysis of Cannabinoid Receptor Interacting Protein using Bioinformatics tools, Fluorescence, CD and NMR spectroscopy, Indian Council of Medical Research, Government of India, 2013-2016.
- **Cowsik Sudha M.**, Principal Investigator- Modulation of structural and molecular aspects of membrane linked functions by estrogen in aging rat brain, University Grants Commission, India, 2010-2013.
- **Bamezai R.N.K.**, “Creation of National Centre of Applied Human Genetics”, funded by University Grants Commission, 2007 – 2012. (ongoing)
- **Yadava P.K.**, Telomerase-associated gene expression in tumor cells. DST (2009-)
- **Yadava P.K.**, Molecular Studies on *Piriformospora indica* and Rhizobacteria. DBT (2010-) (in collaboration with Professor K. C. Upadhyaya and Prof Ajit Varma)
- **Madhubala R.**, Global Infectious Diseases training grant from National Institute of Health, USA, Director: Ken Stuart, USA. Co-director: Marilyn Parsons, Indian, Director-R. Madhubala. This is a joint consortium of Scientist from India and the University of Washington, Seattle. Please see the web site: <http://www.sbri-india-gid.org/home/index.asp> 2006-2011 No cost extension till 2013.
- **Madhubala R.**, Centre for Excellence in Molecular Parasitology, Department of Biotechnology, 2011-2016.
- **Madhubala R.**, Council of scientific and Industrial Research 2012-2015 Characterization of Vitamin C biosynthesis pathway as a drug target in *Leishmania donovani* Role: PI.
- **Madhubala R.**, Indo-Russian Project 2010-2012 Development of novel lead compounds for antimonial resistant *Leishmania donovani* Role PI.
- **Madhubala R.**, Department of Biotechnology (DBT) 2009-2012 Visceral leishmaniasis: Identification and validation of biomarkers for antimony susceptibility/ resistance in clinical isolates of *Leishmania donovani* Role: PI.
- **Mallick B. N.**, (DST 2008 – 2013), Centre for Sleep Studies.
- **Goswami S.K.**, Analysis of intracellular redox dynamics in H9C2 cardiac myoblasts under adrenergic stress: a tool for studying the biology of heart failure. CSIR, 2011-2014.
- **Goswami S.K.**, The role of SG2NA in Tissue Differentiation during Chick Development, DST, 2011-2013.
- **Goswami S.K.**, Proteomic and transcriptomic evaluation of the anti-hypertrophic and -heart failure properties of Terminali Arjuna extract, DST, 2013-2014.
- **Goswami S.K.**, Analysis of cross-talk between adrenergic and Nox Signaling in failing myocardium, ICMR, Approved.
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Molecular identification and characterization of virulence factors of Tomato leaf curl virus, DST, 2009-2013.
- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Molecular mechanism of PTGS mediated host recovery associated with tomato leaf curl virus infection, DBT, 2011-2014.



- **Chakraborty Supriya**, Engineering broad-spectrum resistance against plant-infecting RNA viruses. CSIR, 2011-2014.
- **Saxena A. K.**, Department of Science and Technology (DST), India. Title: Structure and function analysis of *M. tuberculosis* vaccine candidate EspC protein. PI-Ajay K. Saxena (2013-2016).
- **Saxena A. K.**, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), India Project- Structural and functional analysis of *M. tuberculosis* DprE1 and DprE2 enzymes involved in cell wall synthesis. PI-Ajay K. Saxena & T. P. Singh (2013-2015).
- **Saxena A. K.**, Department of Science and Technology (DST), India. Project- Structural and functional analysis of ERG oncoprotein: potential target to develop prostate cancer drug. PI-Ajay K. Saxena (2010-2013).
- **Saxena A. K.**, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), India. Project-Structure analysis of *M. tuberculosis* CarD protein: an essential regulator of rRNA transcription. PI-Ajay K. Saxena (2011-2014).
- **Saxena A. K.**, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), India. Project- Structure analysis of the Human Transporter Associated with Antigen Processing (TAP) protein. PI-Ajay K. Saxena (2006-2009).
- **Natarajan K.**, “Examination of the Melanocyte-Keratinocyte Network in Vitiligo”, Department of Biotechnology 2008-2013. Role- Co-PI.
- **Natarajan K.**, “Dissecting the Role of Evolutionarily Conserved TAF9 Cofactor in Transcriptional Activation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*”, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 2008-2012. Role- PI.
- **Natarajan K.**, “System-based Computational Model of Skin (SCoMoS)”, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 2012-2015. Role- Co-PI.
- **Nandi A. K.**, DBT Project 2008-2012: Functional analysis of rice MYC2 transcription factor family in rice.
- **Nandi A. K.**, UGC Project 2011-2014. Role of ZFD1 a zinc finger domain containing protein from *Arabidopsis thaliana* in plant disease resistance.
- **Nandi A. K.**, DBT Project 2011-2014: Chromatin remodeling for activation of systemic acquired resistance in *Arabidopsis*.
- **Nandi A. K.**, CSIR Project 2013-2016: Identification of genes involved in fine tuning of plant defense using *cdd1* mutant of *Arabidopsis* as genetic tool.
- **Nandi A. K.**, DST Project 2013-2016: Role of MEDEA, a polycomb repressor of *Arabidopsis* in pathogenesis.
- **Saran Shweta**, Title of the project “Understanding the role of siruins and autophagy in longevity using *Dictyostelium discoideum* as a model system” Funded by ICMR, India (July, 2013 – June, 2016).
- **Saran Shweta**, Title of the project “An alternative approach towards the understanding of Huntington disease using *D. discoideum* as a model system” Funded by DBT, India (July, 2011 – June, 2014).
- **Saran Shweta**, Title of the project “Temporal and spatial expression pattern of TOR during growth and development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*” Funded by CSIR, India (August, 2010 – July, 2013).
- **Singh Rana Partap**, Study of Antiangiogenic and Anti-tumor Effects of Fisetin in Lung Cancer: Implication for Intervention of Cancer from ICMR, India, (2012-2015).
- **Singh Rana Partap**, To study the role of protein glycosylation in cell-extracellular matrix interaction and cancer progression UGC, India (2012-2015).
- **Komath S. S.**, Studying the mechanism of de-*N*-acetylation by a novel de-*N*-acetylase from *Entamoeba histolytica*. Funded by Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, India.
- **Komath S. S.**, GPI biosynthesis and Ras signaling in *Candida albicans*. Funded by Department of Biotechnology, India.
- **Gourinath S.**, Sponsoring Agency: Department of BioTechnology (Indo-German grant), Title: Structural and functional Characterization of *Helicobacter pylori* pre-initiation Complex Proteins Duration: 2010 – 2013: Amount of the grant: ~70 lakhs.

- **Gourinath S.**, Sponsoring Agency: CSIR, Title: Structural and functional studies of crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway enzyme: Serine acetyl transferase. Duration: 2011 – 2014: Amount of the grant: ~22 lakhs.
- **Gourinath S.**, Sponsoring Agency: Department of BioTechnology (Programme support on molecular parasitology), Title: Structural and functional Characterization of crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway proteins from *E. histolytica* and *L. donovani*, Duration: 2011 – 2016: Amount of the grant: ~45 lakhs.
- **Panwar S. L.**, Relevance of WW-domain containing protein co-regulated with drug efflux pumps in *Candida albicans*: sponsored by Department of Science & technology; 2012-2015.
- **Jha S.K.**, “The Role of Amygdalar Neurons and Glia in Sleep-dependent Consolidation of Cued Fear-Conditioned Memory in the Rat”. DST 2011-2014
- **Jha S.K.**, “Molecular Mechanisms of Sleep-Dependent Consolidation of Contextual Fear-Conditioning in Mice”. DBT 2012-2015.
- **Tiku Ashu Bhan**, Modulation of radiation induced hematopoietic injuries by Aloe vera UGC 2010-2013.
- **Puri N.**, Principal Investigator: “To determine the molecular mechanisms of regulated exocytosis of various inflammatory mediators from mast cells”, Department of Science and Technology 2011-2014.
- **Puri N.**, Co-Investigator: with Saxena RK, as Principal investigator “Interactions of carbon nano-particles and their chemically modified forms with cells and organs in vitro and in vivo” Department of Science and Technology 2009-2013.
- **Puri N.**, Co-Investigator: with Saxena RK, as Principal investigator “To explore the relationship between the age of erythrocyte in blood circulation and their susceptibility to stress and anemia inducing agents”, Department of Science and Technology 2009-2012.
- **Ramchiary Nirala**, The project entitled” Dissecting Diversity of Pungency and Yield Component traits into the Genome of Bhut Jolokia, The hottest Native Chili Pepper of North East India” granted by the Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, was started from October 2012. This project is a part of Ramalingaswami Re-Entry Fellowship which is for 5 years with a total financial grant of 77.5 Lakhs (45 Lakhs Fellowship Grant and 32.5 Lakhs Research contingency grant).
- **Paul J.**, “Fast Detection of Intestinal parasites using multiplex real time PCR” funded by University Grants Commission, New Delhi (2012-2015) as PI.
- **Paul J.**, “Retrotransposons in *Entamoeba histolytica*: Genotypic variations, epidemiological tools and phenotypic consequences” The R&D project3 funded by DBT (2011-2016) is a part of Center of Excellence in Parasitology research (COE program) as Co-PI.
- **Paul J.**, “Epidemiology of Amoebiasis in north East India”. The project is under DBT’s Twinning program for the North east India (2011-2014) as PI from JNU.

### School of Physical Sciences

- **Das S. P.**, BRNS Project on “Underlying Phase Transition in a Supercooled Liquid”, 2012 – 2015, REF: NO 2011/37P/47/BRNS.
- **Ghoshal D.**, D. Choudhury (DU), A.A. Sen (JMI), “Cosmology & Astrophysics from Higher Dimensions”, DST 2011 – 2013
- **Mohanty T.**, DST-DAAD project “Study of Electronic and Optical Properties of Graphene-Metal Oxide Nanocomposite Thin Films for its Application as Transparent Conductors” 2011 – 2013
- **Puri S.**, “Multi-Scale Modeling of Domain Growth in Fluid Mixtures, Department of Science and Technology”, INDIA, March, 2010 – March, 2013
- **Patnaik S.**, “Correlation Between Magnetoelectric Coupling and Exotic Magnetic Structure in Some Oxide Multiferroics”, UGC – CSR (Mumbai) 2012 – 2014.
- **Sen, S.**, (one of the co-investigators) “Construction and multi-site commissioning of multiple fluorescence correlation spectrometers (FCS, a single molecule biophotonic tool)”, Department of Information Technology 2009 – 2012

- **Sen, S.**, (Group Project): “FROM MOLECULES TO SYSTEMS: Exploring the Biological Space Using Chemical and Synthetic Biology”, under DBT-BUILDER programme, 2012 – 2017.

## **School of Social Sciences**

### ***Centre for Economics Studies***

- **Kumar Arun**, Global Project on Tax Havens and Impact on Development
- **Rawal Vikas**, UGC Project on “Report of Socio-Economic Surveys of Selected Villages in Rajasthan”,

### ***Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion***

- **Chinna Rao, Y.**, Dalit Education in South India: Selections of Documents – 1850-1950, Indian Council of Historical Research (2011-2013).
- **Chinna Rao, Y.**, Democracy and Political Marginalization of Dalits in India: A Case Study of Political Parties, University Grants Commission, (2012-2013).

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- **Nair Janaki** Currently a member of the Transnational Research Group, which is a project on Poverty and Education involving students/faculty from the Universities of Goettingen, Germany, JNU, India, and King’s College, UK, as well as the German Historical Institute.
- **MahajanSucheta**, Research Project on “Towards Freedom” sponsored by Indian Council of Historical Research. These are compilations of historical records pertaining to the last decade of colonial rule in India.
- **MahajanSucheta**, Research Project on Colonialism and Decolonisation: British and French Perspectives.
- **DasguptaSangeeta**, Research Award from the University Grants Commission for the project ‘Reordering of Worlds: Oraons and TanaBhagats in Colonial Chhotanagpur’ (February 2012- February 2014)
- **Malekandathil Pius**, International Collaborative Research Project Goa Inquisition - Its norms and procedures of Justice: A Reader of Primary Sources (under the larger research frame of History, Memory and Society). This project funded by National Foundation for Science and Technology of Portugal carried out by a group of researchers from across the world with Prof. Teotonio R. de Souza (Universidade de Lusofona, Lisbon) as Research Coordinator, and Prof. Dauril Alden of Washington, and Prof. Anthony Disney of Melbourne, Dr. Paulo Aranha, European University Institute of Florence, Prof. Fernanda Camargo Moro (Director, MUSEION, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil), Dr. Ana Cunha, Lisbon and Pius Malekandathil (JNU) as members of the research team
- **Malekandathil Pius**, International Collaborative Research Project, Cosmopolis: The Roots and Routes of Asian Port-cities. This is a pilot-project carried out under the co-ordination of Prof. Jos Gommans (Leiden University, the Netherlands) to explore the collective memory of Kochi through archives and heritage. The other members of the Research team are Professor Charles Jeurgens (Leiden University), Dr. Lennart Bes (National Archives The Hague), Dr. Bauke van der Pol (Anthropologist, Leiden), Dr. Pius Malekandathil (Jawaharlal Nehru University) and Dr. Anjana Singh (Mumbai University).
- **Pachau Joy L.K.**, “Seeing the past, through the visual: the creation of a photographic archive of the Mizos”, UGC Major Research Project, w.e.f 1 February, 2011 – 31 January, 2013.
- **Pachau Joy L.K.**, Awarded an ICSSR sponsored research project on ‘Christians in Post-Independence India: Study of their Contribution & Marginalization’ for two years, w.e.f. 28 March, 2013.

### ***Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies***

- **Kumar Avinash**, A research project on B. R. Ambedkar: Thoughts on Reorganisation of States and Contemporary Relevance (with Sudha Pai) funded by Think Tank Initiative, IDRC, Canada and Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi (completed).

- **Kumar Avinash**, A research project on “National Land Policy: The Challenges in Bihar”, supported by Action Aid India and Ministry of Rural Development, New Delhi (completed).
- **Kumar Avinash**, A research project Mapping Citizenship in Delhi, (with Patrick Heller, Partha Mukhopadhyay et.al.) based at Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, (Initiated).
- **Himanshu**, “India’s Economic revolution: A Perspective from Six Decades of Economic Development in a North Indian Village” (with Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi).
- **Himanshu**, “States Delivering for Poor People: Improving Outcomes through Stronger Evidence” (University of Manchester).

### ***Centre for Philosophy***

- **Oinam, Bhagat**, Project Coordinator (Principal Investigator) of a major project titled “Women in Traditional Worldviews and Institutional Practices: Aesthetic and Ethical Discourses in India’s Northeast”, funded by Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts (IGNCA) for a period of 18 months (January 2012 – June, 2013).
- **Oinam, Bhagat**, One of the Researchers in project on Responses to Insurgency in the Northeast My contribution was to write a paper on the theme “Insurgency in Manipur.” The duration was from April, 2012 – March, 2013.
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit** UGC Inter-University Associateship in Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, from 2011-13. One month in each calendar year.

### ***Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health***

- **Rao, M.**, “From the Margins to the Centre: The Contemporary History of Women’s Reproductive Health in India, 1977-2000.” Sir Ratan Tata Trust Small Grant. With Dr Sarah Hodges (University of Warwick), 2012-2015, Rs.3,66,000.
- **Rao, M.**, “Science, Technology and Medicine in India, 1930-2000: The Problem of Poverty.” British Academy International Partnership Award. With Dr Sarah Hodges (University of Warwick). 2010-2013, £29,975.
- **Rao, M.**, “Reproductive Tourism in India: Actors, Agencies and Contemporary Transnational Networks”. A joint project of the Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, JNU, SAMA – resource group for Women and Health, New Delhi, and King’s College, London, funded by UNFPA, Rs.3,86,000.
- **Rao, M.**, “Psychosocial Study of Ragging in Selected Educational Institutions in India”, with Dr. Shekhar Seshadri (NIMHANS), Dr. Shobna Sonpar, Dr. Amit Sen (Members of the Supreme Court Committee on Ragging), funded by UGC, Rs.49 lakhs.
- **Priya, R.**, “Developing a Socio-Medical Tool for Community Level Nutritional Surveillance.” a non-funded project of CSMCH/SSS and the South Asian Dialogues on Ecological Democracy-CSDS. Ongoing since 2010.
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Social Exclusion in Multiple Spheres- Examining issues in Access to Health Care Services in Selected States”. UNICEF-IIDS Project, New Delhi.
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Rickshaw pullers- An Analysis of the Rickshaw Sangh Program in Selected Cities.” Study sponsored by American India Foundation, New Delhi.
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Social Exclusion in Multiple Spheres- Examining issues in Access to Health Care Services in Selected States.” UNICEF-IIDS Project, New Delhi, 2011 (ongoing).
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Migrant women workers in construction and domestic spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area: An analytical study of empowerment and challenges.” Ministry of Women and Child Development, Government of India (ongoing).
- **Acharya, S. S.**, “Conservancy Workers in India and China” (ongoing).
- **Baru, R. V.**, “The Assisted Reproduction Industry in India: Actors, Agencies and Contemporary Transnational Networks.” (JNU; SAMA and KCL)
- **Baru, R. V.**, “Transnational Actors and the Commercialisation of Health Care: A China-India Comparative.” ICSSR funded in collaboration with the Institute for Chinese Studies, Delhi



- **Bisht, R.**, “The Assisted Reproduction Industry in India: Actors, Agencies and Contemporary Transnational Network”, (JNU, SAMA & KCL), UNFPA funded (Report Completed, 2013).
- **Bisht R.**, “Demand-side financing measures to increase maternal health service utilisation and improve health outcomes: a systematic review of evidence from low- and middle-income countries”, (with Susan F Murray, Benjamin M Hunter, Tim Ensor and Debra Bick ), AusAid Funded (Report Completed, 2013).
- **Reddy, S.**, “Research Report on ‘Surrogacy in India: An ethnographic study in Hyderabad’”, submitted to Ministry of Women and Child Development.
- **Reddy, S.**, Unit for IGNOU on ‘Women and Health’ for Dept. of Anthropology module on ‘Gender and Health’.
- **Reddy, S.**, Ministry of Women and Child Development – grant to research on “Reproductive Tourism in India: An Ethnography on surrogacy in Hyderabad.”

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- **Banerjee Anuradha**, “Discrimination of Dalits and Muslims in Urban Housing Market: A Study based on NCR, Delhi” Report Series, Number 57, 2012, Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi. (with Firdaus Fatima Rizvi, Vinod Kumar Mishra)
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Ongoing project on “Spatial Dimensions of Deprivation and Vulnerability in Kolkata Metropolis: Issues and Challenges to Slum Development Programmes”, sponsored by ICSSR, (ongoing)
- **Banerjee Anuradha**, Conducted a Consultancy Research project on “Discrimination of Dalits and Muslims in Urban Housing Market: A Study Based on NCR”, Delhi, sponsored by IIDS, New Delhi (ongoing)
- **Das Bhaswati**, Gendered Ageing Process in India: A Regional Perspective, University Grants Commission, July 2012
- **Das Bhaswati**, Factors Influencing Choice of Destination by International and Interstate Migrants in West Bengal- ICSSR (ongoing)
- **Das Bhaswati**, Gender Atlas sponsored by DST, Jointly with Saraswati Raju and Sucharita Sen, (ongoing)
- **Kundu Amitabh**, Report of the Technical Group on Urban Housing Shortage, (2012-17), Ministry of Housing and Urban Poverty Alleviation, Government of India, 2012 (Chairperson)
- **Sood Atul**, The Political Economy of Green Growth in India, Occasional Paper Five, United Nations Research Institute For Social Development, Geneva and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, April, 2012 (with Payal Banerjee).
- **Sood Atul**, Health Services in Punjab: Dynamics of Inadequate Provisioning, People’s Perception and Policy Bias, Project Report Submitted to The Programme for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, March, 2013
- **Bathla S.**, Legal Instruments Governing Storage and Marketing of Foodgrains, FAO-NCAER Study, New Delhi (ongoing)
- **Bathla S.**, Accelerating Private Investment and Competitiveness in Food Processing Industry in India: A State Level Analysis, World Bank study on AAA on India: Accelerating Agricultural Productivity Growth – Policy and Investment Options, (ongoing)
- **Bathla S.**, The Foodgrain Stocking Policy, FAO-NCAER study on India’s Foodgrain Stocking Policy (ongoing)
- **Bathla S.**, Crop diversification through contract farming and organized retail chains: prospects for higher income and employment’, funded by University Grants Commission (UGC) under Major Projects, 2009-2011 (ongoing)
- **Das D. N.**, Conditions of the Aged Population in the New Regime of Demographic Transition: A Study on West Bengal, Sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi. 2011-2013, (ongoing)
- **Das D. N.**, Kolkata Urban Agglomeration: A Study on Change in Physical and Socio-economic Landscape, Sponsored by UGC, New Delhi 2011-2013 (ongoing)



- **Dubey Amaresh**, and Thorat S K, “How Inclusive Growth been During 1993/94-2009/10: Part-II: State Level Analysis”, UNDP, New Delhi, 2013 (ongoing)
- **Dubey Amaresh**, and Thorat S K, “How Inclusive Growth been During 1993/94-2009/10: Concept, Measurement, Performance and Implications for 12th Plan Strategy”, submitted to UNDP, New Delhi, 2012 (ongoing)
- **Dubey, Amaresh**, and Pala Veronica, “Social Structure and Educational and Employment Achievements: A Study of Disparities across Different Social Groups in India during 1983 and 2009-10”, report submitted to the Indian Institute of Dalit Studies, New Delhi, 2013, (ongoing)
- **Kulkarni P. M.**, “Assessing the Quality of Civil Registration System Data at the District Level on Regular Basis for facilitating updating the exercise of National Population Register”. UNFPA 2012-13 (ongoing)
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Seasonal Migration, Poverty and Livelihoods Diversification in Rural Orissa, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi, 2010-13, (ongoing)
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Team Member, Oxford University Project on Resource, Greenhouse gases, Technology and Jobs in India’s Informal Economy: The Case of Rice, 2012-13 (ongoing)
- **Padmini Pani**, Major Research Project entitled “Scale Variant Geo-Spatial Feature Mapping using Spatio-Temporal Data in and around Parvati River Basin, Himachal Pradesh”, sponsored by the Defence Research and Development Organisation, Ministry of Defence, Government of India, 2010-2013, (ongoing)
- **Padmini Pani**, Associations of American Geographer (AAG) Research Fellowship Grant under MyCOE/ SERVIR Programme on Climate change on Himalaya 2013 (ongoing)
- **Punia Mila**, Geovisualisation of landscape and e-learning course-sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi, (ongoing)
- **Punia Mila**, Snow spectral properties and Regional climate--sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi (ongoing)
- **Punia Mila**, Subaltern Urbanization in India- French National Agency for the Research in Social Sciences. (ongoing)
- **Punia Mila**, Spatial Governance of Panchayati Raj Institutions- sponsored by Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, New Delhi. (ongoing)
- **Raju S.**, (with Sucharita Sen and Bhaswati Das) Gender Atlas, Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi. (ongoing)
- **Sharma M. C.**, Snow & Glaciers-Phase-II. Space Applications Centre/ISRO Ahmedabad, (ongoing)
- **Sharma M. C.**, Desertification Status Mapping-II Cycle. Space Applications Centre/ISRO Ahmedabad, (ongoing)
- **Sharma M. C.**, Himalayan Cryosphere- Science & Society. Climate Change Programme, DST, (ongoing)
- **Sreekesh S.**, Scoping study for S&T Interventions for improving livelihood options and income in selected village cluster in Mewat region” supported by Dept. of Science and Technology, Government of India (ongoing)
- **Sen S.**, Inter University Consortium on Cryosphere and Climate Change (IUCCCC) project of “Himalayan Cryosphere: Science and Society”, funded by DST, (ongoing)
- **Sen S.**, ‘Gender Atlas’ Funded by DST, Government of India, (ongoing)
- **Sen S.**, Consultant to NCAER in India: e-Readiness Assessment Report 2012, (ongoing)
- **Srivastava R.**, University Grants Commission, Higher Education in the Eleventh Plan – An assessment of financing requirements based on an analysis of access, equity and quality indicators, (ongoing)
- **Srivastava R.**, Economics and Social Research Council (UK), Globalisation and Labour Standards in India and China (with School of Oriental and African Studies and Hongkong Polytechnic University, China) (ongoing)
- **Thorat S. K.**, Social Exclusion and Rural Poverty .A Study of Interlinkages in seven most Poor State, sponsored by DFID, Delhi, (ongoing)

- **Thorat S. K.**, Inclusive Growth in India -Experience of 1993/4-2009/10 ( with Ambresh Dubey) UNDP, Delhi, (ongoing)
- **Thorat S. K.**, Inclusive Policies in Education, Health and Food Security schemes - National and International Experience UNICEF, Delhi (with Nidhi Sadana), (ongoing)
- **Thorat S. K.**, Dalit in Maharashtra- A Study in Human Development, Sponsored by Ambedkar Research Institute, Pune, (ongoing)
- **Thorat S. K.**, Patterns of Discrimination in Higher Education –A study of selected Education Institutions, Christen Aid, 2012, (ongoing)
- **Thorat S. K.**, Special Component Plan Of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe – Guidelines and Principles for Implementation, Christen Aid, 2012, (ongoing)
- **Zutshi B.**, Conflict Situation in Jammu and Kashmir: Its Impact on the livelihoods of the Gujjar and Bakarwal Tribes, sponsored by Indian Council for Social science Research- ICSSR, New Delhi – March 2013- March 2015, (ongoing)
- **Zutshi B.**, Regions and Regionalism in India: Issues and Concerns, sponsored by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, May, 2012 – June, 2013 (ongoing)

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- **Singh Yogendra**, 5<sup>th</sup> Research Survey in Sociology and Social Anthropology (2001-2009), Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, (2001-onwards)
- **Kumar Anand**, UGC-DAAD PPP Study of Globalization and Reception of Ayurveda in Germany, University Grants Commission, New Delhi (2008-2012).
- **Kumar Anand**, IIPA and others study of chronic poverty in India, IIPA, New Delhi (2008-onwards)
- **Kumar Anand**, Building Global Democracy – A Study Group of Researchers from 10 countries, Building Global Democracy Programme, Centre for the Study of Globalisation and Regionalization, University of Warwick, UK (2009-onwards)
- **Kumar Anand**, ICSSR Committee on Research in Sociology and Social Anthropology (2012)
- **Nongbri Tiplut**, Working on self-sponsored project
- **Visvanathan Susan**, Water, Agriculture, Small Towns and Colonialism
- **Rodrigues Edward A.**, Disaster Management
- **Singh Renuka**, Editing Prof. R.K. Jain's Festschrift volume.
- **Sharma Amit K.**, Cinema and Culture in India, Self-Financed.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Methodological Issues in disability research.
- **Mehrotra Nilika**, Disability Studies in South Asia.
- **Kumar Vivek**, Changing Nature of Caste: Articulations, Institutions and Settlements, Indian Council for Social Science Research, March 2013
- **Kumar Vivek**, DAAD-UGC Project with Prof. Boike, Humbolt- University under class in Germany and Dalits in India
- **Naraindas Harish**, Asymmetrical Translations : Mind, Body and Spirit in European and Indian Medicine
- **Akoijam A. Bimol**, Intellectuals and Politics: On ideology and political actions (Hitherto self-financed research work, which is in the process of seeking financial support from the ICSSR)
- **Srinivas G.**, Global Perspectives on Learning and Development with Digital Video-Editing Media: A Qualitative Inquiry in Everyday Lives of Marginalized Young People sponsored by European Commission Research Executive Agency under Marie Curie International Research Staff Exchange Scheme (May 2012 to April 2014)
- **Srinivas G.**, Changing nature of Caste: Articulations, Institutions and Settlements, March 2013
- **Vaid Divya**, Project Director of an Indian Council of Social Science Research funded Research Project "Educational Inequalities and Social Mobility – A Tale of Two Cities," based at CSDS (2011-2013)

### ***Centre for Women Studies Programme***

- **Arunima G.**, Library work related to the project 'Gender and Sacred Geographies: A Study of Religion in Kerala' continued through the year; archival work towards this project will be conducted over the summer.
- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, 'Gender and Politics in Colonial Coochbehar' is an ongoing project. This semester a considerable progress has taken place, especially in terms of defining the research questions and clarifying the interdisciplinary methodology. The first round of field work will take place in June-July 2013.

### ***Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies***

- **Khadria Binod**, "Migration, Scientific Diasporas and Development Impact of Return Migration on India", Swiss Network for International Studies (SNIS) funded project, in collaboration with Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne and Institute for Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Kolkata. 2010-2013. Continuing.
- **Khadria Binod**, "India Profile: International and Circular Migration". IOM, New Delhi. 2011-2015. Continuing.
- **Khadria Binod**, RPIM, Ministry of Overseas Indian Affairs, GOI, New Delhi. 2008-2013.
- **Panda Minati**, Project Director, "Multilingual Education Resource Consortium", Funded by UNICEF, Delhi, 2013-2015.
- **Panda Minati**, Project Director, "Mother Tongue Based Multilingual Education in India: A Longitudinal Study in Andhra Pradesh and Orissa", Funded by NCERT, New Delhi.
- **Panda Minati**, Director, "MLE Plus: Breaking the Language and Culture Barrier in Multilingual Education of Tribal Children in Orissa". (Funded by Bernard van Leer Foundation, The Netherlands) (Continuing)
- **Panda Minati**, Director, "National Multilingual Education Resource Consortium" (NMRC), JNU, Funded by UNICEF, India, 2013-15.
- **Khadria Binod**, With Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Lausanne and Institute for Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK), Kolkata.
- **Nambissan Geetha B**, Research Partner in the Transnational Research Group (TRG) formed for the Study of "Poverty Reduction and Policy for the Poor between the State and Private Actors. Education Policy in India since the Nineteenth Century" funded by the Max Weber Foundation. Other partners: Faculty from Centre for Historical Studies, JNU: German Historical Institute London, University of Göttingen, Germany and Kings College London, 2012-2017.
- **Panda Minati**, Director of the Western-JNU collaboration (Western University, Ontario, Canada and Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi) on "Mother Tongue based Multilingual Education".
- **Panda Minati**, Collaborative Research with Eklavya, Bhopal and Linguistics Departments of Hamburg University and Delhi University on "Developing Critically Aware Multilingual and Multicultural Education through a Collaborative Urban School and Community based Language Program and a Children's Magazine in Bhopal".
- **Panda Minati**, Research Collaboration with Prof. Titiana Qcanskaria from University of Hamberg in the Research Project titled "Urban MLE: Issues and Dialogues", 2012-2014.

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- **Shah S.Y.**, A comparative study of the Professional Organizations in Adult Education in India and Germany, sponsored by the ASEM Network on Professionalization of Adult Education, 2013-14 (ongoing)
- **Shah S.Y.**, Designing a Programme on Validation, Accreditation and Recognition (RVA) of Prior Learning of Adult Educators in India, sponsored by the ASEM Network Professionalization of Adult Education, 2013-14 (ongoing).
- **Kejriwal S. K.**, "Zero Female Tribal Literacy:A Study of Selected Villages of Madhya Pradesh", (Self-Funded) (Continuing).

- **Paul M.C.**, Ministry of Consumer Affairs Research Study on “Consumer Redressal System: Challenges and Opportunities”.
- **Kumar Ajay**, Research projects Undertaken - ‘Developing Participatory Enterprises and Strategies in Community Engagement in Bridging the Urban - Rural Gap in Energy’ under the project ‘Rural Hybrid Energy Enterprise Systems (RHEES) - Bridging the Urban and Rural Divide’, an international collaborative project funded by UK-India Sustainable Energy Technologies Network (ongoing).

#### **Centre for the Study of Law & Governance**

- **Jayal, Niraja Gopal**, Co-Director of Asian hub for the Princeton University project on “State-Building in the Developing World”, 2009 – 13
- **Singh Amita**, A Behavioral Study of Voters in UP (Census Commissioner’s Office, Government of India, Lucknow)
- **Singh Amita**, Impact of FDI on Land (in collaboration with Essex University, UK)
- **Prakash, Amit**, The Role of Governance in the Resolution of Socioeconomic and Political Conflict in India and Europe (CORE) funded by the European Commission – 2011 – 14

#### **Special Centre for Molecular Medicine**

- **Mukhopadhyay G.** (Project Investigator on behalf of the Centre) “Emerging Areas in Molecular Medicine” Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR), 2012-2017
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, “Studies on regulation of mammalian iron transporter transferrin receptor by catecholamines”, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), 2011 – 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, “Studies on the mechanism of activation of hypoxia-inducible factor-1 in Leishmania donovani infected macrophages and its role on intracellular growth of the parasite”, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, “Programme Support on Molecular Parasitology” to work on the project entitled “Studies on molecular mechanisms by which intracellular Leishmania donovani subverts iron pool of host macrophage for its survival advantage” Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2015
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, “Role of Brain Ferroxidases in AD and sCJD Pathogenesis” in US-India Bilateral Brain Research Collaborative Partnerships (US–India BRCP) (R21) Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2012 – 2013
- **Mukhopadhyay C. K.**, “Role and regulation of ceruloplasmin in glial cells in response to norepinephrine” Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2012 – 2014
- **Tyagi R. K.**, “Studies to decipher the functional implications of nuclear receptors docking onto the mitotic chromatin” Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), 2010 – 2013
- **Tyagi R. K.**, “Generation of monoclonal antibodies against a nuclear receptor ‘Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor’ for utility as immunological and diagnostic tool”. University Grants Commission, 2012 – 2015
- **Dhar S. K.**, “Control of DNA replication initiation and cell cycle regulation in two important human pathogens: Plasmodium falciparum and Helicobacter pylori” by the Department of Science and Technology (DST) under its “Swarnajayanti Fellowship” scheme in Biological Sciences, 2009 – 2014
- **Dhar S. K.**, “Programme Support on Molecular Parasitology” to work on the project entitled “Characterization of DNA replication and non-replication function of two putative homologues of Plasmodium falciparum Origin Recognition Complex” Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2016
- **Dhar S. K.**, National Biosciences Award to work on project entitled “Functional characterization of unique bacterial gyrase in the malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum with codon optimization and screening some novel gyrase inhibitors” Department of Biotechnology (DBT), 2011 – 2014
- **Ghosh D.**, “Studies on the regulation of adipose tissue development and function by post-translational protein afinitylation”, Department of Biotechnology, 2013 – 2016

### **Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies**

- **Rao C Upender**, Translation project (translation of English text in to Sanskrit) from Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi 2012 – 2013
- **Rao C Upender**, Translation project from Indian council of philosophical research, (English translation of Sanskrit text Panjika), New Delhi
- **Jha Girish Nath**, Indian Languages Corpora Initiative (ILCI) phase2, as Director and Leader for a 17 university consortium funded under the Technology Development for Indian Languages (TDIL) program by the Ministry of Communications and Information Technology (MCIT), September, 2012 (onwards)
- **Jha Ram Nath**, Mentor, Innovation Project IP 101 awarded to Sanskrit and Psychology Department, Indraprastha College for Women titled To Prepare a Glossary of Technical Terms in Yoga Philosophy, funded by University of Delhi, Delhi, 15 May, 2012 – 15 July, 2013



# ANNEXURES





**A) Members of the University Court  
(During the period 1.4.2012 to 31.3.2013)**

1.	Dr. K. Kasturirangan ,Chancellor & Chairman	- Full Period
2.	Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor	- Full Period
3.	Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector	- Full Period
4.	Shri Deep Joshi	- upto 02.03.2013
5.	Capt. C.P. Krishnan Nair	- upto 02.03.2013
6.	Dr. (Ms.) Kamal Singh	- upto 02.03.2013
7.	Ms. Mrinal Pandey	- upto 02.03.2013
8.	Prof. P. K. Yadava	- upto 09.09.2012
9.	Prof. Ajay Kr. Patnaik	- Full Period
10.	Dr. Bhagat Oinam	- upto 09.09.2012
11.	Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao	- w.e.f. 10.09.2012
12.	Dr. Rajan Kumar	- upto 09.09.2012
13.	Dr. Meenakshi Sundriyal	- Full Period
14.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	- Full Period
15.	Prof. H. B. Bohidar	- Full Period
16.	Prof. P. C. Rath	- w.e.f. 14.01.2013
17.	Sh. R.K. Verma, Finance Officer	- Full Period
18.	Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur, Librarian	- Full Period
19.	Prof. Ramadhikari Kumar	- w.e.f. 15.09.2012
20.	Prof. C.S. Raj	- upto 30.04.2012
21.	Prof. G. C. Pant	- w.e.f. 01.05.2012
22.	Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin	- upto 02.03.2013
23.	Prof. B. N. Mallick	- w.e.f. 04.03.2013
24.	Prof. R. N. Menon	- upto 30.11.2012
25.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	- upto 01.12.2012
26.	Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya	- upto 20.06.2012
27.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	- w.e.f. 21.06.2012
28.	Prof. Zoya Hasan	- upto 31.08.2012
29.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	- Full Period
30.	Prof. Karmeshu	- Full Period
31.	Prof. Prasenjit Sen	- Full Period
32.	Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji	- Full Period
33.	Prof. Indira Ghosh	- upto 06.05.2012 & again w.e.f. 06.10.2012
34.	Prof. K. J. Mukherjee	- FullPeriod
35.	Prof. K. P. Vijayalakshmi	- upto 05.01.2013
36.	Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	- w.e.f. 06.01.2013
37.	Prof. R. K. Jain	- Full Period

38.	Prof. Alokesh Barua	- upto 13.05.2012
39.	Prof. Manoj Pant	- w.e.f. 14.05.2012
40.	Prof. Srikant Kondapalli	- Full Period
41.	Prof. S.S. Jaswal	- upto 31.12.2012
42.	Prof. Varun Sahni	- w.e.f. 01.01.2013
43.	Prof. A. K. Patnaik	- upto 08.01.2013
44.	Prof. Arun K. Mohanty	- w.e.f. 09.01.2013
45.	Prof. A.K. Dubey	- Full Period
46.	Prof. Vijayachandra Naidu	- Full Period
47.	Prof. B.S. Chimni	- Full Period
48.	Prof. Nivedita Menon	- Full Period
49.	Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan	- Full Period
50.	Prof. A. Basheer Ahamed	- Full Period
51.	Prof. Z. S. Qasmi	- Full Period
52.	Prof. P.A. George	- Full Period
53.	Prof. Sabaree Mitra	- upto 30.08.2012
54.	Prof. B. R. Deepak	- 01.09.2012
55.	Prof. Madhu Sahni	- upto 08.07.2012
56.	Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan	- w.e.f. 09.07.2012
57.	Prof. Manu Mittal	- upto 26.12.2012
58.	Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi	- w.e.f. 27.12.2012
59.	Prof. A.K. Dhingra	- upto 05.10.2012
60.	Prof. Indrani Mukherjee	- w.e.f. 06.10.2012
61.	Prof. Kiran Chaudhry	- Full Period
62.	Prof. Saugata Bhaduri	- Full Period
63.	Prof. Vaishna Narang	- Full Period
64.	Prof. Krishnaswamy Nachimuthu	- upto 22.07.2012
65.	Prof. Ram Bux Jat	- w.e.f 23.07.2012
66.	Prof. Arun Kumar	- upto 31.12.2012
67.	Prof. Jayati Ghosh	- w.e.f. 01.01.2013
68.	Prof. P. R. Kanungo	- Full Period
69.	Prof. V.V. Krishna	- upto 10.01.2013
70.	Prof. P. N. Desai	- w.e.f. 11.01.2013
71.	Prof. Ritu Priya Mahrotra	- Full Period
72.	Prof. Deepak Kumar	- Full Period
73.	Prof. B.K. Khadria	- upto 27.02.2013
74.	Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan	- 11.05.2012 to 26.08.2012
&		again w.e.f. 28.02.2013
75.	Prof. Vidhu Verma	- w.e.f. 27.08.2012
76.	Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh	- Full Period
77.	Prof. S. S. Jodhka	- upto 05.10.2012
78.	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri	- w.e.f. 06.10.2012
79.	Prof. Praveen Kumar Jha	- Full Period

80.	Prof. P. M. Kulkarni	- Full Period
81.	Prof. R.P. Singh	- upto 26.02.2013
82.	Prof. S. P. Gautam	- w.e.f. 27.02.2013
83.	Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	- w.e.f. 24.04.2012
84.	Prof. S. K. Dhar	- Full Period
85.	Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	- Full Period
86.	Prof. Sanjay Puri	- upto 20.06.2012
87.	Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy	- Full Period
88.	Prof. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy	- upto 08.01.2013
89.	Prof. Uma Singh	- Full Period
90.	Dr. Yeshi Choedon	- Full Period
91.	Dr. Sangeeta Bansal	- Full Period
92.	Prof. Shankari Sudararaman	- upto 28.01.2013
93.	Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra	- w.e.f. 29.01.2013
94.	Sh. Jitendra Uttam	- Full Period
95.	Dr. Preeti D. Das	- upto 09.10.2012
96.	Dr. J. Madhan Mohan	- w.e.f. 10.10.2012
97.	Dr. Krishnendra Meena	- upto 09.10.2012
98.	Ms. Sima Baidya	- w.e.f. 10.10.2012
99.	Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar	- w.e.f. 01.09.2012
100.	Prof. S. K. Thorat	- Full Period
101.	Prof. Aditya Mukherjee	- upto 09.10.2012
102.	Prof. M. D. Vemuri	- w.e.f. 10.10.2012
103.	Prof. Rajendra Dingle	- Full Period
104.	Dr. Milap Chand Sharma	- upto 10.10.2012
105.	Dr. Shefali Jha	- w.e.f. 11.10.2012
106.	Dr. Sanghmitra Sheel Acharya	- upto 13.10.2012
107.	Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay	- w.e.f. 14.10.2012
108.	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma	- Full Period
109.	Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri	- Full Period
110.	Dr. D.N. Das	- upto 09.10.2012
111.	Dr. Ashok	- w.e.f. 10.10.2012
112.	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	- upto 03.09.2012
113.	Dr. Sunita Reddy	- w.e.f. 04.09.2012
114.	Prof. P.K. Motwani	- upto 31.01.2013
115.	Prof. Faizullah Farooqi	- w.e.f. 01.02.2013
116.	Prof. S.B. Sasalatti	- upto 30.07.2012
117.	Prof. Anvita Abbi	- w.e.f. 01.08.2012
118.	Prof. Syed Mohd. Anwar Alam	- upto 20.01.2013
119.	Ms. Neera Kogari	- w.e.f 03.11.2012
120.	Dr. Abhijit Karkun	- upto 09.10.2012
121.	Prof. Gobind Prasad	- w.e.f. 10.10.2012 to 28.03.2013



122.	Dr. Muzeebur Rahman	-	w.e.f. 29.03.2013
123.	Dr. Chitra Harshvardhan	-	upto 09.10.2012
124.	Prof. Meeta Narain	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012 to 02.11.2012
125.	Shri D. S. Rawat	-	w.e.f. 03.11.2012
126.	Ms. M. V. Lakshmi	-	upto 16.12.2012
127.	Dr. R. P. Sinha	-	w.e.f. 17.12.2012
128.	Dr. Ravikesh	-	upto 09.10.2012
129.	Ms. Janashruti Chandra	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
130.	Dr. Ashish Agnihotri	-	upto 22.09.2012
131.	Dr. Rajiv Saxena	-	w.e.f. 23.09.2012
132.	Prof. S. K. Goswami	-	Full Period
133.	Prof. Ajay Kumar Saxena	-	upto 09.01.2013
134.	Dr. Shweta Saran	-	w.e.f. 10.01.2013
135.	Dr. Rohini Muthuswami	-	Full Period
136.	Prof. Indu Shekhar Thakur	-	upto 02.07.2012
137.	Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee	-	w.e.f. 03.07.2012
138.	Dr. Krishan Kumar	-	upto 03.09.2012
139.	Dr. Ashok P. Dimri	-	w.e.f. 04.09.2012
140.	Dr. Sudesh Yadav	-	upto 22.02.2013
141.	Dr. Meenakshi Dua	-	w.e.f. 23.02.2013
142.	Dr. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal	-	upto 24.01.2013
143.	Dr. Aditi Saran	-	w.e.f. 25.01.2013
144.	Dr. Zahid Raza	-	upto 09.10.2012
145.	Prof. Sonajharia Minz	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
146.	Dr. Sobhan Sen	-	Full Period
147.	Prof. S. P. Das	-	Full Period
148.	Dr. Amala Bhave	-	Full Period
149.	Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik	-	Full Period
150.	Prof. Uttam K. Pati.	-	upto 25.02.2013
151.	Dr. S. S. Maitra	-	w.e.f. 26.02.2013
152.	Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla	-	upto 12.03.2013
153.	Prof. C. Upender Rao	-	w.e.f. 13.03.2013
154.	Dr. Pratiksha Baxi	-	Full Period
155.	Dr. Saima Aijaz	-	Full Period
156.	Dr. A. Krishnamachari	-	upto 05.10.2012
157.	Dr. Y. S. Alone	-	upto 31.08.2012
158.	Dr. Naman P. Ahuja	-	Full Period
159.	Dr. Veena Hariharan	-	w.e.f. 01.09.2012
160.	Commandant, National Defence Academy, Pune	-	
161.	Director, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad	-	
162.	Director, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram	-	
163.	Director, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi	-	

164.	Director, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai	-	
165.	Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore	-	
166.	Commander, Army Cadet College, Dehradun	-	
167.	Commandant, College of Military Engineering, Pune	-	
168.	Commandant, Naval College of Engineering, Lonavala	-	
169.	Director, Inter University Centre for Astronomy & Astrophysics, Pune	-	
170.	Commandant, Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow	-	
171.	Commandant, Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad	-	
172.	Director, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aeromatic Plants, Lucknow	-	
173.	Director, I.C.G.E.B., New Delhi	-	
174.	Director, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow	-	
175.	Director, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh	-	
176.	Director, Inter University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi	-	
177.	Director, National Institute for Plant Genome Research, New Delhi	-	
178.	Director, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow	-	upto 20.11.2012
179.	Shri P.K. Biju, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	upto 30.11.2012 & again w.e.f. 02.01.2013
180.	Dr. Sucharu Ranjan Haldar, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	upto 30.11.2012
181.	Dr. Vinay Kumar Pandey, M. P. Lok Sabha	-	w.e.f. 02.01.2013
182.	Dr. Charan Das Mahant, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	upto 30.11.2012
183.	Dr. Kakoli Ghosh Dastidar, M. P. Lok Sabha	-	w.e.f. 02.01.2013
184.	Dr. Bhola Singh, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	upto 30.11.2012 & again w.e.f. 02.01.2013
185.	Sh. Kalikesh Narayan Singh Deo, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	upto 30.11.2012 & again w.e.f. 02.01.2013
186.	Sh. S. Semmalai, M.P., Lok Sabha	-	upto 30.11.2012 & again w.e.f. 02.01.2013
187.	Sh. Bhubaneswar Kalita, M.P., Rajya Sabha	-	upto 03.05.2012
188.	Shri Janardan Dwivedi, M. P., Rajya Sabha	-	w.e.f. 17.07.2012
189.	Dr. C.P. Thakur, M.P., Rajya Sabha	-	upto 03.05.2012 & again w.e.f. 17.07.2012
190.	Sh. Sitaram Yechury, M.P., Rajya Sabha	-	upto 03.05.2012 & again w.e.f. 17.07.2012
191.	Sh. Tiruchi Suiva, M.P., Rajya Sabha	-	upto 03.05.2012
192.	Shri Ram Gopal Yadav, M. P., Rajya Sabha	-	w.e.f. 17.07.2012
193.	Dr. Manju Sharma	-	upto 23.08.2012
194.	Ambassador Chandrasekhar Dasgupta	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
195.	Dr. Ramdas M. Pai	-	upto 23.08.2012
196.	Shri Nitin Desai	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
197.	Sh. A.V. Gokak	-	upto 23.08.2012

198.	Prof. V. S. Vyas	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
199.	Prof. Harsh K. Gupta	-	upto 23.08.2012
200.	Prof. R. K. Shevgaonkar	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
201.	Prof. C. Lal	-	upto 23.08.2012
202.	Dr. Baldev Raj	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
203.	Prof. Prem Vrat	-	upto 23.08.2012
204.	Prof. Satish Deshpande	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
205.	Prof. Subhas Chandra Saha	-	upto 23.08.2012
206.	Dr. Sanjoy Hazarika	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
207.	Prof. Syeda Akhtar	-	upto 23.08.2012
208.	Dr. R. P. Bambah	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
209.	Dr. S. B. Singh	-	upto 23.08.2012
210.	Prof. Sabra Habib	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
211.	Prof. Pawan Surana	-	upto 23.08.2012
212.	Prof. G. Mohan Gopal	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
213.	Dr. Amit Mitra	-	upto 23.08.2012
214.	Shri Virendar Mohan Trehan	-	w.e.f. 22.02.2013
215.	Prof. Y.S. Rajan	-	upto 23.08.2012
216.	Ms. Vijayalakshmy K. Gupta	-	w.e.f. 22.02.2013
217.	Sh. Harshvardhan Neotia	-	upto 23.08.2012
218.	Shri Kiran Karnik	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
219.	Dr. C.R. Hazra	-	upto 23.08.2012
220.	Dr. E. A. Siddiq	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
221.	Dr. K.S. Khokhar	-	upto 23.08.2012
222.	Dr. Nagendra Kumar Singh	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
223.	Sh. Randhir Singh D. Patil	-	upto 23.08.2012
224.	Prof. Bino Paul, G. D.	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
225.	Prof. U.R. Anantha Murthy	-	upto 23.08.2012
226.	Ms. Manini Chatterjee	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
227.	Dr. A. Mohandas	-	upto 23.08.2012
228.	Dr. Prema Ramachandran	-	w.e.f. 15.11.201
229.	Dr. Jeta Singh	-	upto 23.08.2012
230.	Prof. Boria Majumdar	-	w.e.f 15.11.2012
231.	Prof. Mrinal Miri	-	upto 23.08.2012
232.	Ms. Leela Samson	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
233.	Prof. Anand Mohan	-	upto 23.08.2012
234.	Dr. Ram Gopal Bajaj	-	w.e.f. 15.11.2012
235.	Prof. D. Balasubramanian	-	Full Period
236.	Prof. Amiya Kumar Bagchi	-	Full Period
237.	Dr. Sandeep Chateerjee, Registrar & Member Secretary to the Court	-	Full Period

## **B) Members of the Executive Council (During the period 1.4.2012 to 31.3.2013)**

1.	Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor	- Chairperson
2.	Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector	- Full Period
3.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	- Full Period
4.	Prof. C.S. Raj	- upto 30.04.2012
5.	Prof. Neera B. Sarin	- w.e.f. 1.5.2012 to 2.3.2013
6.	Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji	- upto 31.08.2012
7.	Prof. B. N. Mallick	- w.e.f. 04.03.2013
8.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	- w.e.f. 01.09.2012
9.	Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya	- upto 20.06.2012
10.	Prof. Zoya Hasan	- w.e.f. 21.6.2012 to 31.8.2012
11.	Prof. Indira Ghosh	- upto 06.05.2012
12.	Prof. K. J. Mukherjee	- w.e.f. 01.09.2012
13.	Prof. Karmeshu	- w.e.f. 07.05.2012
14.	Dr. (Ms.) Kamal Singh	- upto 02.03.2013
15.	Prof. R.N. Menon	- upto 30.11.2012
16.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	- w.e.f. 01.12.2012
17.	Prof. G. C. Pant	- w.e.f. 17.08.2012
18.	Capt. C. P. Krishnan Nair	- upto 02.03.2013
19.	Ms. Mrinal Pandey	- upto 02.03.2013
20.	Shri Deep Joshi	- upto 02.03.2013
21.	Prof. Pramod Kumar Yadava	- upto 09.09.2012
22.	Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik	- w.e.f. 10.09.2012
23.	Dr. Bhagat Oinam	- upto 09.09.2012
24.	Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao	- w.e.f. 10.09.2012
25.	Dr. Rajan Kumar	- upto 09.09.2012
26.	Dr. Meenakshi Sundriyal	- w.e.f. 10.09.2012
27.	Prof. Amiya Kumar Bagchi	- Full Period
28.	Prof. Harsh K. Gupta	- upto 23.08.2012
29.	Shri Janardan Dwivedi	- w.e.f. 31.01.2013
30.	Sh. U.R. Anantha Murthy	- upto 23.08.2012
31.	Smt. Manini Chatterjee	- w.e.f. 31.01.2013
32.	Prof. Pulapare Balakrishnan, Former Director, Centre for Development Studies Trivandrum	- upto 26.08.2012
33.	Director, ICGEB, New Delhi	- w.e.f. 11.10.2012
34.	Brig. G.K. Chopra, Army Cadet College, Indian Military Academy, Dehradun	- upto 26.08.2012
35.	Commandant, MCE&ME, Secunderabad	- w.e.f. 11.10.2012
36.	Dr. Sandeep Chatterjee, Registrar and Secretary to EC	- Full Term

## **C) Members of the Academic Council (During the period 1.4.2012 to 31.3.2013)**

1.	Prof. Sudhir K. Sopory, Vice-Chancellor	-	Chairman
2.	Prof. Sudha Pai, Rector	-	Full Period
3.	Prof. Neera B. Sarin	-	upto 02.03.2013
4.	Prof. B. N. Mallick	-	w.e.f. 03.03.2013
5.	Prof. C.S. Raj	-	upto 30.04.2012
6.	Prof. G. C. Pant	-	w.e.f. 01.05.2012
7.	Prof. R.N. Menon	-	upto 30.11.2012
8.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	-	w.e.f. 1.12.2012
9.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	-	Full Period
10.	Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya	-	upto 20.06.2012
11.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	-	w.e.f. 21.06.2012
12.	Prof. Zoya Hassan	-	upto 31.08.2012
13.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	-	Full period
14.	Prof. Karmeshu	-	Full Period
15.	Prof. Parul Dave Mukherjee	-	Full Period
16.	Prof. Prasenjit Sen	-	Full Period
17.	Prof. Indira Ghosh	-	upto 06.05.2012 & again w.e.f. 06.10.2012
18.	Prof. K.J. Mukherjee	-	Full Period
19.	Prof. H.B. Bohidar	-	Full Period
20.	Prof. P. C. Rath	-	w.e.f. 14.01.2013
21.	Prof. A. K. Ramakrishnan	-	Full Period
22.	Prof. Charanjit Singh	-	Full Period
23.	Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur	-	Full Period
24.	Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi	-	upto 05.01.2013
25.	Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra	-	w.e.f. 06.01.2013
26.	Prof. Alokesh Barua	-	upto 13.05.2012
27.	Prof. Manoj Pant	-	w.e.f. 14.05.2012
28.	Prof. Srikant Kondapalli	-	Full Period
29.	Prof. S.S. Jaswal	-	upto 31.12.2012
30.	Prof. Varun Sahni	-	w.e.f. 01.01.2013
31.	Prof. Arun K. Mohanty	-	w.e.f. 09.01.2013
32.	Prof. A.K. Dubey	-	Full Period
33.	Prof. Vijayachandra Naidu	-	Full Period
34.	Prof. R.K. Jain	-	Full Period
35.	Prof. B.S. Chimni	-	Full Period
36.	Prof. Nivedita Menon	-	Full Period
37.	Prof. A. Basheer Ahamed	-	Full Period
38.	Prof. Z. S. Qasmi	-	Full Period
39.	Prof. P.A. George	-	Full Period



40.	Prof. Sabaree Mitra	- upto 31.08.2012
41.	Prof. B. R. Deepak	- w.e.f. 01.09.2012
42.	Prof. Madhu Sahni	- upto 08.07.2012
43.	Prof. Rekha V. Rajan	- w.e.f. 09.07.2012
44.	Prof. Manu Mittal	- upto 26.12.2012
45.	Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi	- w.e.f. 27.12.2012
46.	Prof. A.K. Dhingra	- upto 05.10.2012
47.	Prof. Indrani Mukherjee	- w.e.f. 06.10.2012
48.	Prof. Kiran Chaudhry	- Full Period
49.	Prof. Saugata Bhaduri	- Full Period
50.	Prof. Vaishna Narang	- Full Period
51.	Prof. Krishnaswamy Nachimuthu	- upto 22.07.2012
52.	Prof. Ram Bux Jat	- w.e.f. 23.07.2012
53.	Prof. Arun Kumar	- upto 31.12.2012
54.	Prof. Jayati Ghosh	- w.e.f. 01.01.2013
55.	Prof. P. R. Kanungo	- Full Period
56.	Prof. V.V. Krishna	- upto 10.01.2013
57.	Prof. P. N. Desai	- w.e.f. 11.01.2013
58.	Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	- Full Period
59.	Prof. Deepak Kumar	- Full Period
60.	Prof. B.K. Khadria	- upto 27.02.2013
61.	Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan	- 11.05.2012 to 26.08.2012 & again w.e.f. 28.02.2013
62.	Prof. Bhagwan Singh Josh	- Full Period
63.	Prof. S. S. Jodhka	- upto 05.10.2012
64.	Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhary	- w.e.f. 06.10.2012
65.	Dr. Praveen Kumar Jha	- Full Period
66.	Prof. P. M. Kulkarni	- Full Period
67.	Prof. R.P. Singh	- upto 26.02.2013
68.	Prof. S. P. Gautam	- w.e.f. 27.02.2013
69.	Prof. S. K. Dhar	- Full Period
70.	Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	- Full Period
71.	Prof. Vidhu Verma	- w.e.f. 27.08.2012
72.	Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	- w.e.f. 24.04.2012
73.	Prof. Sanjay Puri	- upto 20.06.2012
74.	Prof. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy	- upto 08.01.2013
75.	Prof. A. K. Patnaik	- Full Period
76.	Prof. Uma Singh	- Full Period
77.	Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy	- Full Period
78.	Dr. Yeshi Choedon	- Full Period
79.	Prof. Sangeeta Bansal	- Full Period
80.	Prof. Shankari Sudararaman	- upto 28.01.2013

81.	Dr. Meeta Keswani Mehra	-	w.e.f. 29.01.2013
82.	Sh. Jitendra Uttam	-	Full Period
83.	Dr. Preeti D. Das	-	upto 09.10.2012
84.	Dr. J. Madhan Mohan	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
85.	Dr. Krishnendra Meena	-	upto 09.10.2012
86.	Ms. Sima Baidya	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
87.	Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar	-	w.e.f. 01.09.2012
88.	Prof. S. K. Thorat	-	Full Period
89.	Prof. Aditya Mukherjee	-	upto 09.10.2012
90.	Prof. M. D. Vemuri	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
91.	Dr. Milap Chand Sharma	-	upto 10.10.2012
92.	Dr. Shefali Jha	-	w.e.f. 11.10.2012
93.	Dr. Sanghmitra Sheel Acharya	-	upto 13.10.2012
94.	Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay	-	w.e.f. 14.10.2012
95.	Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma	-	Full Period
96.	Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri	-	Full Period
97.	Dr. D. N. Das	-	upto 09.10.2012
98.	Dr. Ashok	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
99.	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	-	upto 03.09.2012
100.	Dr. Sunita Reddy	-	w.e.f. 04.09.2012
101.	Prof. P. K. Motwani	-	upto 31.01.2013
102.	Prof. Faizullah Farooqi	-	w.e.f. 01.02.2013
103.	Prof. Rajendra Dengele	-	Full Period
104.	Prof. S. B. Sasalatti	-	upto 31.07.2012
105.	Prof. Anvita Abbi	-	w.e.f. 01.08.2012
106.	Prof. Syed Mohd. Anwar Alam	-	upto 18.10.2012
107.	Ms. Neera Kongari	-	w.e.f. 03.11.2012
108.	Dr. Abhijit Karkun	-	upto 09.10.2012
109.	Prof. Gobind Prasad	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012 to 28.03.2013
110.	Dr. Muzeebur Rahman	-	w.e.f. 29.03.2013
111.	Dr. Chitra Harshvardhan	-	upto 09.10.2012
112.	Prof. Meeta Narain	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012 to 26.10.2012
113.	Shri D. S. Rawat	-	w.e.f. 03.11.2012
114.	Ms. M. V. Lakshmi	-	upto 16.12.2012
115.	Dr. R. P. Sinha	-	w.e.f. 17.12.2012
116.	Dr. Ravikesh	-	upto 09.10.2012
117.	Ms. Janashruti Chandra	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
118.	Dr. Ashish Agnihotri	-	upto 22.09.2012
119.	Dr. Rajiv Saxena	-	w.e.f. 23.09.2012
120.	Dr. Y.S. Alone	-	upto 31.08.2012
121.	Dr. Naman P. Ahuja	-	Full Period

122.	Dr. Veena Hariharan	-	w.e.f. 01.09.2012
123.	Prof. S. K. Goswami	-	Full Period
124.	Prof. Ajay Kr. Saxena	-	upto 09.01.2013
125.	Prof. Shweta Saran	-	w.e.f. 10.01.2013
126.	Dr. Rohini Muthuswami	-	Full Period
127.	Prof. I. S. Thakur	-	upto 02.07.2012
128.	Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee	-	w.e.f. 03.07.2012
129.	Dr. Krishan Kumar	-	upto 03.09.2012
130.	Dr. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri	-	w.e.f. 04.09.2012
131.	Dr. Sudesh Yadav	-	upto 22.02.2013
132.	Dr. Meenakshi Dua	-	w.e.f. 23.02.2013
133.	Dr. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal	-	upto 24.01.2013
134.	Dr. Aditi Sharan	-	w.e.f. 25.01.2013
135.	Dr. Zahid Raza	-	upto 01.10.2012
136.	Prof. Sonajharia Minz	-	w.e.f. 10.10.2012
137.	Dr. Sobhan Sen	-	Full Period
138.	Prof. S. P. Das	-	Full Period
139.	Dr. Amala Bhave	-	Full Period
140.	Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik	-	Full Period
141.	Prof. Uttam K. Patti.	-	upto 25.02.2013
142.	Dr. S. S. Maitra	-	w.e.f. 26.02.2013
143.	Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla	-	upto 12.03.2013
144.	Prof. C. Upender Rao	-	w.e.f. 13.03.2013
145.	Dr. Pratiksha Baxi	-	Full Period
146.	Dr. Saima Aijaz	-	Full Period
147.	Dr. A. Krishnamachari	-	upto 05.10.2012
148.	Dr. Kondaswami Subramanian	-	Full Period
149.	Prof. Om Prakash Shukla	-	Full Period
150.	Brig G. K. Chopra	-	Full Period
151.	Prof. Pulpure Balakrishnan	-	upto 13.10.2012
152.	Dr. M. Parameswaran	-	w.e.f. 14.10.2012
153.	Dr. Swapan K. Ghosh	-	Full Period
154.	Sh. D. L. Sapra	-	upto 14.03.2013
155.	Cdr. M. N. Yeolekar	-	w.e.f. 15.03.2013
156.	Brig. R. Subramanian	-	upto 23.03.2013
157.	Brig. Abhay Aant Bhat	-	w.e.f. 24.03.2013
158.	Dr. Vinay K. Nandicoori	-	upto 01.11.2012
159.	Dr. Sagar Sengupta	-	w.e.f. 07.01.2013
160.	Brig. V.S. Thakur	-	upto 09.11.2012
161.	Brig. V. S. Randhawa	-	w.e.f. 05.01.2013
162.	Dr. Puran Singh Sijwali	-	Full Period
163.	Maj. Gen. J. Sikand	-	upto 28.02.2013
164.	Maj. Gen. U. S. Dadu	-	w.e.f. 01.03.2013

165.	Dr. Pradip Chakraborty	- Full Period
166.	Prof. Ram Rajasekharan	- Full Period
167.	Prof. Madan Rao	- Full Period
168.	Dr. S. Swaminathan	- Full Period
169.	Dr. C. Nath	- Full Period
170.	Dr. Niranjana Chakraborty	- Full Period
171.	Prof. Dibajyoti Chaudhary	- upto 05.09.2012
172.	Prof. S. Annapoorni	- w.e.f. 24.12.2012
173.	Prof. G. Chaudhuri	- upto 07.11.2012
174.	Prof. Ramesh Gautam	- w.e.f. 18.02.2013
175.	Dr. S. K. Sarin	- Full Period
176.	Prof. G. S. Gosal	- upto 02.02.2013
177.	Prof. Smriti K. Sarkar	- w.e.f. 11.03.2013
178.	Prof. S. Gangopadhyay	- upto 10.11.2012
179.	Dr. L. S. Rathore	- w.e.f. 29.01.2013
180.	Prof. Uma Chakravarty	- w.e.f. 23.02.2013
181.	Dr. K.M. Mehata	- upto 14.06.2012
182.	Prof. M. Balakrishnan	- w.e.f. 17.08.2012
183.	Dr. Pawan Sharma	- upto 05.04.2012
184.	Prof. Saroj Mishra	- w.e.f. 15.05.2012
185.	Dr. Bhagirath Prasad	- upto 31.07.2012
186.	Ambassador Rajiv Bhatia	- w.e.f. 31.07.2012
187.	Dr. Sandeep Chateerjee, Registrar & Secretary to Academic Council	- Full Period

## **D) Members of the Finance Committee (During the period 1. 4.2012 to 31.3.2013)**

1. Prof. S.K. Sappory Chairman  
Vice-Chancellor  
Jawaharlal Nehru University
2. Shri A.N. Jha,  
JS & FA (HRD)  
Ministry of Human Resource Development,  
(Department of Higher Education)  
Shastri Bhawan  
New Delhi – 110001
3. Shri Upamanyu Basu,  
Director,  
Ministry of Human Resource Development,  
New Delhi – 110001
4. Dr. (Mrs.) Renu Batra  
Joint Secretary  
University Grants Commission  
Bahadurshah Zafar Marg  
New Delhi – 110002
5. Dr. T.R. Kem  
Director  
Consortium for Educational Communication  
IUAC (NSC) Campus, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg,  
New Delhi – 110067
6. Shri B.B. Pandit  
Dy. C&AG,  
Office of the Comptroller &  
Auditor General of India  
9, Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg,  
New Delhi – 110124
7. Shri Ashok Kumar Dhar  
Former General Manager  
Indian Bank,  
B-302, Delhi Rajdhani Appartments  
80, I.P. Extension, Patparganj  
Delhi – 110092
8. Mr. R. K. Verma Secretary  
Finance Officer



## Teachers

### A. The University faculty (As on 31.03.2013)

#### I. SCHOOL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Rakesh Bhatnagar	1. D. Choudhury (Ms)	1. Shyamala Maitreyi Rajala (Ms)
2	Uttam K. Pati	2. S.S. Maitra	2. Swati Tiwari (Ms)
3	Aparna Dixit (Ms)		3. Ranjana Arya (Ms)
4	Rajiv Bhat		
5	K.J. Mukherjee		

#### II. UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	S.K.Sharma	_____	_____

#### III. ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
	_____	_____	1. Tulika Prasad (Ms) 2. Kavita Arora Takkar (Ms)

#### IV. SCHOOL OF COMPUTER AND SYSTEMS SCIENCES

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Karmeshu	1. D.K. Lobiyal	1. T.V. Vijay Kumar
2	K. K. Bharadwaj ( <i>re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.10.2012</i> )	2. Deo Prakash Vidyarthi 3. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal	2. Sushil Kumar 3. Zahid Raza 4. Aditi Sharan (Ms)
3	C.P. Katti		
4	S. Balasundaram		
5	Parimala N (Ms)		
6	Sonajharia Minz (Ms.)		

#### V. SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	V.K. Jain	1. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay (Ms)	1. Ilora Ghosh (Ms)
2	K.G. Saxena	2. Krishan Kumar	2. Paulraj R.
3	Sudha Bhattacharya(Ms.)	3. Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri	3. Sudesh Yadav
4	Arun K. Attri	4. Dinesh Mohan	4. Jayant Kumar Tripathi
5	Indu Shekhar Thakur	5. Satish Chandra Garkoti	5. Meenakshi Dua (Ms)
6	Saumitra Mukherjee	6. N. Janardhana Raju	6. Arun Kumar Srivastava
7	A.L. Ramanathan		7. Sudip Mitra
8	Pandit Sudan Khilare		8. Vijay Pal
9	Umesh Chandra Kulshreshtha		

## VI. SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

### Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	C.S.Raj ( <i>re-employed for the period of 3 years w.e.f.1.5.12</i> )	—	1. Priti Singh (Ms) 2. Saumyajit Roy
2	Abdul Nafey		
3	Chintamani Mahapatra		
4	K.P. Vijayalakshmi(Ms)		

### Centre for International Trade and Development

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Alokesh Barua	1. Sangeeta Bansal (Ms)	—————
2	Manoj Pant	2. Meeta Keswani Mehra (Ms)	
3	Amit S. Ray	3. Aparna Sawhney (Ms)	
		4. Mandira Sarma (Ms)	

### Centre for East Asian Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Lalima Verma (Ms) ( <i>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.3.2013</i> )	1. H.S. Prabhakar 2. Srabani Roy Choudhury (Ms) 3. Ritu Agarwal (Ms)	1. Jitendra Uttam
2	Srikanth Kondapalli	4. D.V. Sekhar	
3	Alka Acharya (Ms.)		

### Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Amitabh Mattoo	1. Yeshe Choedan (Ms)	1. Manish Sitaram Dabhade
2	C.S.R. Murthy	2. Moushumi Basu (Ms)	2. Siddharth Mallavarapu
3	Varun Sahni	3. Jayati Srivastava (Ms)	3. Archana Negi (Ms)
4	Rajesh Rajagopalan		4. Krishnendra Meena
5	S.S. Jaswal		5. J. Madhan Mohan 6. Happymon Jacob

### Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Anuradha Mitra Chenoy (Ms)	1. Tahir Asghar	1. Phool Badan
2	A.K. Patnaik	2. Sanjay Kumar Pandey	2. Preeti D. Das (Ms)
3	Tulsi Ram	3. Archana Upadhyay (Ms)	3. Rajan Kumar
4	Arun Kumar Mohanty		4. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra 5. K. B. Usha (Ms)

### Centre for South, Central, South-East Asian and South West Pacific Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	K. Warikoo	1. Amita Batra (Ms)	1. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj
2	Uma Singh (Ms)	2. Mondira Dutta (Ms)	2. Sharad Kumar Soni
3	M.P. Lama	3. Kharat Rajesh Shrikrishna	3. Mahesh Ranjan Debata
4	Ganganath Jha	4. Ambrish Dhaka	4. Tsetan Namgyal
5	P. Sahadevan		
6	Man Mohini Kaul(Ms) <i>(re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.3.12)</i>		
7	G. Vijayachandra Naidu		
8	Savita Pande (Ms)		
9	Sangeeta Thapliyal (Ms)		
10	Sankari Sundararaman (Ms)		

### Centre for West Asian Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	G.C. Pant	—	1. Sima Baidya (Ms)
2	Aftab Kamal Pasha		
3	P.R. Kumaraswamy		
4	A.K. Ramakrishnan		
5	Ashwani Kumar Mohapatra		
6	Bansidhar Pradhan		

### Centre for African Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Ajay Kumar Dubey	—	—
2	S.N. Malakar		

### Centre for European Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	R.K. Jain	—	1. Bhaswati Sarkar (Ms)
2	Ummu Salma Bava (Ms)		2. Sheetal Sharma (Ms)
3	Gulshan Sachdeva		

### Centre for International Legal Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Y.K. Tyagi	1. Venkatachala G.Hegde	1. Fazil Jamal
2	B.S.Chimni		
3	Bharat H. Desai (under Environmental Law Chair)		

## Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Kamal Mitra Chenoy		
2	Nivedita Menon (Ms)		

## VII. SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURE STUDIES

### Centre of Arabic and African Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Mohd. Aslam Islahi	1. Mujeebur Rahman	1. Rizwanur Rahman
2	Faizullah Farooqi		2. Md. Qutbuddin
3	A. Basheer Ahmad		3. Khurshid Imam
			4. Ubaidur Rahman

### Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Syed Ainul Hasan	1. Syed Akhtar Hussain	1. Aklaque Ahmed Ansari
2	Z.S. Qasmi (Ms.)		2. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed
3	Akhtar Mahdi		
4	Mohammad Sidiq Niazmand		

### Centre for Japanese Korean and North East Asian Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	P.K. Motwani	1. Vyjanti Raghavan (Ms)	1. Ravikesh
2	Sushma Jain (Ms)	2. N. Kongari (Ms)	2. M.V. Lakshmi (Ms)
3	Anita Khanna (Ms)		3. Janashruti Chandra (Ms)
4	Manjushree Chauhan (Ms)		4. Neerja Samajdar (Ms)
5	P.A. George		5. Kaushal Kumar
			6. Rupa Singh (Ms)
			7. Satyanshu Srivastava

### Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Priyadarsi Mukherji	1. Hemant K. Adlakha	1. Dayawanti(Ms)
2	Sabaree Mitra(Ms)	2. Devendra Rawat	2. Geeta Kochhar (Ms)
3	B.R. Deepak		3. Rakesh Kumar
			4. Manju Rani Hara (Ms)
			5. Gautam Kumar Jha (Bhasa Indonesia)

### Centre for Linguistics

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Anvita Abbi (Ms)	—	1. Hari Madhab Ray
2	Vaishna Narang (Ms)		
3	P.K.S. Pandey		
4	F.D. Manjali		
5	Ayesha Kidwai (Ms)		

### Centre for English Studies

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Makarand R. Paranjape	1. Navneet Sethi (Ms)	1. Dhananjay Singh
2	G.J.V. Prasad		2. Saitya Brata Das
3	Saugata Bhaduri		3. Awad Milind Eknath

### Centre of French and Francophone Studies

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Kiran Choudhry (Ms)	1. Dhir Sarangi	1. S. Shobha (Ms)
2	N. Kamala (Ms)	2. Ajit Kanna	2. Ashish Agnihotri
3	Vijaya Lakshmi Rao (Ms)		3. Asha Puri (Ms)
4	Abhijit Karkun		4. Sebastian Thejus Cherian
			5. Baviskar Sharad Pralhad
			6. K. Pugazhendhi

### Centre of German Studies

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Rekha Vaidyarajan (Ms)	1. R.C. Gupta	1. Parnal Chirmuley
2	Rajendra Dengele		2. Mercy Vungthianmuang (Ms)
3	Madhu Sahni (Ms)		
4	Chitra Harshwardhan (Ms)		
5	Sadhana Naithani (Ms)		

### Centre of Indian Languages

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Mohd. Shahid Husain	1. D. K. Chaubey	1. R. P. Sinha
2	Vir Bharat Talwar	2. K. Mohd. Ekramuddin	2. Ram Chandra
3	Moinuddin A. Jinabade		3. Ganga Sahay Meena
4	Ram Bux Jat		4. N. Chandra Segaran
5	Mazhar Mehdi Hussain		5. Mohammad Asif Zahri
6	S.M. A. Alam		
7	Govind Prasad		



## Centre of Russian Studies

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1 Varyam Singh	1. Ranjana Banerjee(Ms)	1. Kiran Singh Verma (Ms)
2 Sankar Basu ( <i>Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs wef. 1.4.2012</i> )	2. Arunim Bandyopadhyay	2. Ajay Kumar Karnati
3 R.N. Menon	3. Richa Sawant (Ms)	3. Mennu Bhatngar (Ms)
4 Charanjit Singh		4. Ashutosh Anand
5 Manu Mittal (Ms)		5. Sonu Saini
6 Nasar Shakeel Roomi		6. Vinay Kr. Ambedkar
7 Ritoo M. Jerath (Ms)		7. Manuradha Chaudhary (Ms)
8 Meeta Narain (MS)		

## Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1 A.K. Dhingra	1. Aparajit Chattopadhyay	1. Minu Bakshi (Ms)
2 Indrani Mukherji (Ms)		2 S.K. Sanyal
		3 Rajiv Saxena
		4. Meenakshi Sundriyal (Ms)
		5. Gaurav Kumar
		<b>Under Dean, SLL&amp;CS (Greek Language)</b>
		1. Anil Kr. Singh

## VIII. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1 Rajendra Prasad (Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs w.e.f. 1.11.2012)	1. K. Natarajan	1. Rohini Muthuswami (Ms)
2 Alok Bhattacharya	2. Ashish Kumar Nandi	2. Sneha Lata Bhadoriya (Ms)
3 Sudha Mahajan Cowsik (Ms)	3. Shweta Saran (Ms)	3. Sushil Kumar Jha
4 R.N.K. Bamezai	4. Rana Pratap Singh	4. Ashu Bhan Tiku
5 R.K. Kale	5. Ashwani Pareek	5. Niti Puri (Ms)
6 R. Madhubala (Ms)	6. Neelima Mondal (Ms)	6. Nirala Ramchiary
7 P.K. Yadava	7. S. S. Komath (Ms)	
8 Neera B. Sarin (Ms)	8. S. Gourinath	
9 B.N. Mallick	9. Atul Kumar Johri	
10 B.C. Tripathy		
11 S.K. Goswami		
12 P.C. Rath		
13 Supriya Chakravarty (Ms)		
14 Deepak Sharma		
15 Ajay Kumar Saxena		

## IX. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	R. Ramaswamy	1 S. Patnaik	1. Brijesh Kumar
2	Akhilesh Pandey		2. Tanuja Mohanty (Ms)
3	A.K. Rastogi		3. Pritam Mukhopadhyay
4	H.B. Bohidar		4. Sobhan Sen
5	Sanjay Puri		5. Amala Bhawe (Ms)
6	Rupamanjari Ghosh (Ms)		6. Ashim Kumar Pramanik
7	Shankar Prasad Das		7. Supriya Sabbani (Ms)
8	Subir Kumar Sarkar		8. Dinabandhu Das
9	S.S. N. Murthy		
10	Prasenjit Sen		
11	Subhasis Ghosh		
12	Debashish Ghoshal		
13	Riddhi Shah (Ms)		

## X. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

### Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	S.K. Jain	1. Subrata Guha	1. Archana Aggarwal (Ms)
2	Abhijit Sen	2. Vikas Rawal	2. Ashok
3	C.P. Chandrasekhar	3. Sujoy Chakravarty	3. Rajendra Prasad Kundu
4	Arun Kumar		
5	Jayati Ghosh (Ms)		
6	P.K. Chaudhary		
7	K.G. Dastidar		
8	Sugato Dasgupta		
9	P.K. Jha		

### Centre for Historical Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Mridula Mukherjee(Ms)	1. Indivar Kamtekar	1. Heeraman Tiwari
2	Aditya Mukherjee	2. Syed Najaf Haider	2. Jyoti Atwal (Ms)
3	Neeladri Bhattacharya	3. Joy L.K. Pachuau	3. Sangeeta Dasgupta (Ms)
4	Kunal Chakravarti	4. Supriya Varma (Ms)	4. Burton Cleetus
5	Kum Kum Roy (Ms)	5. Mahalakshmi R (Ms)	
6	Bhagwan Singh Josh		
7	Tanika Sarkar (Ms)		
8	Rajat Datta		
9	Ranbir Chakravarty		
10	Radhika Singha (Ms)		
11	Vijaya Ramaswamy(Ms)		

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
12	Sucheta Mahajan (Ms)		
13	Janaki Nair (Ms)		
14	Mathias Samuel Soundra Pandian		
15	Pius MC (Malekandathil)		
16	Yogesh Sharma		
17	Nandita Prasad Sahai		
18	Arvind Sinha		

### **Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	A.Kundu	1. Sachidanand Sinha	1. D.N. Das
2	Harjit Singh	2. Atul Sood	2. Padmini Pani (Ms)
3	S.K. Thorat	3. Milap Chand Sharma	3. Bhaswati Das (Ms)
4	M.D. Vemuri	4. Deepak Kumar Mishra	
5	Saraswati Raju (Ms) (re-employed for a period of 3 years w.e.f. 01.05.2012)	5. S. Sreekesh 6. Sucharita Sen (Ms)	
6	R. S. Srivastava	7. Milap Punia	
7	P.M. Kulkarni	8. Seema Bathla	
8	Balbir Singh Butola	9. Bhupinder Zutshi	
9	Amaresh Dubey	10. Anuradha Banerjee (Ms)	

### **Centre for Political Studies**

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Zoya Hasan (Ms) <i>(Re-employed for a period of 3 yrs. w.e.f.1.9.2012)</i>	1. Shefali Jha (Ms)	1. T. G. Suresh
2	Sudha Pai (Ms)	2. Manindra Nath Thakur	2. Ajay Gudavathy
3	Gurpreet Mahajan (Ms)	3. Asha Sarangi (Ms)	3. Amir Ali
4	V. Rodrigues	4. Anupama Roy (Ms)	4. Rajarshi Dasgupta
5	Gopal Narayan Guru		5. Rinku Lamba (Ms)
6	P.R. Kanungo		
7	Vidhu Verma (Ms)		

### **Centre for Studies in Science Policy**

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	V.V. Krishna	1. Modho Govind	1. S. Bhaduri
2	P.N. Desai		2. Rohan D'Souza

### Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	K.R. Nayar	1. Sanghmitra Sheel Acharya (Ms)	1. Sunita Reddy (Ms)
2	Mohan Rao	2. Ramila Bisht (Ms)	
3	Rama V. Baru (Ms)	3. Rajib Dasgupta	
4	Ritu Priya Mehrotra (Ms)		

### Centre for the Study of Social Systems

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	Anand Kumar	1. Renuka Singh (Ms)	1. Gurram Srinivas
2	Avijit Pathak	2. Sujatha V. (Ms)	2. Divya Vaid (Ms)
3	Tiplut Nongbri (Ms)	3. Vivek Kumar	3. Arshad Alam
4	Maitrayee Chaudhary (Ms)	4. Harish Naraindas	4. L. Lam Khan Piang
5	Susan Visvanathan (Ms)	5. Nilika Mehrotra (Ms)	
6	S.S. Jodhka	6. Angomcha Bimol Akoija	
7	Edward Agapito Rodrigues	7. Amit K. Sharma	

### Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	B.K. Khadria	1. Sauman Chattopadhyay	1. Arvind Kumar Mishra
2	Deepak Kumar	2. Minati Panda (Ms)	2. Parimala V. Rao
3	Geeta B. Nambissan (Ms)	3. S.S. Rao	
4	Dhruv Raina		

### Centre for Philosophy

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	R.P.Singh	1. Bhagat Oinam	1. Bhaskarjit Neog
2	S.P. Gautam	2. Monidipa Sen (Ms)	

### Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
	_____	1. Yagati Chinna Rao	_____

### Women's Studies Programme

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	_____	1. G. Arunima (Ms)	1. Mallarika Sinha Roy (Ms)

### Group of Adult Education

	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1	S.Y. Shah	1. Ajay Kumar	1. Tadepalli Dora Babu
2	S.K. Kejariwal		
3	M.C. Paul		

## North East India Studies Programme

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
—	—	1. Lipokmar Dzuwichu 2. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma 3. Manjeet Baruah

## Centre for Media Studies

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
—	—	1. Chitralkha Dhamija (Ms)

## Special Centre for Nano Sciences

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
—	—	1. Partima (Ms)

## Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
....	....	1. Himanshu 2. Avinash Kumar 3. Pradeep K. Shinde

## XVII. SCHOOL OF ARTS AND AESTHETICS

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1 Parul Dave Mukherji (Ms)	1. Kavita Singh (Ms)	1. Y. S. Alone
2 H.S. Shiva Prakash	2. Shukla Sawant (Ms)	2. Veena Hariharan (Ms)
3 Rustom Homi Bharucha	3. Ranjani Majumdar (Ms)	3. Brahma Prakash Singh.(Tenure post leave vacancy upto 2.6.2014)
4 Ira Bhaskar (Ms)	4. Naman P. Ahuja	
5 Bishnupriya Dutt (Ms)		

## XI. SCHOOL OF COMPUTATIONAL AND INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1 Indira Ghosh (Ms)	1. Narinder Singh Sahnii 2. M. Lynn 3. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay	1. A. Krishnamachari 2. Lovekesh Vig

## XII. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR SANSKRIT STUDIES

PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1 Shashi Prabha Kumar (Ms)	1. Girish Nath Jha	1. Rajnish Kumar Mishra
2 C. Upendra Rao	2. Santosh Kumar Shukla	2. Hari Ram Mishra 3. Ram Nath Jha 4. Sudhir Kumar



### **XIII. CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF LAW AND GOVERNANCE**

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	Niraja Gopal Jayal (Ms)	1. Jaivir Singh	1. Pratiksha Baxi (Ms)
2	Amita Singh (Ms)		
3	Amit Prakash		

### **XIV. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE**

	<b>PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR</b>	<b>ASSISTANT PROFESSOR</b>
1	G. Mukhopadhyay	1. S.K. Dhar	1. Saima Aijaz (Ms)
2	C.K. Mukhopadhyay		2. Dipankar Ghosh
3	Rakesh Kumar Tyagi		

## B. Emeritus/Honorary Professors (As on 31.3.2013)

### Emeritus Professors

#### I. School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

1. Prof. Namwar Singh
2. Prof. S. Dey
3. Prof. H.S. Gill
4. Prof. K.N. Singh
5. Prof. Anil Bhatti

#### II. School of Life Sciences

1. Prof. P.N. Srivastava
2. Prof. Asis Datta

#### III. School of Physical Sciences

1. Prof. R. Rajaraman

#### IV. School of Social Sciences

1. Prof. Romila Thapar
2. Prof. Bipan Chandra
3. Prof. G.S. Bhalla
4. Prof. Yogendra Singh
5. Prof. D. Banerji
6. Prof. T.K. Oommen
7. Prof. Amit Bhaduri
8. Prof. G.K. Chadha
9. Prof. Deepak Nayyar
10. Prof. Prabhat Patnaik
11. Prof. Utsa Patnaik

### HONORARY PROFESSOR

S. No.	Name	Centre/School
01.	Prof. Man Mohan Singh	CSR/D/SSS
02.	Prof. Y.K. Alagh	CSR/D/SSS
03.	Prof. S.K. Khanna	CSR/D/SSS
04.	Prof. N.K. Ganguly	SCMM

## C. Faculty Members Appointed (During the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

### ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

S.No	Name	Centre/School	Date of Appointed
1	Shri Brahma Prakash Singh, (Temp. against leave vacancy upto 03.06.2014)	SA&A	12.07.2012
2	Dr. Veena Hariharan	SA&A	16.07.2012
3	Dr. Sudhir Kumar	SCSS	20.07.2012
4	Dr. Mercy Vungthianmuang	CGS/SLL&CS	24.07.2012
5	Dr. Manju Rani Hara	CCSEAS/SLL&CS	27.07.2012
6	Dr. Vijay Pal,	SES	21.08.2012
7	Dr. Gautam Kumar Jha	CJKNEAS/SLL&CS	05.09.2012
8	Shri Baviskar Sharad Pralhad	CFFS/SLL&CS	05.09.2012
9	Shri K. Pugazhendhi	CFFS/SLL&CS	05.09.2012
10	Prof. Rustom Homi Bharucha	SA&A	01.10.2012
11	Dr. Nirala Ramchiary	SLS	01.10.2012
12	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Greek Language/SLL&CS	07.09.2012
13	Dr. Divya Vaid	CSSS/SSS	01.10.2012
14	Dr. Arshad Alam	CSSS/SSS	01.10.2012
15	Dr. Bhaskarjit Neog	CP/SSS	01.10.2012
16	Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy	WSP/SSS	04.10.2012
17	Dr. L. Lam Khan Piaang	CSSS/SSS	18.10.2012
18	Dr. Ashim Kr. Pramanik	SPS	04.10.2012
19	Dr. Satyanshu Srivastava	CJKNEAS/SLL&CS	10.10.2012
20	Dr. Mohit Chandana (Tenure post upto 31.03.2012)	CJKNEAS/SLL&CS	15.10.2012
21	Dr. Khurshid Imam	CAAS/SLL&CS	01.11.2012
22	Dr. Sonu Saini	CRS/SLL&CS	05.11.2012
23	Shri Vinay Kr. Ambedkar	CRS/SLL&CS	05.11.2012
24	Dr. Saitya Brata Das	CES/SLL&CS	19.11.2012
25	Dr. Awad Milind Eknath	CES/SLL&CS	20.11.2012
26	Prof. Edward Agapito Rodrigues	CSSS/SSS	22.11.2012
27	Shri Manuradha Chaudhary	CRS/SLL&CS	30.11.2012
28	Dr. Chitralekha Dhamija	CMS/SSS	14.12.2012
29	Dr. Himanshu	CIS&LAS/SSS	17.12.2012
30	Dr. Avinash Kumar	CIS&LAS/SSS	17.12.2012
31	Dr. Lipokmar Dzuwichu	NEISP/SSS	21.12.2012
32	Dr. Fazil Jamal	CILS/SIS	12.12.2012
33	Dr. Ubaidur Rahman	CAAS/SLL&CS	03.01.2013
34	Dr. Pradeep K. Shinde	CIS&LS/SSS	08.01.2013
35	Dr. Burton Cleetus	CHS/SSS	11.01.2013
36	Dr. Saumyajit Roy	CCUS&LAS/SIS	01.03.2013
37	Dr. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma	NEISP/SSS	14.01.2013
38	Dr. Manjeet Baruah	NEISP/SSS	17.01.2013
39	Dr. Partima (Ms)	SCNS	14.03.2013
40	Dr. Supriya Sabbani (Ms)	SPS	25.03.2013
41	Dinabandhu Das	SPS	28.03.2013

**D. Faculty Members Confirmed**  
(During the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

S. No.	Name of the faculty member	Centre/School	Date of confirmation
1.	Prof. Amresh Dubey	CSRD/SSS	01.01.2008

**E. Faculty Members Resigned**  
(During the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

S. No.	Name & Designation	Centre/School	Date of Resignation
1.	Dr. Nawal Kishore Paswan, Assistant Professor	CSCSEASWPS/SIS	05.03.2012
2.	Ms. Yanki Modi, Assistant Professor	CL/SLL&CS	13.07.2012

**F. Faculty Members Retired Voluntarily**  
(During the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

S.No.	Name & Designation	Centre/School	Date of Vol. Retirement
01.	Prof. S.B. Sasalatti	CGS/SLL&CS	01.08.2012

**G. Faculty Members Retired on Superannuation**  
(During the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

S.No.	Name	Centre/School	Date of Retirement
1	Prof. C.S. Raj	CCUS&LAS/SIS	30.04.2012
2	Prof. Ehsanul Haq	CSSS/SSS	30.06.2012
3	Prof. Atiya Habib Kidwai	CSRD/SSS	31.07.2012
4	Prof. Partha S. Ghosh	CSCSEA&SWPS/SIS	30.06.2012
5	Dr. A.R.M. Salim Kidwai, Associate Professor	CCUS&LAS/SIS	31.08.2012
6	Prof. Chaman Lal	CIL/SLL&S	31.08.2012
7	Prof. Krishnaswamy Nachimuthu	CIL/SLL&S	31.08.2012
8	Zoya Hasan	CPS/SSS	31.08.2012
9	Prof. Kamal Kant Bharadwaj	SC&SS	30.09.2012
10	Prof. Rajendra Prasad	SLS	31.10.2012
11	Dr. Manik Lal Bhattacharya, Associate Professor	CC&SEAS/SLL&CS	30.11.2012
12	Prof. Lalima Verma	CEAS/SIS	28.02.2013

## H. Faculty Members Re-Employed (During the period 01.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

S.No.	Name	Centre/School	Period
1	Prof. Manmohini Kaul	CSSCSEA&SWPS/SIS	01.03.2012 to 28.02.1015
2	Prof. Sankar Basu	CRS/SLL&CS	01.04.2012 to 31.03.2015
3	Prof. Saraswati Raju	CSR/D/SSS	01.05.2012 to 30.04.2015
4	Prof. C.S. Raj	CCUS&LAS/SIS	01.05.2012 to 30.04.2015
5	Dr. A.R.M. Salim Kidwai, Associate Professor	CCUS&LAS/SIS	01.09.2012 to 31.01.2013
6	Prof. Chaman Lal	CIL/SLL&CS	01.09.2012 to 31.01.2013
7	Prof. Krishaswamy Nachimuthu	CIL/SLL&CS	01.09.2012 to 31.01.2013
8	Prof. Zoya Hasan	CPS/SSS	01.09.2012 to 31.08.2015
9	Prof. Kamal Kant Bhardwaj	SC&SS	01.10.2012 to 30.09.2015
10	Prof. Rajendra Prasad	SLS	01.11.2012 to 30.10.2015



## Research Scholars Awarded Degree (During the period 1.04.2012 to 31.03.2013)

### Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D)

#### School of Computer & Systems Sciences

1. Ms Hazra Imran, On Pseudo Relevance Feedback Based Approach for Automatic Query Expansion, Dr Aditi Sharan, 6.07.2012
2. Ms Bhawana, Data Warehouse for Data Stream, Prof Parimala N, 10.10.2012
3. Ms Rekha Kashyap, Design and Analysis of Security: Aware Scheduling Models for Computational Grid, Dr D P Vidyarthi, 16.11.2012
4. Mr Kapil, Study of Support Vector Machine and Extreme Learning Machine Methods for Regression Problems, Prof S Balasundaram, 27.12.2012
5. Mr Pinaki Chakraborty, A Compiler Technology Based Approach to Simulation of Basic Forms of Automata, Prof C P Katti & Prof P C Saxena, 11.01.2013
6. Ms Anshu Dixit, Classification of Spatial Data: Machine Learning Techniques, Prof Sonajharia Minz, 29.01.2013
7. Mr Prasad Naik Hamsavath, Object Location in Cluster Based Manet, Prof G V Singh, 01.02.2013
8. Mr Sanjoy Das, Geocasting in Vehicular Ad Hoc Networks, Dr D K Lobiyal, 26.02.2013
9. Mr Abhinav Gupta, Statistical Modeling of Backscatter Envelope in Ultrasound Imaging, Prof Karmeshu, 1.03.2013
10. Mr Ajay Jaiswal, A Statistical Framework for Face Recognition, Dr R K Agrawal, 12.03.2013

#### School of Environmental Sciences

11. Mr Aditya Kumar Pathak, Heavy Metal Pollution of Soil in Faridabad Industrial Area in Haryana, Dr Sudesh Yadav, 11.07.2012
12. Mr Sayantan Sarkar, Profile Analysis of Particulate-Bound Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons and Trace Metals in the Vicinity of Coal-Fired Power Plants in Delhi, Prof P S Khillare, 16.07.2012
13. Mr Surendra Kumar, GIS Based Spatial Modeling of Noise Pollution: A Case Study of Delhi, Dr Krishan Kumar, 01.08.2012
14. Mr Pratap Singh, Isolation, Identification and Characterization of Salt Tolerant Gene from Root Endophyte Fungus Piriformospora indica, Dr Meenakshi Dua, 24.07.2012
15. Mr Abhishek Kumar Gupta, Regulation of Ribosomal RNA Transcription and Processing in Entamoeba histolytica, Prof Sudha Bhattacharya, 19.12.2012
16. Mr Nishant Singh, DNA Dynamics during the Differentiation of Trophozoite to Cyst in Entamoeba invadens, Prof Sudha Bhattacharya, 21.12.2012
17. Ms Vandana Kumari, Genomic Distribution and Expression of the Retrotransposable Element SINE1 in Entamoeba, Prof Sudha Bhattacharya, 22.12.2012
18. Ms Madhuri Singh, Antimicrobial Activity and Mechanism of Alpha-Melanocyte Stimulating Hormone against Staphylococcus aureus, Dr Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, 08.01.2013
19. Mr Umesh Chandra Naik, Bioremediation and Detoxification of Chromium in Electroplating Effluent by Microorganisms, Prof Indu Shekhar Thakur, 04.02.2013
20. Mr Amit Singh, Remote Sensing Approach to Study Morphotectonic Influences on Hydrogeoenvironment in the Vicinity of Faridabad Fault Across River Yamuna Basin, Prof S Mukherjee, 18.02.2013

21. Ms Rashmi Kumari, Prospection of Alternative Plant Resources from Aravali Range for Biodiesel Production, Prof V K Jain, 04.03.2013
22. Ms Shweta Yadav, Quantitative Estimation of Elements and Carbonaceous Species in Ambient Aerosols and their Coupling with Local Meterological Factors, Prof Arun K Attri, 04.03.2013
23. Mr Sandeep Kumar Agnihotri, The Regulation of Cadmium Mediated Stress Response in Mammalian System, Dr Ilora Ghosh, 06.03.2013

#### **School of Life Sciences**

24. Ms Popy Dutta, Characterizing the Mechanism of Inhibition Mediated by Modified Aminoglycosides Inhibitors of the SWI/SNF Family of DNA-Dependent ATPases, Dr Rohini Muthuswami, 11.05.2012
25. Mr Ajeet Mandal, Molecular Characterization of Multidrug Efflux Pump Proteins of *Candida albicans*, Prof Rajendra Prasad, 17.05.2012
26. Mr Deepak Kumar Arya, Identification and Characterization of Surface Proteins as Vaccine Candidates against Group A *Streptococcus* of Indian Origin, Dr Atul Kumar Johri, 13.07.2012
27. Mr Shafat Ali, Host Genetic Susceptibility to Leprosy-A Study of Pro-Inflammatory Cytokine Gene Polymorphisms, Prof R N K Bamezai, 19.09.2012
28. Ms Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye, Regulation of MDR (Multidrug Resistance) in Yeast, Prof Rajendra Prasad, 03.10.2012
29. Ms Saima Aslam, Expression and Functional Characterization of EhCaBP3, a Novel Calcium Binding Protein of *Entamoeba histolytica*, Prof Alok Bhattacharya, 19.10.2012
30. Mr Pynskhem Bok Swer, Exploring the TOR Signalling Pathway in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, Dr Shweta Saran, 19.10.2012
31. Mr Sita Ram Meena, Structural and Functional Analysis of Transporter Associated With Antigen Processing (TAP) and M Tuberculosis DprE1/E2 Proteins, Dr Ajay Kumar Saxena, 25.10.2012
32. Mr Anil Kumar Verma, Studies on Influence of Gut Bacterial Flora and *Entamoeba* Species on Clinical Outcome of Amoebiasis, Dr Jaishree Paul & Dr Vineet Ahuja, 22.11.2012
33. Mr Sudhir Kumar, Structural and Functional Studies of Serine Acetyl Transferase(s), Dr Samudrala Gourinath, 22.11.2012
34. Ms Neha Biyani, Identification of Potential Drug Targets and Resistance Mechanisms in *Leishmania*, Prof Rental Madhubala, 30.11.2012
35. Mr Ashutosh Singh, Antifungal Resistance: A Lipidomics Approach, Prof Rajendra Prasad, 26.12.2012
36. Mr Akhil Varshney, Studies on Molecules Interacting with Telomerase, Prof P K Yadava, 31.12.2012
37. Mr Rishikesh Kumar, Role of Ornithine Decarboxylase in the Development and Differentiation Programme of *Dictyostelium Discoideum*, Dr Shweta Saran, 17.12.2012
38. Mr. Manoj Kumar, Isolation, Identification and Characterization of Promoter Region of Phosphat Transporter (PiPT) Gene from Root Endophyte Fungus *Piriformospora Indica*, Dr. Atul Kumar Johri, 21.12.2012.
39. Ms Isha Raj, Structural and Functional Studies of Cysteine Biosynthetic Enzyme: O-acetyl serine Sulphydrylase, Dr S Gourinath 31.12.2012
40. Mr Manish Gupta, A Study of Interferon Regulatory Factor (IRF)-1 in Mouse Bone Marrow Cells, Prof P C Rath, 10.01.2013
41. Mr Nitin Bhardwaj, Mechanism of Modulation of Erythropoiesis and Erythrocytes Turnover in Mice in Response to Oxidative Stress Induced by the Herbicide Paraquat, Prof R K Saxena & Dr Niti Puri, 22.01.2013
42. Mr Deepak Kumar Singh, A Study of the Long Interspersed Nuclear Element (LINE) from the Rat Genome: Sequence and Expression Analysis, Prof P C Rath, 23.01.2013

43. Ms Namrata Kharbash, Regulation of Oxidative Stress in Plants, Prof B C Tripathy, 06.02.2013
44. Mohd Askandar Iqbal, Biological Relevance of Natural Mutations in Intersubunit Contact Domain of Human Pyruvate Kinase M2, Prof R N K Bamezai, 12.02.2013
45. Ms Sumedha Sachar, Interaction of Carbon Nanotubes and their Chemically Derived Forms with Murine Erythroid and Lymphoid Cells in vitro and in vivo, Prof R K Saxena & Dr Niti Puri, 07.02.2013
46. Mr Anil Mittal, Combinatorial Anticancer Effects and Associated Mechanisms of Berberine from *Tinospora cordifolia*, Dr Rana Pratap Singh, 1.03.2013
47. Ms Pooja Chauhan, Characterization of Variants of Mouse SG2NA, Prof Shyamal K Goswami, 11.03.2013
48. Ms Malika Saint, Elucidating the Structure-Function Requirement of TAF9 Coactivator in Transcriptional Activation, Dr K Natarajan, 20.03.2013

#### **School of International Studies**

49. Ms Manisha Sinha, The World Trade Organization and Exceptions to the Principle of Non-Discrimination: A Study of Institutional Responses, Dr Archana Negi, 04.04.2012
50. Mr Jashobanta Pan, Problems of Internally Displaced Persons (IDPs) and Stateless Persons (SPs) in Sudan 1956-2006, Prof Ajay Dubey, 24.04.2012
51. Ms Ainura Aitibaeva, Language, Culture and Identity in Kyrgyzstan, Dr Sharad K Soni & Prof Nirmala Joshi, 02.05.2012
52. Mr Arun Vishwanathan, Ambiguity in India's Nuclear Decision Making, 1962-1998, Prof Swaran Singh, 03.05.2012
53. Mr Ajay Kumar Upadhyay, Political Liberalisation in Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) States: A Case Study of Oman (1991-2009), Dr Aswini Kumar Mohapatra, 11.05.2012
54. Mr Amit Ranjan Sharma, Micro-Credit and the Making of Quebec Nationalism: Role of the Desjardins Movement, Prof Abdul Nafey, 16.05.2012
55. Mr Khundongbam Alexander Singh, Conflict Resolution and Peace-Building Process in El Salvador, 1990-2009, Prof Abdul Nafey, 14.05.2012
56. Ms Geetanjali Dutta, Socio-Economic and Political Status of Women in Russia, 1991-2008, Prof Arun Mohanty, 16.05.2012
57. Mohd Faisal, Japanese Foreign Direct Investment in China: A Case Study of Manufacturing Sector, 1991-2006, Dr Srabani Roy Choudhury, 21.05.2012
58. Ms Sanchita Bhattacharya, Madarsa Education in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh: A Comparative Study, Prof Uma Singh, 05.06.2012
59. Mr Gyana Ranjan Panda, Citizen Diplomacy in the US Foreign Policy: Jimmy Carter's Role in Haitian and North Korean Crises, Prof Pushpesh Pant & Prof Chintamani Mahapatra, 08.06.2012
60. Mr Ramakrushna Pradhan, Politics of Energy in Central Asia: Implications for India, 1991-2008, Dr Phool Badan, 13.06.2012
61. Ms Balraj Kaur Sidhu, International Environmental Dispute Settlement with Special Reference to the Proposed Environment Court, Prof Bharat H Desai, 18.06.2012
62. Ms Dhanika Sharma, Terrorism as a Non-Traditional Security Issue in Southeast Asia: Role of ASEAN, Prof Ganganath Jha, 19.06.2012
63. Ms Smita, India's Diaspora Policy, 1999-2008: A Study of Evolution, Objectives and Principles, Prof P Sahadevan, 13.06.2012
64. Mr Krishnendra Meena, British Geostrategic Perspectives on the Southern Atlantic Region, Prof Swaran Singh, 31.07.2012
65. Mr Laxman Kumar Behera, Natural Gas Market in West Asia and North Africa: Prospects for India, Prof Girijesh Pant, 31.07.2012

66. Mr Stanly Johny, Hezbollah and Asymmetric Warfare in Lebanon, Prof Gulshan Dietl, 13.08.2012
67. Mr Dinoj Kumar Upadhyay, European Development Assistance in Afghanistan since 2002, Dr Gulshan Sachdeva, 24.08.2012
68. Mr Rajan Bhattarai, Changing Security Perceptions of Nepal, Prof Mahendra P Lama, 05.09.2012
69. Ms Anu Prasannan, Implementation of the United Nations Convention on Disability: A Case Study of India, Dr V G Hegde & Prof Y K Tyagi, 10.09.2012
70. Mr Sitakanta Rout, US-India Hi-Technology Cooperation, 2001-2008, Prof K P Vijayalakshmi, 10.09.2012
71. Ms Priya Naik, A Constructivist Analysis of India's Climate Change Diplomacy: A Study of Norms, Prof Pushpesh Pant, 10.09.2012
72. Mr Cheetar MalMeena, Geostrategic Dimensions of International Boundaries: A Critical Analysis of Pakistan's Boundaries with Afghanistan and Iran, Dr S S Deora & Dr Krishnendra Meena, 14.09.2012
73. Ms Sweta Singh, Portrayal and Empowerment as Concerns of Nepal's Media Coverage of Women, Prof Mahendra P Lama, 05.09.2012
74. Mr P Anbarasan, The European Union's Cultural and Audiovisual Policy: A Discourse towards Integration Beyond Borders, Prof Christopher S Raj, 26.09.2012
75. Mr Tara Prasad Joshi, Political Transition in Russia and Nepal, 1990-2009: A Comparative Perspective, Dr Sanjay Kumar Pandey, 16.10.2012
76. Mr Girija Prasad Mohanty, Environmental Issues and Policies in Central Asia, 1991-2009, Prof Ajay Kumar Patnaik, 02.11.2012
77. Ms Monika Batham, Fertility Decline in Russia 1992-2008, Prof Anuradha M Chenoy, 02.11.2012
78. Mr Deep Narayan Pandey, Geopolitics of Transit Routes for Landlocked Countries: A Comparative Study of Ethiopia and Nepal, Prof Swaran Singh, 09.11.2012
79. Ms Syeeda Khatoon, Bilateral Free Trade Agreements between USA and Israel, Jordan, Bahrain: Comparative Study, Prof Girijesh Pant, 14.11.2012
80. Mr Dhruvajyoti Bhattacharjee, Foreign Policy Decision Making in Pakistan: A Study of the Military Regimes Since 1977, Prof Savita Pande, 16.11.2012
81. Mr Naresh Kumar Verma, Nuclear Programmes of North Korea and Iran: A Comparative Geopolitical Analysis, Dr S S Deora, 03.12.2012
82. Mr Uttam Kumar, Failure of Mujibur Rahman's Policies and Emergence of Military Regimes: A Study of Post-Mujib Discourse in Bangladesh Politics (1975-2008), Dr Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj, 20.12.2012
83. Ms Dorothy Roy Chowdhury, External Economic Reforms: A Comparative Study of Central Asian Republics and India, 1991-2006, Dr Tahir Asghar, 20.12.2012
84. Mr Rakesh Kumar Meena, Nepali Constitution Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan 1948, 1959, 1962 Aur 1990 Ke Constitution Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein, Prof Savita Pande, 20.12.2012
85. Ms Aparajita Mazumdar, The UN System and Global Food Security: A Study of the Right to Food, Policy Advice and Food Aid, Dr Archana Negi, 26.12.2012
86. Mr Ramesh Kumar, Transcaucasian States and the European Union: Strategic and Economic Relations, 1991-2010, Prof Tulsi Ram, 28.12.2012
87. Mr Abas Basir, Liability for Environmental Damage with Special Reference to Armed Conflicts, Prof Bharat H Desai, 18.06.2012
88. Mr Vijay Kumar Badetia, Political Reforms in Senegal, 1991-2006, Prof S N Malakar, 30.08.2012
89. Mr Arup Kumar Deka, Migration and Conflict: A Comparative Study of Bangladeshi and Nepali Migrants in Assam, Prof Mahendra P Lama, 05.09.2012

90. Ms Badaplin Lyngkhoi, Issues of Monetary Policy Co-ordination in the New Member States of the EU: The Case of Hungary and Poland, Dr Gulshan Sachdeva, 19.09.2012
91. Mr Himmat Singh Deora, EU-India Strategic Partnership, 2004-2009, Dr Gulshan Sachdeva, 19.09.2012
92. Ms Vinita Meena, अफगानिस्तान में संविधान का विकास एवं सामाजिक व राजनीतिक कारकों की भूमिका, Dr Ambrish Dhaka, 28.12.2012
93. Mr Anurag Tripathi, Kazakhstan-China Relations, 1991-2009, Prof K Warikoo, 10.01.2013
94. Mr Abhay Kumar, Regional Identity and Separatism: A Comparative Study of Chechnya and Kashmir, 1991-2009, Prof Ajay Patnaik, 10.01.2013
95. Mr Pramod Kumar Sharma, Role of Ethnic Groups in the Peace-Building Process in Afghanistan: The Post-Bonn Period, Dr Mondira Dutta , 10.01.2013
96. Mr Punit Gaur, Ethnic Stratification, Clan Politics and Nationalism in Kazakhstan, 1991-2009, Prof K Warikoo, 10.01.2013
97. Mr T C Karthikheyan, Non-Traditional Security Challenges to Maldives, 1988-2008, Prof P Sahadevan, 29.01.2013
98. Mr Girish Chandra Mallik, Democracy Promotion during the Bush Administration: 2001-2008, Prof Chintamani Mahapatra, 30.01.2013
99. Mr Lee Ji Hoon, Legal and Institutional Framework for Sustainable Development: A Case Study of UN Commission on Sustainable Development, Prof Bharat H Desai, 07.02.2013
100. Mr Ameswar Naik, Political Reforms in Burkina Faso, 1991-2007, Prof S N Malakar, 07.02.2013
101. Mr Rahul Mishra, China Factor in India's Engagement with Southeast Asia, 1992-2008, Prof Man Mohini Kaul, 08.02.2013
102. Ms Vinita Priyedarshi, Assessing the Theory of Fourth Generation Warfare: Case Studies of Counterinsurgency in Northern Ireland, Andhra Pradesh and Punjab, Prof Rajesh Rajagopalan, 08.02.2013
103. Mr Rukmana Meher, Theoretical Approaches to the Policy of Democracy Promotion in Iraq, 2001-2008, Prof Aswini K Mohapatra, 20.02.2013
104. Ms Shounkie Nawani, US, India and China in the Global Economic Dynamics: 1991-2010, Prof Christopher S Raj, 19.02.2013
105. Ms Santosh Bharti, Canadian Indigenous Identity and Representation: A Study of Tomson Highway's Works, Dr Priti Singh, 11.03.2013
106. Mr Ramanuj Kaushik, Disaster, State Sovereignty and Diplomacy: Responses of India and Indonesia to the 2004 Indian Ocean Tsunami, Prof Swaran Singh, 11.03.2013
107. Mr Abhilash T, Role of the Bangladesh Army: In the Political and Religious Affairs (1990-2009), Dr Sanjay K Bhardwaj, 11.03.2013
108. Mr Manoj Kumar Nag, Bangladesh-China Strategic Relations: Security Implications for India, Dr Sanjay K Bhardwaj, 11.03.2013
109. Mr Muraree Lal Meena, Geopolitics of the Nile River Basin: The Problem of Water Sharing Among Ethiopia, Sudan and Egypt, Prof Varun Sahni, 20.02.2013
110. Ms Elsa Catherine George, Emerging Norms on Rules of Origin and Developing Countries, Dr V G Hegde, 04.03.2013
111. Ms Divya Agnihotri, Bhutan-Bangladesh Relations, 1980-2009, Dr Rajesh Kharat, 05.03.2013
112. Ms Nisha Sengar, Combating Trafficking in Women and Children from Bangladesh and Nepal to India, Prof Partha S Ghosh, 20.03.2013



### **School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies**

113. Md Amanullah, A Comprehensive Study of Joginder Paul's Literary Contribution, Prof Mohd Shahid Husain, 24.12.2012
114. Mr Brahma Nand, Form and Perception of Hindi Dalit Criticism, Dr Ram Chandra, 24.12.2012
115. Mr Moola Ram, Literature of Protest: A Critical Enquiry of Identity in the Autobiographies of Dalit Writers, Dr Saugata Bhaduri, 09.04.2012
116. Ms Anuradha Marwah , Liberation or Liberalization: The Woman Writer and the Market for Indian Fiction in English, Prof G J V Prasad, 11.04.2012
117. Mr Arun Kumar, Depiction of Rural Reality in Hindi Novels (1990-2005), Prof Rambux Jat, 13.04.2012
118. Mr Maheshwar, A Socio-Cultural and Linguistic Study of Translated Czech Fiction in Hindi Related to World Wars, Dr Ranjit Kumar Saha, 18.04.2012
119. Mr Amit Ranjan, Voices from a Lost Grave: A Study of John Lang, the First Indo-Australian Writer, Dr Saugata Bhaduri, 18.04.2012
120. Mr Virendra Singh, Perception of Era as Expressed in the Hindi Poetic Dramas (1960-80), Dr Omprakash Singh, 27.04.2012
121. Md Iqbal, Socio-Cultural Study of Qurratulain Haider's Novels , Prof Mohd Shahid Hussain, 02.05.2012
122. Ms P Chinna, Impact of Partition on Women's Life Based on Selected Hindi Novels, Prof Rambux Jat, 10.05.2012
123. Ms Kamlesh Kumari, The Analysis of Hindi Translation of Mulk Raj Anand's Major Novels in Context of Dalit Life, Dr Ranjit Kumar Saha, 14.05.2012
124. Mr Ayaz Ahmad, The Realism in Urdu Short Stories of the First Half of the Twentieth Century, Prof Mohd Shahid Husain, 14.05.2012
125. Mr Amar Jeet Maurya, Role of Rajendra Yadav in Nai Kahani Andolan, Prof Rambux Jat, 21.05.2012
126. Mr Mohammad Rehan, British Orientalists and Persian Studies in India, Dr Syed Akhtar Husain, 22.05.2012
127. Ms Shadi Farrokhyani, Land, Memory, Tale of Identity: Diaspora, Nomadism and the Writing of the Parsees, Dr Saugata Bhaduri & Dr Franson D Manjali (Joint Supervisor), 31.05.2012
128. Mr Anwarul Haque, Jalal Aal-E-Ahmad as a Travelogue Writer, Dr Syed Akhtar Husain, 11.06.2012
129. Mr Shahryar Shady Gou, Study and Evaluation of Khamseye Nezami Ganjavi's Influence on Amir Khosrow Dehlavi's Khamsa, Prof Akhtar Mahdi, 04.07.2012
130. Mr Shameem Akhtar, Ahmad Nadeem Qasimi: A Literary Biography, Dr Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 29.06.2012
131. Ms Deepa Moni Boruah, Number Recognition Deficit and Arithmetical Disorder in Cases of Neurological Impairments, Prof Vaishna Narang, 05.07.2012
132. Mr Abdul Bari, A Critical Study of Bozorg Alavi's Writings with Special Reference to the Socio-Political Condition of Iran during Pahlavi Period (1921-1979), Dr Akhlaque Ahmed Ansari, 19.07.2012
133. Mr Arjun Singh, Fiction of Jaishankar Prasad and Freedom Movement, Dr Omprakash Singh, 24.07.2012
134. Ms Sumita Pal, En-Gendering Imagination: Science Fiction in Canada, Prof G J V Prasad & Prof Harish Narang, 31.07.2012
135. Mr Ashok Kumar, Folk Culture as Depicted in Vrind's Poetry, Prof Ram Bux Jat, 16.08.2012
136. Ms Garima Dalal, Development of Acoustic Space: A Cross-Sectional Study of Hindi-English Bilingual Children (2 to 5 Years Old), Prof Vaishna Narang, 06.09.2012
137. Ms Meena Gautam, Social Aspects in Mahadevi Verma's Literature, Prof Ram Bux Jat, 10.09.2012

138. Ms Mandana Mangeli, Persian Literature & Culture of the Qutb Shahi and the Safavid Periods: A Comparative Study, Dr Syed Akhtar Husain, 21.09.2012
139. Muhammad Asif, Distinctive Features of the Thought and Art of Manto, Dr S M Anwar Alam, 11.10.2012
140. Ms Chaity Das, In the Land of Buried Tongues: Testimonies and Literary Narratives about the War of Liberation of Bangladesh, Prof G J V Prasad, 06.11.2012
141. Mr Sandeep Kumar Jaiswal, Contribution of Nirmal Verma in the Evolution of Hindi Prose, Dr Raman Prasad Sinha, 08.11.2012
142. Mr Amit Kumar, Women Community in Raghbir Sahai's Creative Work, Dr Gobind Prasad, 21.11.2012
143. Mr Ganga Sahay Meena, Tribes of Rajasthan and Hindi Novel: Struggle of Identity and Existence, Prof Rambux Jat, 05.12.2012
144. Mr Shakeeb K T, Moral Education and the Curricula: An Enquiry into Arabic Language Text Books in Kerala Schools, Dr Mujeebur Rahman, 13.12.2012
145. Mr Sushil Kumar Tiwari, The Nature of Modernism in Hindi Literature (1940-1961), Dr Raman Prasad Sinha, 17.12.2012
146. Mohammad Rashid, A Comparative Study of Urdu-Hindi Novels in Nineteenth Century (With Special Reference to Content and Art), Dr S M Anwar Alam, 24.12.2012
147. Mr Iqbal Zia, An Analytical Study of Aligarh Institute Gazette (1901-1910), Prof Mohd Shahid Husain, 28.12.2012
148. Mr M G Lalith Ananda, Clausal Complementation in Sinhala, Dr Ayesha Kidwai, 27.12.2012
149. Mr Pramod Kumar, Descriptive & Typological Study of Jarawa, Prof Anvita Abbi & Prof Bernard Comrie (Co-Supervisor), 24.08.2012
150. Mr Amrendra Nath Tripathi, Religious, Social and Political Reflection of Acharya Ramchandra Shukla, Prof Namwar Singh & Dr Omprakash Singh, 09.01.2013
151. Mr Ashok Kumar Meena, Vijaydan Detha Ke Katha Sahitya Ke Hindi Anuwad Ka Bhashik Aur Sanskrit Vishleshan, Prof Chaman Lal, 09.01.2013
152. Ms Sudha Niketan Ranjani, Social Base of Nirgun Bhakti: Daria Sahib and His 'Panth', Dr Ram Chandra, 11.01.2013
153. Mr Vivek Kumar Shukla, An Analytical Study of English Translations of BIJAK with Special Reference to the Translations by Linda Hess-Sukhdev Singh and Prem Prakash, Prof Chaman Lal, 18.01.2013
154. Mr Ravi Kumar Yadav, The Creative Praxis of Radheshyam Kathavachak and Hindi Renaissance, Dr Raman Prasad Sinha, 18.01.2013
155. Mr Yoshio Takakura, A Comparative Study of Urdu Words in Hindi Lexicon and Hindi Words in Urdu Lexicon Based on Selected Dictionaries, Prof Vir Bharat Talwar, 30.01.2013
156. Mr Sharid Jamal Ansari, A Critical Study of Literary and Socio-Cultural Life of Aurangzeb's Period with Reference to Ahkam-e-Alamgiri, Dr Akhlaque Ahmed Ansari, 31.01.2013
157. Mr Heibatollah Maleki, A Comparative Study of the Panchatantra with the Kalilah Wa Dimnah, Dr Syed Akhtar Husain, 04.02.2013
158. Mr Vishwa Mitra, An Analysis of Cultural Expressions in the Folklore of Major Himachali Dialects in Hindi Translation, Prof Chaman Lal & Dr Ranjit Kr Saha, 05.02.2013
159. Ms Urvashi Gahlout, Bhojpuri Lokgeeton Mein Abhivyakta Samajeek Sanskritik Chetna, Dr Omprakash Singh, 08.02.2013
160. Mr Neelkanth Kumar, Chhayavad and Freedom Movement, Prof Ram Bux Jat & Prof M Pandey (Joint Supervisor), 13.02.2013
161. Ms Debasree Basu, A Psychoanalytic Approach to the Gothic in Hard-Boiled Detective Fiction: A Study of Raymond Chandler's Philip Marlowe Novels, Prof Saugata Bhaduri, 13.02.2013

162. Mr Mujahide Islam, Distinctive Features of the Poetry of Kaleem Ajiz with Reference to Ideas and Art, Dr S M Anwar Alam, 13.02.2013
163. Ms Sabreen Ahmed, Muffled Voices: The Zenana in the Fiction of Muslim Women Writers from South Asia, Prof Makarand Paranjape, 15.02.2013
164. Mr Jitesh Singh, The Literature of Mani Madhukar and its Contemporary Socio-Cultural Reality, Dr Omprakash Singh, 18.02.2013
165. Mr Ganpat Teli, Development of Nationalism in India and Question of Language: With Special Reference to Hindi Journals (1936-47), Prof Devendra Kumar Choubey, 22.02.2013
166. Ms Jyoti Jakhar, History and Literature: Indian Canadian Diaspora and the Incident of Komagata Maru, Prof G J V Prasad & Prof H C Narang, 22.02.2013
167. Ms Gogate Nina Durgesh, Postcolonial Women's Writing in Translation: Language, Ideology, Culture, Prof N Kamala, 04.03.2013
168. Md Shafiqur Rahman, Contribution of Delhi Scholars to Hadith Literature during the Mughal Period: An Analytical Study, Dr Mujeebur Rahman, 11.03.2013
169. Mohammad Mahtab Alam, Role of Translation in the Development of Arabic Literature and Culture in the Abbasid Period (An Analytical Study), Prof M Aslam Islahi, 11.03.2013
170. Muhammad Yusuf, The Development of Arabic Language and Literature in Qatar, Prof Mohd Aslam Islahi, 11.03.2013
171. Mr Abdun Nasir Ali, A Study of the Arabic Writings on Mohammad Iqbal, Dr Mujeebur Rahman, 11.03.2013
172. Mr Kumar Dhananjay, Sense of Death and Nai Kavita, Dr Gobind Prasad, 12.03.2013
173. Mr Philip Thanglienmang, A Descriptive Grammar of the Zo Language, Prof P K S Pandey, 14.03.2013
174. Mohd Qasim, Rational Approach to the Interpretations of the Holy Quran in India with Special Reference to Tafsir Nizam al-Quran by Al-Farahi: An Analytical Study, Prof F U Farooqi, 19.03.2013
175. Ms Noorun Nisa, Changing Image of Women in Urdu Novels After 1980, Prof S M Anwar Alam, 18.03.2013
176. Ms Namrata Jain, Representation of the Working Woman in Contemporary Indian Theatre, Prof Saugata Bhaduri, 19.03.2013
177. Mr Naseem Ahmad, Indian Scholars and their Writings on Sira Literature in Arabic: A Selective Study, Dr Rizwanur Rahman, 22.03.2013
178. Ms Aaisha Shahnaz Fatima, The Contribution of Indian Women to Arabic and Islamic Studies after Independence, Prof M A Islahi, 19.03.2013
179. Ms Oksana Cheh, Intercultural Competence in Foreign Language Teaching and Learning in Indian Universities, Prof G J V Prasad, 22.03.2013
180. Ms Roopa Philip, From the Sidelines: An Examination of Selected Feminist Writings in Malayalam in the Late Nineteenth Century and Early Twentieth Century, Prof G J V Prasad, 26.03.2013
181. Mr Munil Kumar Verma, With Special Reference to Drama of Bhuvaneshwar, Vipin Kumar Aggarwal and Mudrarakshas, Dr Gobind Prasad, 26.03.2013

#### **School of Social Sciences**

182. Mr Mahesh Gopalan, The Southern Coromandel 1630-1740: European Commercial and Social Participation in the Tamil Country from Chandragiri to Nagapattinam, Dr Yogesh Sharma, 13.04.2012
183. Ms Sanjeevini Bhasker Badigar, Displacement and Citizenship Rights: A Study in the Context of Post Godhra Violence in Gujarat, Prof Zoya Hasan, 13.04.2012
184. Mr Santosh Kumar Patra, Space, Identity and Community in Internet Based Communication: A Sociological Study, Prof Anand Kumar, 20.04.2012

185. Ms M Sriyani Gunarathne, Role of Indian Business Communities in the Sri Lankan Economy, 1833-1949, Prof Aditya Mukherjee, 25.04.2012
186. Mr Shantanu De Roy, Production and Market Relations in Prawn Farming in West Bengal, Dr Vikas Rawal, 03.05.2012
187. Mr Dilip Diwakar G, Integrated Child Development Services Programme in Kancheepuram District, Tamil Nadu: Issues of Access to Marginalized Communities, Dr Sanghamitra Acharya & Dr Rajib Das Gupta, 08.05.2012
188. Mr Vijendra Kumar Pandey, Slope Instability: Causes and Consequences of Landslides in Bhilangana River Basin, Uttarakhand Himalaya, Prof Harjit Singh & Dr Milap Chand Sharma, 08.05.2012
189. Mr Sharad Chandra Dwivedi, Landscape Dynamics and Fluvial Forms and Processes of Yamuna River: A Case Study of Delhi, Dr Padmini Pani, 11.05.2012
190. Ms Rajesh Kumari, Access to Higher Education in Haryana: A Comparative Study of Hisar and Fatehabad District, Dr Dipendra Nath Das, 11.05.2012
191. Mr Uddhab Prasad Pyakurel, Social Exclusion and Inclusion: A Sociological Study of Dalits in Nepal, Prof Anand Kumar & Prof Nandu Ram, 08.05.2012
192. Ms Samapika Mohapatra, Family Socialization and School Education: A Study of Slum Children in Patharbandha Slum, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, Prof Avijit Pathak, 21.05.2012
193. Mr Sanjay Kumar, Social and Economic Dynamics of Out-of-School Children in Rural Bihar, Dr S N Sinha, 21.05.2012
194. Ms Bidisha Dhar, Coping with the Changing World The Artisans of Lucknow c. Mid-19<sup>th</sup> –Late 20<sup>th</sup> c., Prof Neeladri Bhattacharya, 21.05.2012
195. Mr Abdi Seido Hassen, Structural Change in Output and Employment: Experience of Selected Countries in Sub-Saharan Africa with Special Reference to Ethiopia, Prof Prabhat Patnaik, 05.06.2012
196. Mr Rakesh Kumar, Hill States in Transition: A Study of Polity, Society and Economy in the Punjab and Shimla Hills (17<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century), Dr Yogesh Sharma, 06.06.2012
197. Ms Sudatta Banerjee, Issues Relating to Quality of Human Capital and their Relationship with Economic Growth, Dr Subrata Guha 11.06.2012
198. Ms Deepa Khakha, Production, Coercion and Resistance: Bengal's Cotton Textiles in Transition, c. 1750-1800, Prof Rajat Datta, 03.07.2012
199. Ms Shubha Parmar, Gendering Dalit Identity in Colonial and Post-Colonial Uttar Pradesh, 1900-2001, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 11.07.2012
200. Mr Sreedeeep Bhattacharya, Consumerism in Delhi: Influences of Brand Preference, Prof Surinder Singh Jodhka, 12.07.2012
201. Ms Jitha T J, Sociology of Self Help Groups (Shgs) and their Impact on Marginalised Women: A Study of Selected Sites in Delhi, Prof Avijit Pathak, 12.07.2012
202. Ms Bhupinder Kaur, Indebtedness among Small and Marginal Farmers and its Consequences- A Regional Study of Punjab, Prof R K Sharma & Dr Seema Bathla, 05.07.2012
203. Ms Meenakshi Arora, Sharing of River Water and Political Interests: Dispute over Sutlej Yamuna Link Canal between Punjab and Haryana, Prof Sudha Pai, 05.07.2012
204. Ms Megha Shukla, Beaten but not Down: Representation of Women in the Plays of Kalidasa and the Kamasutra, Prof Kumkum Roy, 18.07.2012
205. Mr Subir Rana, Inheriting a Trade: A Study of Inter-Generational Prostitution within a Community in Forbesganj, Bihar, Prof Anand Kumar, 20.07.2012

206. Mr Debabrata Pal, Rationalizability of Choice Functions: Domain Conditions, Prof Satish K Jain, 30.07.2012
207. Mr Sunil Khora, National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (NREGA) and Poverty Eradication: A Sociological Study of Laxmipur Block of Koraput District, Orissa, Prof Anand Kumar, 14.08.2012
208. Mr Sandeep Thakur, Alternative Systems of Financing Municipal Services in India's Large Cities, Prof Amitabh Kundu, 14.08.2012
209. Ms Sumalee Mahanarongchai, "Dasein" in Heidegger and "Bhava" in Theravada Buddhism: A Comparative Study, Dr Bhagat Oinam, 14.08.2012
210. Ms Tahmineh Shaverdi, Social Capital and Educational Achievement: A Comparative Study of High School Students in Delhi and Tehran, Dr Renuka Singh, 08.10.2012
211. Ms Kamalini Mukhopadhyay, A Sociological Study of the Phenomenon of Suicide in the Burdwan District of West Bengal, Prof Ritu Priya Mehrotra, 09.10.2012
212. Ms Lalnunpuii Ralte, Women's Education and Social Change in Mizoram, 1904-1987, Prof Bhagwan Josh, 11.10.2012
213. Mr Sujoy Kumar Mazumdar, Household and Public Expenditure on Medical Facilities and Health Outcomes in India with Special Reference to Urban Poor in West Bengal, Prof Amitabh Kundu, 16.10.2012
214. Mr Anoop Kumar Satpathy, Variation in Food Intake and Nutritional Status in India: A Case Study of Bargarh and Koraput Districts of Orissa, Prof R K Sharma & Dr Deepak K Mishra, 16.10.2012
215. Md Aftab Alam, Discrimination and Recognition: A Case Study of Dalit Muslims in Bihar, Dr Vidhu Verma, 19.10.2012
216. Ms Maroona Murmu, Birth of a New Social Category: Women Authors in the Second Half of Nineteenth Century Bengal, Prof Tanika Sarkar, 08.10.2012
217. Ms Simantini Mohapatra, Microfinance and the Rural Poor: A Study of Self Help Groups in Orissa, Dr Deepak K Mishra, 23.10.2012
218. Mr Tapan Ranjan Mohanty, Culture, Development and Entrepreneurship: A Study of Silk Traders of Chanderi, Dr Renuka Singh, 23.10.2012
219. Ms Alya'A Samir Borhan, A Comparative Study of the Textile and Clothing Exports from India and Egypt in the Context of the WTO, Prof Pradipta Chaudhury, 22.11.2012
220. Ms Hoineilhing Sithlou, Land and Identity: A Sociological Study of the Thadou-Kuki Tribes of Manipur, Prof Susan Visvanathan, 22.11.2012
221. Ms Srobonti Chattopadhyay, Auctions, Strategic Behaviour and Competitive Outcomes, Prof Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, 22.11.2012
222. Mr Andrew Jacob, The Idea of Nationalism in the Writings of Renan and Ambedkar: A Comparative Study, Prof Valerian Rodrigues, 03.12.2012
223. Ms Gayatri Panda, Caste, Class and Gender Dynamics in Schooling: A Study of a Multi-Caste Village in Odisha, Prof Geetha B Nambissan, 07.12.2012
224. Ms Manisha Tripathi, Geomorphological Analysis for Natural Resource Management in Micro-Watersheds of Western Ramganga River, Uttarakhand, Dr Milap Chand Sharma, 11.12.2012
225. Mr Chandra Sekhar Mohapatra, Disability, and its Interlinkages with Education, Employment and Poverty in India, Prof Pradipta Chaudhury, 18.12.2012
226. Mr Nandan Nawn, A Comparative Study of Modern Chemical Based Agriculture and Organic Farming in terms of Sustainability, Prof C P Chandrasekhar & Prof Prabhat Patnaik (Co-Supervisor), 18.12.2012
227. Mr Sriram Natrajan, Agrarian Change and Rural Transformation: China's Development Experience Since 1965, Prof Utsa Patnaik & Prof C P Chandrasekhar, 17.12.2012



228. Ms Ritu Bhasin, Changing Dimensions of Child Socialization: A Sociological Study of Selected Hindu Families in Delhi, Prof Amit Kumar Sharma, 28.12.2012
229. Ms Santoshi Kumari, Sraddha at Gaya: A History of a Life Cycle Ritual, Prof Vijaya Ramaswamy & Prof Kunal Chakrabarti, 26.11.2012
230. Mr Vineeth R S, Nationalism, Politics and the Devolution of Power: The Princely State of Travancore: 1900-1947, Prof Sucheta Mahajan, 23.08.2012
231. Ms Jinusha Panigrahi, Financing and Access to Higher Education: A Case Study of Educational Loans in Orissa, Dr Saumen Chattopadhyay, 23.08.2012
232. Ms Protiva Kundu, Educational Deprivation in India: A Special Focus on "No Where" Children, Prof Amitabh Kundu & Prof A Dubey, 04.09.2012
233. Ms Jyoti Haval, City As A Place of Contestation and Cooption: A Case Study of Belgaum, Prof Saraswati Raju, 17.09.2012
234. Ms Nayanee Basu, Healing through Performance: A Sociological Understanding of Dance Therapy in Kolkata, Prof Susan Visvanathan, 24.09.2012
235. Ms Sanjana Sharma, Continuity and Change in the Notion of Beauty in Society: A Sociological Study, Prof Anand Kumar, 24.09.2012
236. Mr Kunal Sinha, Vaccine Innovation System in India with a Special Reference to the Post Biotechnology Period (Post 1980s), Prof Pranav N Desai, 23.10.2012
237. Mr Hemant Kumar, Exploring Motivation, Collaboration and Linkages for Grassroot Innovation Systems in India, Dr Saradindu Bhaduri, 23.10.2012
238. Mr Somit Dasgupta, A Quantitative Evaluation of Market Oriented Reforms in the Indian Power Sector, Dr Ramprasad Sengupta & Prof Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, 09.01.2013
239. Mr Asangba Tzudir, "State of Exception" and "Ends of State": A Philosophical Reflection on Giorgio Agamben, Dr Bhagat Oinam, 30.01.2013
240. Ms Devika Sethi, Proscribing Ideas: Censorship in India, c. 1930-1960, Dr Indivar Kamtekar, 30.01.2013
241. Mr Swapan Kumar Patra, Internationalization of R&D: A Study of Foreign ICT and Biotechnology Firms in India and China, Prof V V Krishna, 01.02.2013
242. Mr Biswanath Dash, Public Encounters with the Complex Sciences: Analysis of Responses to Cyclone Warnings in India, Prof Pranav N Desai, 05.02.2013
243. Mr Dere Kishor Shankar, Authority, Inter-Subjectivity and Agency: A Study in Non-Cognitivist Theories of Self-Knowledge, Dr Manidipa Sen, 19.02.2013
244. Mr Sreejith K, The Middle Class in Malabar: A Cultural History (1871-1947), Prof M S S Pandian, 19.02.2013
245. Ms Laimayum Basanti Devi, Women's Protest Movement and Ideology of Motherhood in Manipur, Prof Tiplut Nongbri, 12.03.2013
246. Ms Taruna Bansal, Women as Workers and Consumers in Metropolitan India: A Study of the Service Sector in Delhi and Kolkata, Prof Atiya Habeeb Kidwai, 14.03.2013
247. Mr Shailesh Kumar Darokar, Ambedkar's Vision of New Social Order in India: A Study of the Dalit's Perception in Maharashtra, Dr Vivek Kumar, 25.03.2013
248. Mr Venkatesh, Political Economy of Agrarian Distress in Telangana: A Study of Farmers' Suicides in Mahabubnagar District (1995-2010), Dr Asha Sarangi, 25.03.2013
249. Mr Aseem Prakash, Dalit Entrepreneurship and Discrimination: A Critique of the Role of State and Markets, Prof Sudha Pai, 25.03.2013
250. Mr Reji K Joseph, Changing Policy Regimes in the Pharmaceutical Sector in India Since 1994: Implications for the Pharmaceutical Industry and Health, Prof Jayati Ghosh, 28.03.2013

251. Ms Kasturi Das, Instruments, Policies and Measures Relating to Climate Change: Some Implications for Developing Countries, Prof Jayati Ghosh, 28.03.2013
252. Mr Abhimanyu Singh Arha, State, Trade and Ecology: A Study of Marwar AD. 1707-1843, Prof Yogesh Sharma, 02.04.2013

### **School of Biotechnology**

253. Ms Madhu Rani, Studies on the Inter-Regulation between p53 and SIRT1, Prof Uttam Pati, 25.09.2012
254. Mr Manish Kumar Jain, Expression, Purification and Characterization of Recombinant Human  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  Synuclein Proteins Associated with Neurodegeneration, Prof Rajiv Bhat, 17.12.2012
255. Ms Preeti Singh, Biochemical and Functional Characterization of glpQ Homolog Encoding Glycerophosphodiester Phosphodiesterase (GDPD) Enzyme of *Xenorhabdus nematophila* and Evaluation of its Role in Different Hosts, Prof Rakesh Bhatnagar, 31.12.2012
256. Ms Divya Goel, Development of OMP25 Based Recombinant Vaccine against Brucellosis, Prof Rakesh Bhatnagar, 31.12.2012
257. Mr Atul Kumar Pandey, Effect of Rapid Eye Movement Sleep Deprivation on the Liver of Rats, Prof Rajiv Bhat, 22.02.2013

### **Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies**

258. Mr Abhay Tiwari, Sanskrit-Kavyasastra Mein Saundarya Mimamsa, Dr Hari Ram Mishra, 01.05.2012
259. Ms Shruti Rai, Saiva Philosophy of Language: Issues, Interfaces, Expositions (With Special Reference to Works of Acarya Abhinavagupta), Dr Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 14.06.2012
260. Mr Brijesh Kumar Sonkar, Charvakiya Avadharanaon Ki Tarkika Samiksa, Dr Santosh Kumar Shukla, 01.08.2012
261. Ms Nilam Yadav, Dharmasastrīya Nyayika-Prakriya, Dr Santosh Kumar Shukla, 03.10.2012
262. Mr Anil Pratap Giri, Rasagangadhara mein Rasa, Guna evam Alankara Vimarsa: Navyanyaya Bhasa Pravidhi ke Paripreksya mein, Dr Hari Ram Mishra, 17.09.2012
263. Ms Geetesh Nirban, Ethics in the Select Sub-Narratives of Mahabharata: An Eco-Feministic Study, Prof Shashiprabha Kumar, 18.02.2013
264. Mr Sureswar Meher, Bharatiya Darsana evam Vigyan mein Sristi Samrachana ka Anusilana (Jagadisa Chandra Hasija krta Avinasi Visva-Nataka ke Visesa Paripreksya mein), Dr Ram Nath Jha, 11.03.2013
265. Ms Manji Bhadra, The Knowledgebase for Karma Karaka (With Special Reference to the Verbs of Eating), Dr Girish Nath Jha, 12.03.2013

### **Special Centre for Molecular Medicine**

266. Mr Amit Kumar Singh, Study on the Role of Hypoxia-Inducible Factor (HIF)-1 in the Interaction between the Host Macrophage and Trypanosomatid Parasite *Leishmania donovani*, Prof Chinmoy K Mukhopadhyay, 09.04.2012
267. Ms Chandana Pande, Viral and Materno-Fetal Factors Influencing Transmission of Hepatitis B from Mother to Fetus and Cellular and Humoral Immune Response of Newborns to Vaccine, Prof S K Sarin & Prof Chinmoy K Mukhopadhyay, 20.07.2012
268. Mr Navin Kumar, Characterization of Inner Membrane Associated and Periplasmic Protein/s of *Helicobacter pylori* Type IV Secretion System, Prof G Mukhopadhyay & Prof Rakesh K Tyagi, 21.08.2012
269. Ms Sangeeta Kumari, Molecular Determinants Involved in Modulation of Pregnane and Xenobiotic Receptor Gene, Dr Rakesh K Tyagi & Prof G Mukhopadhyay, 21.08.2012
270. Ms Pallabi Mitra, Comparative Study of the Two Distinct Proliferating Cell Nuclear Antigens (PCNA1 and PCNA2) of *Plasmodium falciparum* with respect to their Role in DNA Replication and Associated Functions, Dr Suman K Dhar, 21.01.2013

271. Mr Abhijit Subhashrao Deshmukh, Elucidating the Role of Plasmodium falciparum Origin Recognition Complex Subunits and Related Proteins in DNA Replication and Non-Replication Function, Prof Suman K Dhar, 21.01.2013
272. Mr Sandeep Srivastava, Biochemical and Functional Analysis of Silent Information Regulator Protein (Sir2) in Plasmodium falciparum, Prof Suman K Dhar, 05.02.2013

#### **Centre for the Study of Law & Governance**

273. Mr C K Gopala Krishnan Nair, Regulatory Reforms in Indian Commodity Futures Market: An Analysis of Commodity Futures Exchange as Regulatory Interface between State and the Market, Dr Jaivir Singh, 27.04.2012
274. Md Zahidul Islam, Gender, Power and Justice: An Ethnographic Study of a Union Parishad-led Arbitration Councils in Rural Bangladesh, Prof Amita Singh, 23.05.2012
275. Mr Karakoti Sudhakara, Empowering Scheduled Castes in Uttar Pradesh: A Study of BSP Regime with Special Reference to Ambedkar Village Scheme, Dr Amit Prakash, 28.05.2012
276. Mr Pranav Kumar Anand, Impact of Contract Farming on Small and Marginal Farmers: A Study of State Obligation in Agricultural Policy, Prof Amita Singh, 18.06.2012
277. Ms Priyanca Mathur Velath, Rights of Development-Induced Displaced Persons in India, Prof Niraja Gopal Jayal, 17.10.2012
278. Ms Rakhi Rashmi, Biotechnology Patents Under Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS) Agreement of WTO: A Case Study of the Indian Biopharmaceutical Industry, Dr Jaivir Singh, 26.12.2012
279. Ms Abha Yadav, Right to Information and Accountability: A Case Study of the Delhi Secretariat, Prof Amita Singh, 19.02.2013
280. Ms Sylvia Yambem, Wellbeing and Access to Urban Services: Interrogating the Linkage and Disconnect through the Imphal Experience, Prof Amita Singh, 19.03.2013
281. Ms Poornima M, New Public Management in Educational Reforms: A Case Study of Rajasthan, Prof Amita Singh, 19.03.2013
282. Mr A S Kingson, Role of Village Councils in development: A Study of Traditional Authority in Ukhrul District, Prof Amita Singh, 15.03.2013

#### **School of Computational and Integrative Sciences**

283. Mr Alok Kumar Srivastava, Gene Ontology Based Prediction and Analysis of Microarrays, Dr Narinder Singh Sahni, 14.05.2012
284. Mohd Rehan, Information Theoretic Methods for Identification of Functional Residues in Proteins, Dr Andrew Lynn, 18.06.2012

#### **School of Arts and Aesthetics**

285. Mr Abhilash Pillai, The Space through Visual Language in Indian Theatre, Dr Bishnupriya Dutt, 16.07.2012
286. Mr Samkutty T, Caste and Cultural Justice: Construction of Dalitness in Kerala Theatre, Prof H S Shiva Prakash, 22.02.2013

#### **School of Physical Sciences**

287. Mr Rajat Karnatak, Synchronization and Amplitude Death: The Effects of Time-Delayed Interactions in Coupled Nonlinear Systems, Prof R Ramaswamy, 25.06.2012
288. Mr Pradip Kumar, Solvent Dependent Dispersion and Spectroscopic Study of Carbon Nanoparticles, Prof H B Bohidar, 05.06.2012
289. Mr Bhaskar Sen Gupta, Slow Dynamics and Growing Dynamic Correlations in a Simple Liquid, Prof Sankar Prasad Das, 11.10.2012

290. Ms Shilpi Boral, Kinetics of Domain Growth and Gelation in Physical Hydro-And Organo-Gels and Study of Complex Coacervation, Prof H B Bohidar, 14.08.2012
291. Ms Nisha Pawar, Phase Stability Kinetics of Nanoclay Particles and their Intermolecular Complexes with Polyelectrolyte, Prof H B Bohidar, 27.11.2012
292. Mr Sachin Dev Verma, Study of Molecular Interactions and Ultrafast Dynamics in DNA, Dr Sobhan Sen, 01.01.2013
293. Mr Budhi Singh, Highly Conducting Transparent Zn<sub>1-x</sub>M<sub>x</sub>O (M=Al, Ga, In) Thin Films and their Application for ZnO-Organic Hybrid Devices, Prof Subhasis Ghosh, 03.01.2013
294. Mr Zaheer Ahmed Khan, Room Temperature Ferromagnetism in ZnO: Cu and ZnO: Ag, Prof Subhasis Ghosh, 30.01.2013

#### **Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh**

295. Ms Satindra, Antioxidants and Cutaneous T Cell Lymphoma Growth, Dr Sekhar Majumdar, 16.04.2012
296. Mr Satish Singh, Structure-Function Studies of Staphylokinase and its Chimeric Forms, Dr Kanak L Dikshit, 19.06.2012
297. Mr Neeraj Dhaunta, Kinetically-Stable Macromolecules: Studies of Extremophile Proteins and a Protein Aggregate, Dr Purnananda Guptasarma, 12.07.2012
298. Mr Hemant Kumar Verma, Development of Expression System for Expression of Therapeutic Proteins in Fission Yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, Dr Jagmohan Singh, 09.07.2012
299. Mr Satya Prakash, Exploration of the Extreme Structural Stability of *Pyrococcus furiosus* Rubredoxin, Dr Purnananda Guptasarma, 16.07.2012
300. Mr Sanjay Gupta, Studies on Two Domain Hemoglobin of Mycobacteria and Elucidation of their Roles in Cellular Metabolism, Dr Kanak L Dikshit, 06.08.2012
301. Ms Vijaya Brahma, Metagenomic Approach to Explore the Enzymes of Biotechnological Potential for Basic and Applied Studies, Dr Girish Sahni, 21.08.2012
302. Mr Anil Thakur, Biochemical and Genetic Studies on the Glutathione Transporters of Yeasts, Dr Anand K Bachhawat, 26.10.2012
303. Mr Hifzur Rahman Ansari, In-silico Analysis and Prediction of Subunit Vaccine Candidates in Microbial Pathogens, Dr G P S Raghava, 06.11.2012
304. Ms Deepshikha, Immunological and Functional Studies on Mycobacterial Cutinases, Dr Grish C Varshney, 17.12.2012
305. Ms Leena Mallik, Understanding the Solution Structure of NEPH1 and ZO-1 Complex from Kiney's Kidney's Filtration Assembly View Point, Dr Ashish, 21.12.2012
306. Mr Prakash Kumar, Directed Evolution Approach to Gain Insights on Streptokinase-Mediated Plasminogen Activation, Dr Girish Sahni, 19.03.2013
307. Mr Arijit Kumar Das, Structure-function Studies of Mycobacterium tuberculosis PhoP and Elucidation of its Interaction with Various Promoters of the Pathogen, Dr Dibyendu Sarkar, 25.03.2013
308. Ms Pooja Rawat, Characterization of a Novel Lactoferrin Receptor: Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, Dr Manoj Raje, 25.03.2013
309. Mr Neeraj Maheshwari (IMT/06/12), Design of Second and Third Generation Thrombolytic Proteins for Basic and Applied Studies, Dr Girish Sahni, 20.03.2013

#### **Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad**

310. Mr S Krishnan, Chromatin Domain Boundary Elements that Demarcate Heterochromatin-Euchromatin Transition, Dr Rakesh K Mishra, 09.05.2012
311. Ms M Madhavi, Signal Transduction by Protein Tyrosine Phosphatase, TCPTP and its Role in Intracellular Vesicle Trafficking, Dr Ghanshyam Swarup, 14.06.2012



312. Mr Narendra Pratap Singh, Role of CIS-Regulatory Elements in the Development of *Drosophila Melanogaster*, Dr Rakesh Kumar Mishra, 03.07.2012
313. Mr Sourav Haldar, Organization and Dynamics of Membrane-bound Peptides Utilizing Fluorescence-based Approaches, Prof Amitabha Chattopadhyay, 10.08.2012
314. Mr Pavan Kumar Agrawal, Identification of Targets of Ultrabithorax Function in *Drosophila*, Dr L S Shashidhara, 07.09.2012
315. Mr Pushpendra Singh, Role of Membrane Lipids in the Organization and Function of the Serotonin<sub>1A</sub> Receptor, Prof Amitabha Chattopadhyay, 04.10.2012
316. Mr Ramakrishnan Mukund, Genetic Studies on Genome Defence in the *Neurospora* Diplophase: Meiotic Silencing and RIP in Natural Populations, Dr D P Kasbekar, 05.10.2012
317. Mr Anoop Rawat, Role of Fatty Acid Acylation in Directed Targeting of Proteins to Membranes and Effect on the Self-assembly of an Amyloid Fibril Forming Peptide, Dr. R Nagaraj, 14.05.2012
318. Mr Rajeev Raman, Structural and Functional Studies on Crystallins and their Homologues, Dr Yogendra Sharma, 22.05.2012
319. Mr Gibence H Rose Winnie, Reprogramming of Somatic Cell Nuclei, Dr S Shivaji, 08.01.2013
320. Mr Shashi Kumar Suman, Structural and Functional Analysis of the Proteins of  $\beta\gamma$ -crystallin Superfamily, Dr Yogendra Sharma, 08.02.2013
321. Mr Ravindra Varma Polisetty, Study of Protein Expression in Human Glioblastoma and Glioblastoma Cell Lines, Dr Ravi Sirdeshmukh & Dr Giriraj Ratan Chandak, 11.02.2013
322. Ms Poornima Y, Engineering *Bacillus subtilis* Lipase for Stability, Prof Madhusudhana Rao, 12.02.2013
323. Mr Suneesh K, Structural and Functional Analysis of Casein Gene Expression Neighbourhood, Dr Satish Kumar, 27.02.2013
324. Mr Aridaman Pandit, Theoretical Analysis of Host-Pathogen Interactions, Prof Somdatta Sinha, 26.03.2013
325. Mr Sonu Kumar, Understanding RNAi Initiation in *C.elegans*: Solution NMR and Biophysical Characterization of RDE-4 Domains, Dr Mandar V Deshmukh, 21.03.2013

**Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow**

326. Mr Kuldeep Kumar Roy, Design and Synthesis of Potential Alzheimer's Disease (AD) Therapeutics and Modeling Studies on  $\alpha$ 3- Adrenergic Receptor ( $\beta$ 3-AR) Agonists, Dr Anil Kumar Saxena, 07.05.2012
327. Mr Manish Sinha, Design and Synthesis of 4-Aminoquinoline Derivatives as Novel Antimalarial Agents, Dr S B Katti, 19.09.2012
328. Mr Anjum Mahmood, Characterization of RD 1 Related Secretory Protein(s) from *Mycobacterium Tuberculosis* H37Rv, Dr Ashish Arora, 17.04.2012
329. Ms Bandana Chakravarti, Identification and Determination of Mode of Action of Compounds for Anti-Cancer Breast Activity, Dr Naibedya Chattopadhyay, 17.04.2012
330. Ms Amita Mishra, Synthesis of Thiourea and Guanidine Derivatives as Possible Antimalarial Agents and Development of New-Approaches to Annulated-Heterocycles, Dr Sanjay Batra, 17.04.2012
331. Mr Prem Prakash Pathak, Solution Structure and Dynamics of ADF/Cofilin from *Leishmania donovani*, Dr Ashish Arora, 24.04.2012
332. Ms Ruma Kumari, Exploring the Insights of *Mycobacterial* Serine/Threonine Kinase (PknK) for its Role as a Key Signature of Pathogenicity, Dr Kishore K Srivastava, 30.04.2012
333. Mr Kunal Sharan, Identification and Characterization of Novel Orally Active Osteogenic Natural Compound, Dr Naibedya Chattopadhyay, 21.05.2012



334. Mr Anindra Sharma, Synthetic Studies in Phenolics and Glycoconjugates as Potential Biodynamic Agents, Dr Rama P Tripathi, 28.05.2012
335. Mr Pramod Kumar Kushawaha, Cloning and Overexpression of Th1 Stimulatory Proteins for their Prophylactic Potential Against Experimental Visceral Leishmaniasis, Dr Anuradha Dube, 28.05.2012
336. Mr Sarfuddin, Design and Novel Cell-Selective Antimicrobial Peptides and Modulation of Toxicity of Naturally Occurring Antimicrobial Peptides, Dr Jimut Kanti Ghosh, 01.06.2012
337. Mr Rishi Kumar Gara, Studies on Selective Estrogen Receptor Modulator Induced Molecular Events in Cancer Cells, Dr Durga Prasad Sinha, 01.06.2012
338. Mr Subal Kumar Dinda, Design, Synthesis and Pharmacological Evaluation of Small Organic Molecules for Therapeutic Agents, Dr Gautam Panda, 05.06.2012
339. Ms Pratibha Singh, Elucidation of the Role of Melatonin in Experimentally Induced Reflux Esophagitis in Rats, Dr Gautam Palit, 20.06.2012
340. Mr Amit Sarswat, A Quest for Novel Synthetic Agents for the Management of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia and Contraception, Dr V L Sharma, 03.07.2012
341. Mr Amit Kumar Singh, Influence of Genetic Background on Human Monocyte Derived Macrophage (MDM) Gene Expression in Response to Infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv and Treatment with Inhalable Microparticles Containing Anti-TB Drugs, Dr Amit Misra, 25.06.2012
342. Ms Ranjani Maurya, Isolation of Bioactive Natural Products from Medicinal Plants and Synthesis of Novel 1,2,4-Trioxanes As Antimalarials, Dr Rakesh Maurya, 25.07.2012
343. Mr Manoj Kumar, Design and Synthesis of Novel Oxygen Heterocycles as Versatile Biodynamic Agents, Dr K V Sashidhara & Dr M S Reddy, 28.09.2012
344. Mr Siddharth Sharma, Design and Synthesis of Novel Heterocycles with Potential for Drug Development, Dr Atul Kumar, 09.11.2012
345. Mr Shailendra Kumar Dhar Dwivedi, Therapeutics and Mechanistic Dissection of Cell Survival and Apoptosis in Cancer Models, Dr Naibedya Chattopadhyay, 6.11.2012
346. Mr Sanjit Kumar Das,  $\alpha$ -Amino Acids Based Stereoselective Synthesis of Biologically Important Natural Products and Natural Product-like Molecules, Dr Gautam Panda, 16.11.2012
347. Mr Anuj Tripathi, Comparative Analysis of Protein(s) Expression Profile in Arteether Sensitive and Arteether Resistant Plasmodium vinckei, Dr S K Puri, 16.11.2012
348. Mr Ritesh Singh, Quest for Heteropolycycles as Therapeutic Agents, Dr Gautam Panda, 04.12.2012
349. Mr Vineet Kumar Maurya, Identification of Drug Targets in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Using Proteomics Based Approaches, Dr Sudhir K Sinha, 13.12.2012
350. Ms Susheela Kushwaha, Cloning and Molecular Characterization of Functional Protein(s) of Human Lymphatic Filariid Brugia malayi and their Evaluation as Drug/Vaccine Target, Dr Shailja Bhattacharya, 13.12.2012
351. Mr Vijay Kumar Srivastava, Structural and Functional Studies on MoaC2 from Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Coronin from Leishmania donovani, Dr J Venkatesh Pratap, 20.12.2012
352. Mr Vishwa Deepak Tripathi, Natural Product Inspired Design and Synthesis of Medicinally Active Heterocycles, Dr Atul Kumar, 31.12.2012
353. Ms Pooja Pal, In vitro Screening of Natural/Synthetic Compounds for their Potential to Induce Differentiation and/or Apoptosis in Myeloid Leukemia Cells: Understanding Differentiation Pathways in Myeloid Cell Development, Dr Arun Kumar Trivedi, 31.12.2012
354. Mr Saurabh Pratap Singh, Structural and Functional Characterization and Evaluation of Suitable Drug Targets of Leishmania spp., Dr J Venkatesh Pratap, 20.12.2012
355. Ms Smriti Mishra, Metabolic Investigation of Biologically Active 1, 2, 4-Trioxane (s), Dr G K Jain, 10.07.2012

356. Mr Nand Lal, Design and Syn of Novel Dual Action Non-Detergent Spermicides and Anti-Spermatogenic Agents, Dr V L Sharma, 10.01.2013
357. Mr Rahul Yadav, Characterization of Actin Depolymerizing Factor (ADF) from Toxoplasma gondii, Dr Ashish Arora, 29.01.2013
358. Ms Susmita Kumari, Demonstration of the Putative Roles of PE3 and PE4 Proteins of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis in Intracellular Survival and in Immune Modulation, Dr K K Srivastava, 08.03.2013
359. Ms Dharamsheela, To Study the Mechanism of Immunomodulation Caused by Peptides at Cellular and Molecular Level, Dr R K Tripathi, 29.01.2013

**Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram**

360. Mr Amarendra Das, Performance of Public and Private Mining Firms in India: In Productivity, Environmental and Social Dimensions, Dr V Santhakumar & Dr M Parameswaran, 19.04.2012
361. Mr Braja Bandhu Swain, Contract Farming in Indian Agriculture: The Case of Gherkin and Rice Seed in Andhra Pradesh, Prof K J Joseph & Dr V Santhakumar, 21.05.2012
362. Mr Ranjan Kumar Dash, Stock Market Development and Economic Growth in India: A Study in the Context of Financial Liberalisation, Prof N Shanta & Prof K Pushpangadan, 05.06.2012
363. Mr G Murugan, Endowments, Institutions and Capabilities: An Application to Drinking Water, Sanitation and Hygiene in Rural India, Prof K Pushpangadan & Prof P Mohanan Pillai, 28.06.2012
364. Mr Vijay Korra, Seasonal Labour Migration and Role of MGNREGS: A Case Study of Mahabubnagar District in Andhra Pradesh, Prof S Irudaya Rajan & Dr U S Mishra, 27.07.2012
365. Mr Harilal M S, Growth, Transition and Globalisation of Traditional Medicine: Ayurvedic Manufacturing with Special Focus on Kerala, Prof P Mohanan Pillai & Dr J Devika, 10.09.2012
366. Mr Rajeev Sharma, Rural Development and Livelihood Diversification: An Empirical Investigation from Jammu & Kashmir, Prof K Narayanan Nair & Dr N Vijayamohanan Pillai, 13.03.2013
367. Ms Gargi Sanati, Macroeconomic Implications of Financial Integration: Empirical Evidence from India in a Liberalized Era, Dr N Vijayamohanan Pillai & Dr Lekha Chakraborty, 27.03.2013

**International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi**

368. Ms Richa Agarwal, Role of Mycobacterium tuberculosis Secreted Protein(s) in Modulation of the Host Cell Immune Functions, Dr Pawan Sharma, 30.03.2012
369. Mr Abhisheka Bansal, Role of Calcium Signalling in the Invasion of Red Blood Cells by Plasmodium falciparum, Dr Chetan Chitnis, 12.04.2012
370. Mr Mohammad Enayet Hossain, Molecular Characterization of Plasmodium falciparum Rhoptry Neck Protein-2 (PfRON-2) and virD Homologue, Dr Asif Mohmmmed, 02.07.2012
371. Mr Anuj Kumar, Functional Studies on Histone Chaperones-Histone Complexes in Plasmodium falciparum, Dr Amit Sharma, 04.07.2012
372. Mr Shashank Tripathi, Studies on Virus-Host Interactions of Influenza A Viruses: Multiple Roles of Nucleoprotein and PB1F2 Protein, Dr Sunil K Lal, 19.07.2012
373. Ms Vandana Kaul, Role of Prostaglandins in the Modulation of T Cell Responses, Dr Gobardhan Das, 13.08.2012
374. Ms Upasana Arora, Dengue Serotype 2 Envelope Domain III as a Chimeric Hepatitis B Core Protein, Dr Navin Khanna, 24.09.2012
375. Mr Ubaid Ullah, Activation and Effector Functions of T Cells, Dr Kanury V S Rao, 25.09.2012
376. Mr Mudassir Meraj Banday, Structural Studies of Amino acyl tRNA Synthetases in Plasmodium falciparum, Dr Amit Sharma, 16.11.2012
377. Ms Anamika Ghosh, Identification of Host Proteins that Interact with the Secretory Proteins of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Functional Characterization of the Interaction, Dr Anand Ranganathan, 21.11.2012

378. Ms Shilpa Raghuvanshi, Mycobacterium tuberculosis evades Host Immunity by Recruiting Mesenchymal Stem Cells, Dr Gobardhan Das, 17.12.2012
379. Mr Saif Ullah Munshi, Profiling of Host Response Genes, miRNAs and Metabolites in HIV/AIDS Patients, Dr Shahid Jameel, 04.02.2013
380. Mr K M Kaderi Kibria, Identification and Functional Characterization of Adaptor Protein Complexes Involved in Intracellular Protein Trafficking in Plasmodium falciparum, Dr Pawan Malhotra, 07.03.2013

**Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi**

381. Mr S Muralithar, Development of Experimental Facilities for in-beam Gamma-ray Spectroscopy and Nuclear Structure in 216, 217 Ra at High Spins, Dr Amit Roy, 02.04.2012

**National Institute of Plant & Genome Research, New Delhi**

382. Mr Dinesh Kumar Jaiswal, Study of Differential Proteomes of Microsomal Fraction in Chickpea (*Cicer Arietinum* L.) under Dehydration Stress, Dr Niranjana Chakraborty, 13.07.2012
383. Mr Gangisetty Nagaraju, Gene Expression Profiles during Fusarium Wilt in Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*), Dr Subhra Chakraborty, 6.11.2012
384. Ms Rehna Augustine, Isolation and Characterization of MYB28 Gene Homologs, A Class of Transcription Factor, from Brassica juncea and its Role in the Development of Low Glucosinolate B. Juncea Lines, Dr Naveen C Bisht, 14.03.2013

**National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi**

385. Ms Swadha Anand, In silico Analysis of Protein Interaction & Regulatory Networks in Polyketide Biosynthetic Pathways, Dr Debasisa Mohanty, 20.04.2012
386. Ms Divya R Nair, Understanding Enzymes Involved in Polyketide Metabolism during Dictyostelium Development, Dr Rajesh S Gokhale, 07.05.2012
387. Ms Aparna Sharma, Identification of Novel Pathways that Regulate DNA Replication in Mammalian Cells, Dr Sandeep Sharma, 07.05.2012
388. Mr Sumod K, Studies on the Engraftment and Functional Recovery of Liver Achieved by Hepatocyte-Like Cells Formed by Transdifferentiation of Allogeneic Bone Marrow-Derived Cells, Dr Asok Mukhopadhyay, 04.07.2012
389. Ms Surbhi Bahl, Determination of the Role of Rab1 in Hemoglobin Receptor Trafficking in Leishmania, Dr Amitabha Mukhopadhyay, 22.08.2012
390. Ms Kanchan Gupta, Sortase-Mediated Ligation as a Synthetic Tool for Bioconjugation, Dr Rajendra P Roy, 04.09.2012
391. Ms Kalpana Rajnala, The Role of Cell Signalling Events in Modulating the Functions of Nucleoporin Tpr, Dr Vinay K Nandicoori, 10.09.2012
392. Ms Divya Catherine Thomas, Characterization of Novel Signaling Pathways in Plasmodium falciparum, Dr Pushkar Sharma, 30.10.2012
393. Ms Shweta Tikoo, The Role of Ubiquitination in Mediating BLM Function in Response to Stalled Replication, Dr Sagar Sengupta, 07.11.2012
394. Ms Priyanka Verma, Investigation of Lipid Metabolic Network in Mycobacteria, Dr Rajesh S Gokhale, 07.11.2012
395. Ms Masum Saini, Molecular Characterization of Genetic Lesions in Primary Brain Tumors in Human, Dr Sher Ali, 10.12.2012
396. Mr Sachin Verma, Genetic and Functional Studies on HIV-1 VPU Gene, Dr Akhil C Banerjee, 12.12.2012
397. Ms Nutan, Identification and Characterization of Novel Plant Based Compounds for Anti-Human Immunodeficiency Virus Activity, Dr Satish Kumar Gupta, 14.12.2012

398. Ms Deepika Bhullar, Studies on the Host Cell Proteins Interaction with the Japanese Encephalitis Virus Genome, Dr Sudhanshu Vrati, 18.12.2012
399. Ms Alpana Satsangi, Effect of Gonadotropin and Pregnancy on Systemic Autoimmune Responses, Dr Rahul Pal, 18.12.2012
400. Ms Sheetal Kaw, Molecular Analysis of the Role of CD40 and CD27 in B Cell Differentiation, Dr Anna George, 31.01.2013
401. Mr Sayon Basu, A Study to Identify Some Genes Which are Differentially Expressed by Sertoli Cells of Spermatogenically Active and Inactive Testis, Dr Subeer S Majumdar, 31.01.2013
402. Ms R Mallika, Role of the Hematopoietic Population in Progression of Solid Ovarian Carcinoma, Dr Asok Mukhopadhyay, 06.02.2013
403. Ms Debjani Dutta, Role of Membrane Prohibitin in T Cell Receptor Signalling, Dr Ayub Qadri, 08.02.2013
404. Ms Esha Pandita, Understanding the Structure-Function Relationship of Interferon- $\alpha$  Inducible GTPases, Dr A K Sau, 19.02.2013
405. Ms Tandrika Chattopadhyay, Supramolecular Insulin Assembly-II (SIA-II) as a Therapy for Diabetes Mellitus and Maintenance of Glucose Homeostasis by Bone Morphogenetic Proteins, Dr Sarika Gupta, 01.03.2013
406. Mr Raghava Sharma, Analysis of Functional Structure and Interactions of Antibacterial Peptides of Innate Immune Origin, Dr Dinakar M Salunke, 20.03.2013
407. Ms Manpreet Kaur, Study of Proteins and their Interactions that Regulate DNA Replication, Dr Sandeep Saxena, 13.03.2013

#### **Raman Research Institute, Bangalore**

408. Ms Tripta Bhatia, Experimental Studies on Statics and Dynamics of some Novel Instabilities in Lyotropic Systems, Dr Y V Hatwalne, 11.09.2012
409. Mr Peeyush Prasad, A Network Centric Receiver Architecture for Low Frequency Arrays, Prof C R Subrahmanya, 04.09.2012
410. Md Arif Kamal, Influence of Some Membrane-Active Biomolecules on the Phase Behaviour of Model Lipid Membranes, Dr V A Raghunathan, 26.11.2012
411. Ms Antara Pal, Studies on the Self-Assembled Structures of Ionic Amphiphiles in Water: Influence of Strongly Binding Counterions and Polymers, Prof V A Raghunathan, 27.11.2012
412. Mr Arijit Sharma, Atom Cavity Interactions with Hot and Cold Atomic Vapors, Dr S A Rangwala, 15.02.2013
413. Mr K Ravi, Trapping and Cooling of Ions and the Study of Ion Atom Interactions, Dr S A Rangwala, 25.02.2013

#### **Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow**

414. Ms Amandeep Kaur Kahlon, Molecular Interaction Studies to Identify Antibacterial Phytomolecules Active against *Staphylococcus aureus*, Dr Ashok Sharma, 18.02.2013

## **Master of Philosophy (M. Phil.)**

### **School of Environmental Sciences**

1. Ms. Rupa, "Removal of Heavy Metal Ions from Synthetic Wastewater Using Low Cost Biosorbents", Dr. Dinesh Mohan, 02.11.2012
2. Ms. Shalini Rajput, "Heavy Metals Removal From Wastewater Using Synthetic Magnetic Nanoparticles", Dr. Dinesh Mohan, 31.10.2012
3. Ms. Chandrabala, "Seasonal Changes of Plant Water Relations in Co-occurring Shrubs of Semi-Arid Region", Prof. S.C. Garkoti, 20.11.2012
4. Mr. Manoj Kumar, "Geochemical Assessment of the Aquifer Sediment of Ballia, Central Gangetic Plain with the Special Reference to as Mobilization and Enrichment in to Ground Water", Prof. A.L. Ramanathan, 16.11.2012
5. Ms. Swati Mohan Sappal, Study of Trace Metals and REEs in the Pichavaram Mangroves, South East Coast of India, Prof. A.L. Ramanathan, 22.11.2012
6. Ms. Poonam Tyagi, "Study of Bacterial Aerosols in Healthcare Environment of New Delhi", Dr. Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, 10.01.2013
7. Mr. Chinmaya Maharana, "Hydrogeochemistry of Son River", Dr. J. K. Tripathi, 18.02.2013

### **School of Life Sciences**

8. Mr. Ashish Kumar Singh, "Mechanism of Synergistic Interaction Among Chilli Infecting Begomoviruses", Prof. Supriya Chakraborty, 25.09.2012
9. Mr. Ajeet Kumar Singh, "Overexpression of Aldose Reductase Homologue from Xerophyta viscosa in Brassica juncea for Abiotic Stress Tolerance", Prof. Neera Bhalla Sarin, 30.11.2012.
10. Mr. Awanish Kumar, "Effect of Noradrenaline in Neuronal Growth and Development Profile", Prof. B. N. Mallick, 12.12.2012
11. Ms. Nilofer Naqvi, "A Comparison of Antigen Uptake Mechanisms and their Regulation in Rodent Mast Cells and Macrophages", Dr. Niti Puri, 13.12.2012
12. Ms. Munazah Fazal Qureshi, "Role of Proton Pump Inhibitor/Exchanger in the Modulation of Sleep-Wake Architecture in Rat", Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, 14.12.2012
13. Mr. Sumit Raj, "Analysis and Identification of Phosphate Responsive Gene (s) of Endophytic Fungus Piriformospora Indica", Dr. Atul Kumar Johri, 17.12.2012
14. Ms. Nikhat Saleem, "Developing Tools for Monitoring Intracellular Generation of RO/NS in Cardiac Myoblasts", Prof. S.K. Goswami, 26.12.2012
15. Ms. Shweta Pandey, "Analyses of Role of SG2NAs in Cell Cycle Progression", Prof. S.K. Goswami, 27.12.2012
16. Mr. Kunwar Somesh Vikramdeo, To Assess the Effect of Doxorubicin in Combination With PR3 Series Compound(s) in Cervical Cancer Cell Line", Dr. Neelima Mondal, 21.12.2012
17. Ms. Shweta Nim, "Functional Characterization of Lipid Translocating Exporter (LTE) Family of Genes in *S. cerevisiae*", Dr. Sneha Lata Panwar, 09.01.2013
18. Ms. Soni Sharma, "Understanding the Epigenetic Changes in Cells Transfected with Neomycin Resistance Gene", Dr. Rohini Muthuswami, 31.01.2013
19. Ms. Sowjanya Chintada, "Establishing a Role for the Stress-Responsive Signaling Pathways in Drug Tolerance in *Candida Albicans*", Dr. Sneha Lata Panwar, 07.02.2013

### **School of International Studies**

20. Mr. Pawan Kumar Verma, "Political Development in Kazakhstan, 1991-2001", Dr. Phool Badan, 04.04.2012
21. Ms. Karuna Raina, "Relevance of Strategic Culture: Ibrahim Lodi & Battle of Panipat", Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 04.04.2012



22. Ms. Chithra Purushothaman, "International Politics of Aid and the Emerging Powers: The Case of China and India", Dr. Jayati Srivastava, 09.04.2012
23. Mohammad Mirwais, "Saudi Policy Towards Afghanistan 1991-2001", Prof. A.K. Pasha, 10.04.2012,
24. Mr. Dileep Kumar Maurya, "Aspects of Human Rights Non-Governmental Organizations-United Nations Relationship", Prof. CSR Murthy, 10.04.2012
25. Mr. Vishwabharati Kumar Gupta, "Role of US Supreme Court in Promoting Social Justice Among African-Americans, 1950-1970", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 16.04.2012
26. Mr. Vivek Mishra, "Politics of Regionalism and US Participation in APEC, 1993-2008", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 19.04.2012
27. Ms. Eva Loreng, "U.S.- Pakistan Relations During the Nixon Administration, 1969-1972", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 19.04.2012
28. Ms. Deepmala Mishra, "Muslim Women and the Identity Debate in France, 2001-2010", Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, 19.04.2012
29. Mr. Jithin S. George, "Self Defense Forces of Japan: A Critical Assessment, 2001-2009", Dr. Srabani Roy Choudhury, 24.04.2012
30. Ms. Sini K. Thomas, "Russia's Energy Diplomacy in the Asia-Pacific Region, 2000-2010", Prof. Arun K. Mohanty, 24.04.2012
31. Ms. Alankrita Sinha, "Rationality in International Relations: Analysing Conceptual Boundaries and Contemporary Nuclear Deterrence", Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, 24.04.2012
32. Ms. Bhawna Choudhary, "The Transition in Central and Eastern Europe: A Case Study of the Roma Community (1990-2010)", Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, 10.05.2012
33. Ms. Sasmita Mallik, "ASEAN-China Maritime Security Cooperation", Dr. Shankari Sundararaman, 10.05.2012
34. Ms. Tapashya Rasaily, "Normative Power Europe – The European Union's Development Policy in Africa (1990-2010)", Dr. Gulshan Sachdeva, 10.05.2012
35. Ms. Tanushree, "Changing Role of Mass Media in American Electoral Politics: A Study of Presidential Elections, 2004 and 2008", Prof. K.P Vijayalaksmi, 21.05.2012
36. Mr. Shrotam Katwal, "Minority Politics in the United States: A Study of Hispanic Immigration and Political Participation", Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 21.05.2012
37. Ms. Sangeetha Hembrom, "Religion as a Factor in U.S. Electoral Politics: A Study of Presidential Elections, 2000-2008", Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 21.05.2012
38. Ms. Nandita Khakhlary, "Role of Libya in the Formation of African Union: 1990-2002", Prof. Ajay K. Dubey, 21.05.2012
39. Ms. Ruth Rhea Khan, "The U.S. Re-Engagement in Southeast Asia, 2001- 2010: A Critical Analysis", Prof. Man Mohini Kaul, 21.05.2012
40. Mr. Abhishek Anand, "Role of Information and Communication Technology in Poverty Alleviation in South Asia: A Case Study of India, 2000-2010", Dr. Amita Batra, 31.05.2012
41. Mr. Nagesh Kumar Ojha, "A Comparative Study of National Security Strategies of Russia and the United States, 1991-2010", Dr. Rajan Kumar, 08.06.2012
42. Mr. Yogesh Joshi, "Conceptualising Power in International Politics: Theories and Meanings", Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 02.07.2012
43. Mr. Souresh Roy, "India-Pakistan Crises and Domestic Politics: A Study of the Kargil Conflict and Operation Parakram", Prof. Amitabh Mattoo, 02.07.2012
44. Ms. Sanjukta Nayak, "Russia-India Defence Ties: A Case Study of Cooperation in the Aviation Sector", Prof. Arun Mohanty, 02.07.2012

45. Ms. Khatija Sana Khader, "Understanding Kashmir Through the Term 'Azadi'", Dr. Jayati Srivastava, 26.06.2012
46. Mr. Akashdeep Singh, "Diplomacy at India-Pakistan Agra Summit, 2001: Actors, Issues and Processes", Mr. Manish Dabhade, 26.06.2012
47. Mr. Shubranshu Mishra, "Notions of Life and Death and Nuclear Behaviour of States: Understanding India's Nuclear Behaviour and Its applicability to Iran", Prof. Pushpesh Pant, 18.06.2012
48. Ms. Amrita Pritam Gogoi, "Women as Negotiators of Peace: A Study of Five Cases", Prof. Pushpesh Pant, 18.06.2012
49. Mr. Radha Krishna Enjapuri, "Role of Media Reforms in Soviet Disintegration: The Gorbachev Years", Dr. Archana Upadhyay, 12.07.2012
50. Ms. Madhusmita Khuntia, "Demographic Crisis in Russia, 1991-1999", Prof. Arun Mohanty, 13.08.2012
51. Ms. Jyoti Pandey, "Status of Women in Mongolia's Transitional Society, 1991-2000", Dr. Sharad K. Soni, 23.08.2012
52. Mr. Yashasvi Chandra, "The Arab Voting Pattern and the Zionist Parties: A Case Study of Labour, Likud and Kadima 2001-2009", Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, 23.08.2012
53. Ms. Muriel Anne Marie Potherat, "Power Struggle Between Iran and Saudi Arabia Over Bahrain 1981 to 2011", Prof. A.K. Pasha, 23.08.2012
54. Ms. Rati Kumari, "Ethnicity as a Factor in Central Asia and Afghanistan Relations", Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, 30.08.2012
55. Ms. Obja Bora Hazarika, "US-Russia Cooperation on Nuclear Nonproliferation", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 10.09.2012
56. Ms. Looke Kumari, Comparative Study of Chinese and Indian Policy Towards Clean Development Mechanism (CDM), Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 24.09.2012
57. Ms. Gunjan Sangwan, "Israel's Military Strategy Against Hezbollah (2006) and Hamas (2008-09)", Prof. P.K. Kumaraswamy, 01.10.2012
58. Ms. Kouser Fatima, "Sufism and the State in 20<sup>th</sup> Century Afghanistan", Dr. Ambrish Dhaka, 01.10.2012
59. Mr. Gaurav Kumar, "Border and Territoriality: A Politico-Geographical Investigation", Dr. Krishnendra Meena, 16.10.2012
60. Ms. Kumari Nisha Rani, "Geopolitics of Environmentally Induced Migration: A Case Study of Kenya and Somalia", Dr. Krishnendra Meena, 16.10.2012
61. Ms. Dipti Tamang, "Islam, Secularism and Women in the Secular Republics of Uzbekistan and Tajikistan", Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, 16.10.2012
62. Ms. Lobsang Yangtso, "Impact of China's Development Policies on the Tibetan Environment, 2001-2010", Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, 18.10.2012
63. Ms. Neerja Bal, "Changing Role of South Asian Women in the United States, 1995-2005", Prof. Christopher S. Raj, 18.10.2012
64. Ms. Anagha Ingole, "Privatization of the Global Security Market: A Systemic Inquiry", Dr. Jayati Srivastava, 30.10.2012
65. Mr. Rajeev Yadav, "The European Union and China's Engagement in Africa", Prof. Rajendra K. Jain, 30.10.2012
66. Ms. Madhumita Das, "Territoriality and Ethnonationalism: A Case Study of the Naga National Movement", Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 22.10.2012
67. Mr. M. Rahul, "Development of Renewable Energy under Clean Development Mechanism in India: 2004-2010", Prof. Aparna Sawhney, 23.10.2012

68. Ms. Priyanka Chandra, "Contributions of Jamaluddin al-Afghani and Muhammad Abduh to the Debates on Nationalism", Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan, 23.10.2012
69. Ms. Rashmi Singh, "Indonesia-China Relations in the Post-Suharto Period, 1998-2010", Prof. Ganganath Jha, 18.10.2012
70. Mr. Alok Kumar Pandey, "Colour Revolution and Nature of State-Civil Society Interaction: A Case Study of Kyrgyzstan (2005-2011)", Prof. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, 23.10.2012
71. Mr. Jatung Raja Philemon Chiru, "Israel's Relations with Turkey under the Justice and Development Party (AKP), 2002-2011", Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, 07.11.2012
72. Mr. Akshay Jyoti Sarma, "United Nations, Natural Resources and Civil War: A Case-Study of Sierra Leone", Dr. Yeshi Choedon , 07.11.2012
73. Ms. Kaveri Bedi, "Hibakusha Cinema: A Study of Japanese Culture and Society after the Atomic Bombings", Dr. Happymoon Jacob, 07.11.2012
74. Mr. Rohit Kumar Singh, "US Approach Towards Nuclear Disarmament and Global Zero", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 07.11.2012
75. Mr. Sunil Kumar Gautam, "Role of Tourism in Socio-Economic Development of Bhutan, 1991-2011", Dr. Rajesh S. Kharat, 07.11.2012
76. Ms. Beena, "Development of Health Care System in Bhutan, 1985-2011", Dr. Rajesh S. Kharat, 07.11.2012
77. Ms. Namojam Ambica Devi, "Moroccan's Women Participation in Politics, 1990-2010", Prof. S.N. Malakar, 16.11.2012
78. Mr. Sanjiv Ranjan, "Asymmetrical Federalism in Russia: A Study of Constitutional Provisions and Practices, 1991-2001", Dr. Rajan Kumar, 19.11.2012
79. Ms. Ritwiza Asthana, "United Nations and Gender: A Study of UN-Women", Dr. Archana Negi, 16.11.2012
80. Ms. Sunita Chawadha, "Status of Women in Kyrgyzstan, 1991-2001", Dr. Tsetan Namgyal , 16.11.2012
81. Ms. Gayathiri A.S., "Environmental Implications of Foreign Direct Investment in India's Mining Sector 1993-2011", Dr. Amita Batra, 12.11.2012
82. Mr. John N. Kaje, "Safety of Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons: Threat Perceptions and Response, 2000-2010", Prof. Savita Pande, 12.11.2012
83. Ms. Savita, "International Organizations and the Issue of Internally Displaced Persons", Dr. Moushumi Basu, 20.11.2012
84. Mr. Mangboi Kipgen, "A Study of Manga Industry in Japan: 1952-2010", Prof. Lalima Verma, 26.11.2012
85. Ms. Pooja Pingua, "The Great Western Development Programme in Xinjiang, 1990-2000", Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata, 26.11.2012
86. Ms. Aditi Chatterjee, "Explaining India's Response to Terrorism", Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 26.11.2012
87. Ms. Rachita Mittal, "India and the Quest for Soft Power: An Assessment of Successes and Failures", Dr. Happymon Jacob, 26.11.2012
88. Ms. Rashmirekha Behera, "Ethno-Cultural Relations in Uzbekistan, 1991-2010", Dr. Preeti D. Das, 26.11.2012
89. Mr. Chandan, "Russian Foreign Aid Policy: Framework and Strategy, 2000-2010", Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, 26.11.2012
90. Ms. Hemalatha G., "Trafficking of Women in the Balkan Region", Dr. Sheetal Sharma, 26.11.2012
91. Mr. Prem Bahadur Manjhi, "Relevance of Marxism in Europe: A Case Study of France, 1990-2010", Dr. Sheetal Sharma, 26.11.2012,

92. Ms. Meha Pant, "Central Asia-Pakistan Relations, 1991-2001", Prof. K. Warikoo, 26.11.2012
93. Ms. Fauziya Ikram Beg Mirza, "Iran-Turkey Relations, 1997-2009", Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan, 03.12.2012
94. Ms. Ritambhara, "US Public Diplomacy in Pakistan, Egypt and Iraq", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 30.11.2012
95. Mr. Rajesh Singh Yadav, "Political Development in Egypt, 1981-2011", Prof. S.N. Malakar, 03.12.2012
96. Mr. Antaryami Beriha, "An Assessment of India-Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreement", Dr. Amita Batra, 03.12.2012
97. Mr. Ajay Kumar Chaudhary, "Industrial Sector in Russian Federation, 1991-2000", Dr. Tahir Asghar, 03.12.2012
98. Mr. Suresh Kumar, "Role of United Nations in Afghan Conflict Resolution, 1988-1998", Dr. Ambrish Dhaka, 07.12.2012
99. Ms. Shreya Upadhyay, "Jimmy Carter's Post-Presidential Activism for American Diplomacy", Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 07.12.2012
100. Ms. Sneha Dubey, "Women and Aid in Afghanistan: A Feminist Geopolitical Analysis", Dr. Krishnendra Meena, 07.12.2012
101. Ms. Seema M.P., "Religious Minorities in Russia: Issues and Challenges, 1991-2010", Dr. Archana Upadhyay, 07.12.2012
102. Ms. Aparajita Goswami, "Ethnic Identity, Conflict and Violence in International Politics: A Theoretical Analysis", Dr. Jayati Srivastava, 07.12.2012
103. Mr. Leishangthem Bimolchand Singh, "South China Sea Dispute: A Study of ASEAN's Responses, 1992-2011", Prof. G.V.C. Naidu, 07.12.2012
104. Ms. Chandrima Chaudhuri, "The Changing Dynamics of Vietnam-US Relations, 1995-2011", Prof. G.V.C. Naidu, 07.12.2012
105. Ms. Tulika Gaur, "Role of the Sri Lankan Tamil Diaspora in Homeland Politics, 2006-2011", Prof. P. Sahadevan, 07.12.2012
106. Mr. Madan Kumar Yadav, "Kazakhstan-European Union Relations, 1991-2001", Prof. K. Warikoo, 03.12.2012
107. Mr. Subhash Kumar Baitha, "Mongolia's Foreign Policy During Reform Period, 1986-1996", Dr. Sharad Kumar Soni, 03.12.2012
108. Ms. Manasi Singh, "Political Effects of North-South Divide in Kyrgyzstan, 1991-2005", Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, 20.12.2012
109. Mr. Abhimanyu Behera, "Geopolitics of Energy in Central Asia: Implications for China, 1991-2005", Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, 20.12.2012
110. Mr. Priyanta Ghosh, "Trade Liberalization and Skilled-Unskilled Wage Inequality in India", Prof. Alokesh Barua, 07.12.2012
111. Mr. Birendra Kumar, "Role of Canada in Afghanistan, 2002-2011", Prof. Abdul Nafey, 12.12.2012
112. Ms. Anna Thomas, "Grassroots Democracy in China: Power, Participation and Problems, 1998-2010", Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, 12.12.2012
113. Ms. Sheena Arora, "India's Engagement with Arab Maghreb Union Under India Africa Forum Summit Since 2008", Prof. Ajay K. Dubey, 12.12.2012
114. Ms. Judith Anne Lal, "Egyptian Women's Movement During Hosni Mubarak Period: Role and Challenges", Prof. Ajay K. Dubey, 12.12.2012
115. Mr. Amit Kumar Singh, "New 'Great Game' in Central Asia and Caspian Region", Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, 20.12.2012

116. Mr. M. Saravanan, "Legal Status of Refugees in India: Need for Domestic Law", Prof. B.S. Chimni, 20.12.2012
117. Ms. Mayanglambam Roshan Singh, "Culture and International Relations: A Conceptual Assessment", Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu, 20.12.2012
118. Ms. Augustine Malsawmdawngliani, "Democratisation by Force: A Case Study of US Intervention in Iraq", Prof. Swaran Singh, 20.12.2012
119. Mr. Bibas Darjee, "China as a Factor in India-Nepal Relations, 1990-2011", Prof. Uma Singh, 20.12.2012
120. Mr. Amar Bahadur Shukla, "Civil-Military Relations in Pakistan, 1999-2011", Prof. Uma Singh, 20.12.2012
121. Ms. Maheeka Nanda, "Critical Approaches to Human Security", Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu, 20.12.2012
122. Ms. Sanghamitra Kalita, "Civil-Military Relations in Venezuela Under Hugo Chavez", Prof. Abdul Nafey, 20.12.2012
123. Ms. Naik Shraddha Shrikant, "India and Interregional Groupings: A Case Study of the India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) Dialogue Forum, 2003-2011", Prof. P. Sahadevan, 20.12.2012
124. Ms. Pragnya Mohanty, "Refugee Protection in India and Bangladesh", Prof. Partha S. Ghosh, 20.12.2012
125. Mr. Goutam Das, "Persian as Literary and Cultural Link Between Greater Khorasan and Tibet", Dr. Tsetan Namgya, 20.12.2012
126. Mr. Abhijit Dihidar, "The Janajati Movement in Nepal Under Multi-Party Democracy, 1990-2010", Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, 26.12.2012
127. Mr. Dinesh Kumar Ahirwar, "Harmonious World: Concept and Dynamics, 2005-2010", Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar, 20.12.2012
128. Mr. Shivdayal Chaudhari, "Changing Dynamics of India-Bhutan Relations: A Case Study of the Treaty of Peace and Friendship, 1949-2011", Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, 26.12.2012
129. Mr. Shashi Kant Pandey, "Evolution of Political Parties and Electoral Politics in Russia, 1991-2007", Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, 26.12.2012
130. Ms. Meenu, "Non-Traditional Security Threats in Central Asia: A Case Study of Drug Trafficking", Dr. Phool Badan, 26.12.2012
131. Mr. Sameer Lal, "Water Governance in Uzbekistan", Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, 26.12.2012
132. Mr. Raushan Kumar Singh, "Water Sharing Disputes Over Transboundary Rivers of West Asia: Case Studies of the Tigris-Euphrates and the Jordan River Basins", Prof. Aswini K. Mohapatra, 26.12.2012
133. Ms. Ankita Shree, "Liability Issues in Nuclear Accidents: Examining the Role of Private Players", Dr. Swaran Singh, 26.12.2012
134. Mr. Ashirvad Parida, "Economic Integration Processes in Central Asia: Role of Russia and China, 1991-2004", Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, 08.01.2013
135. Mr. Sangram Singh, "Russia and Climate Change Negotiations with Special Reference to Kyoto Protocol", Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, 08.01.2013
136. Mr. Rohan Pharka, "Democracy and its Prospects in Fiji, 1997-2011", Prof. Man Mohini Kaul, 10.01.2013
137. Mr. Tirthankar Bhattacharyya, "Strike Hard Campaign in Xinjiang, 1996-2001", Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata, 01.01.2013
138. Ms. Kavita Shriya Myles, "Mitigating Climate Change in Brazil: Clean Development Mechanism and Emissions Trading", Dr. Priti Singh, 10.01.2013



139. Ms. Lashili G. Chishi, "US Refugee Policy: A Study of the Cuban Refugees Since 1980s", Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 08.01.2013
140. Ms. Simi Mehta, "US-India Agricultural Cooperation 1991-2010", Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 08.01.2013
141. Ms. Sonia Malik, "Fairness Doctrine: Ideological Divides on Free Speech and Free Media", Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 08.01.2013
142. Mr. Sujay Thakur, "Response of the Catholic Church to Multiculturalism of Canada", Prof. Abdul Nafey, 08.01.2013
143. Mr. T. Imliwabang Kubzar, "Transformation of Politics in the Post-War American South", Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, 08.01.2013
144. Ms. Tenzin Jangchup Khampa, "The Right to Health Under International Law: A Preliminary Study", Dr. V.G. Hegde, 10.01.2013
145. Mr. T. Velmurugan, "Territoriality in Europe: A Critical Analysis", Dr. Krishnendra Meena, 08.01.2013
146. Ms. R. Britikah, "Clinton Administration and Humanitarian Intervention: Principles and Practices in Bosnian and Rwandan Crisis", Prof. Christopher S. Raj, 08.01.2013
147. Ms. Ruchi Verma, "Crisis Situation of Indian Diaspora in Africa and Indian Response: A Case Study of Indian Diaspora Evacuation from Libya in 2011", Prof. Ajay K. Dubey, 08.01.2013
148. Ms. Lalrinchhani, "Transboundary Ethnic Linkages of Chittagong Hill Tracts: Policies and Perspectives", Dr. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj, 08.01.2013
149. Mr. Amit Kumar Kushwaha, "Democratization in Post-Saddam Iraq: Role of the Civil Society", Prof. Aswini K. Mohapatra, 10.01.2013
150. Ms. Sahana R, "Child Soldiers and International Law: A Preliminary Study", Dr. V.G. Hegde, 10.01.2013
151. Mr. Rajiv Kumar Jena, "Diplomatic Challenges of Climate Change: A Study of Contemporary South Asia", Dr. Manish Dabhade, 08.01.2013
152. Mr. Suresh Babu J, "Alliance Formation and Cohesion in International Politics: A Case Study of US-Japan Relations after the Second World War", Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, 08.01.2013
153. Ms. Zainab Akhter, "Role of Media in Indo-Pak Conflict: A Study of Post-Kargil Kashmir Conflict", Prof. Pushpesh Pant, 22.01.2013
154. Ms. Manidipa Mistri, "Russia-Georgia War of 2008 and Its Security Implications", Prof. Arun Mohanty, 22.01.2013
155. Mr. Umasankar Behera, "Indo-Russia Trade and Economic Cooperation (2000-2008)", Prof. Arun Mohanty, 22.01.2013
156. Mr. Jagdish Singh, "Security Issues in the Nordic Region, 1990-2000", Prof. Umma Salma Bava, 22.01.2013
157. Mr. Devideen, "Russia's Policy Towards Arab-Israel Conflict, 1991-2005", Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, 15.01.2013
158. Ms. Vijoyeta Deori, "Trends and Patterns in Education Policy of Bhutan, 1985-2011", Dr. Rajesh S. Kharat, 14.01.2013
159. Mr. Chandrasen, "The End of Maoist 'Egalitarianism': A Preliminary Study of Intellectual Responses to Rising Inequality in China, 1989-2002", Dr. Alka Acharya, 07.02.2013
160. Ms. Kartik Purva Raghunath, "Caste in International Law: A Preliminary Study", Prof. B.S. Chimni, 07.02.2013
161. Ms. Vanita Chawadha, "Food Security in Tajikistan, 1991-2010", Dr. Mondira Dutta, 07.02.2013
162. Ms. Chandra Rekha, "Russia- Turkey Relations in Post-Cold War Era 1991-2001", Prof. Arun Mohanty, 22.01.2013
163. Ms. Sukanya Kakoty, "Security Integration Process in the Post-Soviet Space and CSTO", Prof. Arun Mohanty, 22.01.2013

164. Mr. Karamala Areesh, "Development of Multiparty System in Lithuania, 1991-2011", Dr. K B Usha, 29.01.2013
165. Ms. Sanchi Rai, "Enduring Rivalries and the Possibilities of Peace: A Comparative Study of the Egypt-Israel Peace Process of 1977-1978 and the Kashmir Negotiations of 1962-64", Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 29.01.2013
166. Ms. Ariba Jalal, "Political Participation of Women in Kazakhstan 1991-2011", Dr. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, 06.02.2013
167. Mr. Rajan Jha, "Afghanistan-India Relations, 2001-2011", Dr. Mondira Dutta, 07.02.2013
168. Mr. Sumit Kumar Maurya, "A Study of Human Trafficking in Central Asia", Dr. Phool Badan, 18.02.2013
169. Mr. Nilabh Krishna, "Social and Political Implications of Alcohol Abuse in Russia", Dr. Archana Upadhyay, 18.02.2013
170. Ms. Sangya Pandey, "Changing Family Patterns in Contemporary Britain", Dr. Sheetal Sharma, 18.02.2013
171. Mr. Jigme Yeshe Lama, "Tibetan Responses to China's Project of Modernisation-2001-2011", Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli, 18.02.2013
172. Mr. Mangzaman, "Political Economy of Indigenisation of Defence Production in Republic of Korea, 2003-2011", Dr. Jitendra Uttam, 22.02.2013
173. Mr. Chanchal Kumar Tiwari, "Role of the International Court of Justice During the Post-Cold War Years", Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, 18.02.2013
174. Md. Obaidur Rahaman, "Geopolitical Causes and Consequences of Bangladeshi Immigration into India: A Case Study of West Bengal", Dr. Krishnendra Meena, 18.02.2013
175. Ms. Indrani Banerjee, "Soviet Engagement and Geopolitics in Afghanistan", Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, 18.02.2013
176. Ms. Zarine Khan, "Analysing Irredentism in World Politics", Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, 18.02.2013
177. Mr. Nishant Bhardwaj, "Pakistan Occupied Kashmir (PoK): Geostrategic Importance and Implication for the Region", Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, 18.02.2013
178. Ms. Sushma, "Preah Vihear as a Factor in Thailand's Relations with Cambodia, 2001-2011", Prof. Manmohini Kaul, 18.02.2013
179. Ms. Bagisha Suman, "International Development Discourse and Microfinance: A Neo-Gramscian Analysis", Dr. Jayati Srivastava, 21.02.2013
180. Ms. Sonam Chaudhari, "Role of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina", Prof. Ummu Salma Bava, 27.02.2013
181. Mr. Sourabh Kumar, "Right-Wing Extremism and Immigration Policy in France, 1995-2001: A Case Study of Front National", Prof. Ummu Salma Bava, 27.02.2013
182. Ms. Smita Singh, "Transformation of India's Nuclear Identity: A Constructivist Explanation", Prof. Swaran Singh, 11.03.2013
183. Mr. Lobzang Chosdup, "Tibet as a Factor in Nepal's Relations with China, 1949-2011", Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal, 21.03.2013
184. Ms. Dibya Shikha, "Role of Grameen Bank in Women's Empowerment in Bangladesh", Dr. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj, 13.03.2013
185. Ms. Shobhna Kunwar, "Russia's Cyber Warfare Strategies (1991-2011)", Dr. Archana Upadhyay, 25.03.2013

#### **School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies**

186. Ms. Violina Borah, "Of Boyz and Men: Bell Hooks and Black Feminist Agenda on Maleness", Dr. Navneet Sethi, 04.04.2012

187. Ms. Nawazish Azim, "The Relation of Aesthetic Theory to Spiritual Metaphysics in Kashmir Shaivism and Sufism: A Comparative Analysis of Abhinavagupta and Rumi", Dr. Saugata Bhaduri: & Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 10.04.2012
188. Ms. Shakila Khatoun, "Kalam Haidri Ki Afsana Nigari Ka Tanqeedi Mutala", Dr. Mazar Mehdi Hussain, 11.04.2012
189. Mr. Abdullah Khan, "Nizar Qabbani: Life and Works", Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 11.04.2012
190. Ms. Karuna Rajeev, "Dialogue, Death and Sacrifice: Unactualised Subjectivity and the Dostoyevskian Double", Dr. Saugata Bhaduri, 10.04.2012
191. Ms. Bipasha Patgiri, "A Comparative Phonological Study of Two Varieties of the Assamese Language", Prof. P K S Pandey, 11.04.2012
192. Mr. Martand Pragalbha, "Itihas Lekhan Ki Samasyayen: 'Hindi Sahitya Ka Aadikal' Ke Sandarbha Men", Prof. Namwar Singh; & Prof. Rambux Jat, 10.04.2012
193. Mr. Jitendra Kumar Yadava, "Bhikhari Thakur Ke Natak Aur Bhojpuri Samaj", Prof. Kedar Nath Singh & Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, 12.04.2012
194. Ms. Mousumi Mandal, "Banabibi-R Palagaan of the Sundarbans: An Interpretative Analysis", Dr. Saugata Bhaduri: & Dr. Sujit Kumar Mandal (Jt. Sup.), 18.04.2012
195. Mr. Mahendra Singh Meena, "Adivasi Mukti Sangharsh Aur 'Dhuni Tape Teer'", Prof. Rambux Jat, 09.04.2012
196. Ms. Avanti Niding, "Issues and Challenges in Marathi Word Segmenter: With a Special Focus on Sandhi", Prof. Vaishna Narang: & Dr. Girish Nath Jha (Co. Sup.), 23.04.2012
197. Mr. Ramanand Yadav, "Kahani Alochna Ke Vikas Mein 'Kahani: Nayee Kahani' Ka Yogadan", Dr. Omprakash Singh, 27.04.2012
198. Ms. Maniben Patel, "A Sociological Study of 'Mera Bachapan Mere Kandhon Par'", Prof. K.N. Singh & Dr. Devendra Kr. Choubey (Co- Sup.), 11.05.2012
199. Mr. Rizwan Ahmad, "Contribution of Jamiatulfalah to Arabic and Islamic Studies", Prof. F.U. Farooqui, 08.05.2012
200. Muhammed Anas M., "Role of Hadhrami Sayyids as a Muslim Social Formation in Malabar", Prof. A.B. Ahmad, 08.05.2012
201. Mr. Mashhood Raza, "Boutique of Aristotle and Chahar Maqala of Nizami Aruzi: A Comparative Study", Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan, 11.05.2012
202. Ms. Anchala Paliwal, "Caste, Women and Violence: A Study of Selected Dalit Women's Writings", Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 21.05.2012
203. Mr. Pratyush Bibhakar, "Reality and Realist Trends in Russian Literature", Prof. N.S. Roomi; & Prof. Ritoo M. Jerath, 17.05.2012
204. Mr. Chandrika Kumar, "Die Begegnung mit Indien in der deutschen Lyrik um 1800 Eine Untersuchung der Themen. Motive und Bilder der indischen Lebenswelt", Prof. Rekha V. Rajan, 21.05.2012
205. Mr. Moyin Kutty P., "Revival and Reforms Among Kerala Muslims", Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, 21.05.2012
206. Ms. Haseena P.V., "Text and Image : The Representation of 'Muslim Women' in Select Malayalam Films", Dr. Saugata Bhaduri, 25.05.2012
207. Ms. Akanksha Bansal, "A Pragmatic Study of Cyber Communication with Special Reference to the Multilingual Indian Context", Prof. Franson D. Manjali, 28.05.2012
208. Mr. Shiladitya Bhattacharya, "Bangla WH in-situ and Scope Marking", Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, 31.05.2012
209. Ms. Banani Choudhury, "Orality, Folktale and Fiction: An Intertextual Study of Mamang Dai's Fictions and Adi Folktales", Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 02.07.2012
210. Ms. Oinam Nganthoibi, "Classification and Ordering of Verbal Suffixes in Meiteilon", Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, 29.06.2012

211. Ms. Asha Meena, "Shrilal Shukla Ke Upanyaas 'Raagdarbaari' Ke Rajasthani Anuvaad Ka Vishleshan", Dr. Ranjit Kumar Saha, 11.06.2012
212. Ms. Yukti Bhaskar, "Marginalization of Noblewomen as Reflected in Heian Women's Diaries: A Study of Kagero Nikki and Izumi Shikibu Nikki", Prof. Anita Khanna, 12.06.2012
213. Mr. Asrarul Haque Siddiqui, "Aspects of Social Life in the Novel 'Zuqaq al Midaq' by Nagueb Mahfouz", Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, 17.07.2012
214. Md. Anwar Alam, "Dr. Saeedur Rahman Al-Azami Al-Nadvi and His Contribution to Arabic Journalism", Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 17.07.2012
215. Md. Tarique Hussain, "Inekase Iran pas az Mashrutiat Dar Roman Haya Muhammad Hijazi", Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 17.07.2012
216. Md. Ehtasham Azad, "Qurratul Ain Haider: Her Travel Accounts of Iran in the Koh-e-Damavand", Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 19.07.2012
217. Md. Ekramuddin, "Gharbzadegi Az Negah-E Jalal Al-e-Ahmad", Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 19.07.2012
218. Mr. Khangaka Keyho, "Preparation of Corpora and Determination of Variables for Socio-linguistic Analysis of Tenyidie", Prof. P.K.S. Pandey, 18.07.2012
219. Mr. Alok Kumar Yadav, "Harishanker Parsai Ke Vyangyon Mein Satta Aur Rajniti: Ek Aalochanatmak Adhyayan", Dr. Ram Chandra, 24.07.2012
220. Ms. Nahid Morshedlu, "Morphology of Mehr-o-Maah", Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 27.07.2012
221. Mr. Navneet Acharya, "Pramukh Bhakt Kavetriyaan Aur Hindi Mein Unka Yogadaan", Prof. Namwar Singh; & Prof. Rambux Jat, 27.08.2012
222. Mr. Debabrata Adhikary, "Envisioning the Peerless Beauty of Jibananda's Bengal Through a Study of Translation", Prof. GJV Prasad, 07.09.2012
223. Ms. Sana Khan, "Similies and Metaphors in Asrar-i-Khudi of Iqbal", Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 06.09.2012
224. Ms. Shirin Bhagirath, "The Blind Owl: Fact or Fiction", Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 06.09.2012
225. Mr. Gulab Chand, Krishn Chander Ke Afsanon Mein Dalit Masail Aur Kirdar 'Ek Tajziyati Mutalya', Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, 24.08.2012
226. Ms. Divya N., An Analysis of Poems After the Attack: Our September 11<sup>th</sup> Anthology, Prof. GJV Prasad, 10.10.2012
227. Mr. Abhishek Kundan, "Phanishwar Nath Renu Ki Rachnao Me Udhrit Lok Geeto Ka Sangrah Evam Mulyankan", Prof. Rambux Jat, 12.10.2012,
228. Mr. Murugesan S, "German-Tamil Mozhipeyarppukal: Thiranayvu Nooladaivu", Prof. Krishnaswamy Nachimuth Prof. Rekha V. Rajan, 29.10.2012
229. Ms. Bhavna, "Sunder Daas Ke Kavya Mein Ram Ki Avdharna", Prof. Rambux Jat, 29.10.2012
230. Mr. Malik Uzair Ahmad, "Abdul Majid Daryabadi & His Works: An Analytical Study", Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 19.10.2012
231. Mr. Arumugam N., "Tamil Hindi Nadakangal: Mozhipeyarppuc Cikkalkal Mohan Rakesh Natakangal Oru Sirappup Paarvai", Prof. Krishnaswamy Nachimuthu; & Dr. Devendra Kr. Choubey, 01.11.2012
232. Ms. Nutan Shree, "Suresh Kantak Ki Kahaniyon Mein Gramin Yathartha", Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, 01.11.2012
233. Ms. Manimala J., "Thodakkakala Muslim Pen Ezhuththalarkal Tamilil Siddi Zunaitha Begum Urduvil Ismat Chughtai-Oru Sirappuparvai", Dr. N. Chandra Segaran; & Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, 01.11.2012
234. Ms. Sunita Meena, "Kasap Main Prem Ki Awadharana", Prof. Rambux Jat, 05.11.2012
235. Mr. Ghulam Akhtar, "Urdu Zaban Par Farsi Ke Asarat Ibtida Se Atharahwin Sadi Tak: Urdu Shairi Ka Mutala", Dr. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 26.10.2012

236. Mr. Manivannan M, "Marumalarchchi Munnodikal: Tamizhil Subramania Bharathiar Hindiyl Bharatendu Harishchandrar Kavithaikal-or Oppaivu", Dr. N. Chandra Segaran; & Dr. Govind Prasad, 01.11.2012
237. Ms. Simmi Chauhan, "'Nadi Ke Dveep' Ka Mulyankan", Prof. Rambux Jat, 05.11.2012,
238. Mr. Shahjad Alam, "Shamsher Aur Trilochan Ki Gazalon Ka Tulnatmak Adhayan", Dr. Gobind Prasad, 14.11.2012
239. Mr. Manivannan M, "Marumalarchchi Munnodikal: Tamizhil Subramania Bharathiar Hindiyl Bharatendu Harishchandrar Kavithaikal-or Oppaivu", Dr. N. Chandra Segaran; & Dr. Govind Prasad, 01.11.2012
240. Ms. Simmi Chauhan, "'Nadi Ke Dveep' Ka Mulyankan", Prof. Rambux Jat, 05.11.2012
241. Mr. Raj Kumar Meena, "Sanjeev Ki Kahaniyon Mein Abhibyakt Aadiwasi Samaj", Dr. Ram Chandra, 08.11.2012
242. Ms. Meeta Solanki, "Jai Shankar Prasad Ki Kahaniyon Me Prem", Prof. Rambux Jat, 08.11.2012
243. Mr. Sandeep Kumar Pandey, "A Contrastive Study of Simple Prepositions of Russian With Postpositions of Hindi", Prof. Charanjit Singh, 09.11.2012
244. Mr. Raj Kumar Meena, "Sanjeev Ki Kahaniyon Mein Abhibyakt Aadiwasi Samaj", Dr. Ram Chandra, 08.11.2012
245. Mr. Sandeep Kumar Pandey, "A Contrastive Study of Simple Prepositions of Russian With Postpositions of Hindi", Prof. Charanjit Singh, 09.11.2012
246. Mohammad Imtiyaz Alam, "Arabic Writings on Islamic Jurisprudence in India During 20<sup>th</sup> Century: A Selective Study", Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, 23.11.2012
247. Mr. Jayabal A, "Tamil, Hindi Dalit Than Varalaatru Noolkal Oor Oppaayvu: Vadu, Joothan Oru Sirappup Paarvai", Dr. N. Chandra Segaran & Dr. Ram Chandra, 22.11.2012
248. Ms. Anshita Shukla, "'Itishesh' Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan", Dr. Ram Chandra, 19.11.2012
249. Mr. Murali M, "Hindi-Tamil Sirukathai Mozhipeyarppu Chikkalkal-Premchand Sirukathaikal Oru Sirappup Paarvai", Dr. Chandra Segaran & Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, 22.11.2012
250. Ms. Kavita Yadav, "Dalit Kahaniyon Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan: 'Naya Brahman' Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein", Dr. Ram Chandra, 22.11.2012
251. Mr. Vishesh Kumar Rai, "Sahitya Aur Rajniti Ka Antah Sambandh: Dalit Kavitaon Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein", Dr. Ram Chandra, 22.11.2012
252. Ms. Kavitha V, "Tamilil Kutukh Nattuppurak Kathaigal: Mozhipeyarppuc Cikkalgal", Prof. Krishnaswamy Nachimuthu & Prof. Sonajharia Minz, 26.11.2012
253. Ms. Himadri Ketu, "Die Frauencharaktere in den Werken Arthur Schnitziers: Sur Problematik des 'Typus'", Prof. Rajendra Dingle, 06.12.2012
254. Mr. Ayaz Khalil, "Balwant Singh Ke Novelon Ka Samajyati Mutala", Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 05.12.2012
255. Mr. Abdus Sami, "Urdu Mein Nasri Nazm-1960 Ke Baad", Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 05.12.2012
256. Ms. Zeenat Kaifee, "Sir Muhammad Iqbal in the Eyes of Dr. Annemarie Schimmel", Prof. Z.S. Qasmi, 07.12.2012
257. Ms. Manisha, "Savita Singh Ki Kavitaon Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan", Dr. Gobind Prasad, 30.11.2012
258. Mr. Shakir Tasnim, "Urdu Drama Par Epic Theatre Ke Asraat (Azaadi Ke Baad Ke Numainda Urdu Dramon Ke Hawale Se)", Prof. S.M. Anwar Alam, 12.12.2012
259. Mr. Jawed Akhtar, "Contribution of Nawab Siddique Hasan Khan to the Indo-Persian Literature with Special Reference to his Tazkere Navisi", Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 11.12.2012
260. Mr. Ghayasuddin, "Contribution of Munshi Hargopal Tafta to Indo-Persian Literature", Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 30.11.2012



261. Md Tarique Rasool, "Depiction of Persian Culture in Kar-e-Jahan Daraz Hai", Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 07.12.2012
262. Mr. Manoj Kumar, "Murdahiya Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan", Dr. Ram Chandra, 12.12.2012
263. Mr. Ovais Ahmad, "A Comparative Study of the Poetry of Saaib-i-Tabrizi and Ghani Kashmiri (Mutala-I-Tatbiqi Bain-I-Sher-Saaib-I-Tabrizi Wa Ghani Kashmiri)", Prof. S.A. Hasan, 19.12.2012
264. Mr. Rajkumar Yadav, "Novyi leksichiskii minimum dlya studentov nachal novo etapa, izuchayushchikh russkii yazyk", Dr. Kiran Singh Verma, 13.12.2012
265. Mr. Somjyoti Mridha, "Nation and Identity in Prince of Destiny and Hindupore", Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 19.12.2012
266. Ms. Kavita, "Obrazovanie abbreviatur v sovremennom russkom yazyke I ikh grammatichiskie osobennosti", Dr. Kiran Singh Verma, 18.12.2012
267. Ms. Babita, "Dinesh Kumar Shukla Ki Kavitaon Ka Alochanatmak Adhyayan", Dr. Gobind Prasad, 27.12.2012
268. Ms. Priyanka Sonkar, "Sushila Takbhoure Ki Kavitaon Me Stri Aur Dalit Chetana", Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, 21.12.2012
269. Md. Faiyaz Alam, "Jadeed Arabi Afsana Nigar 'Yusuf Al-Sibai' Ke Muntakhab Afsanon Ka Urdu Tarjuma Aur Tajzee", Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, 19.12.2012
270. Mohd Ashhar Ansari, "Kaifi Azmi Ki Nazmon Ka Samajiyati Mutala", Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, 27.12.2012
271. Md. Kausar Ali, "Baqar Mehdi Ki Shairi Ka Tanqidi Mutala", Dr. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, 02.01.2013
272. Mr. Abdul Basit Hamidi, "Ghazanfar Ke Novel 'SHORB' Ka Tanqidi Motala", Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, 02.01.2013
273. Mr. Ahmad Ali Jauher, "Tariq Chattari Ki Afsana Nigari: Urdu Afsana Mein Jadidiyat Aur Mabadjadidiyat Ki Kashmakash Ka Mutala "Bagh Ka Darwaja Ki Raushnai Mein", Prof. Moinuddin A. Jinabade, 03.01.2013
274. Mr. Mukhtar Ahmed, "Contribution of Mirza Mazhar Jan-e-Janan in the Development of Persian Language and Literature in India-A Critical Study", Prof. S.A. Hasan, 03.01.2013
275. Ms. Seema Singh, "Alka Sarawagi Dwara Apne Upanyas Kalikatha: Via Bypass ke Angreji Anuwad ka Samajik, Sanskritik va Bhasik Adhyayan", Prof. Chamanlal & Dr. Ranjeet Kr. Saha (Co-Sup.), 11.01.2013
276. Ms. Chhaya Chaubey, "Padmavat Mein Stree Ki Chhavi", Prof. Namwar Singh & Prof. Rambux Jat (Co-Sup.), 09.01.2013
277. Mohd Mukhtar, "Shaukat Hayat Ki Afsana Nigari Ka Tajziyati Motala (Gumbad ke Kabootar ke Khususi Hawale se)", Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, 08.01.2013
278. Mr. Obaidur Rahman, "yaqoob Yawar Ke Novel 'Dil Mun' Ka Tarikhi Wa Tahzibi Mutala (Mohanjodaro Ki Tahzib Ke Khosusi Hawale Se)", Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, 11.01.2013
279. Mr. Mathachan K.J., "Digitaler Medieneinsatz im DaF Unterricht in Indischen Universitaten und Hochschulen in Delhi-und Hauptstadtregion", Prof. Madhu Sahni, 10.01.2013
280. Mr. Syed Salman Abbas, "Die Schattierungen des Melancholischen in den Nachkriegselegien Paul Celans", Prof. Rajendra Dingle, 10.01.2013
281. Ms. Divi Singh, "Geetanjali Shrees Mai: Ubersetzung und Ethnografie Ubersetzung als Kulturelle Praxis", Dr. Chitra Harshvardhan, 18.01.2013
282. Ms. Munni Bharatee, "Om Prakash Valmiki Ki Pratinidhi Kahaniyon Ke Angreji Anuwad Ka Sanskritik Evam Bhashik Vishleshan", Prof. Chaman Lal; & Dr. Ranjit Kr. Saha, 18.01.2013
283. Ms. Kundarapu Padmavathi, "Werbetexte im Deutschunterricht", Prof. Madhu Sahni, 08.01.2013

284. Md. Raihan, "Role of Select Deoband Scholars in the Development of Arabic Journalism in India: An Analytical Study", Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, 15.01.2013
285. Mr. Ajay Kumar Purty, "Bhishm Sahni Dwara Sampadit 'Hindi Kahani Sangrah' Ke Angrezi Anuwad Mein Bhashik Sanrachna Aur Samvedna Ka Antaran", Prof. Chaman Lal; & Dr. Ranjit Kr. Saha, 14.01.2013
286. Ms. Devina Auchoybur, "'Hum Pravasi' Mein Aapravasi Samaj", Dr. Devendra Kr. Choubey, 17.01.2013
287. Ms. Usha Kiro, "Aadiwasi Jeewan Ki Samasyaen Aur Sangharsh: Sandarbh-Global Gaon Ke Devta", Prof. Vir Bharat Talwar, 16.01.2013
288. Mohd.Umar , "Abbasid Period as Reflected in 'Hadith-Al-Arbia' of Taha Hussain: An Analytical Study", Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, 15.01.2013
289. Mr. Rahul Singh, "Un Analisis Critico Del Curriculum De la lengua Espanola En Las Escuelas Indias", Prof. Anil K. Dhingra, 31.01.2013
290. Ms. Arenkala AO, "Dynamics of Ao Naga Culture: A Study of the Changes in Linguistics and Religious Beliefs, Discourses and Practices in the Context of the Transition to Christianity", Prof. Franson Manjali, 18.01.2013
291. Ms. Neha Kaushik, "Substantivkomposita im Deutschen und Hindi Eine Vergleichende Untersuchung", Shri R.C. Gupta, 18.01.2013
292. Md. Mahfoozur Rahman, "Role of "Al-Daie" Magazine in the Development of Arabic Studies: An Analytical Study", Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, 05.02.2013
293. Mr. Masoom Anis, "Le Malaise Existentiel Quebecois Dans Bonheur D' Occasion De Gabrielle Roy Et L'Hiver De Force De Rejean Ducharme", Dr. Abhijit Karkun, 05.02.2013
294. Mr. Arshad Said Khan, "Who Put the 'e' in Trannie? : Indian Transgender Writings Online", Dr. Navneet Sethi, 30.01.2013
295. Mr. Sumedh Khushalrao Hadke, "Mashin Anuvad Hetu-Karpora Adharit Hindi-Angrezi Sanjnapad Sammilan", Prof. Chaman Lal; Dr. Ranjit Kr. Saha;& Dr. Girish Nath Jha, 24.01.2013
296. Ms. Lakhima Deori, "Lil Bahadur Chetri Ke Nepali Upanyas (Brahmaputra Ka Cheu-Chau) Ke Hindi Anuvad (Brahmaputra Ke Aas Paas Mein Sam Evam Visham Samajon Ka Sanskritik Aur Bhashik Vishleshan)", Prof. Chaman Lal;& Dr. Ranjit Kr. Saha, 23.01.2013
297. Ms. Punam Kumari Shaw, "Agyeya Ke Yatravritant: Ek Vishleshan", Prof. Kedar Nath Singh; &Prof. Rambux Jat, 29.01.2013
298. Mr. Israr Ahmad, "Yahya Azmi Ki Nazmon Ka Tanqeedi Mutala", Dr. Mohammad Asif Zahri, 24.01.2013
299. Ms. Ramesh Kumari, "Annaram Sudama Krit 'Mevai Ra Runkh' Ka hindi Anuvad 'Mahajani Mahatmya' Ka Bhashik Evam Samajik-Sanskritik Vishleshan", Prof. Chaman Lal; &Dr. Ranjit Kumar Saha, 30.01.2013
300. Ms. Tsering Chorol, "The Rediscovery of Ladakh' (H.N. Kaul): Ladakh Ka Punarsandhan Shirshak Se Hindi Anuvad Evam Vishleshan", Prof. Chaman Lal; &Dr. Ranjit Kumar Saha, 23.01.2013
301. Mr. Syed Naqi Abbas, "Literary Criticism in Indo-Persian Literature: An Analytical Study", Prof. Z.S. Qasmi, 22.01.2013
302. Mr. Sunil Kumar, "Espace Autofictif: Une Etude Comparee D'Un Roman Francais Et 99 Francs Par Frederic Beigbeder", Dr. Abhijit Karkun, 08.02.2013
303. Mr. Ayaz Ahmad, "Abdurrazzaque Quraishi Ba-Haisiat-E-Muhaqquiq (Mubadiyat-e-Tahqeeq Wa Mirza Mazhar Jan-e-Janani Aur Unka Kalam Ke Khusoosi Hawale Se)", Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain, 08.02.2013
304. Mr. Riyaz Anwar, "Opendernath Ashk Ke Chand Urdu Aur Hindi Afsanon Ka Taqabuli Mutala", Prof. Mohd. Shahid Husain, 13.02.2013

305. Ms. Nianglianmoi, "Word Phonology of Paite", Prof. P. K.S. Pandey, 14.02.2013
306. Ms. Kamalika Santra, "A Study of Child Characters in the Works of Indian North American Women Novelists", Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 22.02.2013
307. Mr. Saket Suman Saurabh, "El Problema de la lectura de Rigoberta Menchu como un texto extranjero en aula India", Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, 21.02.2013
308. Ms. Siemma Zeite, "Transculturacion/Nativizacion De Lo Religioso Y Lo Social En La India Y En Mexico: Nuestra Senora De Vailankanni (India) Y La Virgen De Guadalupe (Mexico)", Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, 21.02.2013
309. Ms. Navnidhi Sharma, "Tagore's Home and the World in the People's Republic of China", Prof. Sabaree Mitra, 15.02.2013
310. Md. Sadique Akhtar, "A Critical Study of Shah Waliullah's Contribution in the Development of Persian Language and Literature", Dr. Akhlaque Ahmad Ansari, 20.02.2013
311. Mr. P. Kumar Mangalam, "Reclamando voces de protesta en la epoca de globalizacion: Un Estudio comparativo de los textos de Eduardo Galeano y el Grafiti en JNU", Prof. Indrani Mukherjee, 21.02.2013
312. Mr. Ravindra Kumar, "La Culture En Traduction: Kaindja De Shivani En Francais", Prof. N. Kamala, 22.02.2013
313. Ms. Neelu, "Determining Feature Hierarchy in Acoustic Parameters for Forensic Speaker Identification: Voice and Resonance Features", Prof. Vaishna Narang, 05.03.2013
314. Ms. Shweta Sahay, "Las narrativas femeninas: el trauma de guerra, el uso de memoria y el tema de alienacion en las obras de Ana Maria Matute y Krishna Sobti", Shri A. Chattopadhyay, 05.03.2013
315. Mr. Irshad Ahmad, "Ghulam Jilani Merathi and his Contribution to the Islamic and Arabic Studies: An Analytical Study", Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 11.03.2013
316. Mr. Irfan Ahmad, "Arabic in the Light of Software Localization: A Case Study of Arabic Dictionaries", Prof. M.A. Islahi, 11.03.2013
317. Mr. Babloo Ram, "La trilogia rural de Lorca: sociedad y mujeres en Espana en los principios del siglo XX", Shri A. Chattopadhyay, 05.03.2013
318. Ms. Vani M. Pyarilal, "In Search of a Subaltern Politics/Poetics: A Case Study of Contemporary Malayalam Dalit Poetry", Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 06.03.2013
319. Mr. Dongre Milind Shashikant, "Ecrire Et S'Ecrire Dalit (Etude De La Representation Dalite Dans Dans La Peau D'un Intouchable Et Joothan)", Prof. Kiran Chaudhry, 04.03.2013
320. Ms. Janani Krishnan, "Traduction De L 'Humour Etude De Cas: Swami and Friends et the Bachelor of Arts De R.K. Narayan", Dr. S. Shoba, 04.03.2013
321. Ms. Sonam Verma, "Reecrire Au Feminin En Hindi Etude De Cas: La Transcreation Du Deuxieme Sexe (Simone De Beauvoir) En Stree Upekshita (Prabha Khaitan)", Prof. Kiran Chaudhry, 4.03.2013
322. Mr. Vishal Kumar Sinha, "Portrayal of the Problem of Russian Diaspora in the Works of Sergeii Dovlatov", Dr. Ranjan Banerjee, 26.02.2013
323. Ms. Sukham Panesar, "L'ENSEIGNEMENT/L' APPRENTISSAGE DE LA COMPETENCE CULTURELLE À TRAVERS LA BD DANS LES COURS DE FLE À TEMPS PARTIEL À DELHI", Prof. Kiran Chaudhry, 27.02.2013
324. Ms. Sweety Yadav, "Kasturi Kundal Basai' Aur 'Gudiya Bhitari Gudiya' Mein Abhivyakt Stri-Jeevan", Dr. Omprakash Singh, 28.02.2013
325. Ms. Barnali Mazumdar, "Development and Standardisation of Bangla Aphasia Test Battery", Prof. Vaishna Narang, 01.03.2013
326. Mr. Atique Ahmad, "Ahmad Amin through his Autobiography "Hayati": An Analytical Study", Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 11.03.2013

327. Ms. Rigzin Chodon , “The First Newspaper of Ladakh and its Impact on Ladakhi English Literature: A Study”, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 12.03.2013
328. Ms. Darshni Priya, “Uday Prakash Ki Hindi Kahani ‘Mohandas’ Ke Angrezi Anuvadon Ka Pathadharit Evam Tulnatmak Vishleshan”, Prof. Chaman Lal & Dr. Ranjit Kr. Saha, 19.03.2013
329. Mr. Chitranjan Kumar, “Dr. Ram Manohar Lohiya Ka Gadya”, Prof. Namwar Singh & Prof. Rambux Jat, 14.03.2013
330. Ms. Anurima Chanda, “Theorizing Nonsense in the Rasa Framework: A Study/Analysis of Select Indian English Texts”, Prof. GJV Prasad & Dr. Dhananjay Singh, 18.03.2013
331. Mohammad Faisal, “Palestine Issue as Reflected in Emil Habibi’s Novels: An Analytical Study”, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, 19.03.2013
332. Ms. Kavita, “Nirmal Verma Ke Srijan Karm Mein Paschim Ki Bhumika”, Prof. Namwar Singh & Prof. Rambux Jat, 14.03.2013
333. Mr. Sujoy Sarkar, “An Investigation of Language Problem in the Classroom in Primary School for Toto Tribe”, Prof. PKS Pandey , 21.03.2013
334. Ms. Varuni Sinha, “The Early Indian Comic Superheroes (1970-1990)”, Prof. GJV Prasad, 22.02.2013
335. Ms. Tresa Benjamin, “Assessment Procedures for Autism: Ethical Concerns”, Prof. Vaishna Narang, 14.03.2013
336. Ms. Aruna Jyothi Kornana, “Investigating the Impact of Thinking and Language Patterns on Teaching and Learning from the Perspective of Neuro-Linguistic Programming (NLP)”, Prof. PKS Pandey, 18.03.2013
337. Ms. Ankita Raj Kumar, “Los Problemas De Traducibilidad Intercultural Con Referencia A La Traduccion De Nirmala De Munshi Premchand”, Shri A. Chattopadhyay, 19.03.2013
338. Mohd. Mikail, “An Analytical Study of ‘Shiqqatul Hurriyah’ (Apartment of Freedom) by Ghazi Abdur Rahman Al Gosaibi”, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, 22.03.2013
339. Mr. Meraj Ahmad, “Contribution of Rifa’a Rafi Beig-al-Tahtawi in Field of Translation and its Impact on Arabic Culture”, Dr. Rizwanur Rahman, 25.03.2013
340. Mr. Hafiz Abdul Mughees, “Social Issues in the Short Stories of Abdul Hameed Jodah-Al-Sahhar”, Dr. Mujeebur Rahman, 25.03.2013
341. Mohd. Shakir Alam, “Humour in the Writings of Jahiz with Special Reference to Kitab Al Bukhala (Book of Miser)”, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, 25.03.2013
342. Md. Musa Raza , “Contribution of Abdur Rahman Al-Sharqawi to the Development of Modern Arabic Literature: A Selective Study”, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, 22.03.2013

#### **School of Social Sciences**

343. Ms. Ritika Sahu, “Locating the ‘Neolithic’: A Critical Study of Sites in North Cachar, Brahmaputra Valley and West Garo Hills”, Dr. Supriya Varma, 02.04.2012
344. Mr. Arvind Kumar Pandey, “Changing Dimensions of Rural-Urban Migration in India After Economic Reforms”, Prof. R.S. Srivastava, 02.04.2012
345. Mr. Rajeev Kumar, “Characteristics and Trends of Employment Related Migration in India, 1991 to 2007-2008”, Prof. Ravi S. Srivastava, 02.04.2012
346. Mr. Abu Huzaifa, “Regional Variations in the Distribution and Growth of Farm Credit in India”, Dr. Seema Bathla, 02.04.2012
347. Mr. Siba Sankar Sahu, “Inter-Regional Disparities and Inequalities in Socio-Economic Development: A Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Orissa”, Prof. B.S. Butola, 02.04.2012
348. Ms. Nitu Jaiswal, “A Study of Rural Wages in India Since the 1990s with Special Reference to the NREGA”, Prof. R.S. Srivastava, 02.04.2012

349. Ms. Sushmita Pati, "Understanding the Politics of Space in Postcolonial Delhi", Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, 02.04.2012
350. Ms. Shashwati, "Dialectic of State and Movement: The Idea and Identity of Jharkhand", Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, 02.04.2012
351. Ms. Debanjana Das, "Religious Terrorism, Globalization and the Significance of Religion", Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 04.04.2012
352. Ms. Tanni Moitra, "Apaddharma in the Mahabharata", Prof. Kunal Chakrabarti, 13.04.2012
353. Mr. Suratha Kumar Malik, "Dalit Protest and Temple Entry Movements in Odisha: A Study of Kendrapara District", Prof. Sudha Pai, 13.04.2012
354. Mr. Kundan Kumar Raj, "Representations of Forests and Forest-Dwellers in the Early Puranas", Prof. Kunal Chakrabarti, 13.04.2012
355. Ms. Prakrati Bhargava, "Technical Education and Industrialization in Kanpur (1914-1939)", Prof. Dhruv Raina, 16.04.2012
356. Ms. Binira Kansakar, "Trafficking in Women: With Special Reference to Nepal", Dr. Renuka Singh, 16.04.2012
357. Ms. Anasua Chatterjee, "Community, State and Citizenship: The Muslims of West Bengal", Prof. S.S. Jodhka, 11.04.2012
358. Mr. Neredimalli Annavaram, "The Disciplinary Foundations of Indian Sociology: A Retrospective Reading of Religion", Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, 11.04.2012
359. Ms. Rashi Anand, "Politics of Humiliation: A Study of Dalit Female Body in North India", Dr. Gopal N. Guru, 16.04.2012
360. Mr. Franky Varah, "Role of Traditional Knowledge in Forest Biodiversity Conservation: A Case Study of Ukhrul District, Manipur State", Prof. P. N. Desai, 18.04.2012
361. Mr. Bauna Panmei, "Education and the Construction of Naga Identities in Modern India", Prof. Dhruv Raina, 16.04.2012
362. Mr. Shekhar Tokas, "Policies and Practices in Immigration of Foreign Students in India: Case Studies Covering Three University Areas in Delhi", Prof. Binod Khadria, 24.04.2012
363. Ms. Madhuparna Das, "Gender, Food and Domesticity in West Bengal", Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, 24.04.2012
364. Mr. Manaf K.K, "Gender and Family in Colonial South India: A Sociological Study of Mappila Matriliney in Malabar, Kerala C. 1914-1940", Dr. Harish Nariandas & Dr. G. Arunima, 25.04.2012
365. Ms. Shewli Shabnam, "Domestic Violence and Reproductive Health Consequences of Women in India", Dr. D.N. Das, 24.04.2012
366. Ms. Jayashree S., "A Study on Trends, Patterns and Socio-Economic Correlates of Infant Mortality in India: 1970-2008", Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, 24.04.2012
367. Mr. Akhilesh Kumar Yadav, "Acute Respiratory Infection and Diarrhoea Morbidity Among Children in Uttar Pradesh and its Socio-Economic Correlates : A Study Based on DLHS III", Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, 24.04.2012
368. Ms. Simashree Bora, "A Sociological Study of Neo-Vaishnavite Movement in Assam: A Study of Institutional and Organisational Pattern of Socio-Religious Movement", Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 24.04.2012
369. Mr. Jayrath Ramachandra Shinde, "Quality of Undergraduate Education in India: A Study of Student Perceptions in Select Delhi University Colleges", Prof. Binod Khadria, 24.04.2012
370. Ms. Meghna Chaudhuri, "Encounters at Frontiers : British Burma in the Late-Nineteenth Century", Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, 24.04.2012



371. Mr. Janailung Kamei Francis, "Public Expenditure on Higher Education in India: A Comparison Between Pre and Post Liberalisation Period", Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, 02.05.2012
372. Mr. Shashi Bhushan, "Deforestation and Development: A District Level Analysis", Dr. Sucharita Sen, 24.04.2012
373. Mr. Awadhesh Kumar, "Modern Education and Political Leadership in Bihar During 1900-1930", Dr. Parimala V. Rao, 02.05.2012
374. Ms. Jayanti Kumari, "Public Private Partnerships in Education: An Analysis with Reference to the School System in India", Prof. Binod Khadria, 02.05.2012
375. Mr. Sourav Kumar Mahanta, "Labour and Ethnicity in South Chotanagpur': Emergence of Iron Ore Mining Industry, 1910-60", Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, 02.05.2012
376. Ms. Anupama, "Taste, Ideology and Clothing in Colonial India", Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya & Prof. Janaki Nair, 02.05.2012
377. Ms. Zahra Jafari, "Mental Health Services in Islamic Republic of Iran: A Review", Prof. Mohan Rao & Dr. Ramila Bisht, 11.05.2012
378. Ms. Devika Shankar, "Tracks of Change : Railway Construction and the Reorganization of Colonial Delhi 1864-1926", Dr. Janaki Nair & Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, 08.05.2012
379. Ms. Shruti Dubey, "Politics of Legality: A Study of Slums in Delhi", Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, 07.05.2012
380. Mr. Anand Sharma, "Agglomeration Economies and Productivity Relationship in the Organised Manufacturing Sector of India", Prof. Amaresh Dubey, 11.05.2012
381. Mr. Khetrinmayum Monish Singh, "Technology, Networks and Control: A Study of Digital Politics and Social Movements in India", Dr. Rohan D' Souza, 08.05.2012
382. Ms. Poonam Pandey, "Public Participation, Regulation and Agribiotechnology in India", Prof. Pranav N. Desai, 08.05.2012
383. Ms. Deepti Mehrotra, "Interpreting Dharma: Reading Mahabharata as a Social Text", Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam, 08.05.2012
384. Ms. Mahwash Sheeki, "Changing Dimensions of Love and Romance in Hindi Cinema: A Sociological Study", Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 08.05.2012
385. Ms. Ranjani Raghunathan, "Acculturation Strategies Value Orientations and Adaptation: A Study of Indian Overseas Students in the United Kingdom", Prof. Ajit Kumar Mohanty & Prof. Binod Khadria, 08.05.2012
386. Ms. Jyotsna, "Mapping Social Security Provisions for Workers in India's Unorganised Sector with a Special Focus on Kerala and Bihar: 1999-2009", Dr. Praveen Jha, 08.05.2012
387. Ms. Ritika Manoj, "F.L. Brayne and his Contemporaries: Rural Reconstruction in Colonial India: 1919-1945", Prof. Radhika Singha, 08.05.2012
388. Ms. Rajni Chandiwala, "Dirt, Cleanliness and Social Order: North India in Colonial Times", Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, 09.05.2012
389. Ms. Panchi Pathak, "Social Dimensions of Water Supply and Sanitation: A Study of Two Villages in Barpeta District, Assam", Prof. K.R. Nayar, 08.05.2012
390. Ms. Jisha C.J., "The Comprehensive Health Insurance Scheme in Kerala (CHIS): An Exploratory Study in Kollam District", Prof. Rama V. Baru, 09.05.2012
391. Ms. Shruti Sharma, "The Nature of Self in Wittgenstein's Philosophy", Dr. Manidipa Sen, 08.05.2012
392. Ms. Diana Naorem, "Political Motherhood and the Women's Movement: Issues of Resistances and the State", Dr. Anupama Roy, 08.05.2012
393. Ms. Gulshan Parveen, "Mapping Displacement: Public Policy and the Internally Displaced Persons", Dr. Rajrshi Dasgupta, 08.05.2012

394. Ms. Jyoti Mishra, "Business Associations During the Period of Globalization: A Study of CII & NASSCOM", Prof. Sudha Pai, 07.05.2012
395. Mr. Prasenjit Acharya, "Seasonal Variation of Aerosol Optical Depth and its Effect on Surface Radiative Forcing Over India", Dr. S. Sreekesh, 08.05.2012
396. Mr. Ramya Swayamprakash, "Technology and Hydropolitics: A Study of the Central Water Commission in India", Dr. Rohan D' Souza, 08.05.2012
397. Ms. Oinam Ronnie Chanu, "Re-Examining Sanskritization: The Context of the Meiteis", Prof. Tiplut Nongbri, 09.05.2012
398. Mr. Sumit Bhardwaj, "Bilingual Lexicons as Training Manuals in Sixteenth Century Northern India: A Case Study of Ajaychandnama", Dr. Syed Najaf Haider, 11.05.2012
399. Ms. Patricia Elizabeth Jacobs, "Bringing the War Home: Visual Propaganda in India During the Second World War", Dr. Arvind Sinha & Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, 11.05.2012
400. Mr. Zaheer Abbas, "Liberation through Chains: A Study of the Hussain Tekri Shrine", Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta, 11.05.2012
401. Ms. Sumedha Dutta, "Associational Culture and Civil Society in India", Prof. Anand Kumar, 11.05.2012
402. Mr. Abhinav Prakash Singh, "Public-Private Partnership in India: An Assessment Based on Implementation and Financial Performance of Road Infrastructure Projects", Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, 08.05.2012
403. Ms. Manika Bora, "On the Evolution of Property and Regulatory Regimes of Forests in India", Prof. Satish Jain, 08.05.2012
404. Mr. Ajit Kumar Jha, "Employment and Productivity in Unorganised Manufacturing in India and its Links to Globalisation: A Study Based on NSSO Survey of 2000-01 and 2005-06", Prof. R.S. Srivastava, 08.05.2012
405. Mr. Vikas Kumar, "Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Land Use & Land Cover Change in Indira Gandhi Canal Area", Dr. Sucharita Sen, 08.05.2012
406. Mr. Animesh Shukla, "Kant and the Political", Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, 08.05.2012
407. Mr. Nishat Farah Ahmad, "Family Planning Among Muslim Women of Bihar: A Study in Two Districts", Dr. V. Sujatha, 07.05.2012
408. Mr. Rayies Altaf, "Scientific Controversy and the Indian Print Media: A Case Study of BT Brinjal", Dr. Madhav Govind, 08.05.2012
409. Mr. Visemelie Tsolo, "American Baptist Missionaries and Modern Education Among the Angami Nagas from 1879-1930", Dr. Parimala V. Rao, 21.05.2012
410. Ms. Krishna Das, "Gendered Spaces and Places in Print Media: An Exploratory Analysis", Prof. Saraswati Raju, 21.05.2012
411. Ms. Reecha Sharma, "SEZs and Labour Geographies: A Case Study of NOIDA SEZ", Dr. Sucharita Sen, 21.05.2012
412. Mr. Deepak Ranjan, "An Analysis of Health Outlays and Outcomes Across Major States in India Since Early 1990s", Prof. Praveen Jha, 21.05.2012
413. Ms. Karamjeet Kaur, "A Study on the Structure of Central Government Expenditure in India: 1998-99 to 2010-11", Prof. Deepak Nayyar, 21.05.2012
414. Mr. Manish Mishra, "The Pulses Economy of India: Changing Consumption Pattern and its Impact on Protein Nutrition (1993-1994 to 2004-05)", Prof. Deepak Nayyar, 25.05.2012
415. Ms. Anwesa Das, "Assessment of Financial Stability by the Financial Sector Assessment Program (FSAP) of IMF : A Case Study of Ireland", Prof. Jayati Ghosh, 21.05.2012
416. Ms. Sumera Shafi, "The Sacred and the Secular: Interplay of Religion and Politics in the Ladakh Region of Jammu and Kashmir", Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 17.05.2012

417. Mr. Arjun Sengupta, "'Class' and 'Exploitation' in Agriculture: Debates on the 'New Farmers' Movements'", Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 18.05.2012
418. Ms. T. Longkoi Khamniungan, "Social Inequality in Naga Society: A Sociological Study", Prof. Tiplut Nongbri, 21.05.2012
419. Ms. Aardra Surendran, "Women's Work and Technology in Rural India: A Survey of Approaches", Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, 21.05.2012
420. Ms. Varsha Patel, "Gender, Technologies and Dhobi Ghats in Delhi", Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, & Dr. G. Arunima, 05.06.2012
421. Ms. Rohini Kandhari, "The Role of Institutional Ethics Committees in Clinical Trials: A Study of Selected Hospitals in New Delhi", Prof. Mohan Rao, 11.05.2012
422. Ms. Tanvi Sirari, "Dalit Movements in India: Assertion, Violence and Identity", Prof. Surinder Singh Jodhka, 07.06.2012
423. Ms. Mary Rajnee Toppo, "A Study of Burnout Among Para Teachers in Jharkhand", Dr. Minati Panda, 03.07.2012
424. Ms. Shetty Shweta Sadanand, "Mangki and Beyond: Exploring Mang Pasts in Maharashtra", Prof. Sangeeta Dasgupta, 03.07.2012
425. Ms. Taniya Roy, "Women As/And Resources: Exploring Production, Reproduction and Consumption Through the Prism of the Jatakas", Prof. Kumkum Roy, 18.06..2012
426. Ms. Richa Singh, "Ceremonials and Rituals and Mughal Court Culture During Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries", Dr. Yogesh Sharma, 18.06.2012
427. Ms. Geetha Gokul, "Size, Structure and Role of Unorganized Services in India: An Assessment Based on Recent NSS Evidence", Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, 11.07.2012
428. Ms. Anushree, "Homosexuality in India: An Analysis of Literary, Legal and Medical Discourses", Dr. M. N. Thakur, 11.07.2012
429. Ms. Neizhanuo Golmei, "Governing Delhi: Problems of Multiple Authorities and Overlapping Jurisdiction", Dr. Amir Ali, 13.07.2012
430. Ms. Amrita Singh, "Beliefs About Science and Science Self-Efficacy: A Study of Secondary School Students of Rural Area in Uttar Pradesh", Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra, 16.07.2012
431. Ms. Sharmila Rathee, "A Study of Stigma, Humiliation and In-Group Identification Among Scheduled Caste and Physically Challenged Students", Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra, 16.07.2012
432. Ms. Pia David, "Contending Values: Liberty and Equality in the Works of Rawls and Dworkin", Dr. Amir Ali, 30.07.2012
433. Mr. Javed Iqbal Wani, "Suicide Bombing and the Modern Nation State", Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, 30.07.2012
434. Ms. Mayuri Sengupta, "Decline of the Left Front in West Bengal and the Rise of the Trinamool Congress", Prof. Sudha Pai, 01.08.2012
435. Ms. Nirmala Shah, "The Indian National Congress and Education (1885-1918)", Prof. Deepak Kumar, 11.07.2012
436. Ms. Oyndrila Sarkar, "Cartographic Conquests: Men, Machines Methods 1830-1870", Prof. Radhika Singha; & Prof. Deepak Kumar, 14.08..2012
437. Mr. Keshari Prasad, "Socio-Economic Determinants of Child Labour in Andhra Pradesh", Dr. Dipendra Nath Das, 14.08.2012
438. Mr. Anubhav Sengupta, "Theorising State, Community and Subject: A Study of the Adivasi Resistance in Lalgargh, West Bengal", Dr. V. Sujatha, 14.08..2012
439. Mr. Ishan Mukherjee, "War on the Horizon: Regimes of State Control in Bengal, 1939-45", Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta; & Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, 14.08.2012

440. Ms. Emon Nandi, "An Analysis of Socio-Economic Factors Determining Employability: A Case Study of Economics Graduates in Delhi and Kolkata", Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, 31.08.2012
441. Mr. Samir Sharma, "Asymmetric Federalism and Differentiated Citizenship: Issues, Debates and Policy", Dr. Anupama Roy, 31.08.2012
442. Mr. Gautam Kumar Das, "Effectiveness of Public Distribution System in India: A Comparative Analysis for West Bengal and Assam", Prof. Amitabh Kundu, 16.08.2012
443. Ms. Ruchika Rani, "Changes in the Structure and Nature of Employment in Urban India: 1993-94 to 2007-08", Prof. Amitabh Kundu; & Dr. Himanshu, 04.09.2012
444. Mr. Gaurav Arya, "Power Sector Reforms in Haryana: Performance and its Impact", Dr. Atul Sood, 04.09.2012
445. Ms. Richa Singh, "An Attempt at Constructing the 'Popular': The Cities of Surat and Cambay During the Seventeenth Century", Dr. Syed Najaf Haider, 31.08.2012
446. Mr. Sonu Yadav, "Locating Dalits in History in Haryana 1900-1947", Prof. M.S.S.Pandian, 06.09.2012
447. Ms. Malancha Chakrabarty, "Foreign Exchange Reserve Accumulation: A Study on Trends and Costs", Prof. Jayati Ghosh, 06.09.2012
448. Mr. Abhinav Prakash, "Petrol & L.P.G. Pricing: Price Discrimination and Incentive Schemes to Reduce Subsidy Burden", Prof. Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, 11.09.2012
449. Ms. Somya Gupta, "Nussbaum's Capabilities Approach: Functional Account for Humans and Teleological Account for the Nonhuman Species", Dr. Amir Ali, 13.08.2012
450. Mr. Ravinder Singh, "Mother Goddess and the Notion of Motherhood : A Study of Mata Vaishno Devi Shrine in Jammu", Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 01.10.2012
451. Mr. Dinesh Kumar, "An Analysis of Economic Performance of India's Banking Sector During the Era of Financial Reforms", Dr. Praveen Jha, 03.10.2012
452. Mr. Pindiga Ambedkar, "Professional Education and SC/STs: A Focus on Science and Technology Institutes", Dr. V. Sujatha, 20.09.2012
453. Mr. Abnave Dipak Bajrang, "The Role of Civil Society in Promoting the Right to Health Care in India: An Exploratory Study", Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra, 04.10.2012
454. Mr. Vinod Kumar, "Indian Diaspora in Thailand: A Study of Culture and Economy", Dr. G. Srinivas, 09.10.2012
455. Mr. Heroka, "Colonial Discourses and Practices: An Exploration of Naga Identity", Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam, 16.10.2012
456. Mr. Awadhesh Kumar, "Energy Use in Paddy Cultivation in India: An Agro-Climatic Region-Wise Analysis", Dr. Deepak Kumar Mishra, 16.10.2012
457. Ms. Ruchira Bhattacharya, "Estimating Poverty Under the Changed Perspective of State Engagement in Education and Health", Prof. Amitabh Kundu; & Dr. Himanshu (Co-Sup.), 16.10.2012
458. Ms. Richa Kapoor, "Donald Davidson on First-Person Authority and Privileged Access", Dr. Manidipa Sen, 26.10.2012
459. Ms. Gaichuimeilu Palmei, "Trinity and Dialectics: Theological Lineage to Hegel's Philosophy", Prof. R.P. Singh, 26.10.2012
460. Mr. Yashvender Dhaka, "Jainism in Mathura: A Study of the Role of Laity at Kankali Tila (c. 300 BCE-300 CE)", Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, 29.10.2012
461. Ms. Sumati Panikkar, "Autonomist marxism and the Question of State Power", Prof. Ajay Gudavarthy, 23.10.2012
462. Mr. Kapil Patidar, "An Enquiry into the Interdependence of Labour-Force, Employment and Poverty in India", Prof. Amitabh Kundu, 23.10.2012

463. Ms. Sanjuna M, "On Knowledge Education and Alternative Possibilities: A Critical Appraisal", Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam, 19.10.2012
464. Mr. Ghate Milind Ramchandra, "Rural Development Perspectives of Gandhi and Ambedkar: A Study in Comparison", Dr. G. Srinivas, 19.10.2012
465. Ms. Urmila Unnikrishnan, "The Invention of Ethnomathematics: The Social History of a Field", Prof. Dhruv Raina, 31.10.2012
466. Ms. Shipra, "Consciousness, Imagination and Emotions: a Critical Survey of Sartre's Philosophy", Dr. Bhagat Oinam, 07.11.2012
467. Mr. Varun Sharma, "Revaluation of All Values: A Critical Study of Nietzsche's Moral and Political Philosophy", Dr. Bhagat Oinam, 09.11.2012
468. Mr. Kamal Nag , "Morphological Assessment of Shoreline Changes: A Case Study of Mahanadi Coast (North Odisha)", Dr. Milap Chand Sharma, 21.11.2012
469. Mr. Anirudha Barik, "Extent of Fiscal Decentralisation in India and its Effectiveness in Economic Growth", Prof. Abhijit Sen, 22.11.2012
470. Ms. Sohinee Basak, "Sentry on the Commercial Highway a Study on the Trade and Urbanization of Diu in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries", Prof. Pius M.C. Malekandathil, 03.12.2012
471. Ms. Ghazala Razvi, "Enlightenment Rationality and Morality in Kant's Notion of Justice", Prof. R.P. Singh, 03.12.2012
472. Mr. Jahfar Shareef P, "Performance, Body, and Intersubjectivity: Understanding Theyyam in Malabar", Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 04.12.2012
473. Mr. Dipesh Kumar K.C., "Social Causes of Indo-Nepal Cross-Border Crime", Dr. Renuka Singh, 03.12.2012
474. Ms. Minakshi Singh, "Globalization: Contending Claims on Morality", Prof. R.P. Singh, 07.12.2012,
475. Ms. Vidya Lakshmi Subramanian, "Cricket, Technology and the Making of a Sporting Platform", Dr. Rohan D'Souza, 29.11.2012,
476. Ms. Zairunisha, "Philosophical Discrepancies in the Concept of Reality: A Comparative Study of Samkara and Kant", Prof. R.P. Singh, 07.12.2012,
477. Ms. Mamta Bairwa, "Emerging Themes in Indian Sociology: An Analysis of T.K. Oommen's Works", Dr. Vivek Kumar, 07.12.2012,
478. Mr. Basarat Hassan, "Public Understanding of Science: People's Response to Nuclear Technology in Post-Fukushima Era", Prof. V.V. Krishna, 12.12.2012,
479. Ms. Sohini Mukherjee, "Land Acquisition in an Era of Globalisation: Compensation, Adjudication and Movements", Prof. Sudha Pai, 21.12.2012,
480. Ms. Rakhi Sharma, "Between India and Punjab: Punjabi Hindus, Punjabi Language and Identity Politics", Prof. Bhagwan Josh, 03.01.2013,
481. Mr. Avijit Mistr, "Natural Resources Dependence and Migration from Sundarban Biosphere Reserve: Case Study of a Remote Island", Dr. Bhaswati Das, 15.01.2013,
482. Mr. Anil, "A Study of Linkage Between Selected Government Expenditures and Employment Generation in India", Prof. Arun Kumar, 10.01.2013,
483. Mr. Dhiren Kumar Sahoo, "From Equality as an Aspiration to Inequality as a Reality: An Elementary Enquiry into the Trajectory of School Education in Post-Independent India", Prof. Avijit Pathak, 14.01.2013,
484. Ms. Nancy Choden Lhasungpa, "Suicide in Sikkim: A Sociological Study", Prof. Tiplut Nongbri, 14.01.2013,
485. Mr. Jagdish Kumar, "An Analysis of Public Expenditure on Elementary Education in North-Eastern States of India: In Post Reform Era", Dr. Ashok, 30.01.2013



486. Mr. Awanish Kumar, "An Examination of Trends Relating to Public Expenditure in Bihar and Gujarat Since Early 1990s", Dr. Praveen Jha, 30.01.2013
487. Mr. Sourindra Mohan Ghosh, "An Analysis of Some Recent Tendencies in Indian Agriculture", Prof. Jayati Ghosh, 18.01.2013
488. Ms. Divya Kannan, "Social Reform in Twentieth Century Malabar: Vagbhadananda and the Atma Vidya Sangham", Prof. M.S.S. Pandian, 22.01.2013
489. Ms. Kasturi Chakrabarty, "The Oilseeds Economy of India: Policy Analysis from 1980 to 2009", Prof. Jayati Ghosh, 18.01.2013
490. Ms. Huma Hassan, "A Sociological Study of Dalit Muslim in India", Prof. Anand Kumar, 22.01.2013
491. Mr. Nilamber Chhetri, "Politics and Identity: Changing Contours of Gorkhaland Movement", Prof. S.S. Jodhka, 28.01.2013
492. Ms. Sital Baa, "Popular Culture of the Indian Diaspora in Canada, U.S.A and U.K", Dr. Renuka Singh, 31.01.2013
493. Ms. Swapnil Singh, "The Caste System: Continuities and Changes", Prof. Anand Kumar, 22.01.2013
494. Ms. Tanushree Mahalik, "Globalization and Socio-Economic Problems of Tribals of Odisha and Jharkhand", Prof. Anand Kumar, 23.01.2013
495. Ms. Gurdeep Kaur, "Progressivity of Taxes in India: A Case Study of Income Tax and Central Excise Duty for Select Years, 1995-96 to 2006-07", Prof. Arun Kumar, 10.01.2013
496. Ms. Veda Yumnam, "Unravelling Health Inequities: A Study of the Universal Immunization Programme in Two Selected Districts of Manipur", Dr. Rajib Dasgupta, 05.02.2013
497. Ms. Anita Pinheiro, "Mangrove Conservation and Technoscientific Knowledge: Exploring the Practices in Two Districts of Kerala, India", Dr. Madhav Govind, 05.02.2013
498. Ms. Jeena Sarah Jacob, "From East to West: A Study of Three Eighteenth Century Indian Travelogues", Prof. Rajat Datta, 22.01.2013
499. Ms. Neha Singh, "Siva's Family Representations in the Puranas and Early Medieval Indian Temple Art", Prof. Kunal Chakraborty; & Dr. R Mahalakshmi, 30.01.2013
500. Mr. Ishwari Bhattarai, "Cultural Difference and Political Claims: Ethnicity and Citizenship in Nepal", Prof. S.S. Jodhka, 22.01.2013
501. Ms. Laishram Gitika Devi, "The Erratic Passage to Empowerment: A Case Study of Meitie Women in Manipur", Dr. G. Srinivas, 30.01.2013
502. Ms. Sipra Sagarika, "Impact of Globalization on Cultural Identity: A Study of Indigenous Communities in India, Brazil and South Africa (IBSA)", Prof. Anand Kumar, 22.01.2013
503. Ms. Shalini Mahajan, "On Some Aspects of Changing Agrarian Structure in India Since Independence – A Study of Four Major States", Dr. Praveen Jha, 30.01.2013
504. Ms. Nupurnima Yadav, "Fearsome Gods/Goddesses and Faithful Communities: A Sociological Study", Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, 05.02.2013
505. Ms. Ujjithra Ponniah, "Interrogating "Honour": Contexts of Gender Relations and Caste Practices", Prof. S.S. Jodhka, 31.01.2013
506. Ms. Preeti Rana, "Changing Caste Identities: A Study of Jats in Haryana", Prof. Vidhu Verma, 19.02.2013
507. Ms. Dipika Subba, "Determinants of Maternal Complications in Eastern States with Special Reference to West Bengal", Dr. Bhaswati Das, 19.02.2013
508. Ms. Kumari Rupa Rani, "Infant Mortality with Reference to Health Infrastructure and Maternal and Child Health Care in Bihar: A District Level Analysis", Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, 19.02.2013
509. Ms. Meenakshi, "Morbidity and Healthcare Utilisation Among Women: A Comparative Study of Kerala and Uttar Pradesh", Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 19.02.2013

510. Mr. Surendra Kumar, "Trends and Determinants of Neonatal Mortality in Uttar Pradesh", Dr. Bhaswati Das, 19.02.2013
511. Ms. Megha Sharma, "Spatial Distribution of Manufacturing Industries in India and Regional Inequality: An Industry Level Analysis", Dr. Anil Sood, 21.02.2013
512. Mr. Lakhbhadra Singh Naruka, "Determinants of Maternal Health Care Utilization in Empowered Action Group States, India: A Study Based on NFHS III (2005-06) Data", Prof. M.D. Vemuri, 21.02.2013
513. Mr. Vishnu Swaroop Saksena, "A Comparative Study of Mauryan Brahmi and Early Tamil Brahmi Scripts", Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, 21.02.2013
514. Ms. Puja Ghosh, "Freedom, Situation and Ambiguity: A Study in the Philosophy of Simone De Beauvoir", Dr. Bhagat Oinam, 19.02.2013
515. Ms. Bidisha Chattopadhyay, "Development and Male Migration in Rajasthan: A Geographical Analysis", Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 19.02.2013
516. Ms. Shaheen Parween, "Indian Bureaucracy and Some Immediate Issues: A Sociological Analysis", Dr. Vivek Kumare, 19.02.2013
517. Ms. Khushboo Kumari, "From Political Frontiers to Economic Convergence: A Study on the Relations Between the Portuguese and the Vijayanagara, 1498-1565", Prof. Pius M.C. Malekandathil, 19.02.2013
518. Ms. Richa Sharma, "A City in Transition: From Royal Town to State Capital Bhopal, 1949-62", Prof. Janaki Nair, 19.02.2013
519. Ms. Baijyanti Chatterjee, "Mughal Bengal: Ecology, Polity, Economy 1605-1717", Prof. Rajat Datta, 19.02.2013
520. Mr. Tanveer Ahmad Dar, "Health Services in Jammu and Kashmir: A Study of Provisioning and People's Access", Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra, 20.02.2013
521. Ms. Deepshikha Boro, "Dupleix and Ananda Ranga Pillai: The French Company and Local Society in Pondicherry in Mid-Eighteenth Century", Prof. Yogesh Sharma, 21.02.2013
522. Ms. Sharmin Khodaiji, "The Great Transformation in the Late Twentieth Century: An Inquiry into the Origins of the Global Market System", Dr. T.G. Suresh, 21.02.2013
523. Ms. Minashree Horo, "Understanding Communitization within the National Rural Health Mission (NRHM): A Case of Village Health and Sanitation Committees (VHSC) in Jharkhand", Dr. Rajib Dasgupta, 19.02.2013
524. Ms. Anshu Ogra, "'Like I said, the Gods Never Get it Right' Weather Experiences, Weather Forecasting and Coffee Growers in Contemporary South India", Dr. Rohan D'Souza, 18.03.2013
525. Ms. Anindita Tagore, "Sociology of Space: Gender Dynamics within the Public Spaces of Delhi", Dr. Renuka Singh, 18.03.2013
526. Mr. Philip Varghese, "State, Society and Human Rights: A Study on the Demand for Scheduled Caste Status by Dalit Christians and Dalit Muslims in India", Prof. Zoya Hasan, 11.03.2013,
527. Mr. Bijendra Kumar Jha, "Congress Party in Bihar: Decline in Electoral Base, 1967-1990", Prof. Zoya Hasan, 11.03.2013
528. Ms. Smriti Tandon, "Well Being, Health and Healing: A Sociological Study", Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, 11.03.2013
529. Ms. Shelke Ashwini Pravin, "Sociological Study of Tradition and Change in the Warli Art Form", Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 11.03.2013
530. Ms. Sang Yeonjin, "Past and Present of an Identity: A Study on the Rise of Hindu Nationalism in India", Dr. A Bimol Akoijam, 12.03.2013
531. Ms. Rajbir Kaur, "Reporting the Punjabi Suba Movement: Press, Public and other Opinions (1947-1970)", Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, 18.03.2013

532. Mr. Rajesh Nandan Singh Meher, "Seed Sector Development in India: A Critical Review of National Seed Policy", Dr. Madhav Govind, 18.03.2013
533. Ms. Anshika Srivastava, "Educational Experiences and Aspirations among the Balmikis in Delhi: An Exploratory Study", Prof. Geeta B. Nambissan, 11.03.2013
534. Ms. Deep Jyoti Francis, "Social Values and Intellectual Property Rights Regime: A Cross Country Analysis", Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, 11.03.2013
535. Mr. Dharmendra Kumar, "A Study of the Nature, Causes and Remedies of Inflation in India Since 1991", Prof. Pradipta Chaudhury, 12.03.2013
536. Ms. Rachna Singhal, "Teaching Economics in Schools: A Critical Analysis Using the NCERT Textbook As An Illustrative Example", Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, 12.03.2013
537. Mr. Kundan Kumar Das, "Determinants of Child Labour in India: A Comparative Study of Andhra Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh", Dr. Bhupinder Zutshi, 12.03.2013
538. Mr. Prasanta Kumar Barik, "Agricultural Productivity in Orissa: A District Level Analysis from 1994-95 to 2008-09", Dr. Seema Bathla, 12.03.2013
539. Ms. Bhawana Vaishnav, "Population-Size, Distribution, Characteristics and Spatial Organization of Service Centers: A Case Study of Alwar District, Rajasthan", Dr. Bhupinder Zutshi, 14.03.2013
540. Mr. Sandip Sagar, "Levels and Trend of Urbanization in Bihar (1981-2011)", Dr. Bhupinder Zutshi, 14.03.2013
541. Mr. Laxmikant Prem Prakash, "Acute Respiratory Infection Among Children in India: A Socio-Economic and Demographic Analysis", Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 14.03.2013
542. Mr. Abdul Qaiyum, "Development Deficit and its Historical Antecedents: A Study of Muslims in West Bengal", Dr. V. Sujatha, 12.03.2013
543. Mr. Vincent Ekka, "Development, Indigenous Peoples and Search for Alternatives", Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, 13.03.2013
544. Mr. Sohan Prasad Sha, "Structure and Organization of Science and Technology in Nepal", Prof. V.V. Krishna, 20.03.2013
545. Ms. Urvashi Shaukeen, "Jats and their Case for Reservation", Prof. Valerian Rodrigues, 21.03.2013
546. Ms. Rimlee Das, "Context and Text of the Tai-Ahoms of Assam: A Study on Identity", Dr. A. Bimol Akoijam, 25.03.2013
547. Ms. Nazneen Ahmed, "Education for All: Achievements and Failures of Sarva Siksha Abhiyan with Special Reference to Rajasthan", Dr. S. Sinha, 12.03.2013
548. Mr. Ritesh Ranjan Pushkar, "Levels, Determinants and Inequalities in Children with no Anthropometric Failure in EAG States of India", Prof. M.D. Vemuri, 25.03.2013
549. Ms. Simonti Chakraborty, "An Analysis of the Laws Relating to Land Acquisition in India", Dr. R.P. Kundu, 12.03.2013
550. Ms. Soumya Mohapatra, "Faith at Crossroads: Religious Conversion in Odisha", Prof. Susan Visvanathan, 20.03.2013
551. Mr. Souvik Naha, "Sporting Transactions: Cricket, Print and Consumer in Bombay and Calcutta, 1926-67", Prof. M.S.S. Pandian & Prof. Radhika Singha, 22.03.2013
552. Mr. Rakesh Mehar, "Crisis, Normalcy, Exceptionality: A Study of Extraordinary Laws in India", Dr. Anupama Roy, 21.03.2013

#### **School of Arts and Aesthetics**

553. Mr. M. Ponnu Durai, "Buddhist Art of Southern India with Special Reference to Tamil Speaking South India: From Early Historic Period to 14<sup>th</sup> Century A.D.", Dr. Y.S. Alone, 16.04.2012
554. Mr. Spandan Bhattacharya, "The Post Liberalization Bengali 'Parallel' Cinema: Bhadraklok Nostalgia, the Politics of Past-ness, and the Discourse of 'Difference'", Dr. Ira Bhaskar, 20.04.2012

555. Ms. Naina Mukerji, "Revisiting the Sex-Worker in Bombay Cinema: Space Imaginaries Performance", Dr. Ira Bhaskar, 19.04.2012
556. Ms. Sarah Rahman Niazi, "Cinema and the Reinvention of the Self: Women Performers in the Bombay Film Industry (1925-1947)", Dr. Ira Bhaskar, 20.04.2012
557. Ms. Priyaa Ghosh, "Abbas Kiarostami :The Auteur, the Ethnographer, the Democrat", Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, 19.04.2012
558. Mr. Carlos Izquierdo Tobias, "Delhi in the Cinematic Imagination", Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, 19.04.2012
559. Ms. Ramna Walia, "Flash-Forward: Memory, Technology and the Bombay Film Remake", Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, 01.05.2012
560. Mr. Soumick De, "Performance Ex Nihilo: Representation of the Bengal Famine, 1943 and the Logic of Theatre as Event", Prof. H.S. Shiva Prakash, 07.09.2012
561. Ms. Agastaya Thapa, "Revisiting the Canons: M.F. Husain and His Troubles with the Far Right", Dr. Kavita Singh, 06.09.2012
562. Mr. B.A. Samvartha, "Rise of Samudaaya: Theatre Movement in Karnataka", Prof. H.S. Shiva Prakash, 10.09.2012
563. Ms. Jyothi Jayaprakash, "Haradas Appacha Kavi: The Birth and Ambivalences of Modern Kodava Theatre", Prof. H.S. Shiva Prakash, 10.09.2012
564. Mr. Premjish, "Inquiries into the Social and Economic Processes Behind the Regional Identity of Kerala Temple Architecture in Medieval Kerala", Dr. Naman P. Ahuja, 13.09.2012
565. Mr. Shaunak Sen, "Techno-Material Bodies: Cellphones & Televisions in Bombay Cinema", Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, 15.01.2013
566. Ms. Joni Raguangzienliu Leivon, "Manipuri Cinema: Interrogating a Film Industry", Dr. Ira Bhaskar, 15.01.2013
567. Ms. Elizabeth Ike, "Modern Malayalam Theatre: Transition Brought by Rituals", Prof. H.S. Shiva Prakash, 21.02.2013
568. Mr. Ankush Gupta, "Pink Nights: The Queer (Male) Discotheques of Delhi and Music as the Site of Performance", Dr. Bishnupriya Dutt, 25.02.2013
569. Ms. Sameena, "Querying the Popular in Mela and Street Photography", Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji, 19.03.2013
570. Ms. Anne Hartig, "Of Stones, Neon-Lights and Gold-Plated Gods: A Case Study of Akshardham in Delhi", Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji, 25.03.2013
571. Mr. Rajdeep Konar, "A New Theatre Movement in West Bengal (1954-1983): An Analysis of Artist's Subjectivity: Novelty and Political Community", Dr. Bishnupriya Dutt, 25.03.2013

#### **Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies**

572. Ms. Archana Tiwari, "Automatic Indexing of Caraka Samhita", Dr. Girish Nath Jha, 23.04.2012
573. Ms. Uma Arya, "Soma Evam Ayahuaska: Eka Samskratika Adhyayana", Dr. C. Upender Rao, 05.12.2012
574. Mr. Anil Kumar, "Mana Ka Darsanika Adhyayana: Bhagavadgita Evam Dhammapada Ke Visesa Sandarbha Mem", Prof. C. Upender Rao, 27.11.2012
575. Mr. Rohit Kumar Singh, "Kautilya-Arthasastra mem Varnita Rajya ki Arthika niti ka Vislesana: Striyon ke Visesa Sandarbha mem", Dr. Santosh Kumka Shukla & Dr. Ashok Kumar, 10.12.2012
576. Mr. Sarvesh Kumar, "Vidhi aura Prasasana Ka Gautama, Baudhayana evam Apastambu Dharmasutron Ke Sandarbha mem Samiksatmaka Vislesana", Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, 10.12.2012
577. Mr. Kapil Gautam, Acarya Sankarartha Brahmasutra –Adhyasabhasya Ka Adhyayana: Bhamati evam Vivarana Tikaon Ke Visesa Sandarbha mein, Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 17.12.2012

578. Mr.Thakur Shivlochan Shandilya, "Purvamimamsa Mem Jnana Ke Swarupa Evam Jnana-Prakriya Ka Adhyayana Sastradipika Evam Prakaranapancika Ke Visesa Sandarbha Mem", Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, 18.12.2012
579. Mr.Chaman Kumar, "Kadambarya Akathamukham Vakyavaijnanikam Parisilanam", Dr. Hari Ram Mishra, 18.12.2012
580. Mr. Vikas Singh, "Bharatiya Sanskriti Ka Samiksatmaka Adhyayana: Milindapanha Ke Visesa Sandarbha Mem", Prof. C. Upender Rao & Dr. Vivek Kumar, 28.12.2012
581. Mr.Praveen Kumar Dwivedy, "Vira Saiva Darsana Mem Tattvamimamsa Ka Svarupa", Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 28.12.2012
582. Mr. Mani Shanker Dwivedi, "Kavyasastra Mem Tatparyavrtti: Svikara Evam Parihara", Dr. Hari Ram Mishra, 11.01.2013
583. Ms.Vandana Yadav, "Atharvavediya Prthivi Sukta Evam Gaia Parikalpana", Dr. Ram Nath Jha, 07.01.2013
584. Ms.Savitri, "Kâvyaprakâûa ki TikâÛn, Kâvya – pradipa evam Uddyota kâ Tulanâtmaka Adhyayana (Dwitiya Ullâsa Paryanta)" , Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 18.02.2013
585. Mr. Arvind Kumar, "Asprsyataki Avadharana, Svarupa evam Prakara: Manusmrti, Yajnavalkya Smrti Evam Naradasmrti Ke Sandarbha Mem" , Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, 04.03.2013

#### **Centre for the Study of Law & Governance**

586. Ms. G. Aruna, "Institutional Arbitration: A Case Study in Delhi", Dr. Jaivir Singh, 11.04.2012
587. Mr. Rakesh Kumar Singh, "Sustainable Water Pricing and Tariff Design: A Study of Residential Water Demand in Delhi", Dr. Jaivir Singh, 09.04.2012
588. Mr. Ramratan V. Dhumal, "Adversarial or Non-Adversarial Procedure: A Study of Family Courts in Aurangabad, Maharashtra", Dr. Jaivir Singh, 03.05.2012
589. Ms. R. Sridevi, "An Economic Analysis of Environmental Law and Pollution: A Study of Leather Tanning Industries in Tamil Nadu", Dr. Jaivir Singh, 14.05.2012
590. Mr. Pramod Kumar, "The Right to Food as a Fundamental Right: Its Status and Constitutional Analysis", Dr. Jaivir Singh, 24.09.2012
591. Mr. Arib Ahmad Ansari, "Right to Culture as a Positive Right", Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, 07.12.2012
592. Mr. Arib Ahmad Ansari, "Right to Culture as a Positive Right", Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, 07.12.2012
593. Ms. Sharvari Kishor Joshi, "The Politics of Knowledge: Interrogating the Higher Education Policy of India", Dr. Amit Prakash, 17.01.2013
594. Mr. Chander Paul Negi, "Social Citizenship and Right to Food in Indian Context", Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, 29.01.2013
595. Ms. Khushboo Chauhan, "The Role of Non Governmental Organisations and Panchayats in Rural Health: A Comparative Study of the Districts of Mandya and Mysore", Dr. Amit Prakash, 18.02.2013
596. Mr. Devender Jindolia, "Judiciary and the Implementation of Reservation Policy in India", Prof. Amita Singh, 25.02.2013
597. Mr. Varun Srivastava, "Interrogating Technology Based Solutions for Service Delivery in Local Institutions: A Case Study of Jan Suvidha Kendra in Jhansi", Prof. Amita Singh, 28.02.2013
598. Mr. Ajay Arora, "Women Authors in Environmental Movements: A Comparative Analysis of Environment-Development Perspectives in the Construction of Struggles", Prof. Amita Singh, 08.03.2013
599. Ms. Phu Doma Lama, "Development in Peripheral Region: The Case of Darjeeling in West Bengal", Prof. Amita Singh, 15.03.2013
600. Mr. Vikram Singh, "Implementing Education for All: A Case Study of Manual Scavengers in Meerut District, U.P.", Prof. Amita Singh, 15.03.2013



601. Ms. Tseten Uden Bhutia, "Role of Community Organizations in Environmental Governance in Sikkim", Prof. Amita Singh, 08.03.2013

**Centre for Development Studies**

602. Mr. Sanjaya Kumar Malik, "FDI and Technology Spillovers: A Study of Indian Manufacturing Industries", Prof. P. Mohanan Pillai; & Dr. M. Parameswaran, 19.04.2012
603. Ms. Sumayya B.K., "Measuring the Tax Effort of Gram Panchayats in Kerala: An Exploration", Prof. D. Narayana & Dr. N. Vijayamohan Pillai, 07.05.2012
604. Ms. Tanushree Haldar, "Development, Marginalisation and Emergence of Labour Market Among Tribes: A Study of Jharkhand Tribes", Dr. Vinoy Abraham; & Prof. K.P. Kannan, 20.06.2012
605. Mr. Anoopkumar M., "Commodity Price Instability Under Globalization: A Study of India's Plantation Crops", Prof. K.J. Joseph; & Prof. D. Narayana, 08.06.2012
606. Ms. Sruthi Herbert, "Participation, Empowerment and Citizenship Through the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act: A Micro-Study in Kerala", Dr. J. Devika, 12.07.2012
607. Ms. Nutan Shashi Tigga, "Understanding Nutritional Deprivation in the State of Jharkhand: Facts and Interpretations", Dr. U.S. Mishra; & Prof. K. Navaneetham, 14.09.2012
608. Mr. Deepak Singhania, "Contrasting Consumption Poverty with Asset Poverty: A Case of India", Dr. U.S. Mishra; & Dr. Anup K. Bhandari, 31.10.2012
609. Mr. Abdul Sameer P M, "Performance of State Level Public Enterprises in Kerala: A Study of Pre and Post-Liberalisation Periods", Prof. Sunil Mani & Dr. M. Parameswaran, 05.11.2012
610. Mr. Ratheesh Mohan, "Exclusion, Poverty and Participation of Tribes: A Comparative Study", Dr. N. Vijaymohan Pillai & Prof. P. Sivanandan, 05.11.2012
611. Mr. Rahul V. Kumar, "Economic Consequences of Commercialization of Agriculture in Bihar with Reference to Opium Cultivation in British India During the Nineteenth Century", Dr. Aparna Nair & Dr. N. Vijayamohan Pillai, 05.11.2012
612. Ms. Sajitha A, "Performance of Commercial Crops in Kerala: A Study of Black Pepper with Focus on Non Price Factors", Prof. K.j. Joseph, 27.11.2012
613. Mr. Pinak Sarkar, "An Economic Analysis of Education and Employment Led Migration from North-eastern States to Various Other States of India", Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan & Dr. Chinnappan Gasper, 27.11.2012
614. Ms. Soumi Roy Chowdhury, "International Trade in Health Services: An Exploratory Analysis", Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan; & Dr. K.N. Harilal, 27.11.2012
615. Ms. Nikitha Manoj P.M., "Dynamics of Residential Segregation Among the Scheduled Caste Population in India: The Case of Chennai, 1961-2001", Dr. N. Vijayamohan Pillai & Dr. Aparna Nari, 11.12.2012
616. Mr. Raju John, "Role of Migration in Inequality- An Anlysis in the Context of Kerala", Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan; & Dr. Vinoy Abraham, 16.01.2013
617. Ms. Chinju Johny, "Gendered Impacts of Trade on Employment: Indian Manufacturing Industries in the Globalized Era", Dr. Praveen Kodoth & Dr. K.N. Harilal, 04.02.2013
618. Mr. Santosh Kumar Dash, "An Empirical Analysis of Inflation in India: 1970-2010", Prof. Pulapre Balakrishnan; & Dr. Anup Kumar Bhandari, 11.02.2013
619. Mr. Siamlal T.A., "Fiscal Transfers and Borrowing: Disparities among States in the Indian Federation", Dr. K. N. Harilal, 05.03.2013
620. Ms. Soumya Maria, "Foreign Banks in India: Trends, Pattern of Growth and Implications for Credit Stability", Prof. Sunil Mani & Dr. M. Parameswaran, 26.03.2013
621. Ms. Kavitha P, "Outward Foreign Direct Investment from India: An Analysis of its Characteristics and Pattern of Financing", Prof. Sunil Mani & Dr. M. Parameswaran, 26.03.2013

## **Master of Technology (M.Tech.)**

### **School of Computer & System Sciences**

1. Mr. Rajesh Kumar, "Localization for Three Dimensional Wireless Sensor Networks", Mr. Sushil Kumar, 11.04.2012
2. Mr. Dileep Kumar Yadav, "Edge Detection in Image Using Rough Set Theory", Prof. Sonajharia Minz, 09.04.2012
3. Mr. Sifatullah Siddiqi, "Corpus Based Methods for Extracting Information From Hindi Text", Dr. Aditi Sharan, 27.04.2012
4. Mr. Kona Srinivas, "A Framework for Document Classification using Machine Learning Techniques", Dr. Aditi Sharan, 27.04.2012
5. Ms. Aparna Kumari, "Named Entity Recognition (NER) Approaches for Hindi Text Documents", Dr. Aditi Sharan, 27.04.2012
6. Mr. Kumar Vishal Kant, "Graph Based Clustering for Image Segmentation", Dr. R. K. Agrawal, 27.04.2012
7. Mr. Ankur Uniyal, "Context Aware Location Based Services in Mobile Commerce", Prof. C.P. Katti, 27.04.2012
8. Mr. Neetesh Kumar, "A Model for Multi-Processor Scheduling Using OpenMP", Dr. D.P. Vidyarthi, 25.10.2012
9. Mr. Amit Kumar, "Distributed Query Processing Using Particle Swarm Optimization", Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, 07.11.2012
10. Ms. Bharti, "Salient Features for Multiclass Texture Classification", Dr. R. K. Agrawal, 07.11.2012
11. Mr. Rahul Singh, "Distributed Query Processing Using Ant Colony Optimization", Dr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, 07.11.2012
12. Mr. Arun Kumar, "Integrating Wormhole Attack Defense Mechanism with Reactive Based Routing Protocol", Dr. D. K. Lobiyal & Sh. Sushil Kumar, 11.12.2012
13. Mr. Anuj Kumar, "Performance Evaluation of Encounter Based DTN Routing Protocol", Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 11.12.2012
14. Mr. Chanchal Kumar, "Optimization of Wormhole Attack Detection Protocol", Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 11.12.2012
15. Mr. Ghyani Umesh Kumar Maurya, "Cooperation Enforcement Methods in Ad Hoc Networks", Sh. Sushil Kumar, 11.12.2012
16. Mr. Mohammad Sajid, "Minimization of the Job Turnaround Time Using Node Replication on SMP Sun Fire X4470", Dr. Zahid Raza, 11.12.2012
17. Mr. Navjot Singh, "A Study of Visual Saliency Models for Object Detection", Dr. R.K. Agrawal, 11.12.2012
18. Mr. Sunil Kumar Singh, "Parallel PSO for Multiprocessor Scheduling Using Open MP", Dr. D. P. Vidyarthi, 11.12.2012
19. Mr. Taj Alam, "A Load Balancing Strategy for Parallel Computing System Using SMP Sun Fire X4470", Dr. Zahid Raza, 11.12.2012
20. Mr. Chandresh Kumar Maurya, "Fuzzy Inference System for Network Traffic Load Prediction", Prof. Sonajharia Minz, 11.12.2012
21. Mr. Vinesh Kumar, "Defending Against Wormhole Attacks in Position Based Environment in MANET", Dr. D.K. Lobiyal & Sh. Sushil Kumar, 11.12.2012
22. Mr. Nitin Prajapati, "Fuzzy Approaches for Text Document Classification", Dr. Aditi Sharan, 12.12.2012

23. Mr. Omprakash Kaiwartya, "Geocast Routing Protocol for Vehicular Ad-HOC Networks", Sh. Sushil Kumar , 19.12.2012
24. Mr. Mrityunjay Kumar, "Modeling and Simulation of AQM System Supporting TCP Flows", Prof. Karmeshu, 19.12.2012
25. Mr. Harshvardhan, "Computational Neuroscience: Information Processing in the Brain", Prof. Karmeshu, 02.01.2013
26. Ms. Arti Patidar, "Supervised Learning Based Approach to Link Prediction Utilizing Social Balance Theory", Prof. K.K. Bharadwaj, 02.01.2013
27. Mr. Vipin Kumar, "Position Based Routing Protocols in Wireless Sensor Network", Dr. Sushil Kumar, 03.01.2013
28. Mr. Vipin Kumar, "Mood Classification of Lyrics Using SentiWordNet", Prof. Sonajharia Minz, 03.01.2013
29. Mr. Mayank Saini, "Personalized Web Search and Evolutionary Techniques", Dr. Aditi Sharan, 16.01.2013
30. Mr. Ranjeet Kumar Ranjan, "A Requirement Driven Approach for Generating Olap Query", Prof. Parimala N., 29.01.2013
31. Mr. Mahendra Ram, "Energy Optimization in Wireless Sensor Networks", Mr. Sushil Kumar, 11.02.2013
32. Mr. Hemant Kumar Aggarwal, "Land Cover Change Detection Using Delta Classification", Prof. Sonajharia Minz, 13.02.2013
33. Mr. Sahil Pathak, "Mobility Based Secure Routing Protocol for Wireless Sensor Networks", Prof. C.P. Katti, 13.02.2013
34. Mr. Hari Om Sharan Sinha, "Minimalist Approach to Hindi Verb Phrases", Prof. C.P. Katti & Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, 21.03.2013
35. Mr. Ajay Kumar Gupta, "Mobility-Adaptive Delay-Sensitive MAC for Wireless Sensor Networks", Prof. C.P. Katti, 25.03.2013
36. Mr. Jagendra Singh, "Exploiting Semantic Similarity for Information Retrieval", Dr. Aditi Sharan, 25.03.2013

#### **School of Computational and Integrative Sciences**

37. Ms. Neha Aggarwal, "Early (Pre-Luca) Evolution of Genetic Code: A Finite Population Study", Dr. Supratim Sengupta, 13.07.2012
38. Mr. Ravi Shanker Pandey, "Inactivation Domains in Mammalian X Chromosome: Markov Segmentation Analysis", Prof. Ram Ramaswamy, 12.07.2012
39. Mr. Navneet Chandra Verma, "Density of States Simulations for Protein System: Study of WW-Domin", Dr. Pradipta Bandyopadhyay, 09.10.2012
40. Mohammad Sultan Alam, "Analysis of Sequence Polymorphism of LINEs and SINEs in *Entamoeba histolytica*", Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 18.12.2012
41. Mr. Gulrez Chahal, "Identification and Superposition of Protein Binding Sites Using Graph Theoretical Methods (Clique Detection)", Dr. Naidu Subbarao, 24.12.2012
42. Mr. Sanjeev Kumar, "Computational Study of Origin of Replication and ARS Sequences in Few Genomes", Dr. A. Krishnamachari, 27.12.2012
43. Mr. Ashish Kumar Singh, "Studying the Role of Selective Gene Set in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Metabolic Pathway Using Flux Balance Analysis", Prof. Indira Ghosh, 03.01.2013
44. Ms. Riti Roy, "Analysis of Transcriptome and Retrotransposable Elements LINEs/SINEs of *Entamoeba histolytica*", Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, 10.01.2013
45. Ms. Deepika Gautam, "An Investigation into the use of a Machine Learning Approach for Generating Petri Net Models of Biological System", Prof. Ashwin Srinivasan & Dr. Lovekesh Vig, 13.03.2013

